

# GRIFFITH JOHN

His Ancestors and Descendants

A QUAKER FAMILY  
of  
UWCHLAN TOWNSHIP  
CHESTER COUNTY  
PENNSYLVANIA

*I am very -  
Thanked for all the help  
you gave me.  
Marijane*

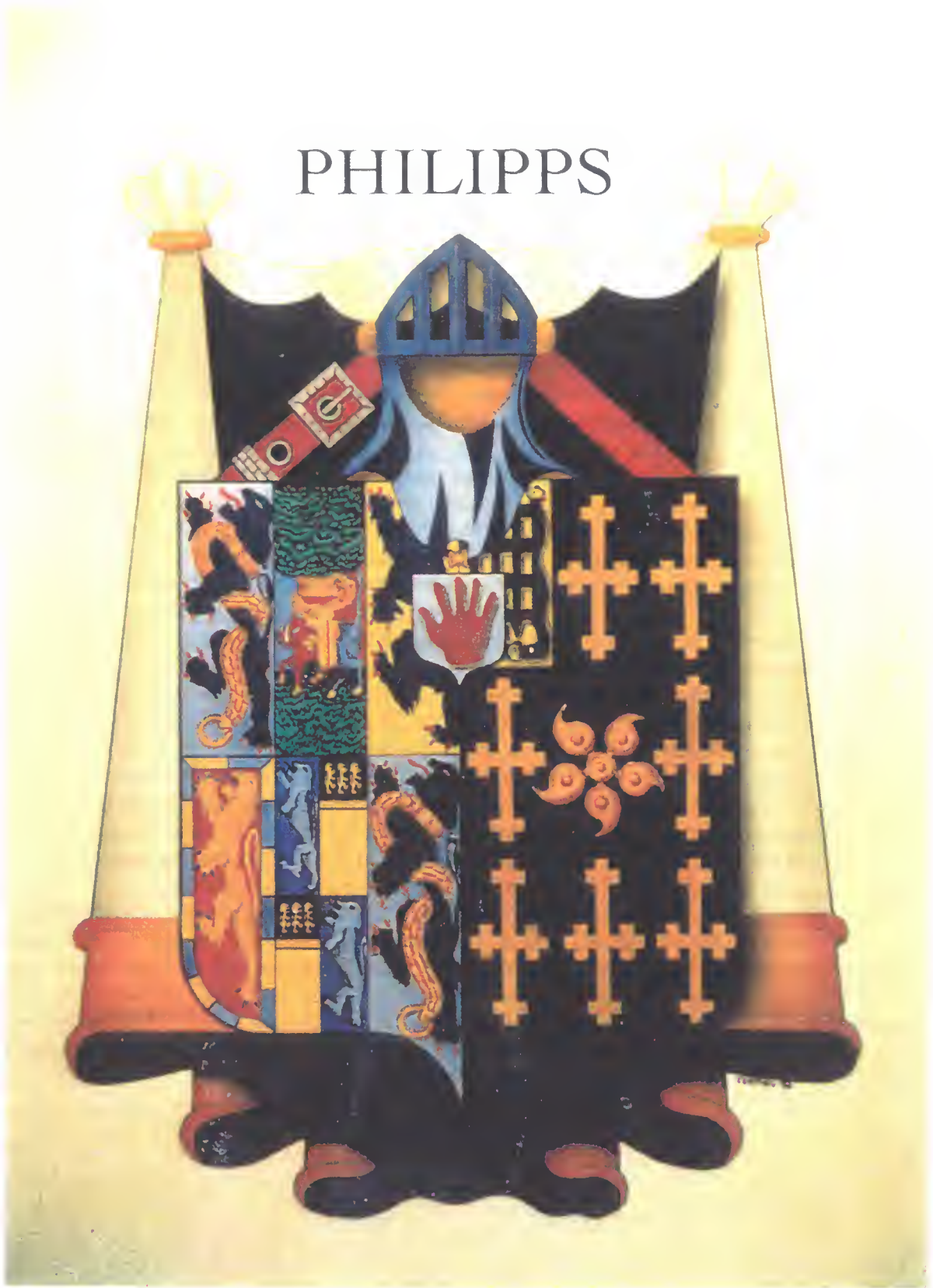
Compiled by  
Marijane (John) Zerphey

DEDICATED TO BERT WILLIAM JOHN  
MY FATHER





# PHILIPPS



One of the greatest assets of doing genealogy is the wonderful people you meet. Win and I have been so very fortunate and privileged to have met so many truly grand John family members. Ruth Stanton and her husband, Larry, had us to their home in New Jersey; Laura and Bill Guthier, who live in the Pocono Mountains, are now two of our best friends and we exchange visits a couple times a year; Bernice John (Macklin's widow) exchanges visits with us; Jane and Ken Moore of Florida invite us to visit them every winter and they come to see us in the summer. George John and his wife, Kay, have shared so many happy times with us. And of course we have all shared our findings with each other. Nevada Holman was the first to help me - she lives in Salt Lake City, Utah, and I had found her name and address in a folder shortly after I started this hobby. Nevada went on helping and sharing until she entered a nursing home, then her daughter, Judy Sorenson took over and she and her husband have entertained us in their lovely home. Maurice and Ellen John of Michigan came east and visited us; Dorrine and John Koch from Missouri spent time here and were such a huge help. The Capens from California spent a day with me and enlightened me with so many facts. Janice Kauffman who is a grandchild of Donald D. John had us to her home. Smedley and Rose Ruth helped with our own branch in a most clever way and a very special thanks to Gertrude Levy Barr for her wonderful memory, without it the entire Eyer family would not be recorded. Edna and Horace Eaby come see us and we have had so much help from them. Dwanda Pedone filled me in on her branch of the family. Louise Batcheller, the widow of Dillwyn, in a nursing home in Illinois and keeps me posted on all the developments of the family out there. I especially want to mention here my son's first wife, Stephanie, for she took so much time and patience in working with the pictures. Many relatives were kind enough to loan me old photographs and Stephanie would take a picture of them and when she had developed them they were quite often much better than the original! She would hurry them for me so I could return the photos. And again I must thank my husband for without his help and patience this book would not have been possible.

Doing this book is a scary task for I know that try as I may, there will be errors. to give an example: in one case we found a woman from Ohio listed by Donald D. John as having been born on a certain date, then in the cemetery near Elida, Ohio, we found a different date on her tombstone. Later in the Allen County, Ohio Court House we found a third date for her birth! Add to this sort of problems my own failings and there will be errors. And so I do not say, my Dear Readers, that this is absolutely correct, few genealogies are. I have endeavored to make it as accurate and interesting as possible. So, when you find an error, just act as the recording Angel, who, tradition tells us, blots out our inaccuracies and delinquents with a tear.

You will observe that there are many places where there are no dates and many places where the names of family members are not recorded. This merely means that they have not as yet been found. Sometimes it is very difficult to locate someone of the family. From the earliest times records were kept on folks who paid taxes in the township in which they lived; in the lists of the church of their choice; in military service. Also there were men who would go to a town or city and write short biographical sketches about the men in the community, then compile these into a book which would be purchased by all mentioned in the book. These sketches were almost always very flowery and so could not be taken too literally, but they were a huge help in pin pointing where families lived. One of the biggest headaches in the hobby was the use of some names - there would be so many by the same name that it causes utter confusion.

In some cases the name given the baby is recorded correctly, but as the child grew it was given a nickname and this stuck with the person the rest of his or her life and was used on all records thereafter.

An interesting thing about our "John Family" - our first ancestors arrived in this new world educated - educated as well, that is, as was possible in those early days. And they, nor any of their descendants ever neglected the education of their children. I have never found a John who could not read or write. This seems as it should be today, but one must remember that in the early days of our country, illiterateness appeared to be prevalent. Donald D. John wrote "In education and practical ability, the Welsh Planters had no superiors and few equals among the early colonists. All their national pride and their personal interest impelled them to undertake those enterprises from which their fellow settlers seemed to shrink. This was due to their hereditary instincts. No people ever landed on Pennsylvania soil so well equipped by birth and fortune to cope with those emergencies frequently arising in the new country as the Cymric Friends. There were no pauper class, subsisting or depending upon charity of the proprietor (Mr. Penn) but a body of self-reliant and resolute men and ample fortune in their hands, seeking amid the primeval forests of Pennsylvania a home of liberty, where undisturbed by priest or sheriff they could worship God after their own fashion.

The Welsh settler in America rested not with loaded match-lock and drawn rapier within easy grasp. No shivering sentry with muffled tramp across the snow kept watch beyond a loop-holed door. No fear had they or a dread awakening; of a midnight fight against painted demons by the flare of their fired barns. In a country so thinly settled, with a great unbroken wilderness stretching to the west and to the northwest, the hunting grounds of roving tribes, whose trade was death, the Welsh settler remained undisturbed. Why were they so serene? The Province of Pennsylvania was built upon a rock, and the rock was the policy of truth and justice, a policy preached by the ancient British Druids, and cherished by our Cymric ancestors! Because the Quaker, be he Welsh, English, or German, could keep his word, even with a naked Indian, and the savages knew it. A writer once stated that the colonial history of Pennsylvania was devoid of stirring events and that it lacked the interest and activity which the Indian Wars gave the history of New England. The foundations of Pennsylvania were not raised upon slaughter and cemented in blood. It is singularly pleasing to reflect that the beautiful country included in the Welsh Barony was never in colonial days the theatre of strife; that the Indians never raised their war-whoop here; that no settler's hand ever was raised in the Welsh tract against a brother's life."

As far as it has been known, Jesse Jones John of Shamokin, Pa. was the first historian of our family. I have never seen any of his work, but Donald D. John referred to him at times. Cynthia Kester Webster was known to have kept some records, but these are in the hands of a woman in Michigan who intends to keep them isolated. I have seen a picture album that Cynthia created - all hand stitched - but she neglected to mark any of the names on the backs (I know for I carefully ripped the book apart and then sewed it back together) A grand daughter of hers had a box of pictures and letters that Cynthia had kept and I had the chance to go through these. In the box I found a rolled up piece of linen about 6 inches wide and quite long. As I unrolled it I found a note on which was stated that this was a piece of someone's beautiful tablecloth. It seems that there were about three ladies who would have enjoyed owning it, and rather than hurt any of them, the tablecloth was cut apart and each lady received a piece!

Our ancestor, Griffith, came to the colonies with his brother Samuel & Samuel's wife, Margaret. They left Wales in Dec., 1708 & reached Philadelphia, 11 Feb., 1709. It was supposed to have been a hard voyage being held up by bad storms-so there was a shortage of food & fresh water. Upon their arrival they made their way to Goshen, Chester Co. (now Lancaster Co.) where there was a settlement of Welsh Quakers. Perhaps it should be mentioned here that the name of the boat on which they sailed is not known-it seems that the "Passenger List" found from voyages was actually supposed to have been a "sign or pledge of allegiance" from the country the people came from. Great Britain did not require such a pledge, hence one does not find the names of those sailing from the British Isles. It has always been the theory that the reason the brothers came to the colonies was because of their desire to join the Quaker Faith.

In about 1714-15 Griffith, Samuel, & Thomas John purchased land in Uwchlan Twp. Chester Co. As it is a known fact that there was a brother Thomas (Merton) in the family, it was a fairly well accepted fact that this was also a brother of Griffith & Samuel. On a trip to the West Chester Court House it was learned that Thomas was not a relative of the brothers. He had died young & without a will neither brother was mentioned in the Orphan's Court Records. The farms of Griffith & Samuel were next to each other. It might be interesting to note here that today (1995) part of Griffith's land is a Christmas Tree Farm & most of Samuel's land is a shopping center.

In several places it has been recorded that a brother of Griffith & Samuel named Robert, had remained in Wales. This Robert had a son John, b. 1740. He came to the colonies & lived for a short time with his uncles & their families. John was in the Revolutionary War & was supposed to have operated a Grist Mill near Valley Forge to help to feed the soldiers. He m. Barberry Evans in Uwchlan although she too had been born in Wales. After the war, John & his wife went to live in Ken. in what is now Mason Co. They had issue, but the only one who made them grandparents was a girl who married a Mr. Brown. We found records in Mason Co. that stated the Brown family moved to Ind. We tried, without success, to locate them in this state. Both Griffith & Samuel & their families were Quakers and John was a Baptist-in those days that probably caused some friction.

Samuel's family is not included in this book for 2 reasons: 1. it would have made the book too thick and 2, I do not have nearly the amount on Samuel's family as I have on Griffith's. A great amount of the facts & data I do have was given by Ebenezer John. Eb & his wife Zuma, were two of the grandest people! Lurene John contacted me & when I learned that she was working on Samuel's family I sent her all the data and letters I had on his family. She brought me a short book on what she had amassed to date. Lurene lives 105 Northeast 57th St., Portland, Ore., 97213.

The families in Uwchlan Twp. passed through some very troublesome times during the Revolutionary War because of their location during 1777 & 1778. They had to give most of their provisions to help feed & clothe the soldiers during that horrible winter. After the disastrous Battle of Brandywine the Quakers were asked to give their Meeting House for a hospital-they refused, but the door was forced & the building was used for a time. Many soldiers were to have died there & it has never been proven as to whether their bodies were buried in the burial grounds behind the M.H.

The Uwchlan Twp. section of Chester Co. in which our ancestors had lived is now called Lionsville. By traveling on route 30 between Philadelphia & Lancaster, taking the by-pass around Downingtown & Coatesville, one gets off at the Uwchlan exit & go up the hill until one finds himself in the village of Lionsville. The Meeting House still stands-the local Women's Club had purchased it & use half for their meeting & the other half has been restored to resemble the way it looked in the days when our first ancestor was a minister there. The burial ground in the rear is almost surrounded with a stone wall. There are very few tombstones standing today, while in other Quaker Burial Grounds not too far away one finds tombstones on all the graves. This writer was told that as most of the families left the area, they took with them the tombstones of their own family. One would wonder just what their reasoning was.

One wonders just how the news of the westward trend must have reached so many folks in all of the 13 colonies. In our family, two of the sons of Griffith left the area and moved on to York. Then the grandchildren also left home-some just a short distance while others went a great distance, at least it was in those days. Back then there was no postal service, few roads & only horse & buggy the transportation. They had to work long hours & so they simply lost touch of one another in many cases. In Aunt Eliza's Dairy she spoke of attending a Yearly Meeting-going from Northumberland Co. to Philadelphia. By buggy it took them 2 days & now we cover the same distance in a few hours! Our ancestors did write letters to each other, but they were hand delivered, that is the letter was given to someone who happened to be going in the right direction & this person carried it as far as he was going, then would ask another to carry it on & sometimes the letters would not reach their destination for many months & would have been in hands of quite a number of honest folks! Think of the spirit & spunk of those relatives of ours! Aunt Eliza wrote that her brother, Griffith, who had moved to Ross Co., Ohio, returned home for a visit. He left Ohio in Nov. & it took him well over a month to reach the homestead in Northumberland Co., Pa. We drive it in less than a day! One wonders where he got the food for his horse as well as for himself. There were few inns at that time & most of them only had two rooms-one for each sex-& a person was obliged to share a bed with complete strangers. The roads, if you could call the paths by that name, were not much more than ruts. Yet in those days they seemed to think nothing of setting off on a trip at any time. Perhaps we have lost that spirit that our pioneer ancestors had in full measure.

## Explanations

The subject of this book, Griffith John Senior appears first on page 31. His descendants follow in three charts, each containing three generations.

In Chart 1 the issue (or children) of Griffith and Ann John are listed as #1 to #12, the grandchildren or 3rd generation are listed #13 to #35, and the 4th generation from #36 to #89. Chart 2 follows with the 5th generation from #90 to #154. The 6th generation from #155 to #252 and the 7th generation from #253 to #366.

Chart 3 follows with the 8th generation from #367 to #472, the 9th generation #473 to #500 and the 10th generation has one entry #500.

The subject or person assigned to each number is listed with the name and number of parents, along with the husband/wife, and issue of said person. The issue are listed in capital letters unless having a number of its own. Where grandchildren follow these are listed by Roman Numerals and g-grandchildren are signified by letters of the alphabet, then if any g-g-grandchildren are listed they are identified by numbers.

The Index is listed by the chart number and family number. For example this author is found in Chart 3 #413, so the index will list after my name 3-413.

## THE CALENDAR AND DATES BEFORE AND AFTER 1752

The Julian Calendar, devised by Julius Caesar, was used throughout all of Europe until 1582 when Pope Gregory XIII revised the calendar to correct an error. He eliminated 11 days from the Julian Calendar and directed that 4 October, 1582 should be 15 October instead. He also directed that "every year exactly divisible by four should be leap year, and that the centennial years should be leap years only when divisible by 400". The effect of the change was to restore the vernal equinox to 21 March. The revision of the calendar was promptly adopted by most predominantly Catholic countries in Europe. Protestant countries in Europe and the American Colonies refused to accept the new calendar. However, opposition gradually subsided.

Great Britain accepted the new calendar when by an Act of British Parliament passed in 1750 provided that 2 September, 1751 be the last day of the Julian Calendar and that the following day shall be 14 September. All dates before the change were designated as "Old Style" (O.S.) and all dates after the change as "New Style" (N.S.). Prior to this change the legal year in Great Britain and in the colonies began 25 March. All of March, however, was called the first month of the year, and January and February were the eleventh and twelfth months. To avoid confusion double dates were written for January, February, and through 24 March to indicate both the Julian and Civil years, thus 20 January was written as 1750/51.

The Society of Friends also used the Julian Calendar but added to the confusion by numbering the months, but sometimes also did name the month. Thus, their records may be written 11 mo. 20, 1750/51 or 11 mo. (Jan.) 20, 1750/51, or 3 mo. 10, 1750, which was May.

Some dates recorded here prior to 1752 may be in error for 2 reasons: First, some records for the eleventh, twelfth, and first months do not show double year dates. Second, some dates may have been copied from the original records and the numbered months changed by the copier to the month according to the new current system. Such errors have been discovered, although some may have slipped by.

## REFERENCES

## LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

ABSTRACTS OF MONTHLY MEETINGS BY GILBERT COPE

ENCYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN QUAKERS BY W.W. HENSHAW

HISTORY OF CHESTER COUNTY BY JOYN SMITH FUTHEY

HISTORY OF NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY BY HERBERT C. BELL

HISTORY OF THE CATAWISSA QUAKER MEETINGS BY WILLARD RHOADS

HISTORY OF WHITESIDE COUNTY (ILLINOIS) BY CHAPMORE BROTHERS

LOUIS H. EVERTS, PHILADELPHIA 1881

MANY DIFFERENT ENCYCLOPEDIAS

MERION IN WELSH TRACT BY THOMAS A. GLENN

THE JOHN FAMILY-ANCESTORS &amp; DESCENDANTS OF ABIA JOHN BY GEORGE JOHN

THE JOHN FAMILY HISTORY BY CLARK E. JOHN

THE BINKLEY PAPERS BY GEORGIANA H. BINKLEY

THE FILES OF DONALD D. JOHN\*

THE DIARY OF ELIZA JOHN

THE DIARY OF ELIDA JOHN

HISTORY OF ALLEN COUNTY, OHIO

Research has been done in the following:

STATE LIBRARIES AND ARCHIVES IN 44 OF THE UNITED STATES

GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY AT SWARTHMORE COLLEGE, SWARTHMORE, PENNA.

GENEALOGICAL BUILDING IN PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

THE ALLEN COUNTY LIBRARY IN FORT WAYNE, IND.

NEWBERRY LIBRARY IN CHICAGO, ILL.

COURT HOUSES AND LIBRARIES IN MOST OF THE COUNTIES OF PENNA.

THE MORMON LIBRARY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

OBITUARIES COPIED FROM OLD NEWSPAPERS

OLD FAMILY LETTERS

CEMETERIES - TOO NUMEROUS TO MENTION

\* After his death, Donald D. John's widow, Helen, sent all of his material to the Swarthmore Genealogical Library.

Must be noted here that part of the material on the Pellett family was taken from the findings of Stephen Pellett who had patented his findings.

## ABBREVIATIONS

abt.	about	Mtg.	Meeting
b.	born	Mtg.H.	Meeting House
cem.	cemetery	NI	no issue
dau.	daughter	NKI	no known issue
d/o	daughter of	RN	registered nurse
div.	divorced	ret.	retired
LPN	licensed practical nurse	res.	residence
m.	married	s/o	son of
Mil.	Military	S&R	source & reference
MM	Monthly Meeting	Twp.	township



## PHILIPPS COAT OF ARMS

Coats of Arms originated from medieval times when it was the practice of military officers to obscure their faces with hoods and helmets in the time of battle. By necessity they had to have some means of identifying themselves among their friends. They depicted upon their shields certain badges or designs to make them known at a distance from each other. Such designs became known as coats of arms. during the thirteenth century in England Coats-of-Arms assumed considerable importance and were granted for a distinct service.

Today a coat of arms identifies one as a member of a family and establishes a probable relationship with others who bear the same name. The rules are very rigid in England concerning the right to use a coat of arms. The right must be by inheritance or by a special royal grant. such rules do not exist here in America. If an emigrant came from Great Britain and the coat of arms was in use by families of the same name over there there might be a probability the emigrant was a descendant of that family. In absence of any definite proof of descent the emigrant could display the coat of arms as a matter of family interest. For us, we have the proof. The Philipps Coat of Arms found in the library in Haverfordwest had a black lion perched on top of the helmet, but it was found there that this lion was added by a family member after our ancestors had left Wales, so that does not belong on the Coat of Arms that would be ours.

## ON GENEALOGY

Although they are dead, they live in my heart because I know them from records they kept. Man cannot know where he is going unless he can see his tracks and know the direction from which he has come.

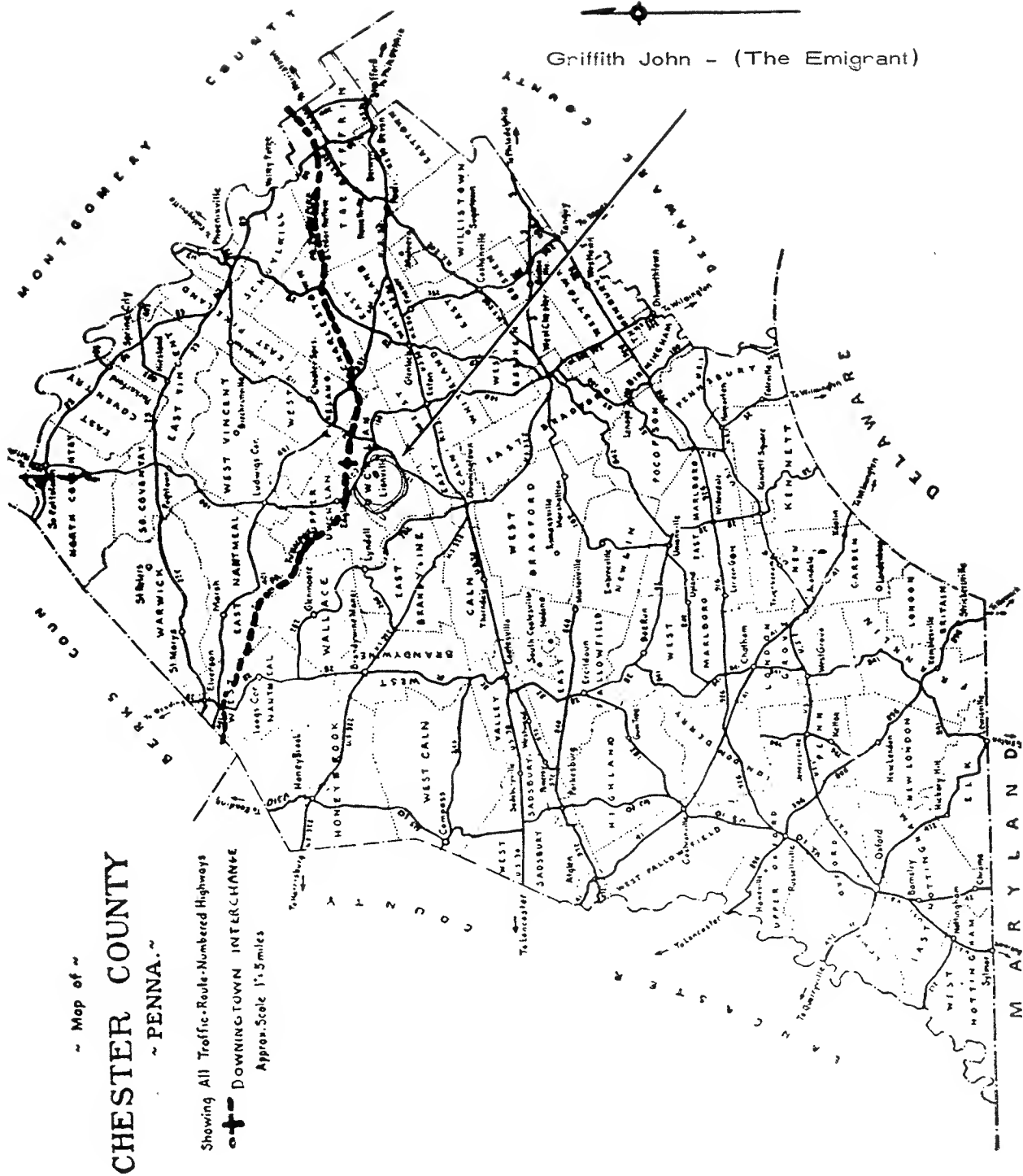
**WARNING:** Genealogy Pox-very contagious to adults!

**SYMPTOMS:** Continual complaint as to need for names, dates & places. Patient has blank expression, sometimes deaf to spouse & children. Has no taste for work of any kind, except looking through records at libraries & courthouses. Has compulsion to write letters. Frequents strange places such as cemeteries, ruins & remote, desolate country lanes. Makes secret night calls, hides phone bills from spouse & mumbles a lot.

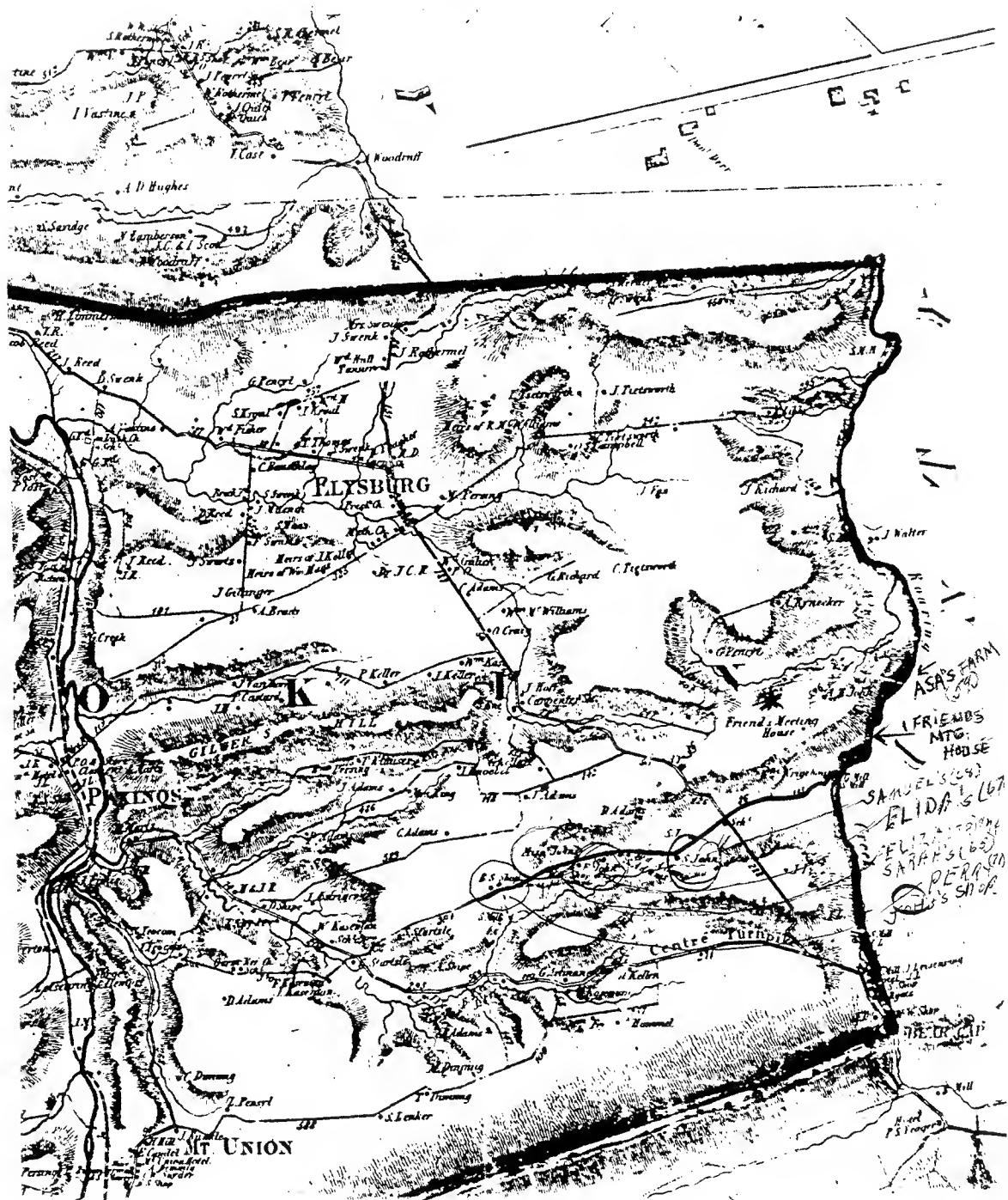
**NO KNOWN CURE:** Treatment-medication useless. Disease not fatal, but gets progressively worse. Patient should attend genealogical workshops, subscribe to genealogical magazines & be given a quiet corner in the house where he or she can work alone.

**REMARKS:** Unusual nature of this disease - is the sicker the patients get - the more he or she enjoys it!

The family tree is worth bragging about if it has consistency produced more lumber and not just nuts!



## SECTION OF NORTHUMBERLAND CO., PENNSYLVANIA



## WILL OF GRIFFITH JOHN SENIOR

Ann John, his wife, to have the east room of the house, wood cut of proper size, 1 good cow, 15 bushels of wheat (ground and brought to her house). One quarter of all the dried apples, 6 pounds of good wool, and 20 shillings of Pennsylvania currency paid yearly, all household goods their value and disposal, and if she chooses to move away, all household goods and 15 pounds of Pennsylvania currency paid yearly.

Son Joshua to have 25 pounds of Pennsylvania currency.

Son Abel to have 15 pounds of Pennsylvania currency.

Son Reuben to have 15 pounds of Pennsylvania currency.

Daughter Hannah (John) Davis to have 15 pounds of Pennsylvania currency.

Daughter Jane (John) Meredith to have 15 pounds of Pennsylvania currency.

Daughter Ann (John) Benson to have 15 pounds of Pennsylvania currency.

Daughter Esther (John) McLean to have 15 pounds of Pennsylvania currency.

Grandson Jehu John, son of Robert to have 10 shillings when he is 21.

Four grandchildren: James, Benjamin, Jonathan, and Ann Benson, children of Rachel (John) Benson, to have 10 shillings each.

Uwchlan Monthly Meeting to have 10 shillings for use of the poor.

Son Griffith, Jr. the executor, to have the plantation, reserving house and lot on which Reuben resides, for his use.

The Uwchlan M.M. House and the grounds around it - the Cemetery - there are a few stones, but none that are very old. It is in Lionsville and the Women's Club from there bought it



and restored half of it as a sort of museum and use the other half for their club meetings.



## WILL OF GRIFFITH JOHN, JUNIOR

Be it known to all whom it may concern that I Griffith John of the  
 civil state of health mind of sound and well disposing mind and Memory and Calling to mind the  
 uncertainty of this life have thought proper to make and ordain this Instrument of Writing as my last Will  
 and Testament, as touching the things of this life in form and Manner following to wit: *Imprimis* It is  
 my Will and desire that all my just debts and funeral Charges be speedily paid by my Executors  
 hereafter named. *Item* I give and bequeath to my Daughter Rebecca Lewis the sum of One hundred pounds to be  
 paid to her or her heirs in one year after my decease or sooner if convenient. *Item* I give and bequeath unto my  
 Daughter Hanna Philips the sum of One hundred pounds to be paid to her or her heirs as soon as convenient after my  
 decease. *Item* I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Rachel Brunkholtz the sum of One hundred and four  
 pounds to be paid to her or her heirs in manner aforesaid. *Item* I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Pa-  
 rades the sum of One hundred pounds to be paid to her or her heirs in manner aforesaid. *Item* I give and  
 bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Permet the sum of One hundred pounds to be paid to her or her heirs in manner aforesaid.  
*Item* I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Leah et aliam the sum of One hundred pounds to be paid to her  
 or her heirs as aforesaid. *Item* Whereas I have certain obligations for several sums of Money against the husbands  
 of my above mentioned Daughters it is my will that the amount thereof respectively shall be discharged in the  
 payment of the aforesaid Bequests. *Item* It is my Will that my Executors pay the above legacies to my said Daughters  
 two or to their heirs in Valuation according to their several ages, Beginning with the eldest as the effects of my Estate  
 may come to hand. *Item* I give to my Grandson Griffith John Davies (son of my Daughter Rebecca) and  
 to Griffith John Philips (son of my Daughter Hanna) to each of them the sum of ten pounds to be paid to each  
 of them respectively when they arrive to the age of twenty one years. *Item* I give to my Grandson Griffith John  
 (son of Leah or John) the sum of ten pounds to be put to interest and the amount paid to him when he arrives to  
 the age of twenty one years. *Item* I give and bequeath unto my father Elisha Pyle the sum of five pounds (including  
 a Note I have against him). *Item* I give and bequeath to my Son Elias John all the rest and residue of my  
 Estate, whom I appoint and constitute sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament, trusting and dis-  
 annulling all other Wills or Wills by me made, either by Word or Writing. In Witness whereof I the said  
 Griffith John the Testator have hereunto set my hand and seal the fifth Day of June in the Year of our  
 Lord One thousand eight hundred and thirty. Griffith John (Testator) Signed, sealed and possessed by the Testa-  
 tor to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers, who at his request and in his presence  
 have set our hands as Witnesses. *John Adam Esq. John Bensch. Carpha Adams.*  
 Be it remembered.

That on the fourth Day of September A.D. 1831 before me was produced and appeared the  
 last Will and Testament of Griffith John deceased of which the above is a Copy of Record and before  
 Testamentary in due and common form of law were granted unto said John sole Executor thereon  
 Witness my hand and seal the 10th Day of September 1831.

## MARRIAGE OF GRIFFITH AND SARAH (LLOYD) JOHN

Whereas Griffith John Son of Griffith John of Unichlan, in the County of Chester and 1<sup>st</sup> of Pennsylvania and Sarah Lloyd Daughter of Humphrey Lloyd of Unichlan afore-said have Declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other before several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers held in the County of Chester afore-said according to the Good observance amongst them, whose proceedings were in, having the Consent of Parents, were approved of by the 1<sup>st</sup> Meetings. Now there are to Certify, which it may concern, that for the full Complying their said Intentions, this Twelfth Day of the fifth Month in the year 1752 the said Griffith John and Sarah Lloyd appeared in a Publick Meeting of the afore-said People at the Publick Meeting House of Unichlan afore-said, and the said Griffith John taking the said Sarah Lloyd for his Wife, Promising with Divine Assistance to be unto her a Loving and Faithful Husband until the Lord by Death should separate them, and then and there the said Sarah Lloyd in the 1<sup>st</sup> Assembly did in like manner Declare, that she took the said Griffith John to be her Husband, Promising with Divine Assistance to be unto him a Faithful and Loving Wife until the Lord by Death should separate them. Moreover the said Griffith John and Sarah Lloyd according to the Custom of Marriage, assuming the Name of her Husband as a further Confirmation thereof, did then and there in these Presents set their Hands and we whose Names are here unto Subscribers being present at the solemnization of the said Marriage and Subscription, by which they in manner aforesaid to these Presents set our Hands this 12<sup>th</sup> Day and Year above Written.

Stephen Shillit

Thomas Downing

Cadwalador Jones

John Kirk

Joshua John

Rachel John

Andrew Robert

Ruth Roberts

John Owen

Charles Brown

Philip David

Amos Jones

Daniel Davies

Hannah M'con

James Benson

Rachel Benson

Fane John

Rebecca Phillips

Elizabeth Phillips

Sarah Davies

Abel Butler

Isaac Jones

Nath. Jones

John Benson

John Benson

Evans Jenkins

John Roberts

Mary Roberts

David Owen

James Hoes

John Griffith

Abel Jones

Caleb Park

John Jones

John Jones

John Jones

John Jones

John Jones

John Jones

Griffith John

John John

Humphrey Lloyd

Hannah Lloyd

Samuel John

Grace Meredith

Elizabeth Phillips

Rebecca Lipp

John Meredith

John Davies

John McCon

William Lightfoot

Robert Williams

Joshua Meredith

Elizabeth Edwards

William Benson

John Benson

Witnesses

Whereas Abia John and Martha John having met the Eighth Day of May. one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty eight at the house of the Subscribing the Place appointed for the Solemnisation of their Marriage the said Abia John taking her the said Martha John by the hand Did Declare that that he took her ~~the said~~ <sup>to be</sup> his wife Promising throo Divine assistance to be unto her a Loving Dutefull husband, And she the said Martha John Did in Like Manner Declare that she took him the said Abia John to be her husband Promising throo Divine assistance to be unto him a Loving, faithfull and an obedient wife And as a further Confirmation of their Marriage she assumed the Name of her husband. and the Subscribed themselves Husband and wife

Witness my hand and Seal  
the Day and year above Written

In Witness Whereof

Jacob Wright

Rebecca Hammet

Sarah Culbertson

Ann Lewis

Margaret Culbertson

Benjamin Culbertson Junr

William Culbertson

James Culbertson

Nancy Carr

Abia John

Martha John



## MARTHA JOHN'S SAMPLER

Henry Deemer has this Sampler in his possession. It is in almost perfect condition. Henry found it when he had the task of clearing out an old home of a maiden aunt. He found it in a trunk in the attic. Henry had it framed and it is lovely. He had taken it to Winterthur in Delaware where they have a huge collection of samplers. They explained to him that the border on Martha's Sampler was that of a nurse! This we found quite amazing as there was no mention of this in any records we had found.

**THE SAMPLER:** There are three sets of alphabet, each larger than the one above. Between the second and third set is a row of flowers. Beneath the third set are initials J. T. M., B. S. H. We are not sure what these stand for. Below the next flower row: LET VIRTUE BE THY DAILY CHOICE BEFORE ALL OTHER TREASURE TWILL BE THY COMFORT WHEN A WIFE AND EVERLASTING PLEASURE.

Next: Mark John GJ AJ(Paternal grandparents)

Her Sampler JT; JT (Maternal grandparents)

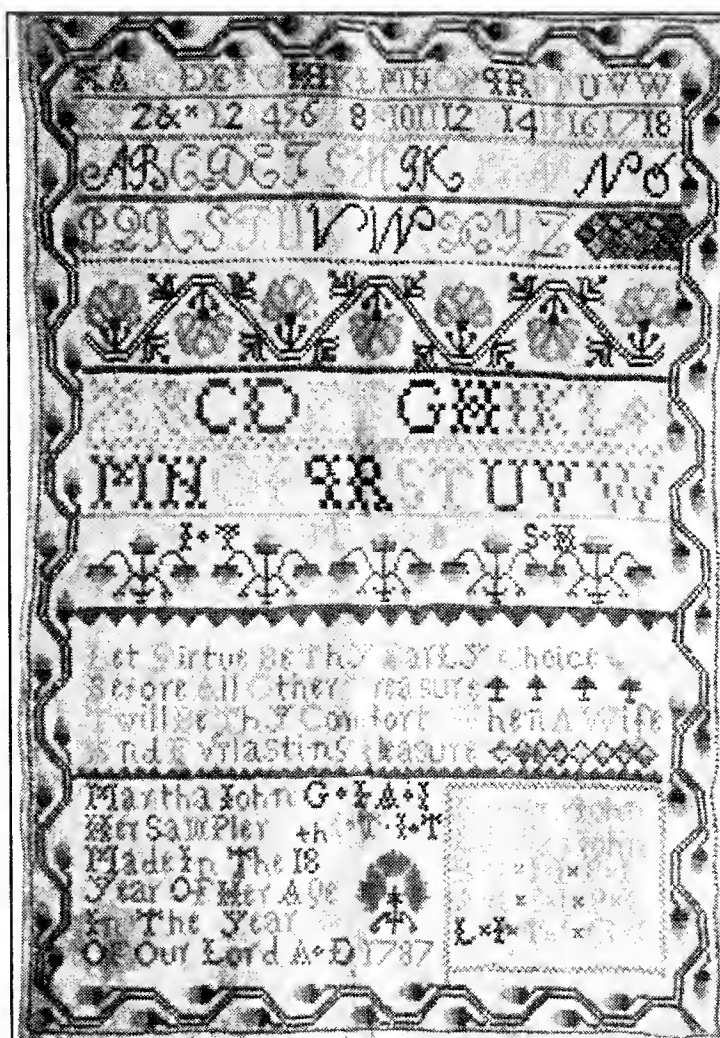
Made in the 18

Year of Her Age

In the Year

Of Our Lord AD 1787

The box in the lower right side has parents names & initials of her siblings.





FRIENDS MEETING HOUSE, NEAR BEAR GAP  
GRIFFITH JOHN (71)

The modest Meeting House of which I write,  
There on a flat topped hill's commanding height,  
The Meeting House where Friends once used to meet,  
Stands in the nook, a pleasant retreat.  
And with prevailing quiet around;  
Bright scene where Nature's still abound.  
Now fronting South, a gentle slope extends  
Just to the road. Beyond the prospect ends,  
Closed by a narrow belt of branching trees  
Where summer charmes and leafy verdure please  
While to the North East broad varied fields are green,  
With cultivated crops all growing bright and green.  
In sight a farm home still mute the view,  
Hard by the traveled way which passes through.  
And farther off the higher hills arise  
In massive form to meet beholding eyes.  
The hills make rugged work of Nature's Seen,  
With wooded sides all clad in garb of green.  
And pierced by glens irregular and wild,  
Amid the rock and earth around them piled,  
Then at one point in Northern view  
Appears the Catawissa Mountain blue.  
Then looking Westward are the forest bounds,  
Almost encroaching on the Meeting Grounds,  
Which spread o'er hillside and the plain below,  
When Chestnut, Maple, Oak, and Pine in contrast grow,  
Our homeward road leads down a gentle rise,  
From out the felting trees to open skies,  
To level stretch high up along the slope.  
Whence Southward, on takes in the Country's scope.  
Now from the road there's wid'ning space  
Of forest cleared far down the Hillside Face  
The long descent becoming very steep.  
Then forms the border of a ravine deep.  
The wooded Mountain South with color blue  
And even height sets limits to the view.  
But Bear Gap breaks this length of Mountain Crest  
And adds it's feature bold to all the rest.  
Appearing large, imposing to the sight  
To yield a Nature lovers keen delight.  
Where through the Gap appears some fields confined  
By neighbor's woods with Mountains still behind,  
While from the Gap extends a narrow vale,  
And shows the changing Scene a rugged dale  
Through which in course the sounding waters flow  
Well known as roaring Creek is there below.  
Right there at foot of steep descending hill,  
Beholding you look down on Kingbannis Mill.  
Off to the left on rising ground  
With open fields spread wide around,  
The M. E. Church is painted coat of white,  
Stands by itself amid the landscape bright.  
If you direct your gaze toward the East  
You see extending for twelve miles at least  
Along the Mountains to it's curving rim  
Farm after farm, the farthest growing dim  
Which clearly show the features of a border fair

That grows more pleasing when the sunshine lights it there.  
 Here of't clouds shadows fleck the lower land  
 Or climb the sloping heights in ev'ry hand.  
 They follow each in idle chase and slow,  
 In patches of inconstant shade they go.  
 Let us now to the Meeting House retrace  
 Our steps in easy daunting pace.  
 The Grounds then reached we then review the Past  
 They fill our minds arising thick and fast.  
 Those thoughts which take us back to years gone by.  
 When joyful life was young and hopes were high.  
 Within that House how of't an hour we spent.  
 As objects of parental care content.  
 And free from anxious thought and all concern  
 About the future or the days return, I  
 In ministrations call our Father heard  
 In speech direct give forth the Spoken Word.  
 And Mother too in her persuasive tone  
 Set forth the truth that all must own,  
 Advise fell from their lips and counsel true,  
 Outlined the course the Christian should pursue.  
 These things in riper age impresses us more  
 When we could feel there force and think them o'er.  
 Then reason too confirmed undaunted fact,  
 That something hangs on each and ev'ry act.  
 What'er we do in stand for good or ill,  
 The plan Divine to thwart or to fulfill,  
 To make us strong or lead us to defeat,  
 In trials, disappointments we may meet;  
 Which 'tis just and proper we should need.  
 For life's a field of labor learn to know,  
 In which with hope and faith to better grow.  
 While so we seek the highest and the best,  
 The sense of being right will give us rest.  
 We'll view the little gathering of Friends  
 That long ago there religious ends  
 Their service to perform assembled here  
 With purpose good and true and all sincere.  
 On facing seat the brothers through with look intent,  
 Conclusive showed their minds on worship bent.  
 Those were Elida, Perry, Asa too  
 That here with faith their Strength they might renew.  
 Abia, Asa's son was faithful to attend  
 And kept it up till near his end.  
 And William Thomas mostly came whose portly form  
 Seemed suited well to weather ev'ry wind and storm  
 His broad and open face betrayed no anxious thought  
 With kindly ways and good intentions fraught  
 And Uncle Abishai bent with weight of passing years  
 In meeting often pleased to take his place appears.  
 His head was whitened o'er with silver hair  
 His face was marked by lines of age and care.  
 John Kester with ready smile and easy turn  
 The benefit of Meeting did not spurn.  
 But Joseph John was sure each Sunday to attend  
 And to the friendly interest himself to lend.  
 There Uncle Sammy often found a seat  
 In time long past, thus his brothers there to meet.

**THE WOMAN SIDE OF THE HOUSE**  
**GRIFFITH JOHN(71)**

Our Mother with Aunt Sarah and Polly grace  
 The fronting seat as they serenely sit in place.  
 Their open faces tell that calm composure reigns  
 Within their minds which strong religious hope sustains.  
 Aunt Emily though old was frequent there  
 When storm was absent and the weather fair.  
 And Aunt Eliza to her faith was true  
 For in the cause did all that she could do.  
 Aunt Sally too was sometimes seated there  
 In days of brightness and warm summer air.  
 She ever wore a calm contented look  
 Her words and deeds of great good sense partook  
 And other worthy woman also came  
 Whom I'll now pass by and not stop to name  
 The girls and boys sat on the benches back  
 Whose presence there the Meeting did not lack.

A few yards nearer the Western Wood  
 From Meeting House, an old log building stood,  
 But long unused, abandoned to decay.  
 The roof was bad, the singles blown away,  
 The windows void of sash, like vacant stare  
 Of sightless eyes, looked out on prospect fair.  
 The open entrance barred no man nor beast,  
 It's public use and service long had ceased.  
 But there it was reminder of the Past,  
 Whose log built walls defied the storm and blast.  
 Here once a school was kept and teachers taught  
 Dispensed that little knowledge then was sought.



This picture was taken from the grounds Griffith's poem speaks of. The place must have been lovely back in the days when our ancestors hear the word of God in one building and the three "R" in another. Tis sad to see this place today! If one drives up what I think is called Bear Hollow Road and watches carefully for a large oak tree with a small wood behind it, the Bear Gap Cemetery has been found - for this is all that remains now. In the little woods, covered with thick underbush and slender trees, with monkey vines all around, we found about twelve graves. Uncle Perry and wife, Rebecca, and Beloved Aunt Eliza resting next to Rebecca. Asa John gave a part of his farm for the use of all Friends in the area for the sum of five dollars. The brothers built the church and school. At one time most of the students were John. Griffith the poet taught here for a time.

**WE ALL MUST PASS AWAY**

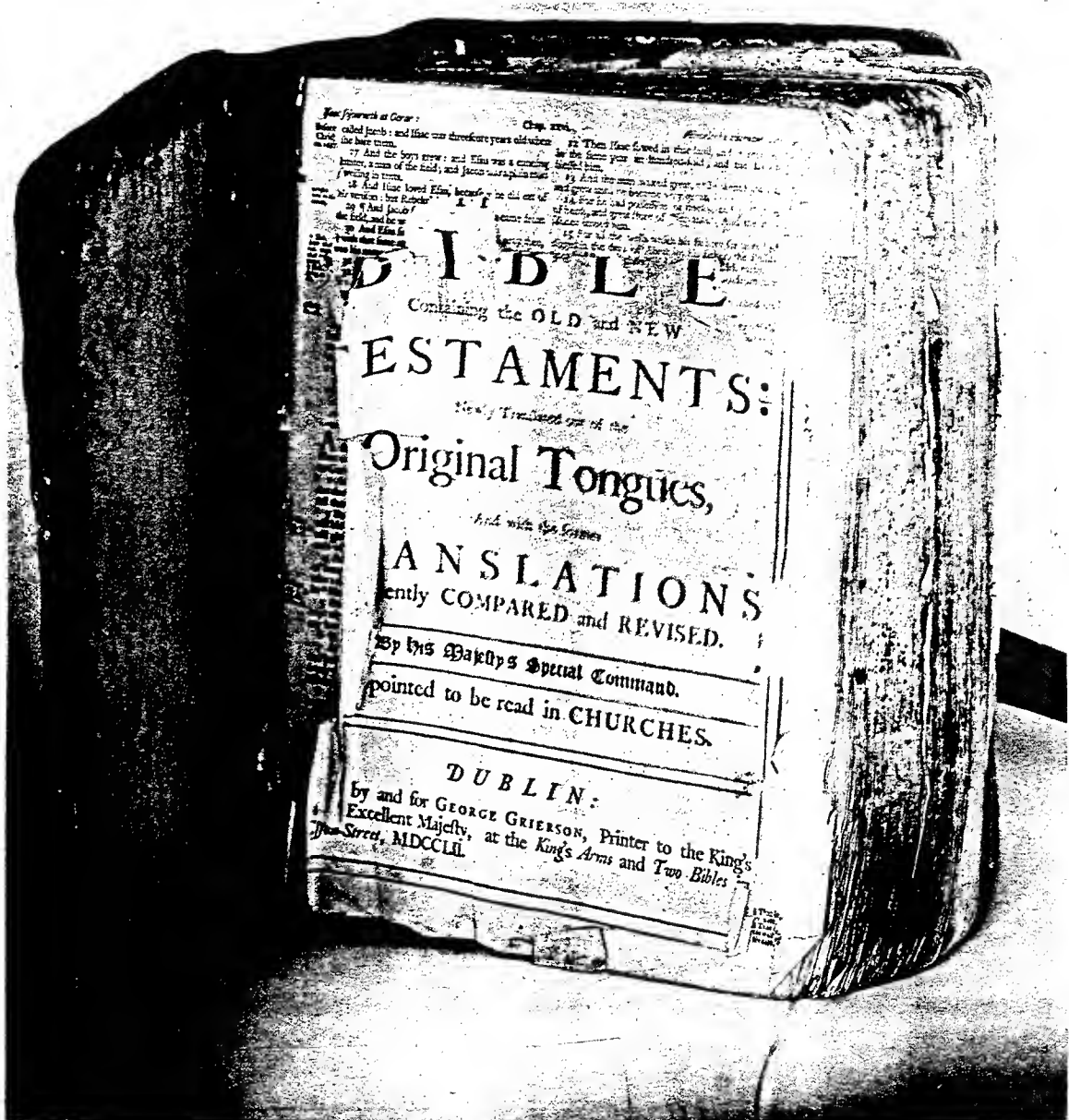
The wind blew very cold indeed,  
The night was dark and drear  
And the fire's cheerful blaze  
Had nothing at all to fear,  
When by my side I heard these words  
Listen to me I pray, Prepare yourself  
For another world, for we must all pass away.

I rose to my feet, and looked around  
Thinking that I should see,  
The form that spoke those solemn words  
I wondered who it could be?  
I searched the house with no success  
The person had flown away.

I thought of the gospel injunctions  
Of the words of warning there,  
And the promise of comfort  
In that better land so fair,  
In God's own Holy Word  
I read the other day  
We all must pass away.

Good friends, I wish to tell you  
That death will come to all  
Unto the old gray-headed,  
And also to the small,  
So I beg you take this warning  
For we all must pass away.

This poem was written by Verdilia (John) Riggins (69). She died at the age of 32.



BIBLE OF GRIFFITH JOHN JUNIOR  
First Leaf

Griffith John was Born the twentieth Day of the Eighth month in the first of the week in the year 1729 and married on the thirteenth Day of the third month in the year and Died the 21<sup>st</sup> of August 1771 aged 82 Years wanting five days Buried at Morning Creek Meeting house

Esther John was Born the third Day of the first month on the sixth Day of the week in the year 1732 and Died November 1771

Robert John was Born the twenty second Day of the 5<sup>th</sup> month on the first Day of the week in the year 1734 and on the seventh Day of the ninth month on the first Day of the week at 8 o'clock in the morning in the year 1760

Sarah John was Born the first Day of the ninth month second Day of the week in the year 1736

Asa John was Born the fourteenth Day of the ninth month on the sixth Day of the week in the year 1740

Reuben John was Born the twentieth Day of the first in the year 1742/4 and died the 11<sup>th</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> month

The 6<sup>th</sup> mo & the 13<sup>th</sup> Day 1796

Sarah John was Struck with the palsy in her Right Side so that she lost the use of her tongue, Hand and foot and so she Remained speechless and helpless until the 24<sup>th</sup> at ~~ten o'clock~~ 12<sup>th</sup> 4 mi from the Morning and was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of the same mo<sup>th</sup> aged 66 Years 8 1/2 mo and Eighteen Days

Griffith John Died the 21<sup>st</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> month at 4 o'clock in the Morning 1771 and was Buried 23<sup>rd</sup> of the same Month at Morning Creek meeting house aged 82 y.

#### A FEW EXCERPTS FROM THE BIBLE

the 4 of the 2 mo. 1798

Deare Sister and Brother

Should this unwelcom Mesenger Arive at your habittation it will perhaps surprise you but yet I think the information cannot be very unexpected for my Sister well remembers the decline in state she left our dear Mother in when she went away for had she any intervels of ease from that time until she left her earthly Tabernicle—I believe it was while dady was gone to send thee, she discovered something like a gathering in her left side which continued to increase very fast for three or four weeks I cannot be sure which, and all that time was in extreame pain, it was then lanced and Runn(?) abundently until she was no more Her complaints was a commplacation grate bodyly pain A gathering in her head and—at her Care—but a Mind wholly given up to the grate Master, and A perfect Resignation to the Devine will was the undoubt Support in her last moments on being Ask if she wanted Anything She said she wanted nothing but the Mesinger of Glad tidings, being very senceable of her Aproaching and she was favored with patience to the last—and then quietly Departed this life the last Day of the first month about four oclock in the afternoon—all her Sisters present but Aunt Joanna and she came about too hours too late, and all her children but thee and thee she left her kind Love for, and a perticuler that thee should have some of her hair, and I would send it but I feare this letter may miscarry as it is uncertain I shall till A better oportunity—I think I feele thy Sensatuns athat this letter will produce in thee but my deare Sister Let it not too much Depress thy Sprits with hold thy tears for why should we mourn for her that is gone to rest gone to that City where the inhabitance never say they are sick, her loss is grate and A loss that we cannot repara, but by Living soberly and Religeously in this world so that wee may like her repair to meet Death with A becoming Resignation—I would write more but it feels to me as if you will never get it but will write agan the first chance I have meanwhile I shll wish to heare from you wee are all in tolherable helth at present our poor father is all most bore down with the loss as well as many other afflictions but to pity him is all you or I can do so no more but Conclude with A grate dale of Love for you boath in which my deare companne in joins—Joanne Griffith

When I wroate this I expected to send it by some who would leave it at Sunsberry but now I expect it will go safe and therefore I shall send the hair and the Corner of the winding Sheet which Aunt Margret Secretly cut of and told me to send it to thee, My~Deare Mother did allmost forget thee and me at the time of dividing her clothes for she did not give me the least thing of hers but I was not present at the time and am satisfied it was so tis well for the Girls that thee and I did not altogeather please in Marrying, but is it not Right that the most deserving should have all. She left her wrapper for thee but as thee cannot proably get it against March I shall ask thee for the lone of it. Nanny will please to let me have it but if there is any good way of sending before I have use for it I will not retain it.

Janna the 11th of 2 mo 1798

The letter that Joanna had written to Martha is now in the Swarthmore Genealogical Library with D.D. John's work, Swarthmore, Penna.

**TWO LETTERS WRITTEN BY GRIFFITH JOHN  
TO HIS COUSIN SARAH (JOHN) BURCH**

Mickleton, N. J.  
October 23, 1922

Dear Cousin:

I had word from R. Anna Kester to whom I wrote, that our Grandmother's Poem had been in her possession but it was lost. She could not find it anywhere.

I will send another poem of mine. "The Friends' Meeting House near Bear Gap". The description of those met together, applies to a time, after Uncle Hiram and family moved to Illinois which was in the spring of 1852.

Our father and mother, Perry and Rebecca John were regular attendants, rain or shine. Also Uncle Elida and Aunt Sarah. They generally came to Meetings with a carriage load bringing a number of their children.

Uncle Sammy was often present before they moved to Shamokin in 1859. Aunt Angeline tho a Methodist would get there now and then. Several of their children would often walk, the mile and a half, along with Uncle Elida's boys. Joseph John, Uncle Asa's son, though not a member, was regularly with us. Abia and Ann, Uncle Asa's children, joined with Friends. She married John Kester.

The other children, Townsend, Amos, and Jesse G. never belonged. John Walter married Eliza, J.J. John's widow. They had three children. Eliza was the mother of Dr. J. J. John, a prominent man of Shamokin.

For a number of years the attendance there was not below 35. After a time in consequence of the passing away of some of the old members, the removal of others to different places, there was none left outside of our family.

There is now not a single Friend in that neighborhood. The House then for some years was closed. In 1906, several members of the Bear Gap Methodist Church applied to us for the use of our Meeting House to start a Sunday School. Asked brother William and I to take charge of it. So we set up a Union Sunday School composed of Methodist, Lutherans, Presbyterians, and Friends. They all entered whole heartedly into the work and we had an interesting Sunday School. William became Superintendent and I taught a class. Part of the time, we used Cooks Lesson Leaves and later the Lutheran Lesson Leaves.

Friends then had not been in the way of making use of music and singing in any part of their religious work, but we agreed not to exclude it. They were very much pleased with these concessions, so much that they bought the shingles and put a new roof on the building at their own expense.

They continued the school for some years after we left in 1913, to settle in New Jersey. They had been in the way of holding an annual picnic on the beautiful grounds patronized by the whole community.

With kind regards,  
Griffith John

-----  
Mickleton, N. J.  
November 12, 1923

Dear Cousin,

October has turned us over to November and the bright coloring of the leaves is passing, and many of them are down littering the yards and the walks bordering the street, which necessitates some raking. we have had here scarcely any frost till November came in.



Since that, there has been three frosts that were quite heavy and killed the white potato tops, which up to this date were quite fresh and green (the late ones).

How natural it is to look back on the past, particularly of our earlier lives. In thinking of many things, I call up memories of our good old aunts and their doings. But I was more intimately associated with Aunt Sally, as we call her, and Aunt Eliza. The Uncles also came in for my regard.

On this account I was interested in Aunt Eliza's diary. Many of the circumstances narrated there I have a partial recollection of and besides it posted me in dates, marriages and deaths of individuals, many of whom lived in our old neighborhood, as well as, other acquaintances.

She also gives accounts of her attendance at Friends Meetings, and the ministers who attended them. Aunt Sally and Eliza were always good to William and myself, so therefore we retained an affectionate remembrance of them.

After they left the old farm they rented a room in Uncle Asa's residence for more than a year. In 1850, they had a house built on two acres that they bought of Uncle Elida which included a three quarter acre piece of woods at the end farthest east from the road.

This lot was on the northern side of a road extending toward the east. We lived on the south side of this road only a short walk from their residence. They also had a stable built in which they kept a cow which they pastured with Uncle Elida's stock. They also kept chickens.

They moved to this house in 1851, and two or three years later sold their farm. Brother William and myself were often there and frequently played in the woods.

These aunts were readers of the Friends Intelligence. But Aunt Eliza had so much on her hands; household work, giving attention to the fine garden she kept, and the yard full of flowers, cultivating a truck patch, and looking after other affairs that she fell behind reading Intelligence. Once she was two months behind, so she had me to come over in the evenings and read, beginning at seven o'clock and reading till nine in which time, I would read one number through. In eight nights reading them, brought her up to date.

With all this she was faithful in attending Friends Meetings, Aunt Sally could tell so much of grandfather's family affairs as well as neighborhood doings. Besides she had read in newspapers or in old Almanacs a number of curious and amusing stories which at times she used to relate, and they always interested me. She had such a faculty or grace in telling those stories that they greatly pleased and impressed the listeners.

In the early part of 1856, Alford Temlins, who married Mary P. John, Uncle Hiram's daughter, brought his three motherless children; Melita, Mary Josephine, and Anna Elizabeth, around to find places for them. Mary the mother had died. Aunt Sally and Eliza took Anna Elizabeth, Uncle Elida's took Mary Josephine. Uncle Abisha's made a home for Melita Temlins. In two years Mary J. died. Anna E. lived with Aunt Sally and Liza till 1864, the year after Aunt Liz died. She then went to live with an aunt in New York, and finally homed with her father in LaSalle in Illinois. The last I heard of her, she married Phillip Moyer and they removed to a place in Canada. I don't know what Melita did after she left Uncle Abisha's near Bear Gap.

Uncle Israel John, grandmother's youngest brother, was around amongst us and boarded at Aunt Sally's. He had two sons, Samuel and Ruben who lived near or at West Chester, Chester County, Penna. Israel John was always pleasant and sociable.

In 1864, after Aunt Eliza's passing away, Aunt Sally came to live in our family, and was with us till the early part of 1880. Aunt Sally always appeared contented and never out of humor. Just before she died she had her senses and was in a happy frame of mind.

Aunt Eliza was a kind faithful sister and took the best kind of care of Aunt Sally who was afflicted often with severe attacks of asthma, but after she came to live with us, she was not troubled with it.

I was interested in looking over the program of the Rockford Woman's Club. William's second daughter, Rebecca, a member of our family, had a breakdown in health, and was obliged to quit her school and inside her a tumor appears to be the cause of her trouble. She was taken to Dr. Underwood's Hospital at Woodbury for treatment. We hope she will be restored to health.

With kind regards,  
Griffith John

## ANCESTORS of GRIFFITH JOHN

Griffith John came to the Colonies with his brother Samuel. It is a known fact that these brothers could read and write; both also spoke Welsh and English, although the English was always spoken with a Welsh accent. Both had money to purchase land. Each brother had a Bible brought from Wales. The Bibles contains a story that told of an ancestor of theirs who had fought in the Crusades and had knighted for this. In Samuel's family the story was handed down from father to son, but in Griffith's family few knew about this fact. Another fact known about the brothers is that they were born in or near Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, Wales and were the sons of John and Elinor Philips. The disparity of names between parents and sons can be explained: there was an old custom among the Welsh in which persons of the same family were distinguished by being known as the son of a particular person. Griffith, the son of John Philips, in those days would have been called Griffith ap (of) John. In the 17th century the ap was dropped when all had to have both a Christian and a surname. Habit dies hard and so to carry on the custom many, but not all, young men when they left home changed their names, as did our ancestors. Upon leaving home Griffith and Samuel dropped the name of Philips and took their father's Christian name as their surname, hence we had the surname of John here in the States.

In 1987 and again in 1992 my husband and I went to Wales, to both Haverfordwest and Aberystwyth (home of the Welsh Library) to try to learn more about the John family. Haverfordwest is a lovely little town with the friendliest folks. It is a very hilly place and in just about the center of the town, on top of the highest hill lies the ruins of an old castle in which is housed the Historical Society of that part of Pembrokeshire and a small museum. On our first trip the lady in the Historical Society explained that there were few records kept back in those days - none on the poor people and not complete ones on the rich. I told her what we knew about the brothers and she said that they had to have been rich and in that case there was only one family they could have been from - PHILIPPS. I told her the story found in the Bibles and she went to work bringing me books & papers on the family of Philipps. We found the ancestor who had fought in the Crusades. Facts found about the family:

Cadifor ap Colwyn, Lord of Dyvett, who married Helen, daughter and heiress of Llwch Llawen Vawr, Lord of South Wales. To distinguish him from others of the same name, called Cadifor Vawr of Blaenkych. He was of the same tribe as Vortigean, King of Britain, paternally descended from Maximus, King of Britain and Emperor of Rome. He died 1084.

HIS SON: Bedri Latimer, Lord of Kysant, married Clydwen, daughter and co-heiress of Griffith, Lord of Gwynfy Co. Carmarthen, and being acquainted with the language of the invaders of Dyvett, became interpreter between them and the Britons, and was therefore surnamed by them "Layimer", or the Interpreter. He died 1119.

HIS SON: Rees ap Bledri, Lord of Kysant, m. Ancreta, daughter of Rees ap Gryffyd, Prince of South Wales. The Lord Rees was the last Prince of Wales of the Brittaines, for being overpowered by the English he did homage to their King, by whom he was made lord justice of South Wales. One of his daughters was wife to Edmund Vychan, Lord Erygyath, steward and chief councillor to Prince Llewelyn.

HIS SON: Sir Aron ap Rees, m. Gwenillian. dau. of Ednynet Fachan. Lord of Crygyaerth. Sir Aron attended Richard Coeur De Lion into the Holy Lands, 1190, and behaved himself so gallantly against the Saracens that he received the order of Knighthood of the Sepulcher of Our Savior, and "to denote his magnanimity in that war had given him for armor by the said King": Arg. a lion rampant sable. He added the crown and chain in token that for the favors which he received of King Richard . He bound himself and his posterity for ever to the King and Crown of England.

HIS SON: Gwyllym ap Aron, m. Jenette, daughter of Meyric ap Traharne, of Garthunell.

HIS SON Madog ap Gwyllym, who m. Genet, daughter of Griffith ap Ivor, of Castledwm

HIS SON: Evan ap Madog, m. Catherine, daughter of Sir Elidor Ddy, Knight of the Sepulche.

HIS SON: Philip ap Evan, m. Helen daughter of William ap Caradog ap Henry.

HIS SON: Meredith ap Philip the first to assume the name of Philip, m. Gwendolina, daughter of Evan ap Gyllym.

HIS SON: Philip ap Meredith of Kysant, m. Jenette, daughter of Jenkyn Lloyd of Pwldfarch.

HIS SON: Sir Thomas Philips, Knight, m. Jane, daughter and coheiress of Henry Donne of Picton Castle, whose ancestor, Sir John Wogan of Wiston, lived in the time of King Henry III and m. the daughter and heiress of Sir William Picton, Knight of Picton, whose ancestor came to Dyvett with Arnulph de Montgomery (first Conqueror of Dyvett) and had the manor and castle of Picton for his portion. The son of this marriage, Sir John Wogan, of Picton, lived in the time of King Edward I, and by him was constituted Chief justice of Ireland by the title of Lord Justice-of Ireland, and ruled the kingdom 17 years.

HIS SON: John Philips, m. Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Sir William Griffith, of Penrhyn, Knight, chamberlain of North Wales. He died 1551 leaving two sons.

HIS SON: William Philips, of Picton Castle, M.P. for Pembroke, January to May, 1559 and 1572, until his death, m. Jane, daughter of Sir Thomas Perrott, Knight of Haroldston, Pembroke,

HIS SON: Morgan Philipps m. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Fletcher of Bangor. He died 1585. He had 11 issue.

At this point our search ended for the lady could not find the names of Morgan's issue save Sir John who was the oldest and who had 7 daughters and 3 sons (none named John). By 1798 this Philipps branch had expired in the male line at the death of William Philipps. On our second trip to Wales, the day I went to the Historical Society at Hasverfordwest was quite warm for May and the small room was crowded. The man who seemed to be in charge was not pleasant. I asked him for material on the Philipps of Picton Castle, hoping that they had gotten new books or data . He told me that he was tired of everyone who comes there from the States claiming to be associated with Picton Castle when he knew none of us were! Then asked where I had gotten such a notion and I answer right here in this room. We bandied a few words, then he got a folder and said that this was probably my family- it was about a man named Philipps who lived in London and did not seem to have any connection with Wales. After a few more unpleasant words I left and realized later that he should have been reported for he refused to listen to my proof! When we were in Aberystwyth this last trip I was handed a sheet on which were listed the members of the Philipps who lived in Picton Castle and under the name of Morgan was a Philip, then under this name two John names. The first had 1621 following it, then m. Elinor Haward.

I copied a good bit of the sheet - could not get it xeroxed as I was told in order to have a copy made I must have the permission of the person who had donated the sheet to the library and in this case I felt sure he or she had been in their eternal place of rest for a few hundred years. When I returned home and checked the sheet, I remember seeing once in a book at the Chester Historical Society that it was believed Griffith John's mother was Eleanor/Elinor Maward - now that was close to the name on the sheet; Samuel, Griffith's brother, had named one of his daughters Elinor so we can assume that was the way his Mother spelled her name. And upon further check I found that two of the dates on the sheet were not correct or did not agree with dates I had found in a book and still had the sheets of xeroxed copies of them. I rather feel that whoever had written the sheet put the m. Elinor Haward after the wrong JOhn! It is something that we shall probably never know for sure. As the Librarian in Haverfordwest has told me there was a good chance we would never find the missing link as many of the family members had to drift or struggle on their own as only the oldest in the family got a title, castles, and money. When one considers the large families, it is clear that all cannot marry into money or titled estates, so many sons and daughters married what was considered beneath their station in life, and as a result were more or less dropped or forgotten in family records. So, each to his own thoughts - I feel that the above is right!

Next some facts about Picton Castle: Picton is a few miles east of Haverfordwest. The grounds are open for tourists to see the gardens which are located where, long ago, the moat had been. At the castle is the Graham Sutherland Art Gallery, the largest permanent display anywhere in the world of the works by this distinguished artist who found much of his inspiration in Pembrokeshire. There is also a gift shop and a tea room - all reached from the court yard and run by volunteers for the charities who receive all the money taken in there. Today the castle is occupied by Lady Miriam, It is a beautiful place.

When Thomas Philipps married Jane Donne (Dwnn) he became in right of his wife the Lord of Picton Castle, and since that time-over 400 years West Wales has known the family of Philipps of Picton the name being spelt with one l and two p's. The family was numerous in all its early generations and the younger sons established over 30 flourishing cadet branches in Pembrokeshire, Carmarthen and Cardigan. They gave 52 High Sheriffs to those counties, 25 members of Parliament, besides Lords, Lieutenants, Magistrates, and other officials. The Philipps married into practically every well-known county family and many of the younger sons also married none-landowning families with the result that a great number of Pembrokeshire people today can justly claim kinship with the noble House of Picton.

Lewis Glun Gothi addressed several odes to members of the family and in a laudatory poem to Thomas Philipps gives Thomas's parentage, and describes his wife as the "Rose of Pembroke" and compares her to the beauty of the Northern Lights. He ended the poem with a spirited description of the cellars of Picton which he says were full of wine. Lewis stayed often at the castle. While in Haverfordwest we were told that when Queen Elizabeth II visits Wales (which is not often) she always stays at Picton Castle.

Now we shall follow the female side of the family starting with the wife of Sir Thomas Philipps: Jane Donne (Dwnn) was the daughter of Sir Henry Donne (Dwnn), Knight, and Isabel Mowbray. Sir Henry was killed in the Battle of Banbury in 1469, leaving a son and two daughters. The son died young and Jane became the heiress of Picton.

ISABEL'S PARENTS: She was the 2nd daughter of Thomas Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, 1st Duke of Norfolk and Earl Marshal of England and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Fitzalan and sister and co-heiress of Thomas Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel. Thomas died 1400.

THOMAS'S PARENTS: His father was John, Lord Mowbray of Exholing who died in 1360 and Elizabeth.

ELIZABETH'S PARENTS: Her mother was Margaret, daughter of Prince Thomas Alice. She was sole heiress of her father and created Duchess of Norfolk in 1389 and 1399, and John, Lord of Segrham.

MARGARET'S PARENTS: Her father was Prince Thomas Plantagenet (1301-1338) and Alice, daughter of Sir Roger Haly, Knight of Harwich.

THOMAS'S PARENTS: His father was King Edward I and his 2nd wife, Margaret, daughter of King Philip III of France.

Here we shall return to Jane Donne (Dwnn) and take her father's side of the family. Sir Henry was the son of Owen Donne (Dwnn) of Muddlescombe and Catherine Wogan.

CATHERINE'S PARENTS: She was the daughter of Sir John Wogan and Lady Anne, also heiress of Picton castle. Sir Wogan was a knight.

LADY ANNE'S PARENTS: Daughter of James Butter and Lady Eleanor. James Butter was the 1st Earl of Armond.

LADY ELEANOR'S (ALIANORE) PARENTS: Daughter of Princess Elizabeth and Humphrey de Bhoun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, High Constable of England.

PRINCESS ELIZABETH'S PARENTS: The Princess (1282-1304) was a daughter of King Edward I (1239-1304), known as the English Justinian because of his fame as a lawgiver. He is the king who took the Stone of Scone from Scotland to London. Her mother was the king's 1st wife, Eleanor, the daughter of King Ferdinand III of Castile.

KING EDWARD'S PARENTS: Son of King Henry III (1206-1272) and Eleanor, daughter of Raymond Berengar, Count of Provence. She died 1291.

KING HENRY III PARENTS: King John (1166-1216) who was the youngest in his family and called Lackland, and Isabella, daughter and heiress of William Taillefer, Count of Angouleme~ John succeeded his brother, Richard the Lion Hearted as King and Duke of Norman in 1199. He was an evil king and was forced to sign the Magna Carta.

KING JOHN'S PARENTS: Son of King Henry II (1123-1189) and Eleanor, daughter and co-heiress of William V, Duke of Aquitaine, and divorced wife of King Louis VII of France. She was the most famous woman of that age and France and England fought for many years over control of her vast French estate. At the height of King Henry's power, he ruled England and almost all of western France.

KING HENRY II PARENTS: His mother was Matilda or Maud (1103-1167). She married Emperor Henry V of Germany, but he died in 1125. In 1127 she married Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou (he was 16 and she was about 25-they hated each other!). He was the founder of the Plantagenet House of English Kings and 14 members of the family ruled England.

MATILDA'S PARENTS: Daughter of King Henry I (1040-1135) and Matilda Editha, daughter of King Malcolm III of Scotland and Saint Margaret, a Saxon, descendant of Alfred the Great. King Henry also has a son, but he was drowned. He tried to persuade his barons to pledge their allegiance to his daughter, but they felt a female ruler would not do good and so his nephew, Stephen, son of King Henry's sister, Adela, was made king. This proved to be a mistake and although King Stephen had a son, he finally recognized Matilda's son, Henry, as the rightful heir to the throne.

**KING HENRY'S PARENTS:** Son of King William the Conqueror and Matilda, the first crowned queen of England. William was the illegitimate son of Duke Robert, the Magnificent and a tanner's daughter. William became Duke of Normandy at the age of 7. He was a 2nd cousin of Edward, the Confessor who it is said had promised him the throne.

**MATILDA'S PARENTS:** Lady Matilda was the daughter of the Earl of Flanders. She was well educated. It is said that she escaped being a dwarf by only an inch or two. She and William were 2nd cousins. When William set out to conquer England he left his wife in charge of Normandy. In return for this gesture of confidence, Matilda had built and fitted out, in secret, a ship to add to her husband's navy. She first set foot in England in April, 1068 and was crowned at Winchester on Whit Sunday. Her father was Baldwin V, surnamed "The Pious", the 7th Count of Flanders. He married Princess Adela, who was a widow- having been widowed when her husband was murdered by poison when partaking of a meal in the Castle of Falaise, with his brother in 1027 (this brother was the father of William the Conqueror). Adela was the daughter of King Robert II of France.

**BALDWIN V PARENTS:** Son of Baldwin IV called "Fair Beard" who was created Count of Velenciens in 1007 and who died 1034. He married 2nd to Eleanora, a daughter of Richard II the Good Duke of Normandy (he, Richard, was a descendant of Rollo, the "Granger", the Viking who descended in numerous invasions to the coast of France, England, and fought against Baldwin at Ghent. Rollo made several voyages to the northern shores of North America before settling down in Normandy).

**BALDWIN IV PARENTS:** His father was Arnolph II who succeeded his grandfather in Flanders in 964. He married Susanna of Rosala, a daughter of Beregarius II, Duke of Spoleto, King of Italy in 951.

**ARNOLPH II PARENTS:** Baldwin III, Count of Flanders married Matilda, a daughter of Herman Billung, Duke of Saxony, who ruled 961-973.

**BALDWIN II FATHER:** Son of Baldwin, called the Younger who died 962 and was Count of Flanders.

**BALDWIN'S PARENTS:** Son of Arnolph I who married Alisa (or Artela), a daughter of Herbert II, Count of Vermandois by his wife, Hildebrante, daughter of Robert, Duke of France.

**ARNOLPH I PARENTS:** Son of Baldwin II, King of France and Count of Flanders. He succeeded in the throne in 880 and died 918. He married Ethelswida (or Elfrida), a daughter of Alfred the Great.

**BALDWIN II PARENTS:** His father was Baldwin I, Earl of Ardennes, and said to have been the son of Odacre and his wife Judith. He reigned from 858-879. He married Judith, the "Fair" and beautiful. She had been the child bride of the elderly Saxon king, Aethelwulf who died in 857. She then married the King's son, Ethelbald, but many objections were raised and so a divorce followed. She then became Baldwin's wife.

**JUDITH'S FATHER:** She was the daughter of Charles, the "Bald" who had become king and ruled from 850-875. He was born at Frankfort-au-Main, Germany in 823 and died 877. He was known as "The Holy Roman Emperor."

**CHARLES'S PARENTS:** His father was Louis I who became known as the "Pious" or the "Debonaire". He was born 778 and died 840. Became the King of Franks and of Italy at the death of his father in 814. Charles' mother was Judith, daughter of the Count of Guelf, who was the 2nd wife of Louis.

**LOUIS I PARENTS:** Carolus or Karl, who later became known as Charlemagne, was one of history's greatest kings. His kingdom included all of Gaul and the western part of Germany and the seat of government was established at Aix-la-Capelle, where he was born in 741. By his 2nd wife, Hildegard, daughter of the Swabian Duke Godfrey, he had 2 sons, Pepin born 776 and died 810, and Louis.

**CHARLEMAGNE'S PARENTS:** His father was Pepin, Le Bref, called "The Short", so called from his short statue, but having a very powerful frame. In 751 he became King of the Franks, succeeding Childeric, the last of the Merovingian kings. He was crowned king in Soissons. By Lady Bertha, the daughter of the Count of Leon Charlemagne, he was born.

**PEPIN'S PARENTS:** Karl, called Charles Martel (or the "Hammer"), was born 688-90 and died 741. He was at the head of the Frankish Army at the Battle of Poitiers in 732 (one of the great battles of early history). He was married to Lady Bothrude.

**Karl's PARENTS:** His father was Pepin d'Heristel and his mother was Alpais.

**PEPIN'S FAMILY:** Clothaire, known as King Clothaire I, had married Ingonde. At the death of his father, Clovis, in 511, Clothaire was given Soissons, but by the death of his brothers, the kingdom of Clovis was united under Clothaire, to which he added the kingdom of Austrasia. After the death of his brother, Clodomir, Clothaire married his widow, Gunthenque, and murdered her sons, ages 10 and 7. He left 4 sons of his own to quarrel over their inheritance. These sons became known as the "Do Nothings" because of their lazy habits and listless and unsteady characters. However, he had a daughter, Blithildis, who married Ausbert and they had a son, Arnoulf, Bishop of Metz, who married Oda of Saxony, and they had Anchises, who married Begga of Brabant, one of the daughters of Pepin, the elder of Landen. Pepin had helped Clothaire II of Neustria in the conquest of Austrasia in 613, which he later governed for Dragobert as Mayor of the Palace. Anchises is often called Ansegisal of Austrasia. And they were the parents of Pepin.

**CLOTHAIRE'S PARENTS:** His father was Prince Khlodwig. He is better known as Clovis. In 496 Clovis was converted from Paganism to Christianity through the influence of his wife, Clothilde, whom he married while she was in hiding at Geneva. Her father and mother and several brothers had been murdered by her uncle, the King of Burgundy. She is recorded as being the daughter of Chilperic and his wife, Agrippina. When he was baptized in 496, 3,000 of his followers were likewise baptized. The seat of his government was Paris. He is buried in the church of St. Peter and St. Paul which was erected by his wife.

**CLOVIS'S PARENTS:** His father was Childeric I, born 436 and died 481. He was banished in his youth for his follies, and after spending 4 years in retirement in Germany, he married Basina, the daughter of Basin, ruler of Thuringia. They were cousins.

**CHILDERIC I PARENTS:** His parents were Meroveus and Veriva. He was the origin of the Merovingian rulers. At a later date they were divided into the Salian and Ripurian Franks. These people were described by the Romans as having large bodies, very light complexions and fair, flowing hair. There were the foundation of the Anglo-Saxons who invaded England at a later date.

**MOROVEUS'S PARENTS:** His father was King Clodic of Westphalla. He married Basina, daughter of Weldelphus, King of the Thuringians. Clodic (called Clodion) held his court at a town located between Louvain and Brussels. He was the first of the "Long Haired Kings". Upon his death in 455 A.D. he had divided his vast lands between his two sons.

**CLODIO'S PARENTS:** His father was King Pharamond, Duke of the Franks. He married Argotta, called "The Mother of all the Kings of France". She was descendant from "Old King Cole".

**KING PHARAMOND'S FATHER:** Marcomir, Duke of the East Franks, reigned for 15 years and died 404 A.D.

**MARCOMIR'S FATHER:** King Clodius II reigned for 10 years and died 389 A.D.



CLODIUS'S FATHER: King Dagobert reigned 11 years and died in 317 A.D.

KING DAGOBERT'S FATHER: His father, King Walter died 306 A.D. after reigning 8 years.

KING WALTER'S FATHER: King Clodius entered Gaul in 183 A.D. He reigned 27 years and died 298 A.D.

KING CLODIUS'S FATHER: King Baltherus reigned for 19 years and he died 172 A.D.

KING BALTHERUS'S FATHER: King Hilderic, who built a strong castle on the Rhine River and called it Hildeburg about 214 A.D.

KING HILDERIC'S FATHER: King Sunno, who invaded Gaul, reigned for 28 years and died 213 A.D.

KING SUNNO'S FATHER: Farabert, King of the Franks, reigned for 20 years and died 186 A.D.

KING FARABERT'S PARENTS: Lodomir IV, of the Franks, died 166 A.D. He married Hasilda, daughter of the King of Rugii.

KING LODOMIR'S PARENTS: His father was Marcomir IV, the King of Franconia. He married Athildis in 129 A.D. He died 149 A.D.

ATHILDIS'S FATHER: Her father was Colius I, who died 170 A.D. He is known in early English children's stories as "Old King Cole". He was educated in Rome and became King of Britain 125 A.D.

KING COLIUS'S PARENTS: The father was Meric, meaning Marius, who became a king in Britain about 74 A.D. He married one of the beautiful daughters of King Prasutagus who died 61 A.D. King Prasutagus was a Druid, and King of the Icenina. His wife, or widow, Queen Boadicea, committed suicide in about 62-63 A.D. after trying to defend her daughters and her inheritance. Meric died about 125 A.D. Icenis is now Suffolk and Norfolk in England.

MERIC'S PARENTS: His mother was Venus Julia, who became the wife of Arviragus or Avalon, who was sent to Britain as the Roman ruler during the occupation of the Island in 44 A.D. He died in 74 A.D.. He was the 11th son of Cymbeline, who ruled in early England during the Roman Occupation, until 43 A.D. Cymbeline was the son of King Tasciovarois, a friend of Julius Caesar.

VENUS JULIA'S PARENTS: Claudius I, son of Antonio, the Younger and Claudius Drusus, became the emperor in 41 A.D. after the death of his relative, Caligula. Claudius died 54 A.D. He had 2 wives, Plautia Urgulanilla and Aella Pastina. It was not stated which wife was the mother of Venus Julia.

CLAUDIUS'S FAMILY: Antonio, the Younger, married Claudius Drusus Nero, or Nero Claudius, better known as Germanicus, born 38 B.C. and died 9 B.C. (step-son of Augustus Caesar), a brother of Tiberius whose parents were Tiberius Claudius Drusus Nero and Livilla Drusilla. Drusilla became a wife of Augustus Caesar, having divorced her first husband. Mark Anthony, the tribune or Marcus Antonius, was born in Rome 83 B.C. and committed suicide in Egypt 30 B.C. He had 5 wives. By the 4th he had Octavia (she was sister of Augustus Caesar, ruler at the time of the Birth of Christ). Marcus Antonius's father was Marcus Antonius called Creticus, born 143 B.C. and died 87 B.C.. He married Julia and was the son of Gaius Antonius, the Orator. Julia was the daughter of Julius Caesar, 3rd, Consul 89 B.C. and who was the author of "Julian Law". His father was Lucius Julius Caesar, 2nd and his brother was Caius Julius Caesar (called Strabo). Lucius Julius Caesar's father was Sextus Julius Caesar, 2nd, living 169 B.C. to 156 B.C. His father was Julius Caesar first Praetor in 208 B.C. and his father was Numerius Julius Caesar.

Rainer Maria Rilke said: "And yet they, who are long gone, are in us, as predisposition as borders upon our destiny, as gestures that rise up out of the depth of time."

REFERENCES: Collection of Memorials Concerning Divers, deceased Ministers and others of the People called Quakers, Printed by Joseph Crukshank.

John Wurts Magna Charta Vols. 4 and 7.

John Clark Ridpath's Cyclopaedia of Universal History Vol. 2.

Geographical Magazine (Tapestry of Baylanz) Record of Norman Conquest of England.

Taillefer Chart

American of Royal Descent by Charles Browning.

Chart on Cerdic the Saxon

House of Castile Chart.

Flanders Chart.

Peerage and Baronetage.

Typewritten Chart on Picton Castle.

Hand written Charts from Haverfordwest, Wales.

Picton Castle - The Philipps by Francis Jones.

Kings and Queens of England and Great Britain by Eric R. Delerfield.

Wales - A History by Wunford Vaughn Thomas.

Various Encyclopedias.

It is indeed a desirable thing to be well descended, but the glory belongs to our ancestors!



**Haverfordwest taken  
from the castle in town**

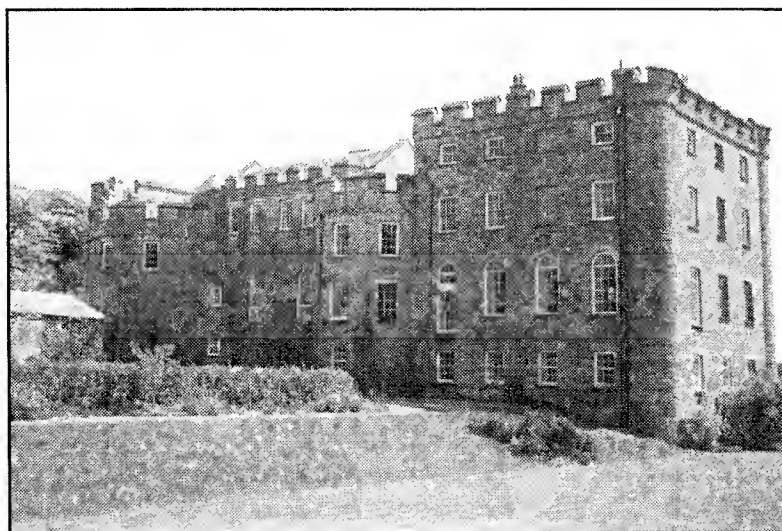
**Haverfordwest  
along the river**



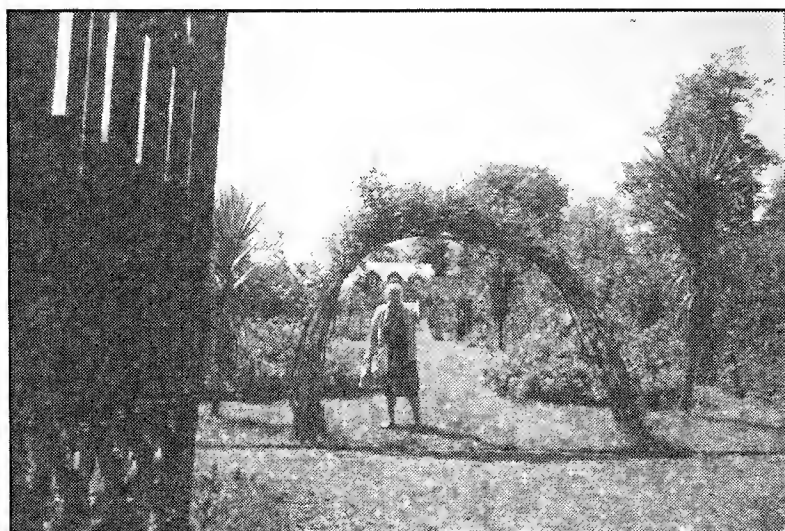
**Picton Castle  
Southerland Gallery**



**Picton Castle  
entrance to Court Yard**



**Picton Castle**



**Picton Castle  
entrance to Herb Gardens**

## GRIFFITH JOHN the EMIGRATE

In or near Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, Wales, in the year 1683 was born to John & Elinor Philipps a son named Griffith. According to papers found in the West Chester Historical Society he was the 2nd of 6 issue: Samuel, John, Robert, Sarah & Thomas (Merton). The Merle Huff Papers state that there was another son Daniel, but that is the only place this writer has ever seen that.

Nothing is known of his early life. In Haverfordwest there is a place called Hotel Mariner which was built in the 1650s-we stayed there. I had such a good feeling thinking that Griffith had most certainly seen this building & perhaps had even been in it when he was young.

There has been some speculation as to why the brothers left their home & migrated to the colonies. A relation told me that he had heard that Griffith was a widower & needed a change - why would Samuel & his wife come if that was the reason? Another told me that he heard that Griffith owed a tin mine in Wales & got into some sort of trouble & had to leave - the government then took over the tin mine. We checked this story while in Wales & England & were told that there never were any tin mines in Wales - they were all in the Cornish section of England. There was tin factories or mills in Wales; Wales in the late 1600s was the scene of considerable religious activity. The Quaker leader, George Fox, visited there in 1657 & his preaching gained many converts. The movement caused controversy & religious oppression cause many of the Welsh converts to decide to emigrate to the colonies. This, I feel sure, was the reason our ancestor came to these shores. Furthermore I feel that they used the old Welsh custom of name changing so as not to embarrass or cause undue trouble for their family they left behind.

Griffith, with his brother Samuel & Samuel's wife, Margaret took passage from Wales (probably from Haverfordwest as the tide used to come back that far & in those days it was quite a busy port) Dec., 1708. Arrived in Philadelphia on 11 Feb., 1709. It has been reported that the trip was long & hard as they sailed through some bad weather that held them back, causing them to run out of food & fresh water. Upon landing the trio went to Goshen which was known as the Welsh Barony & seemed to have been a Quaker Settlement.

Nothing was recorded about Griffith until around 1714 when he & Ann Williams requested permission to marry at their Monthly Meeting. It should be noted here that Griffith was then 31 & Ann was 14! The customary investigations were made by the appointed members to be sure each was acceptable for this marriage. The approval was given, however it was stressed that hopefully most young girls would not rush into wedlock at such an early age. On 23 July, 1714 Griffith & Ann were married. It must have been a happy, successful union for they were married 64 years & became the parents of 12 children.

Ann was b. 1700, the d/o Robert & Gwen Williams. Ann's father, Robert, who was known as "King of Goshen", was born in Wales in 1647. He married Gwen Cadawallader in the colonies 9 Apr., 1691. Robert died 1734. Gwen's parents were John & Sarah (Roberts) Cadawallader.

About 1715 under the auspices of David Lloyd, the Keeper of the Great Seal, Uwchlan Twp. was settled & Griffith was one of the first to purchase farmland there. He referred to his property as a plantation. In 1765 the valuation of Griffith John's property listed: 120 acres with buildings; 10 acres of woodland; 2 horses & 2 cows.

It has been written of Griffith that "he became a prominent minister of his sect. He stood well in his church & after his death a testimony relating to him was published by his Monthly Meeting. He lived in great simplicity & plainness & was a lover of peace & labored to promote good feeling among his neighbors. At the advanced age of 90 he was still a constant attendant at his Church, having been a minister there for over 70 years." He died 29 May, 1778, age 95. Ann died 13 Jan., 1782.

Perhaps I should mention here that this writer found in one place a story that the parents of our ancestor came over here to the colonies & settled in a different township from the brothers. This writer does not accept this story for nowhere has there been recorded that any member of our family was in that township. One must realize that the name of John was a fairly common one in Wales & so many who used the old Welsh custom of name changing came here as John folks. There was another Griffith John who had arrived here about the same time as our Griffith, settled in another township & also raised a large family. Many places I have found that others doing research had gotten the two families mixed up. Hence those parents were from another John family.

CHART 1  
Descendants of Griffith and Ann (Williams) John through Three Generations  
 Second Generation                      Third Generation                      Fourth Generation

John

1. Ann 1715-1790  
M. John Benson
2. Rachel 1717-1760  
M. James Benson

John

13. Sarah 1744-1825  
M. Edward Jones

Jones

36. Rachel 1793-1844  
M. Christopher Marks

John

37. Amy 1787-1817  
M. Aden Morlan
38. Abner 1789-1830  
M. Hannah Reeder
39. Rachel 1791-1879  
M. David Davis
40. Benjamin 1793-1827  
M. Hannah Winder
41. Sarah 1795-1877  
M. John Cobourn
42. Nathan 1799-1895  
M. Sarah Hinckman

Garretson

43. Joseph 1801-1876  
M. Elizabeth Kirk
44. Jesse 1804-1854  
M. Maria Donaldson

Davis

16. Robert  
M. Hannah Reed

Davis

45. Hiram 1812-1868  
M. Mary Bowen (Bowers)

John

17. Joseph 1750-1843  
M. Mary Bonine  
M. Martha Walton

John

46. Hannah 1786-1868  
M. Nathan Heacock
47. Rebecca 1790-  
M. Isaac Griffith  
M. William McGirr
48. Joseph 1798-1871  
M. Elizabeth Robinett
49. Josiah 1800-1876  
M. Albina Graves

Hewitt

50. Abel 1779-1823  
M. Rachel Dingle

18. Ann 1758-  
M. Jonathan Hewitt

3. Joshua 1721-1798  
M. Rachel Davis

4. Hannah 1723-1804  
M. John Davis
5. Jane 1725-1795  
M. Enoch Meredith

6. Abel 1727-1801  
M. Mary Fisher

CHART 1 contd.

Descendants of Griffith and Ann (Williams) John through Three Generations

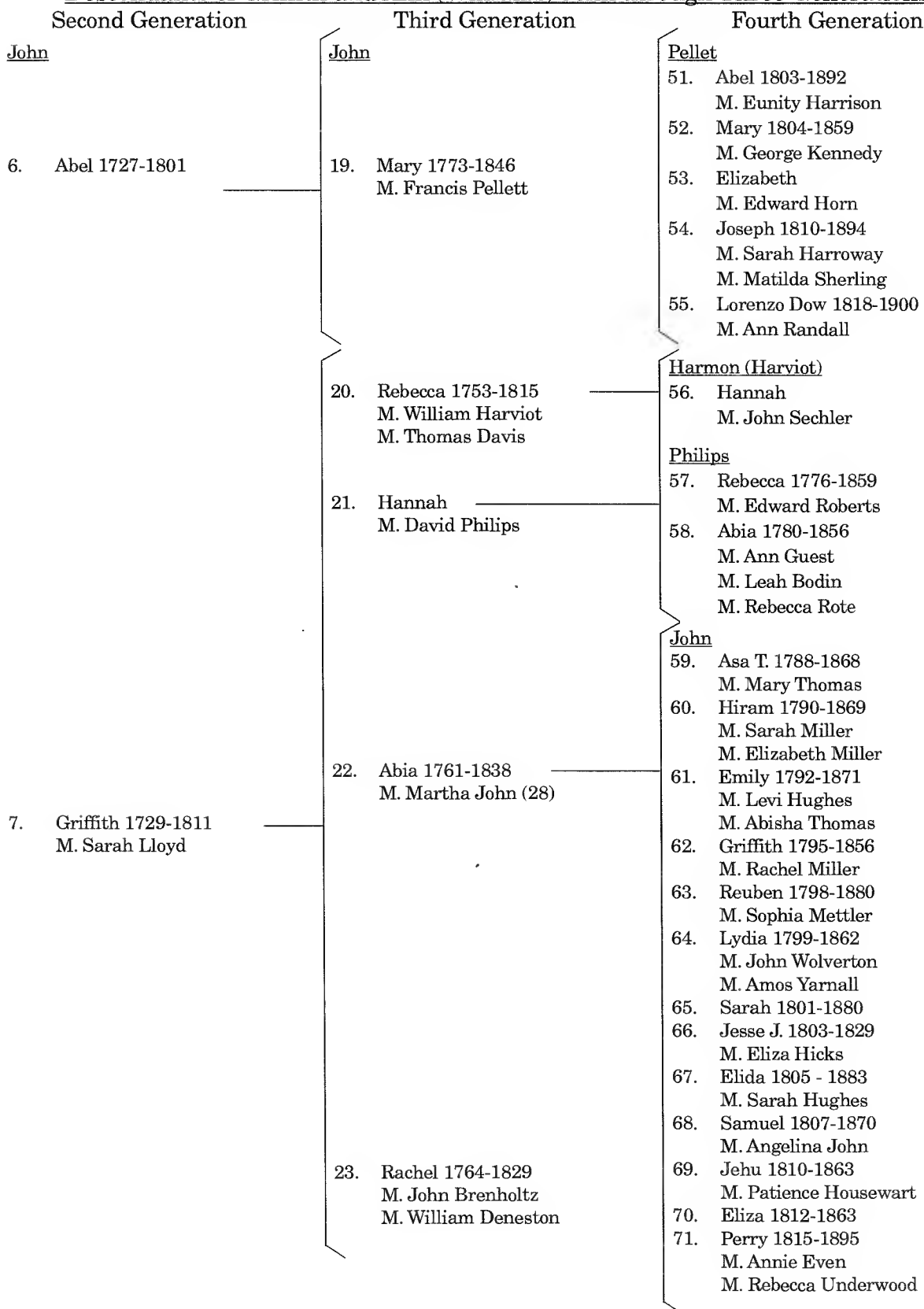
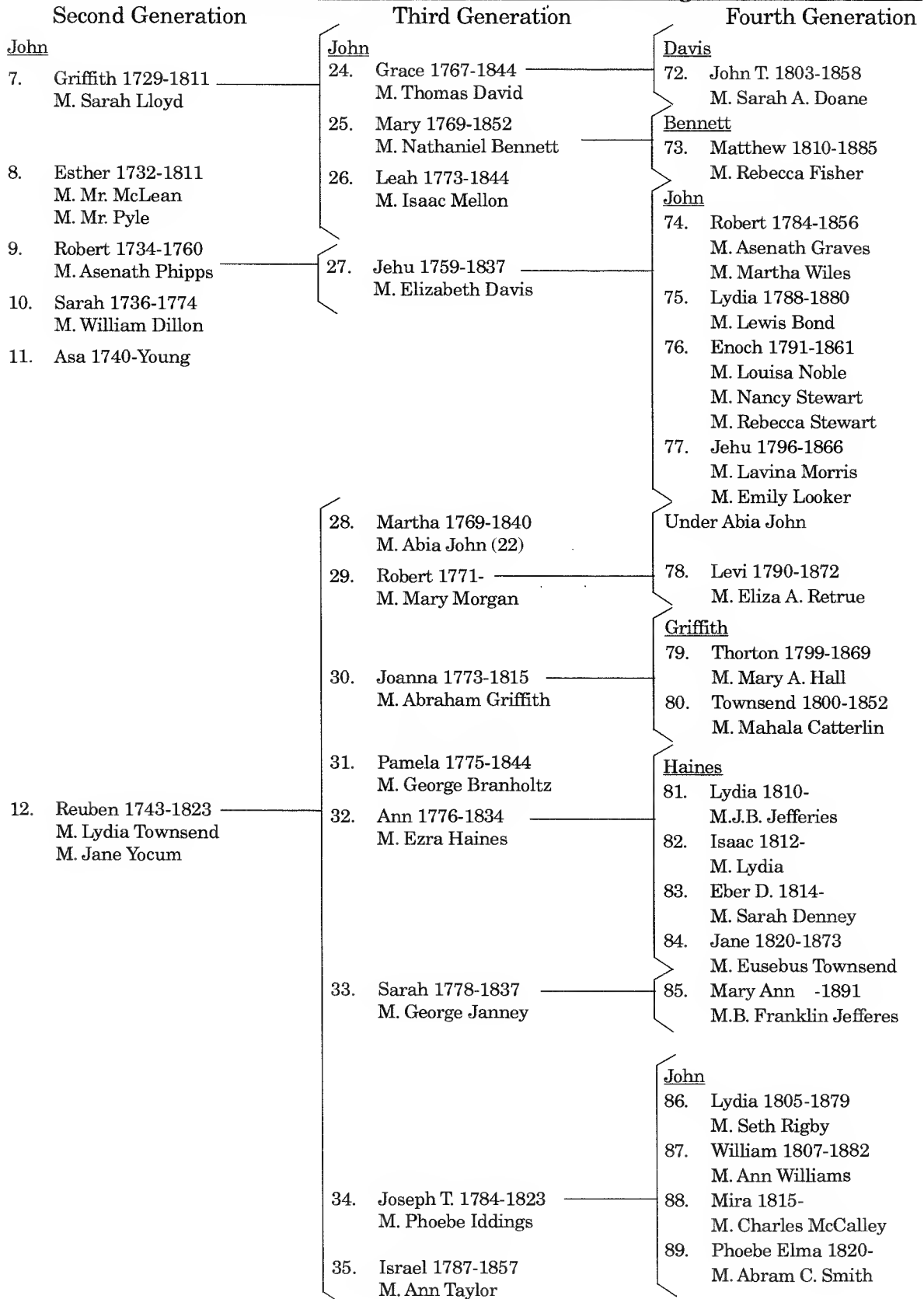




CHART 1 contd.

Descendants of Griffith and Ann (Williams) John through Three Generations



## ISSUE OF GRIFFITH AND ANN (WILLIAMS) JOHN

#1 ANN was born Saturday 3 October, 1715 in Uwchlan Township, Chester Co., Pa. She married John Benson in 1739. He was the s/o Robert and Jane Benson and his father had been one of the pioneers of the Uwchlan District. Ann died 2 December, 1790. It is known that they had a son named Joshua, but no other facts have been found.

S&R: Manila folder at the Chester Historical Society; D.D. John's records at Swarthmore Genealogical Library.

#2 RACHEL was born 20 February, 1717 (OS) and died 11 September, 1760. She married James Benson in 1742. He was a brother of Ann's husband John. They had 4 issue: James, Benjamin, Jonathan, and Ann. Benjamin was born 1749 and died 1812 - he married Hannah Allison. It is known that he joined the Uwchlan Meeting in 1783, but that is all that has been found.

The Ohio Census of 1820 list a Benjamin and a James Benson who might well be our family, but no connection has been found to date. S&R: Manila folder at the Chester H.S.; D.D. John's records.

#3 JOSHUA was born 31 January, 1721 on Friday. He died 5 April, 1798. Married Rachel Davis 10 March, 1745. Rachel was born 10 Feb., 1720, d/o John and Elizabeth Davis. She died 7 June, 1798. Joshua and Rachel left the Uwchlan area and went westward to York Co., Pa. where he had a plantation. Joshua made his Will on the 3rd month in the year 1796 and in it he willed most of his estate to Rachel, naming his son-in-law Cornelius Garretson and a friend as executors of his estate. Rachel made a Will on the 4th month, 1798, just 2 months before her death. They had 10 issue: Sarah (13), Elizabeth, Isabella, Sibella, Griffith (14), Abner, Rachel, Isaiah, Hannah (15), and Ann.

ELIZABETH was born 15 August, 1749-she married a Mr. Jones in York Co.

ISABELLA, was born 3 August, 1750-she married William Cooper 25 June, 1778. In Clark John's book of the John Family he gave the name of Sibilla as the 4th issue, but this writer has never found any mention of her. He listed her birth as 3 August, 1753.

ABNER was born 22 August, 1757, but he only lived until 8 July, 1758.

RACHEL was born 22 June, 1759 and died 14 August, 1843 in York.

ISAAH was born 12 July, 1761 and died 12 July, 1837 in New Garden, Ohio. He married Martha (d/o William and Ann (Garretson) Griest) at the Huntington M.M. in Adams Co., Pa.

ANN was born 7 August, 1765 and died 16 November, 1828. Neither Rachel nor Ann had married.

S&R: Manila folder at Chester H.S.; D.D. John Wills found in York Co. Court House, York, Pa. Clark John's book.

#4 HANNAH was born Tuesday 19 Jan., 1723. She died about 1803. Married John Davis 1743. He was s/o John and Elizabeth Davis of Uwchlan. They had 9-issue: Joshua, Edward, Jacob, Ann, Daniel, Elizabeth, Robert (16), Jane and Hannah. Very little has been found about this family. Jane married John Thomas and Hannah married Morgan Jones. S&R: Manila folder at Chester H.S.; D.D. John's records.

#5 JANE was b. Monday 5 Feb., 1725 (OS). She d. Monday 1 Sept., 1795. Jane m. Enoch Meredith 15 Jan., 1753. Enoch was b. 18 June, 1728 and d. 28 Nov., 1807. His mother, Grace, was a sister of Jane's mother, Ann. His father was John Meredith. They had 9 issue; James b. 10 Oct., 1753, d. 13 Feb., 1838; Elizabeth b. 30 April, 1755, d. 22 Aug., 1759; John b. 21 Mar., 1757, d. 29 Aug., 1759; Hannah b. 2 Jan., 1759; Ezra b. 5 Nov., 1760; Abel b. 8 Aug., 1762, d. 11 Aug., 1825; Enoch b. 18 Jan., 1766, d. 3 Nov., 1769; Jane b. 26 Nov., 1767; Thomas b. 29 Oct., 1770. It is believed that some of this family moved to Maryland, in or near Baltimore.

S&R: Manila folder found in Chester H.S.; D.D. John's records.

#6 ABEL was b. Friday 22 July, 1727 (OS). He d. 8 Sept., 1801. Abel m. Mary Fisher 8 Oct., 1755. Mary, d/o Thomas and Elizabeth (Huntly) Fisher, was from Chester Co., Pa. Abel and Mary left Uwchlan, and like Joshua, went westward. They were in Adams Co., Pa. from 1777 to 1780. By 1800 they lived in Washington Co., Pa. They had 5 issue: Joseph (17), Ann (18), Robert, Mary (19), and Elizabeth.

ROBERT was b. 26 Mar., 1763.

ELIZABETH m. Henry Mills. Abel's Will, found in the Washington Co. Court House read, in part- To Mary, beloved wife: "1 horse, saddle and bridle and 1 cow with all my household furniture and printed books and 100 pounds to her own proper use forever." He also ordered 100 pounds to be put to use and said wife to draw interest during her life, after which he bequeath the principle to son Joseph. "I, having given my son Joseph something of consideration for which he is to furnish my wife after my death, agreeable to an article dated the 29th day of the 1st month 1801 with a convenient (?) house and garden, a sufficient quantity of firewood cut and hauled near her door, sow for her half bushel of flaxseed, keep her 1 horse and 1 cow, give her 20 bushels of wheat, 8 bushels of corn, 6 bushels of potatoes, 3 bushels turnips, 100 pounds of pork, 30 pounds of beef, 8 pounds tallow, 4 pounds of lard, 4 pounds of wool, 1/3 of the fruit and 1/3 of the fowls and eggs. - all of which he was to give her yearly and every year during her life. Ann received 150 pounds to be paid 4 years after Abel's death. Elizabeth received the same. Mary received 150 pounds to be paid 6 years after Abel's death. Joseph was to receive the "remainder of the estate in every place and wherever found." At the bottom of the Will there is a statement by Mary, to the extent that she had read the Will and she was completely satisfied with everything said therein. The Will was dated 8 Dec., 1801

S&R: Manila folder found in Chester Co. H.D.; D.D. John's records, records found in the York Co., Historical Society and the Washington Co., Historical Society and their Court House.

#7 GRIFFITH, JR. was b. 26 Aug., 1729 (OS). He m. Sarah Lloyd 13 May, 1752. Sarah, d/o Humphrey and Hannah Lloyd, was b. Thursday 25 Sept., 1728 and d. at 12:04 24 June, 1796. Griffith spent his early years helping on the farm. He got an education in the school near them and stayed on with his parents after he was grown, helping them in their old age. As a result he inherited his parents plantation and the main house. It must have been a fairly large house to hold all the family - Griffith and Ann had their last child in 1743 and Griffith and Sarah had their first in 1753. They had 9 issue, the last being born in 1773 and Griffith and Ann had 7 children still living at home when young Griffith was married!

Griffith and Sarah had 9 issue: Rebecca (20), Asa, Hannah (21), Mary, Abia (22), Rachel (23), Grace (24), Mary (25), and Leah (26).

ASA was b. 21 Jan., 1755 and d. of small pox 2 Aug., 1758.

MARY first one, was b. 2 Oct., 1759 and d. 29 May, 1767 of mortification in the left foot. A John Lloyd (it is presumed that he was a brother to Sarah) willed 127 acres of land in Northumberland Co., Pa. to Griffith and his son Abia. Son Abia and his family moved to this land in 1795. On 13 June, 1796 Sarah was struck with palsy and she lost the use of tongue, hand, and right foot. She remained speechless until her death. About a year after her death, Griffith sold the plantation and moved up to Northumberland Co. to live with Abia and his family. He d. 21 Aug., 1811 and is buried in Roaring Creek Burial Grounds, Columbia Co., Pa. S&R: Manila folder from Chester H.S.; D.D. John's records, History of Northumberland Co. by Herbert C. Bell. Henry Deemer.

#8 ESTHER was b. Friday 3 Mar., 1732 (OS) and d. 21 Aug., 1811. She was disowned by the M.M. House in 1765, which was the year she had married a Mr. McLean. The only other fact found about Esther is that she did have a second marriage to a Mr. Pyle.

S&R: Manila folder from Chester H.S.; D.D. John records.

#9 Robert was b. Sunday 22 July, 1734. He m. Asenath Phipps 21 Jan., 1760. His marriage was not recorded in his father's Bible and he was disowned by the Uwchlan M.M. for being married before a magistrate.

Asenath was the d/o Nathan Phipps who was the s/o Joseph Phipps. Joseph came to the Colonies with William Penn in 1682 and he represented Chester Co. in the First Assembly held in Philadelphia in 1688. He was a bosom friend of William Penn and was with him at the Great Treaty with the Indians under the Elm Tree. In Benjamin West's famous picture of the scene he, Joseph Phipps, is represented as standing by the side of Mr. Penn. Asenath's mother, whose name is not known, died at the age of 104 years old near Philadelphia. She was a little Welsh woman and it is said that she had walked 4 miles a short time before her death. Robert d. 7 Sept., 1760, about 3 months before his son, Jehu (27) was born. A grand daughter, Marie John Hitts, was quoted as saying her grandmother, Elizabeth, wife of Jehu, said that Jehu's father, Robert, took a severe cold from falling in a mill race and died from the effects of it, only 26 years old. Dr. J. J. John thought he was drowned in Darby Creek.

Following was copied from the Records of the Monthly Meetings at the Friends Church in Uwchlan: "Robert John s/o Griffith, the emigrant, died leaving a wife and 1 child, Jehu John, 1760." Griffith John, Jr., a brother, was appointed the administrator. His report, filed in court in 1762 shows the distribution as follows: To Jehu, the son, 34 L., 6 S., 7 D. and to Asenath, his wife, 17 L., 3 S., and 4 D. Asenath later remarried and had 7 issue by this husband.

S&R: Manila folder from Chester H.S.; D.D. John's records; Binkley Papers.

#10 Sarah was b. Monday 9 Jan. 1736 and d. the early part of the year 1774. She m. William Dillion 20 May, 1773. He was the s/o Richard Dillion and was b. 1 Sept., 1735.

S&R: Manila folder from Chester H. S.; D.D. John's records.

#11 Asa was b. 14 Nov., 1740 (OS) and died young.  
S&R: Manila folder from Chester H.S.

#12 Reuben was b. Friday 20 Jan., 1743 and d. 11 Dec., 1823. He m. Lydia Townsend 6 Dec., 1768 by a Justice of the Peace and was disowned by the Uwchlan M.M. on 4 June, 1769, but he was restored to membership 6 May, 1773.

Lydia was b. 11 April, 1746 and died Friday 13 Jan., 1798 at 4 P.M. She was the d/o John and Joanna (England) Townsend. Lydia's father was the s/o Joseph and Martha (Woodersen) Townsend. Lydia's mother was the d/o Joseph and Margaret (Orbell) England and Joseph's parents were John and Love England of Staffordshire, England. He was b. at Burton-on-Trent. Joseph's profession was that of millwright and he was in charge of the water works at London Bridge in Deal. In 1705 he obtained from Prince George of Denmark a protection against impressment. The papers to this describe him as "a tall slender man with dark brown hair, and fresh coloured." In 1723 Joseph, his wife and children, came here. Reuben and Lydia had 10 issue: Martha (28), Robert (29), Joanna (30), Pamela (31), Ann (32), Sarah (33), Phebe, Lydia, Joseph (34), and Israel (35).

PHEBE was b. 23 July, 1780 and d. 16 Nov., 1855. She never married. Perry John's son Griffith stated in a letter that "Aunt Phebe, grandmother John's younger sister visited Aunt Sallie and Aunt Eliza and the rest of us during 1854 and a part of 1855. She appeared to be a fine, dignified old lady."

LYDIA was b. 3 June, 1782 and d. 1784. Martha's sampler gave the last of her siblings as G.J. Martha had finished the sampler in 1787 and so her youngest brother, Israel, who was b. in Dec. of that year was not on the sampler. We do not have any issue of Reuben and Lydia with those initials (G.J.), So we must assume this was a child who had died young. Reuben in 1802 m. Jane Yocum. She d. 13 Nov., 1822.

S&R: Manila folder from Chester H.S.; D.D. John's records; Joseph England and His Descendants by C. Walter England.

#13 Sarah, d/o Joshua and Rachel John (3), was b. 13 May, 1747 in Uwchlan Township, Chester Co., Pa. She d. 25 Oct., 1825. Sarah m. Edward Jones 20 Sept., 1787 at Newberry M.M., York Co., Pa. Edward was the s/o John Jones of Chester Co. He was a widower, having been married to Constant Garretson. Sarah and John had 2 issue: Joshua and Rachel (36). JOSHUA was b. 11 Nov., 1788 and d. 26 Mar., 1817.

S&R: D.D. John's records; York Co. Historical Society, York, Pa.

#14 Griffith, s/o Joshua and Rachel (3), b. 2 Mar., 1755 and d. 21 May, 1814. He m. Sarah Cope 30 Jan., 1786 at East Bradford Township, Chester Co., Pa. Sarah was b. 15 Sept., 1759 in East Bradford Twp., d/o Nathan and Amy (Bane) Cope. She d. 10 July, 1853. According to Cynthia Kester Webster's hand written account Griffith lived, for a time, in Leacock Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. That seems logical as they moved westward and we know he was in Warrington Twp. York Co. In 1806 they moved to Columbiana Co., Ohio. Probably had come from Washington Co., Pa. On 11 Nov. they were listed as moving from Sadsbury M.M. to Salem M.M. Griffith and Sarah had 8 issue: Amy (37), Abner (38), Rachel (39), Benjamin (40), Sarah (41), Rebecca (Rebekah), Nathan (42), and Abigail.

REBECCA (Rebekah) was b. 25 June, 1797 in Chester Co., and d. 8 Aug., 1798.

ABIGAIL b. 3 Nov., 1801 and d. 23 Sept., 1859. She m. Benjamin Winder at Sandy Spring M.M. 23 Nov. 1821. NKI. S&R: Record of The Cope Family.

#15 Hannah d/o Joshua and Rachel (3), was b. 15 July, 1763 and d. 10 Sept., 1835 in York Co., Pa. She m. 5 Aug., 1791 to Cornelius Garretson s/o Samuel and Hannah. He was b. 16 Feb., 1756 and d. 29 April, 1829. They lived in West Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa. although Cornelius inherited land in Anne Arundel Co., Maryland from his father. Cornelius's Will was made in Anne Arundel Co., but I found a copy of it in the York Court House. The Will, in part, gave Hannah a bed and bedding of her choice, 1 horse and saddle and bridle, a Clock, dining table, case of drawers, a tea table. He stated she may live with any of their married children or continue living in his home. He also gave Hannah \$320.00 a year, to be paid by his sons. Each son received land, that is, a good sized farm and they were to give money to their unmarried sisters. Cornelius also insisted that his sons help keep his wife's sisters, Rachel and Ann John, neither having married. Cornelius was a brother-in-law to Edward Jones, the widower who married Hannah's sister Sarah. Cornelius and Hannah had 8 issue: Isaac, Eli, Margaret, Joseph (43), Jesse (44), Rachel, Samuel, and Hannah.

ISAAC was b. 1 Aug., 1792 and d. 22 Aug., 1854 m. a lady named Rachel and was supposed to have had a son.

ELI was b. 20 Sept., 1794 and d. 3 Aug., 1825.

MARGARET was b. 17 Aug., 1796 and d. 10 Sept., 1861. She m. a Mr. Griest.

RACHEL was b. 19 Jan., 1809 and d. 18 Feb., 1831.

SAMUEL and HANNAH - no dates found on them. Both were supposed to have married, but I could not find proof.

S&R: D.D. John records; York Co., H.S.

#16 Robert, s/o John and Hannah (John) Davis (4), was married twice - to sisters, Hannah and Ruth Reed. There were 6 issue: Hiram (45), Milton, Reuben, Jane, Owen, and Luther. Since we found no birth dates it is impossible to figure which wife was the mother of which issue. Rueben m. in 1840 and d. 9 Apr., 1884, but even his wife's name is not known. Jane was supposed to have married in 1838.

S&R: D.D. John's records.

#17 Joseph, s/o Abel and Mary (Fisher) John (6), was b. 20 Sept., 1756 and d. 27 Aug., 1843. He m. Mary Bonine at Newberry M. M. 17 Oct., 1781. Mary was b. 4 Feb., 1760 in Derry Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., the d/o Daniel and Elizabeth Bonine. She d. 13 Oct., 1817. Joseph moved to York Co. with his parents and settled near Menallen in York Co. Later moved to Washington Co., Pa. He owned a farm near Brownsell and was a member of the Redstone M.M. Joseph and Mary had 9 issue: Daniel, Elizabeth, Hannah (46), Sarah, Rebecca (47), Abel, Rachel, Joseph (48), and Josiah (49).

DANIEL was b. 2 Nov., 1782 and d. 10 Oct., 1785.

ELIZABETH was b. 20 Sept., 1784. She m. 1 Sept., 1803 to James (or Joseph) Elliot. :

SARAH was b. 2 Sept., 1788 and m. 4 Apr., 1810 to James Enlows.

ABEL was b. 26 July, 1793 and m. in 1813 to Ann Borman at Pike Run.

RACHEL was b. 19 Nov., 1795 and m. 5 Nov., 1817 to John Hornton. About a year after Mary died Joseph m. Martha Walton - 30 July, 1818.

S&R: D.D. John records; York Co. H.S.; Washington H.S.

#18 Ann, d/o Abel and Mary (Fisher) John (6), was b. 2 Mar., 1758. She m. 11 Feb., 1778 to Jonathan Hewitt at Menallen M.M. York Co., Pa. Jonathan was b. 1754 in Ireland and d. 1831. He was s/o Joseph and Sarah (Troudin) Hewitt. They lived in Adam Co., Pa. and in 1780 belonged to the Menallen M.M. By 1800 they had moved to Washington, Pa., and belonged to the Westland M.M. there. There may have been more issue, but we are only aware of 4: Abel (50), Sarah, Joseph, and Elizabeth.

SARAH was b. 24 Nov., 1780.

JOSEPH was b. 25 Sept., 1782.

ELIZABETH was b. between 1 Dec. 1786 and 12 May, 1787.

S&R: Saralee Graham.

#19 Mary, d/o Abel and Mary (Fisher) John (6) was b. 27 Dec., 1775 in Adams Co., Pa. and d. 1846 in Marshall Co., Ind. She m. Francis Pellett at Menallen M.M. in York Co. 23 May, 1799. Francis was b. in Ireland 1 June, 1775 and he d. 26 Oct., 1846 Tippercanoe, Ind. He was the s/o George and Eleanor Pellett and came to the U.S. 16 May, 1795. Records place them at Westland M.M. 6 Apr., 1800 in Washington Co., Pa. Received membership into the Middleton M.M. in Columbiana Co., Ohio 12 Sept., 1807. Later, they with 10 issue received membership at the Carmel M.M. Columbiana Co. (this M.M. started 20 Dec., 1817). On 21 Mar., 1846 Francis, Mary and daughter, Matilda transferred to Honey Creek M.M. in Indiana although there is no record of them at this spot. In his Will, Francis gave son, Lorenzo D. just about all he possessed with the stipulation that he paid his siblings a specified amount and gave his mother all the things listed in the Will for her.

They had 10 issue: Eleanor, Abel (51), Mary (52), Elizabeth (53), Ann, Joseph (54), Vincent, Rachel, Matilda, Lorenzo D. (55).

ELEANOR was b. 4 Dec., 1800 in Washington Co., Pa. and d. 15 June, 1829 in Parke Co., Ind. She m. March, 1823 to Martin Kennedy, Jr. Martin, the s/o Martin, Sr. and Rebecca (Sill) Kennedy, was b. 28 Sept., 1800 and d. Aug., 1834. They had 3 Issue:

(I) Melissa Ann b. 26 July, 1826 and d. 11 July, 1877. She m. 9 Nov., 1848 to Jacob Bowsher, Jr., s/o Jacob and Margaret (Bloxom) Bowsher. He was b. 9 Aug., 1818 and d. 23 Apr., 1883. Both buried Ephlin Cem., Liberty Twp., Parke Co., Ind. NKI.

(II) Vincent P. b. ca 1827. He was a Physician and lived in Greencastle, Putman Co., Ind. Vincent married twice to sisters. He m. 19 July, 1849 to Julia Ann Rudisill. Julia d. 13 July, 1851 at the age of 24. On 2 July, 1860 he m. Caroline Rudisill. Both d/o David and Barbara (Carpenter) Rudisill. NKI.

(III) Thurza b. 7 Jan., 1829 and d. 17 Sept, 1912. She m. 8 Jan., 1846 to William Russell who was the s/o Hugh and Mary Ann (Sill) Russell. He was b. 5 June, 1825 and d. 8 Jan. 1846. Both buried Centerpoint, Clay Co., Ind. They had 4 issue: (A) Ellen was b. 23 Mar., 1847. She m. 1 Mar., 1864 to Henry Poldan who must have only lived a very short time after the marriage for on 23 Dec., 1865 she m. William Benton Holmes. They had 5 issue: (1) James W. b. 23 Feb., 1866 and m. 30 July, 1893 to Lottie Baccus. (2) Louise E. b. 14 May, 1867 and d. 23 Sept., 1877. (3) William A. b. 24 Mar., 1871 and m. 6 Sept., 1899 to Dell Roberts. (4) Samuel M. b. 20 Aug., 1877 and m. Lizzie Gettis. (5.) Minerva V. b. 26 Sept., 1878 and m. 4 July, 1897 to Otto Plettner. (B) Marion L. b. 20 Oct., 1849 and m. 20 Sept., 1880 to Mary J. Harmon. They had 5 issue: (1) Charles C. b. 3 Sept., 1882 and m. 24 Dec., 1903 to Eldora Jones. (2) Bertha I. b. 14 Apr., 1885 and m. 20 Dec., 1900 to Henry Anderson. (3) James G. b. 28 Aug., 1887. (4) Chancy Hugh b. 30 Apr., 1890. (5) Fula b. 4 Aug., 1894 and d. 4 Dec., 1894. (C) James Monroe b. 3 Feb., 1852 and d. 13 Aug., 1937. He m. 8 Apr., 1879 to Julia E. Hay who d. 18 Feb., 1914. They had 7 issue: (1) Edith Elvira b. 23 Apr., 1880 and d. 28 May, 1882. (2) Horace Monroe b. 10 Oct., 1881 and d. 25 May, 1937. (3) Bernice E. b. 11 July, 1884 and d. 2 Feb., 1936. (4) Julia M. b. 17 Feb., 1886. (5) Hortense Eva. b. 18 Mar., 1890. (6) Louise Hay b. 8 Nov., 1893. (7) Cora Thurza b. 26 Oct., 1895. A notice from the Parke Co., Ind. Probate Court states that on 10 Feb., 1835 George Kennedy became the Guardian of the three children of Eleanor and Martin as well as 4 others who were Martin's by a second wife, Charity.

ANN was b. 3 Aug., 1808 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. She m. 2 June, 1834 to Nathan Boram.

VINCENT was b. 17 Nov., 1811 and d. 22 Aug., 1822.

RACHEL was b. 29 Oct., 1813 and m. 27 Apr., 1839 to a Mr. Mead.

MATILDA was b. 12 June, 1815.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett; Ray and Pat Schuknecht; Carolyn Schroder.

#20 Rebecca, d/o Griffith, Jr. and Sarah (Lloyd) John, was b. on Friday 16 May, 1753 in Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She d. of Hernia in the groin 12 Aug., 1815. Rebecca m. 2 May, 1776 to William Harviot (Harmon, Harvest, Harvicot, and a few other spellings!). He was a Huguenot. They lived in Mahoning Twp. (now Hemlock) Columbia Co., Pa. They had 3 issue: Sarah, Hannah (56), and Mary.

SARAH m. Jonathan Miller.

MARY. m. Thomas Boyer. William d. in 1784 while still a fairly young man, hence he had no Will. Records were found concerning land owned by him, but for some reason the family had not gotten clearance on it.



These records stated that Abia (22), acting as Attorney in Fact, appeared in the Aug., 1809 term of Court for his niece. Rebecca married again 3 Dec., 1789 to Thomas Davis. They had 4 issue: Griffith, Rachel, David, & Elizabeth.

GRIFFITH & DAVID - no dates or facts found about them.

RACHEL is supposed to have remained single.

ELIZABETH m. Reuben Blue in 1800. She d. Apr., 1841. S&R: Court House Records Northumberland & Columbia Cos., Pa.; Robert Sechler; Col. E. VanOrman.

#21. Hannah, d/o Griffith, Jr. & Sarah (Lloyd) John, (7), was b. 28 Aug., 1757 (OS) on Tuesday at 5 P.M. in Chester Co., Pa. She d. 16 Nov., 1829. Hannah m. David Philips 8 Aug., 1775. David, s/o Stephen & Rebecca Phillips was b. 11 Apr., 1750 & d. 1813 in Hemlock Twp., Columbia Co., Pa. They had 11 issue: Rebecca (57), David, Abia (58), Stephen, Griffith, John, William, Daniel, Sarah, Asa, & Hannah.

DAVID was b. 19 Jan., 1778. SEE POSTSCRIPT.

STEPHEN was b. 31 May, 1782.

GRIFFITH b. 26 Nov., 1784. SEE POSTSCRIPT.

JOHN b. 19 Jan., 1787. He. m. Joanna Haas & according to an account in The Eliza John Diary, he d. & she remarried & d. Dec., 1861.

WILLIAM b. 22 Mar., 1789. DANIEL b. 25 Nov., 1791.

SARAH b. 8 May, 1794. SEE POSTSCRIPT.

ASA b. 15 May, 1797.

HANNAH b. 14 Oct., 1799 & d. 17 Nov., 1829. One source of information listed 2 Davids, but no Daniel. S&R: Lycoming Co., Court House, Pa.; D.D. John's records; Encyclopodea of American Quakers by W.W. Henshaw; Bruce Bowie.

#22. Abia, s/o Griffith, Jr. & Sarah (Lloyd) John (7), was b. 26 Nov., 1761. He d. 22 Apr., 1838 in Northumberland Co., Pa. He m. Martha John(28) 8 May, 1788. Abia grew to manhood on the family plantation, helping his parents while going to school. He spent a lot of spare time in study, so he obtained a good education, compared with a lot of people of those days. With his other studies, he took up surveying & conveyancing of property. In his early 20s he became a teacher. He taught in West Bradford Twp. & was paid 8 shillings or about \$1.92 for each child for a period of 3 months in winter. For this sum he was obliged to teach reading, writing & cypering.

According to the Will of Griffith Sr. Abia's grandfather, his Uncle Reuben & family lived in a small House on the plantation so Abia & Martha (or Patti as she was called) must have seen a great deal of one another in their growing up years. One wonders if Abia always had a special feeling for her & perhaps took care to protect her as only a little boy would; or maybe Patti looked up to Abia as a sort of hero & dogged him as little girls can! It is fun to speculate, Abia did marry his cousin & as such marriages were not permitted by the disciples of the Friends they had to have the ceremony performed outside of the church & so they were disowned. A John Lloyd-it is presumed that he was a brother of Sarah, Abia's mother-willed land in Northumberland County, Pa. to Griffith, Jr. & Abia. So the young couple became one of the first of their families to emigrate westward. In May, 1795 Abia's father helped convey them & their effects in a two horse wagon.

They had with them 2 of their 3 children, Asa and Emily. Hiram had been left with his maternal grand parents, Reuben and Lydia John. They followed the Great Road, as it was called, surveyed by Francis Yarnall. They stopped at his tavern over night. Then keeping on, they next crossed the Mahanay Mountain, and then the Locust Mountain past where Mt. Carmel now lies-all woods at that time-and down through the two gaps they came to a hotel kept by Henry Fisher. Here they spent their first night in Northumberland Co. By the next forenoon they reached their stopping place, the house of John Gilger, a man born in Germany. They rented an upstairs room until a habitation could be constructed on their property. It was the 8th of May when they reached here. Abia went right into the woods and cleared a place where he could build a small house for his family and then cleared land for farming. The country was infected with wild animals and for some years the nights were made hideous by their screams and howls. The scanty products of his place that could be spared were hauled by him over bad mountain roads with a 2 horse wagon about 70 miles to Reading, for exchange for cloth and things needed on the farm. He was a man of great determination and with his education, he succeeded and worked up a large business. Gov. Snyder appointed him Justice of the Peace in 1809, a position which he held until 1830. He was held in high esteem by the courts and attorneys of Sunbury. He became an extensive land holder in that part of the country. He took an active part in raising the money for the Central Turnpike Road in 1802. It is said that he had charge of the western division, being from Paxinos to Sunbury, which is about 13 miles. In 1823 they moved to a farm that he had acquired. This house, which was near Paxinos, had white cement blocks at the corners. Abia and Martha had 13 issue: Asa T. (59), Hiram (60), Emily (61), Griffith (62), Reuben (63), Lydia (64), Sarah (65), Jesse J. (66), Elida (67), Samuel (68), Jehu (69), Eliza (70), and Perry (71). Abia's Will is too long to reproduce here. He provided well for each of his children and gave Martha the furnishings of their home and arranged for her to be paid \$1200.00 from interest and if this was not enough she was to receive more. He spoke of land he owned in both Northumberland and Columbia Counties and this land was to be divided fairly among his children. Two of his sons were named administrators, Elida and Samuel.

S&R: Manila folder from Chester Co. H.S.s D.D. John's records; Court House of Chester and Northumberland Cos. History of the Catawissa Quaker Meeting by Willard Rhoads; Books by George John and Clark John' Diary of Eliza John.

#23. Rachel d/o Griffith, Jr. and Sarah (Lloyd) John (7), was b. Wednesday 25 July, 1764 at 11 A.M. She d. 16 Feb., 1829. Rachel m. William Deneston on 5 Dec. 1796. NI. He had to have died young, as she m. John Brenholtz 29 Mar., 1798. Rachel and John resided at Hughesville, Lycoming Co., Pa. They had 4 issue: Sarah, Hannah, Henry, and Mary.

SARAH was be 12 Feb., 1799. She m. John Brooks and they lived in Sandusky, Ohio.

HANNAH m. John Ribson.

HENRY b. 5 June, 1809.

MARY M. Abel Clash.

S&R: Eliza John Diary; D.D. John's records; Lycoming Court House.

#24. Grace, d/o Griffith, Jr. and Sarah (Lloyd) John (7), was b. at 2:30 P.M. on 28 Feb., 1767. She d. 5 Dec., 1844. On 9 Apr., 1793 she m. Thomas Davis. They moved from Chester Co. to Catawissa, Columbia Co., PA.

Griffith, s/o Perry John (71), stated in a letter that Aunt Grace Davis used to write poetry. They had 8 issue: Sarah, Rebecca, David, Hannah, John T. (72), Griffith, Abia, and Eleanor.

SARAH b. 3 Jan., 1794 and died Apr., 1857. She m. 17 Sept., 1812 to John Brooks.

REBECCA b. 5 Jan., 1796. She never married.

DAVID b. 7 Feb., 1798. He m. Rachel Millard.

HANNAH b. 8 Dec., 1800 and d. 21 May, 1802.

GRIFFITH b. 17 Jan., 1805 and d. 3 July, 1805.

ABIA b. 30 Oct., 1806 and d. Apr., 1849. In her diary Aunt Eliza said that Abia had been away for 11 to 12 years.

ELEANOR b. 20 Sept., 1809. She m. John F. Wilbur. S&R: D.D. John's records; Historical Societies and Court Houses in Montour Co. and Columbia Co., Pa.

#25. Mary, d/o Griffith, Jr. and Sarah (Lloyd) John (7), was b. on Tuesday, 26 Dec., 1769 and d. 2 Jan., 1852. On 12 Sept., 1795 she m. Nathaniel Bennett in Uwchlan. In 1802 they moved near Danville, Pa. They had 8 issue: John, George W., Matthew (73), William, Rebecca, Tamar, Sarah, and Eliza.

GEORGE WASHINGTON D. 1829.

WILLIAM b. 11 Dec., 1801 and d. 10 Dec., 1850.

REBECCA b. 1812 and m. William Ebner.

TAMAR m. Samuel Smith. She d. 1850.

JOHN, SARAH and ELIZA all died in-childhood.

S&R: D.D. John's records; Historical Societies, Libraries, and Court Houses in Columbia and Montour Cos., Pa.

#26. Leah, d/o Griffith, Jr. and Sarah (Lloyd) John (7), was b. Monday A.M. 25 Jan., 1773. She d. 11 Aug., 1844 in Danville, Pa. She m. 26 Nov., 1795 to Isaac Mellon. Isaac and Leah had 5 issue: Gideon, Enoch, Lydia, Joanna, and Sarah.

GIDEON m. Sarah Gaskin and they were supposed to have had 7 issue. He d. 9 Feb., 1842. ENOCH m. Jane Quick. He d. 1850.

LYDIA m. James Johnson.

JOHANNA no dates or facts found.

SARAH m. David Davis.

S&R: D.D. John records; Family Bible; H.S., Libraries, and Court Houses in Columbia and Montour Cos., Pa.

#27. Jehu, s/o Robert and Asenath (Phipps) John (9), was b. 2 Dec., 1759 in Uwchlan Twp. He d. 30 Jan., 1837 of Apoplexy in Brookville, Ind. He m. Elizabeth Davis 11 Aug., 1781. Elizabeth, d/o Enoch and Elizabeth (Harrison) Davis, was b. 4 Aug., 1763 in Phila. and d. of paralysis in Brookville, Ind. 19 Feb., 1846. They m. in Chester Co., Pa. Abia John (22) often spoke of visiting his cousin, Jehu, when they were boys and he said that Jehu lived with a Welsh family. Jehu was a Revolutionary Soldier, that is what was called a reserve, and would have been called upon at any time, but peace was declared soon after he entered the service. He lived near Phila. then and heard the old Bell ring out its Proclamation of Liberty in 1776. He was, by occupation, a farmer and tailor, a man of remarkable amiable disposition, but intellectually was not the equal of his wife. Elizabeth and John spent their early married life in Chester Co., but between 1786 and 1788 they moved to Fayette Co., Pa. and were living in Redstone near Uniontown in 1810. Sometime between 1811 and 1814 their sons, Robert and Enoch moved west, Robert being near Middletown, Ohio.

Their grandchildren recalled that Jehu and Elizabeth moved west at the same time. By 1816 they were in Brookville. It has been said that Jehu was an early riser, frequently after taking a long walk in the early morning, he would return to find his wife still in bed, for, as she would sit up at night and read until late, she was disposed to lay in bed in the morning. She was a great smoker and enjoyed her pipe "wonderfully and frequently when smoking would remark that General Noble always said she was such a pretty smoker." A little vanity! They had 8 issue: Robert (74), Naomi, Lydia(75;), Enoch (76), Asenath, Jehu (77), Elizabeth, and Isaac G.

NAOMI was b. Mar., 1786 in Chester Co., Pa. and d. in Mt.Carmel, Ind. She m. Joseph Mendenhall.

ASENATH b. 20 May, 1793. She m. Bononi Cracraft. They lived Patty's Run, Brookville.

ELIZABETH b. 3 Aug., 1799 and d. 1831. She m. a Mr. Morris who was a banker in Indianapolis, Ind.

ISAAC G. b. 27 July, 1802 and d. 19 Jan., 1844. He was a doctor in Brookville. His death resulted from a diseased bone in the face, most probably caused by a defective tooth.

S&R: The Binkley Papers.

#28. Martha, d/o Reuben and Lydia (Townsend) John (12), was b. 15 Oct., 1769. She m. 8 May, 1788 to Abia John, her first cousin. Her family called her "Patti". It has been stated that Martha was much smarter than her husband, although he was quite intelligent. They had 13 issue. The family is covered under Abia's name (22). The following is copied from the Diary of Aunt Eliza about her mother's last illness: "Eleventh month 10th day my dear Mother died. She was taking a first day night with a pain in her hip and side which turned to the Cholick. We tried everything we could think of but of no avail. She grew worse. We sent for the Doctor. He staid near two hours. We sent for him in the evening again. He staid the greatest part of the night. The widow staid here also. Mother seemed better toward morning and was verry sleepy. The Doctor came in the morning again and staid till 12. She seemed to lay easy and sleep most of the time. About three she became restless and we observed she altered fast. She would answer when spoken too sensible. I blowed the horn for some body to come in. Her hands were cold from morning. We laped them in warm flannel. Every little while she raised up in her setting and wished to lean on Sarah. We put a chair behind her but to our great sorrow her spirit took the everlasting flight before any person came. Sarah and myself were the only witnesses of the mournful event which happened about half past four on the third day. On first day she took sick, she had a desire of going to the opening of a friends meeting near Asa T. Johns. But as the day being verry rainy she declined going. Perry and myself went. She read nearly all day till bed time, but before she retired just mentioned not feeling well through the day, also signified she expected to have a poorly spell. After going to bed she felt pain and requested me to get some Batemans drops and I believe rested till the latter part of the night, then awoke in violent pain which still increased, attended with a sick stomach. Next morning we thought her better because she could sleep. When the Doctor came he charged us not to let her sleep because she would sweat and that was weakening her."

We made chicken broth and gave her some every twenty minutes, but with all we could not save her from passing the dark valley of the shadow of Death. And we hope she is landed where the wicked cease from troubling and the weary are at rest---'we cannot see her hear. Her place is vacant. ”

S&R: Manila Folder found in Cheater H. S., Chester, Pa; D.D. John's records; The Diary of Eliza John.

#29. Robert, s/o Reuben and Lydia (Townsend) John (12), was b. 28 Feb., 1771. He m. Mary Morgan 19 Aug., 1794. Mary, d/o Benjamin Morgan, was b. 1761 and d. 1797. They had a son, Levi (78). Robert was supposed to have married again in Baltimore and from this union a dau., Catherine Ann, was born, however, nothing found about her.

S&R: D.D. John's records; Swarthmore Genealogical Library.

#30. Joanna, d/o Reuben and Lydia (Townsend) John (12), was b. 20 Jan., 1773. She d. 12 Aug., 1815 in Frederick Co., Md. Joanna m. Abraham Griffith 12 Oct., 1798. Abraham was b. 1 Oct., 1745 and he d. 19 June, 1829 in Crawfordville, Ind. They had 6 issue: Lydia, Thornton (79), Townsend (80), Hannah, Clifford, and Barton.

LYDIA b. 23 Apr., 1798 and d. 13 July, 1819.

HANNAH b. 1801 and d. Oct., 1828.

CLIFFORD b. 24 Nov., 1802 and d. in childhood.

BARTON b. ca 1804 and d. 1834. After Joanna's death her husband, Abraham, his father Joseph (who had been a Revolutionary Soldier), and children Lydia, Hannah, Townsend, and Barton, all traveled to Indiana and settled there.

S&R: Diane Mahoney; D.D. John's records.

#31. Pamela, d/o Reuben and Lydia (Townsend) John (12), was b. 24 June, 1775 and d. 1844. She m. George Brenholtz 27 Mar., 1800. They had 4 issue: Lewis, John, Sarah, and Phoebe. Nothing found on any of the issue. S&R: D.D. John's records; Swarthmore Gen. Library.

#32. Ann, d/o Reuben and Lydia (Townsend) John (12), was b. 26 Dec., 1776 and d. 8 Oct., 1834. She was called Nancy by her family. Ann m. Ezra Haines 12 Sept., 1802 in Uwchland Twp. They lived in West Chester. They had 7 issues: John T., Maria, Lydia (81), Isaac (82), Eber D. (83), Reuben & Jane.

JOHN T. was b. 24 Oct., 1803.

MARIA b. 1805 and d. June, 1830. She m. a Mr. Darlington. Maria d. 4 hours after giving birth, the baby also died and so she was buried with her dau. in her arms.

REUBEN b. 31 Oct., 1817. Never married.

JANE b. 1828 and d. 19 Mar., 1873. She m. Eusebus Townsend, a 2nd cousin, s/o Joseph J. and Sarah (Hickman) Townsend. Eusebus b. 13 July, 1817 and d. 20 Sept., 1887. He was a Dry Goods Merchant. They had 2 issue: Mira T. who m. a George Achelis, and William B. In Ezra's Will, dated 13 Oct., 1860 and probated 17 July, 1861 after special bequests were made, he willed all of his estate to his 5 children and as Isaac was not named he must have died prior to the time the Will was drawn up.

S&R: "Joseph England & Descendants" by Walter England; D.D. John's records.

#33. Sarah, d/o Reuben and Lydia (Townsend) John (12), was b. 5 Nov., 1778. She d. 1 June, 1837. Sarah m. Apr., 1818 to George Fox Janney at the Old Friends M.M. in Baltimore, Md. - actually the marriage took place at the home of Sarah's maternal grandfather. In the latter part of the year 1813 Sarah had moved to Baltimore and "commenced schoolkeeping". She taught in a school on Lombard Street. George d. 1822. They had 2 issue: Mary Ann and Georgia Fox.

GEORGIA FOX m. 21 Jan., 1847 to Benjamin Janney who was a cousin of hers. He was a doctor. They lived in Phila. at 121 Wood St. between 8th and Franklin Sts. Georgia d. 31 July, 1858 after being ill for 3 hours.

S&R: D. D. John's records; Swarthmore Gen. Library

#34. Joseph Townsend, s/o Reuben and Lydia (Townsend) John (12), was b. 20 Feb., 1784 and d. 3 Oct., 1823. Joseph m. 8 Dec., 1803 to Phoebe Iddings who was d/o William and Hannah (Sharpless) Iddings. She was b. 1778 and d. May, 1842, supposed to have fallen dead from a chair. They had 5 issue: Lydia (86), William (87), Mira (88), Ira, and Phoebe Elma (89). IRA was b. 4 Aug., 1817 and d. 13 Aug., 1829.

S&R: D. D. John's records; Swarthmore Gen. Library.

#35. Israel, s/o Reuben and Lydia (Townsend) John (12), was b. 16 Dec., 1787 and d. 11 Sept., 1857 at 2 P.M. He had fallen down a pair of steps and was confined to his bed for a month. Israel m. Ann Taylor 23 Mar., 1813. They had 2 issue: Samuel and Reuben.

SAMUEL b. 1816 and never married.

REUBEN b. 1817 and d. 9 Dec., 1888. He m. Naomi Davis. In Aunt Eliza's diary she mentioned Uncle Israel visiting them and said he was always pleasant and sociable. Also said Samuel lived in West Chester, Pa. and visited them in June, 1854.

S&R: D.D. John's records; Swarthmore Gen. Library; The Diary.

#### FOURTH GENERATION

#36. Rachel d/o Edward and Sarah (John) Jones (13) was b. 27 Aug., 1793 and d. 13 Jan., 1844. She m. Christopher Marks in 1824. He was not a Quaker. Christopher d. 1829. They had 3 issue: John, Sarah, and Eliza Mary.

JOHN b. 11 Nov., 1824 and d. 5 Nov., 1855.

SARAH b. 3 June, 1826 and d. 25 Sept., 1841.

ELIZA MARY b. 1 May, 1829. She m. Jacob Peterman and they lived in Dillsburg, York Co., Pa.

S&R: D. D. John's records; Swarthmore Gen. Library.

#37. Amy, d/o Griffith and Sarah (Cope) John (14), was b. 12 Oct., 1787 in Chester Co., Pa. She d. 11 May, 1817 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. Amy m. 26 Oct., 1808 to Aden Morlan in Salem, Ohio. Aden, who was b. in London, was s/o Stephen and Mary Morlan. They had 5 issue: Sarah (90), Lydia, Mary, Achsah, and John.

LYDIA b. 28 Dec., 1809.

MARY b. 15 Oct., 1813.

ACHSAH b. 7 Jan., 1816.

JOHN b. 4 May, 1817 and d. 20 May, 1817.

S&R: D.D. John's records; Swarthmore Gen. Library.

#38. Abner, s/o Griffith and Sarah (Cope) John (14), was b. 17 May, 1789 in Chester Co., Pa. He d. 30 Aug., 1830 in East Carroll, Ohio. Abner m. Hannah Reeder 16 Oct., 1815 at New Garden M.M. Hannah was b. 11 Jan., 1795 in Bucks Co., Pa. the d/o Samuel and Ann (Malone) Reeder. They had 6 issue: Ann, William, Amy, Sarah, Samuel R. and Abner, Jr.

ANN, b. 6 Sept., 1816 and m. May 1839 to Joseph Reeder.

WILLIAM b. 6 Sept., 1816 and d. 15 Mar., 1833 buried Sand Spring M.M. in Hannah Twp.

AMY b. 27 Feb., 1821 and d. 3 Mar., 1887.

SARAH b. 29 May, 1829 and d. 11 Mar., 1833.

SAMUEL R. b. 14 June, 1830 and m. 24 Aug., 1859 to Eliza Auter.

ABNER, JR. b. 20 July, 1834.

S&R: A Record of the Cope Family; D.D. John's records.

#39. Rachel, d/o Griffith and Sarah (Cope) John (14), was b. 28 Oct., 1791 in Chester Co., Pa. She d. 26 Apr., 1879. Rachel m. David Davis 22 Dec., 1813. He was s/o Isaac and Hannah Davis. They had 8 issue: Nathan, Hannah, Baylis, Moses, David, Sarah, Rachel, and Albert.

NATHAN b. 2 Oct., 1814. HANNAH b. 21 July, 1816 and d. 4 Mar., 1901. She m. 29 Nov., 1838 to Nathan Pim. BAYLIS b. 1 May, 1818. MOSES b. 5 Aug., 1829. DAVID b. 9 Jan., 1823. SARAH b. 1 May, 1827. RACHEL b. 1 Jan., 1830. ALBERT b. 7 Feb., 1832. All were born in East Rochester, Ohio.

S&R: A Record of the Cope Family.

#40. Benjamin, s/o Griffith and Sarah (Cope) John (14), was b. 25 Sept., 1793 in Chester Co., Pa. He d. 19 Aug., 1827. He m. Hannah Winder 22 Oct., 1817. Hannah, who was b. 27 Oct., 1791 in Bucks Co., Pa. was the d/o Willaim and Adah (Bradford Winder). They had 5 issue: Rebecca, Griffith (91), William, Abner (92), and Mary.

REBECCA b. 26 July, 1818 Springs Co., Ohio and d. 31 May, 1832.

WILLIAM b. 31 May, 1822 and d. 9 Dec., 1892. He m. Ann Jackson 4 Apr., 1844 and they lived in Iowa.

MARY b. 25 Feb., 1827 and d. 30 Jan., 1910. She m. Absalom Raley 22 Apr., 1852. They lived in Iowa.

S&R: A Record of the Cope Family; Columbiana Co., Ohio Court House Records.

#41. Sarah, d/o Griffith and Sarah (Cope) John (14), was b. 11 July, 1795 and d. 21 July, 1877. She m. John Cobourn 30 Oct., 1822 in Hanoverton, Ohio. John was s/o Benjamin and Abigail Cobourn. They had 4 issue: Rachel, Ezra, Nathan, and Joseph. All b. Hanoverton.

RACHEL b. 6 Aug., 1823. EZRA b. 16 Sept, 1824 and d. 20 Dec., 1857.

NATHAN b. 4 Aug., 1826. JOSEPH b. 28 July, 1836.

S&R: A Record of the Cope Family.

#42. Nathan, s/o Griffith and Sarah (Cope) John (14), was b. 19 Oct., 1799 and d. 10 Apr., 1895. Nathan m. Sarah Beck Hinckman 31 May, 1827. Sarah, d/o Preston and Sarah (Beck) Hinckman, was b. 10 Jan., 1803 and d. 4 Sept. 1889. They had 7 issue: Benjamin (93), Abigail, Lewis, Phoebe, Levi, Meribah, and Austin.

ABIGAIL b. 29 Aug., 1830. LEWIS b. 26 Apr., 1833. PHOEBE b. 2 Feb., 1835. She m. Alonzo Gross and it is known that they had a son Herbert who was b. in 1865.

LEVI b. 11 Dec., 1839.

MERIBAH b. 12 Sept., 1844.

AUSTIN b. 24 Nov., 1847.

S&R: A Record of the Cope Family; Columbiana Co., Ohio Court House Records.

#43. Joseph, d/o Cornelius and Hannah (John) Garretson (15), was b. 16 May, 1801 in York Co., Pa. He d. 19 Nov., 1876. Joseph m. 9 Mar., 1827 to Elizabeth B. Kirk. Elizabeth, d/o Isaiah and Elizabeth Kirk, was b. 23 Dec., 1798. They had 3 issue: Hannah J., Isaiah K., and Amanda E.

HANNAH J. b. 14 Dec., 1827.

ISAAH K. b. 13 Mar., 1829 and d. 27 July, 1830.

AMANDA E. b. 13 May, 1830. All born in York.

S&R: D.D. John's records York Co. Historical Society.

#44. Jesse, s/o Cornelius and Hannah (John) Garretson (15), was b. 15 Mar., 1804 and d. 19 Oct., 1854. He lived and died in York, Pa. Jesse m. Maria Donaldson. They had 3 issue: Edward, Eli, and Jesse, Jr. No dates known.

EDWARD d. in Nicaragua. ELI d. in infancy.

S&R: York Historical Society.

#45. Hiram, s/o Robert and Hannah or Ruth (Reed) Davis (16), was b. in 1812 and d. 14 Mar., 1868. He m. Mary (Bowers or Bowen) who was b. in Bedford Co., Pa. Hiram was a farmer. They had 11 issue: Israel, Hannah, Mary Jane, Milton F., John S., Harlan P., Annie, Regina, Benjamin F., Charlotte M. and Elwood. Without dates one cannot say which wife was the mother of which issue nor can it be said that this is the correct order of their birth. Only known facts are: Israel lived Mowry's Mills, Bedford Co.; Hannah lived Richmond, Iowa; Annie lived in Blair Co., Pa.

S&R: D.D. John records; Swarthmore Gen. Library.

#46. Hannah, d/o Joseph and Mary (Bonine) John (17), was b. 26 June, 1786 and d. 4 Oct., 1868 in Honey Grove, Iowa. Hannah m. Nathan Heacock 26 Nov., 1806 at the Westland M.M. in Pa. Nathan was b. 3 Aug., 1784 and d. 5 June, 1863 in Muscotive Co., Iowa. An amusing thing: I read where Nathan, Hannah, and one of their children had to sign a paper of sorts for some special reason and that each spelled the name Heacock differently! They had 8 issue: Phoebe, Joseph, Sarah, Josiah, John, Esther, Joel (94), and Mary.

PHOEBE b. 24 Oct., 1807. She m. Charles Shinn.

JOSEPH b. 1810 and d. 1827.

SARAH b. 16 Dec., 1812. She m. William Wrenn.

JOSIAH b. 12 Mar., 1815. He m. Mary McCurdy.

JOHN. b. 11 Mar., 1817. He m. Ann Gruwell.

ESTHER b. 1820 and d. 1822.

MARY b. 1826 and d. 1836.

S&R: Records of the Heacock Family; Harrisburg State Library, Pa.

#47. Rebecca, d/o Joseph and Mary (Bonine) John (17), was b. 10 Oct., 1790. She m. Isaac Griffith. They lived Bealsville, Pa. They had 1 issue: Mary who m. Joseph Pusey. Records state that on 21 Apr., 1864 Joseph Pusey and family transferred from Westland M.M. to Salem M.M., Ohio, so there must have been issue, although I have no records of them. At a later date Rebecca m. William McGirr and they had 4 issue: Ann, Martha, Joseph, and Isaac. No dates known on any of them.

ANN and ISAAC never married, both lived Bealsville.

MARTHA m. Paul Lanning.

JOSEPH m. Rosamond Hill.

S&R: Records of the Heacock Family.



#48. Joseph, s/o Joseph and Mary (Bonine) John (17), was b. 11 Nov., 1798 and d. June, 1876. Joseph m. 5 Nov., 1817 to Elizabeth Robinett at the Westland M.M., Pa. Elizabeth, who was b. 1800, was the d/o James and Priscilla Robinett. Joseph was a farmer in Washington Co., Pa. They had 5 issue: Thomas, Elizabeth, Ann, Joseph III, and Jeremiah. They were born somewhere between 1820 and 1833. No facts found about any of them.

S&R: D.D. John's records; Washington Pa. Library and Court House.

#49. Josiah, s/o Joseph and Mary (Bonine) John (17), was b. 2 Dec., 1800 and d. 9 June, 1876. Joseph m. Abinah Graves 1 Jan., 1823. She was b. 1805. Josiah was a farmer. They had 2 issue: Mary Ann and Elmira.

MARY ANN b. 10 May, 1823. She m. Carver Tomlinson 24 Nov., 1845. They lived in Palative, Ill.

ELMIRA b. 1 Jan., 1826. She m. James Hall. Josiah married a second time to Phoebe Jackson and they moved to Salem, Ohio. They had 5 issue: Asenath, Joseph, Emma, Ella, and Abinah. Emma and Ella were twins. These 5 were born between 1840 and 1850.

S&R: Washington, Pa. Library and Court House; Pa. Census of 1850.

#50. Abel, s/o. Jonathan and Ann (John) Hewitt (18), was b. 5 Mar., 1779 in Menallen Twp., Adams Co., Pa. He d. in 1823. Abel m. Rachel Dingee 12 Aug., 1803 at the Westland M.M. in Washington Co., Pa. Rachel was d/o Charles and Martha (Grissell) Dingee and was b. 1781 and d. 1844. They had 3 issue: Anne (95), Charles, and Rebecca.

CHARLES b. ca 1806.

REBECCA b. 29 Jan., 1808.

S&R: Saralee Graham.

#51. Abel, s/o Francis and Mary (John) Pellett (19), was b. 22 Feb., 1801 and d. 23 Feb., 1892. He is buried Clarkesburg Cem., Bourbon Co., Kan. Abel m. Eunity Harrison 19 Oct., 1825 at West Grove M.M., Columbianna Co., Ohio. Eunity, d/o Peter and Sarah (Bunting) Harrison, was b. 12 Mar., 1799 and d. 1883. She is buried with her husband. They had 9 issue: George (96), Sarah (97), Elisha (98), Selathiel (99), Seth (100), Mary E. (101), Harrison (102), Allen James (103), and Albert.

ALBERT or Bert, was b. 1846 and d. 1923. He m. Katherine Grubb, who was b. in 1846 and d. 1923. Bert was Capt. of the Salvation Army. NI.

S&R: Dorrine Koch, Stephen Pellett, Ray and Pat Schuknecht, David Sandmire, and Carolyn Schroder.

#52. Mary d/o Francis and Mary (John) Pellett (19), was b. 4 Dec., 1800 in Washington Co., Pa. and d. 12 Apr., 1859 in Park Co., Ind. Mary m. George Kennedy 24 Oct., 1824 in Greensburg, Pa. George, s/o Martin and Rebecca (Sill) Kennedy, was b. 19 Jan., 1803 in Butler Co., Pa. He d. 16 July, 1871. They are both buried in the Kennedy Sowers Cem., Park Co., Ind. Mary was disowned by Quaker Friends for having married outside that faith. George was a farmer. They had 11 issue: Mary A., Martin L. (104), Uriah, Alfred, Jonathan, Lorenzo, Appaline (105), James W., Catherine, Rebecca E. and Matilda.

MARY ANN b. 17 Sept., 1825 in Pa. She d. 2 Feb., 1859. She m. 19 Sept., 1850 to Levi Sowers.

URIAH b. 11 Dec., 1829 in Park Co., Ind. and d. 8 May, 1854. He m. Catherine Sowers 14 Aug., 1851.

ALFRED b. 6 Oct., 1831 and d. 17 July, 1904. He m. Elizabeth (Shupe/ Sharp) 28 Aug., 1853. His 2nd wife was Lucinda and the 3rd was Abigail Hite, whom he m. 8 Dec., 1881.

JONATHAN b. 27 Sept., 1833.

LORENZO b. 14 Mar., 1835. He m. Laura Brown 27 Dec., 1860.

JAMES WESLEY b. 1 Oct., 1839 never married.

CATHERINE b. 11 Dec., 1842. She m. Wesley Russell 7 Aug., 1865. At a later date she m. George Rainwater.

REBECCA ELLEN b. 19 Dec., 1844 and d. 12 Nov., 1922. Buried in the West Union Cem., Park Co., Ind. She m. John Cole 5 Sept., 1876.

MATILDA or Tildy m. Will Poe 8 Oct., 1868. She is buried in Marshall, Ind.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett; Ray and Pat Schuknecht; David Sandmire; Carolyn Schroder.

#53. Elizabeth, d/o Francis and Mary (John) Pellett, (19) was b.2 Dec., 1805. She m. Edward Horn 21 Apr., 1830. They had 5 issue: Vincent P., Philena, Lindley, Albert, and Louisa (106). No dates or facts known about the first 4 issue.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett; Ray and Pat Schuknecht; David Sandmire; Carolyn Schroder.

#54. Joseph, s/o Francis and Mary (John) Pellett (19), was b. 2 Mar., 1810 in Columbianna Co., Ohio. He m. Sarah Hollaway 15 Apr., 1831. Sarah d. 14 May, 1857. They had 9 issue: Mary, Lydia, Caroline, Henry, Eli M. (107), Ellen, Adeline, Lorenzo D, (108), and Levi.

MARY b. 1832. She m. Townsend Wileman 13 May, 1857.

LYDIA b. 1834. She m. Benjamin McClougham 14 Mar., 1857.

CAROLINE b. 1841.

HENRY b. 1846 in Tippecanoe, Ind.

ELLEN, b. 1851.

ADELINE b. 1853.

LEVI b. 1857.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett; Ray and Pat Schuknecht, David Sandmire; Carolyn Schroder.

#55. Lorenzo Dow, s/o Francis and Mary (John) Pellett (19), was b. 11 Nov., 1818 in Columbianna Co., Ohio. He d. 18 Oct., 1900. Lorenzo m. Anna Randall 20 June, 1844. Anna, d/o William and Esther Randall, was b. 23 Aug., 1816 in Columbianna Co., and d. 25 Aug., 1886 in Richland Co., Wisc. In 1842 Lorenzo moved with his parents to Park Co., Ind. Then in 1850 he moved his family to Marshall Co., Ind. and followed an agricultural pursuit until the autumn of 1869. At that time he sold his interests and moved to Wisc., settling in Forest Twp. Here he bought 160 acres of land. Here in Wisc. he served as an assessor and also Justice of the Peace. He was a Republican and a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. When they moved to Wisc. Lorenzo and his wife brought Eli, son of Lorenzo's brother Joseph, with them and raised him as their own. They had 9 issue, but 5 of them were deceased by 1900 and so we only have the names of 4: Esther (109), Francis L.,(110) William (111), and John (112).

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett; Ray and Pat Schuknecht; David Sandmire; Carolyn Schroder.

#56. Hannah, d/o William and Rebecca (John) Harviot (20), was b. 23 Mar., 1781 in Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She d. 21 Dec., 1850. Hannah m. John Sechler, Jr. who was b. 4 May, 1774 in Upper Hanover Twp., Phila. Co. (now Montgomery Co.) Pa. He was the s/o John and Christina (Goodman) Sechler. (John Sr. 1739-1831 was a Sgt. in the Revolutionary War including the winter at Valley Forge with General George Washington. With his brother, Maj. Frederick in the Penna. Frontier 1778-1780 and with Capt. Kerns Co. in 1781. The DAR credits him with special meritorious services); John, Jr. was a farmer. They had 8 issue: William John, Mary Ann, Joseph P. (113), Sarah, Harman, Rachel, and Thomas (114).

WILLIAM b. 1 Aug., 1804 and d. 9 Mar., 1839-never married.

JOHN b. 19 Apr., 1807 and m. Anna Bowyer.

MARY ANN b. 11 Dec., 1809 and m. John Hotz in 1831.

SARAH b. 7 Oct., 1811 and d. 4 Nov., 1849.

HARMAN b. 3 Jan., 1815 and m. a lady named Martha. No dates or facts about Rachel.

S&R: Northumberland and Columbia Cos. Historical Societies and Court Houses; Robert Sechler; Col. E. Van Orman.

#57. Rebecca, d/o Davis and Hannah (John) Philips (21), was b. 20 Apr., 1776 in Chester Co., Pa. She d. 18 Dec., 1859. Rebecca m. Edward Roberts in 1796. Edward was b. 9 Mar., 1771 in Montgomery Co., Pa. He d. 23 Oct., 1850 Edward was the s/o Cadwalader and Mary (Shoemaker) Roberts. He was a farmer and they settled near Catawissa, Pa. They had 8 issue: Cadwalader (116), Hannah, William, Hannah, Edward, Jr. (117), David, Stephen F., and Josiah. Very little known about most of their issue. The 1st Hannah b. 1802 and d. in infancy. William b. 1804.

S&R: Encyclopodea of American Quakers by W.W. Henshaw. Columbia Co. Pa. Court House records; Bruce Bowie.

#58. Abia, s/o Davis and Hannah (John) Philips (21), was b. in Phila., Pa. Records show that he was baptized 20 May, 1780. He d. 30 Nov., 1856 and is buried in the Stone School House Cem. Franklin Twp., Lycoming Co., Pa. He had moved with his parents to Columbia Co., Pa. at an early age. He m. Ann Guest. She d. 27 Aug., 1816. They had 6 issue: George W., Hannah, Martha, Miriam, David, and Henry G. Abia's 2nd wife was Leah Bodine and they had 1 issue: Nancy. His 3rd wife was Rebecca Rote and they had 6 issue: Margaret, Sarah, Abia, Jr., Clark, Leah, and Robert. Few facts found about any of his issue, Hannah was b. 1807.

MARTHA b. 1808 and d. 1892. She m. Joseph Rishel.

MIRIAM b. 1811 and M. a Mr. Richart.

DAVID b. 1813 and d. 1893.

HENRY GUEST b. 1816.

S&R: Lycoming Co. Pa. Court House; Columbia Co. Historical Society; Bruce Bowie.

#59. Asa Townsend, s/o Abia and Martha (John) John (22), was b. 10 Dec., 1788 in Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He d. 8 Feb., 1868. Asa moved with his parents in 1795 to Bear Gap, Northumberland Co., Pa. He m. Mary "Polly" Thomas 2 Jan., 1811. Mary, d/o Joseph and Ann (Currey) Thomas was b. 12 Aug., 1788 near Bear Gap. She d. at 7 P.M. on 13 July, 1857.

Asa was raised on his parent's farm and received an education such as was available there at that time. He was a farmer, but also a tanner, having started a small tannery on his farm about 1825. The sole leather from his tannery was noted for its enduring qualities and was in great demand among the pioneers of that vicinity.

He was one of the original members of the Society of Friends established in Ralpho Twp. (now Shamokin Twp.). It was originally called Shamokin Meeting and the meetings were held in his home as well as the homes of some of his siblings. They had formerly belonged to the Roaring Creek M.M.. In Jan., 1844 Asa granted to Hiram, Elida, and Perry John, Trustees, for \$5.00, an acre of land for the sole use and benefit of the Religious Society of People, called Quakers, residing in the township. On this ground was built a Meeting House, a school, and a burial ground was laid out.

Asa and Polly had 7 issue: Abia(120), Enoch, Townsend, Joseph, Jesse (121), Ann (122), and Amos.

ENOCH was b. 1813 and d. at an early age.

TOWNSEND b. 1815 and d. 1835.

JOSEPH b. 1817 and d. 7 Sept., 1881. He m. Sarah McWilliams and they had a son, who was supposed to have lived near Chicago, Ill. Joseph never joined the Quakers although he did attend services some times.

AMOS YARNALL b. 3 Aug., 1828 and d. 7 Oct., 1851. He m. 17 Oct., 1848 to Eleanor Oliver who was b. 3 June, 1828 and d. 10 Feb., 1872. They had 2 issue: Henry Haines and Amos Y. Jr. Henry H. m. Armintha Heacock and they lived in Minneapolis, Minn. Amos Y., Jr. died 26 July, 1851. After Polly died Asa moved into the old brick house near Paxinos and his son Joseph remained on the farm.

S&R: History of Northumberland Co. by Herbert Bell; D&D. John's records; George John's Book; Clark John's book; Northumberland Co. Court House Records.

#60. Hiram, s/o Abia and Martha (John) John (22), was b. 14 Aug., 1790 in Chester Co., Pa. and d. 26 Aug., 1868 in Ill. He m. Sarah Miller 20 May, 1814. They had 9 issue: James (123), Wesley (124), Abia, Jonathan, Mary P. (125), William T., Llewellyn, Martha H. and Harriet.

ABIA b. 1824 and m. Mar., 1853 to Rebecca Asper. They were supposed to have had 4 issuer: but no names found.

JONATHAN b. 11 Nov., 1825 and d. 1846. - 112046 see Emily John Dar

LLEWELLYN b. 1842.

MARTHA HELEN b. 1837. She m. 14 July, 1853 to Benjamin Wade.

HARRIET b. 1845. She m. her cousin, Franklin John 6 Sept., 1860 and her family will be under her husband. After HiramVs wife Sarah died, he m. her sister, Elizabeth or Betsy who was b. 1813 and d. 11 Oct., 1855 in Ogle Co., Ill. In May of 1852 Hiram and part of his family moved to Illinois. Hiram and Betsy had 4 issues Rehemy, Lydia E., Ira, and Nelson.

REHEMY b. 29 Jan., 1846.

LYDIA ELIZA b. 20 Aug., 1848. IRA b. 1 May, 1851. No dates or facts about William T. & Nelson.

S&R: D.D. John's records; Swarthmore Gen. Library.

#61 Emily, d/o Abia and Martha (John) John (22), was b. 23 Jan., 1792 in Chester Co., Pa. She d. 21 Aug., 1871 in Columbia Co., Pa. Emily married twice. She m. Levi Hughes 11 Apr., 1811, He was the s/o Samuel and Mary (Penrose) and was b. cal790. Levi d. 1816. They had a son Rowland (126). On 31 May, 1827 Emily m. Abisha Thomas, who was a brother of Mary, the wife of Emily's brother Asa Townsend. Abisha was b. 14 June, 1784 and he died 21 Sept., 1868. He is buried at the Millville M.M.



EMILY JOHN #61

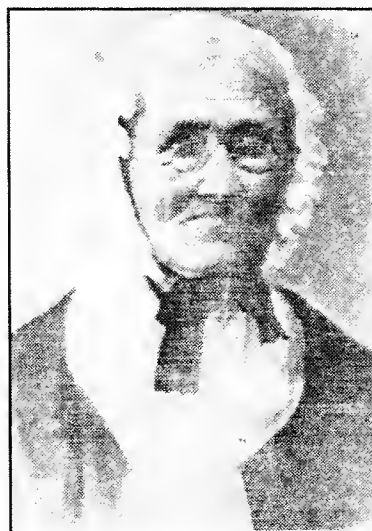
They lived in Cattawissa, Col., Pa. Abisha and Emily had 1 issue: Martha Ann (127). When Emily married Levi she had been disowned by the Quakers, but at a later date she was taken back.

#62. Griffith, s/o of Abia and Martha (John) John (22), was b. 6 Mar., 1795 in Northumberland Co., Pa. died. 26 Feb., 1856 in Elida, Ohio. Buried beside the Lutheran church there. The cemetery where he was buried-all the grave stones were removed, then it was plowed over, leveled off, then swings and other toys were put there, plus a fence for children's play place. This writer was told that folks of Elida were



ABISHA THOMAS #61

most angry about it. ; Griffith left home and moved to Ross Co., Ohio about 1815. Not long after he was there he asked his father to lend him money as he was in great need of help. His father refused, saying that a loan would not solve his problems-they had to be worked out. It would seem that he took this advise to heart for Griffith did become very prosperous in his time. He taught school in Chillicothe for about 5 years. He also bought land in Concord Twp. in Ross Co. in 1816, 1817, and 1819. He m. Rachael Miller 20 Feb., 1817. Rachael was the d/o George and Mary(Custer) Miller. She was b. 12 July 1803 and d. 23 June, 1862. Her grandfather Stephent was a native of Holland and came to the Colonies in 1750 settled in Vermont, later moved to Brock's Gap, Va. and lived there until 1806 when he and one of his sons were killed by the Indians. Scalped! Griffith and his family moved to Allen Co., Ohio in 1834. Jacob Turkeyfoot, an Indian brave was their guide. At that time the country was almost dense wilderness with not more than 4 or 5 families living there. There were Shawnee and Wyandot Tribes around there. He settled on 160 acres of land. Was kept busy surveying land for newcomers. In time he owned 1,640 acres of land in a single body. In 1852 the Ohio and Ind. division of the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne, and Chicago Railroad was laid out in such a way that it was to run through Griffith's land. He entered into a contract with the management to grade one mile of the road. He was the only man between Delphos and Lima that granted the right of way to the company for the road to pass through his farm, indicating that he realized, even in that early day, the value of such a highway to the general public. In the fall of 1852 and the spring of 1853 Griffith laid out and platted the village of



RACHAEL JOHN #62



ENTRANCE TO ELIDA, OHIO

Elida and donated the lots upon which were built the churches of the Evangelical Lutheran and the Methodist denominations. So many of the streets have names of folks who had intermarried with our family. Politically he was a Whig until 1840, then a democrat, and as such, served his county as commissioner for a term. Griffith raised hogs. In Aunt Eliza's Diary Jan., 1846, she tells of Griffith coming

to visit them. Took him 17 days to get to Bear Gap. She says that it was the first they had seen him in 12 years. He remained with them until 14 Feb., 1847 and it took him 15 days to return home. She also stated that in Dec. of 1849 Griffith's nephew, Issac, visited the family in Ohio and told the folks back home that he (Griffith) was very wealthy. In July, 1856, Aunt Eliza said they had gotten a letter from Rachael with a picture of both Rachel and Griffith. Griffith's likeness was taken when he was a corpse. In Oct. of 1856 Rachael traveled to Bear Gap with her husband's brother and wife (Jehu and Patience) to visit the family and they stayed 2 weeks and 4 days. Griffith and Rachael had 13 issue: Sarah (128), Melissa (129), Emily (130), Vienna (131), Ethan A. (132), Jesse J. (133), Tamsey (134), Abia (135), Martha (136), Eliza, Louisa (137), Jehu (138), and Paulina.

ELIZA was b. 22 Jan., 1836 and d. 2 Jan., 1837.

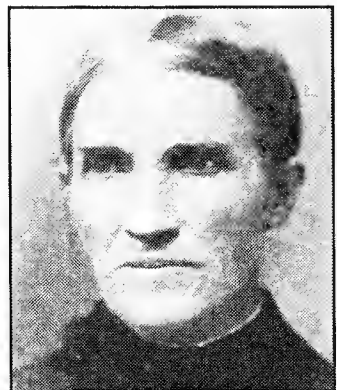
PAULINA was b. 5 Mar., 1842. She m. Jesse Carr 10 May, 1860. Nothing else has been found about her-it seems like a mystery. Griffith gave each of his 12 children 80 acres of land.

S&R: D.D. John's records; Eliza John's; Diaries; Dwanda Pedone; Lima Co., Ohio Historical Society and Court House records.



REUBEN JOHN #63

#63. Reuben, s/o Abia and Martha (John) John (22), was b. 21 Mar., 1798 in Northumberland Co., Pa. He d. 26 Feb., 1880 and was buried in the Quaker burial grounds at Penrose, Ill. Reuben m. Sophia Mettler 4 May, 1820. Sophia, the d/o Phillip and Mary (Allen) Mettler, was b. 31 Mar., 1801 and d. 7 Jan., 1887 buried with her husband. In 1841 they lived in Roaring; Creek Valley, then later lived near the edge of 3 counties-Northumberland, Columbia, and at Schuylkill, all Pa.



SOPHIA JOHN #63



On the 1st of Apr., 1855 Reuben and Sophia had a sale of their farm, then on the 19th they sold all their personal things. He preached his last sermon in Pa. and on the 1st of May they left for Ill. Part of their family went with them and they settled in Ogle Co. near Dixon. Reuben continued to farm and to preach. They had 9 issue: Mary Ann, Martha (139), Melinda, Isaac (140), Allen, Franklin (141), Lucretia E., Harvey T., and Sarah.

MARY ANN b. 23 Nov., 1820 and d. 14 Mar., 1903. She m. 22 Dec., 1846 to John Kester and they had 2 issued Sarah Jane and Reuben.

MELINDA b. 27 Nov., 1825 and d. 24 Apr., 1914. She m. 20 Mar., 1848 to Calvin Washborn in Bear Gap, Pa. Calvin worked for his brother-in-law, Isaac, in his Wagon factory. They had 2 issue: Clara and Minnie.

(I) Clara who m. William Patton and they had 5 issue: Julia, Paul, Harry, Clyde, and Ruth. Little known about this family.

(A) Julia who never married, was supposed to have lost her mind.

(D) Clyde d. 15 Feb. 1960 in Orland, Fla.

(II) Minnie no facts. Allen b. 23 June, 1830 at 4 A.M.. He d. 8 Apr., 1907. He m. Miss Cleaver and they had 2 issue: Alice and Wilber C.

(I) Alice lived and d. in Oskaloosa, Iowa. She never married. Allen lived in Iowa.

LUCRETIA ELMIRA was b. 19 Dec., 1836 and d. 18 June, 1907 in Mitchell, S.D. She m. 2 July, 1857 to Lorenzo Thornton John, her cousin, at Beloit, Wisc. Her family is under Lorenzo (150).

HARVEY TRUMAN b. 20 Feb., 1839 and d. 18 July, 1858. He was a brilliant student and spent long hours studying. He d. of Dyspepsia and Bronchitis.

SARAH JANE b. 25 May, 1844 at 7:30 A.M. and d. 31 July, 1912. She m. David Kipp and they had 3 issue: Henry, Amy and Roy. (I) Henry was b. 24 Oct., 1878. Amy b. 14 June, 1880, Roy's birth date unknown. In the Rockford, Ill. Court House records I found 4 Kipp babies born between 1904 and 1910, so Henry and/or Roy had probably married. S&R: D.D. John's records; Rockford Co., Ill Court House records.

#64. Lydia, d/o Abia and Martha (John) John (22), was b. 21 Oct. 1799. She d. 12 Nov. 1862. Lydia m. John Wolverton on 11 Oct., 1818. He. d. young and NKI. Lydia and Amos Yarnall m. 25 May, 1825. Amos was b. 1786 and d. 1879. They moved to New York around the Finger Lakes districts Amos had a farm outside of Ovid. There is a road there called Yarnall Road-perhaps it is along where his farm had been. At one time he was the oldest resident in that area. Lydia and Amos has 5 issue: Lemuel (142), Evan, Ira, Sarah Ann, and Amanda.



AMOS YARNALL #64

EVAN b. 10 July, 1827. He was a farmer. He m. 30 Apr., 1863 to Sophia Blew who was b. ca 1836. They had 3 issued Lydia Oscar, and Rebecca.

(I) Lydia b. ca 1864.

(II) Oscar b. ca 1867 and m. ca 1901 to Jennie Sutton.

(III) Rebecca b. ca 1869. IRA b. 1829 and d. 1830.

SARAH ANN or "Sally", as she was called, b. ca 1832. She m. Edward Bloomer 31 Jan. 1855. She did have issue, but nothing known of them. She visited Aunt Eliza at one time.

AMANDA b. 8 Sept., 1835 and d. 16 May, 1857. In Aunt Eliza's Diary she tells that in Aug., 1852 she was visiting with Lydia and Amos as well as Lemuel and his family.

Aunt Eliza said that Lemuel lived in a large white house on a beautiful farm in sight of the lake. Told of seeing all about that area, going out for blackberries and washing her face and hands in the clear water of the lake. She also said "Evan, Sally Ann and I attended a Baptist Meeting at Scotte Corner. This I had found surprising as they were all Quakers. When my husband and I went up there to do research on Lydia's family an undertaker in Ovid told us that he had never heard of a Quaker Meeting House in that section of New York. So that was the answer to the reason they had attended the Baptist Meeting.

S&R: D.D. John's records; Chester Historical Society; a private home in both Ovid and Watertown, N.Y. where they kept records of the district as a hobby and permitted us to copy facts.

#65. Sarah, d/o Abia and Martha (John) John (22), was b. 20 Aug., 1801 And d. 9 Apr., 1880. Sally, as she was called, never married. The family home was left to Sally and her sister Eliza.



When brother Perry's first wife died, the sisters kept his son, Ezra, until he died. They also raised Anna Elizabeth, the d/o their niece, Mary P. John and her husband, Alfred Tomlins. Mary P d. in 1856. After Eliza d. Sally went to live with brother Perry and his family. She and her sister lived in the family homestead and so had the Bible of their paternal grandfather, Griffith, Jr., who had spent the last years of his life living with their parents. Sally naturally took the Bible and Aunt Eliza's Diary to Perry's when she moved there and so they remained in the hands of his family until the Diary was loaned to Donald D. John and never returned. The Bible had been placed in the Historical Society in Gloucester Co., New Jersey. The Bible no longer exists. The lady there told us that it was falling apart so they removed the front pages and the sheets which had data on family.

S&R: D.D. John's records.

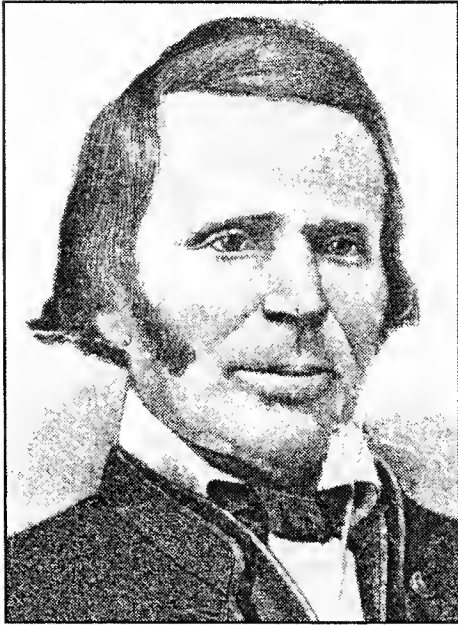
SARAH JOHN #65

#66. Jesse Jones, s/o Abia and Martha (John) John (22), was b. 9 Mar., 1803. Jesse acquired a good practical education and he excelled in mathematical studies. He was a teacher for several years and subsequently became engaged in surveying and engineering. About 1828 he assisted in making the first experimental survey for a railroad from Pottsville to Danville. At this period he surveyed a number of coal land tracts in and around Shamokin and acquired an interest in the old forge near Paxinos (close to Shamokin). Jesse m. Eliza V. Hicks 16 Oct., 1828. She was the d/o Dr. Gilbert and Catherine Hicks. They had 1 issue: Jesse Jones, Jr.(143). Jesse d. 2 Sept., 1829, about three months before his son was born. He d. in Catawissa. His widow later married John Walter of Chester Co., Pa., but resided in the old homestead near Bear Gap until her death 15 May, 1889.

S&R: D. D. John's records; Northumberland Co. Court House.



#67. Elida, s/o Abia and Martha (John) John, (22), was b. 29 Aug., 1805. He died 1 May, 1883 in Whiteside Co., Ill. Elida m. 3 Oct., 1826 Sarah Hughes. Sarah, the d/o Hugh and Mary

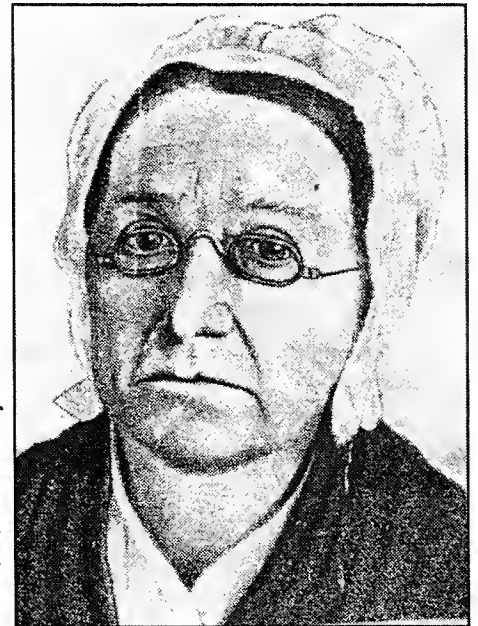


ELIDA JOHN #67

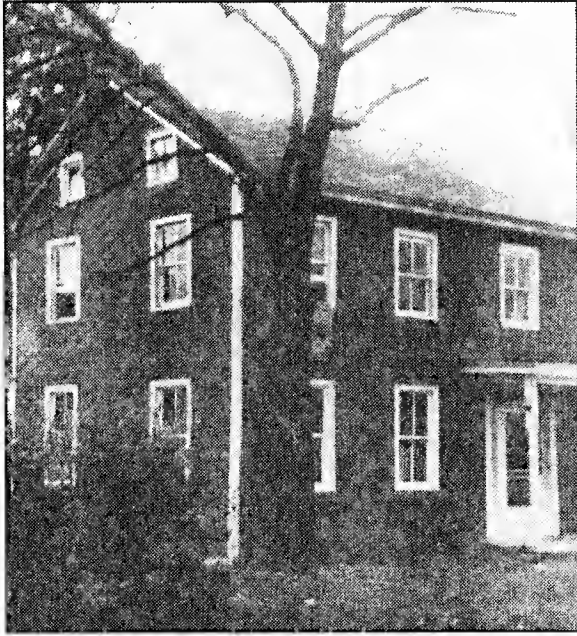
Hughes, was b. 15 Feb., 1802 and d. 15 July, 1892. Elida seems to have been a rather extraordinary person judging from all that has been said about him both by family and acquaintance. His older brother, Griffith, named his village in his honor. The following are excerpts taken from different sources: "For about 20 years he followed the occupation of a surveyor and conveyances in Northumberland, Columbia, Montour, and Schuylkill Cos. Pa., carrying compass, chain, and leveling staff through unbroken forests and over rocky mountains and penetrating into some of the most valuable anthracite coal fields in the state. His reputation for accuracy in surveys became such that he was often summoned to go long distances to survey disputed lines, and his evidence in the courts of justice settled many disputes. He was often called upon to administer estates, such was his well known justice and honor. In this work it was frequently incumbent upon him to be the arbiter between man and man, and this occasionally brought him into competition with able lawyers, but assisted by a keen insight and an unswerving sense of justice, he was on many

occasions enabled to save property for a widow and orphan." "When the free school system was established in Pa., Elida was elected a member of the first Board of Directors in Shamokin Twp.. He was one of the first directors of the Shamokin Bank." "He early recognized the fruits of intemperance and became a stalwart advocate of the temperance cause. It was a day when the whiskey jug was found almost uniformly in the harvest fields, but he refused to furnish alcoholic beverages to his workmen, paying a higher price that was usually demanded. He found that this was good business policy; although it was the moral element that prompted him in this course, but sober harvest hands could do more than those who were partially intoxicated, and in the long run his harvest ing cost no more than if he had furnished whiskey and paid a lower rate of wages."

"Once at a district meeting a man said to Elida: "Mr. John, vou temperance men make a great fuss about a drink of whiskey, and yet if a distiller should offer you a cent higher than the market for you grain you would sell it to him to convert into whiskey." Before Mr. John could answer, a distiller, who also was at the meeting, spoke up: "No sir, Mr. John will not. He sold his corn to Mr. \_\_\_\_\_ for more than any one else was getting and then asked where he should deliver it. He was requested to deliver it to my distillery. Immediately he recalled the bargain at his own loss and refused to deliver the corn at all."



SARAH JOHN #67



ELIDA'S HOME IN BEAR GAP, PA.

"About 1840 he commenced taking an active interest and part in the anti-slavery movement. On several occasions his home furnished refuge for escaped slaves and his house was recognized as a station in the Underground Railroad." "He was a man firm and fearless in Support of his honest convictions. When quite young became a teacher and followed this profession even after his marriage. At one time he conducted a school in a part of his residence. He was careful that from their infancy his own children should be taught and his wife shared with him in his ambition for their educational progress."

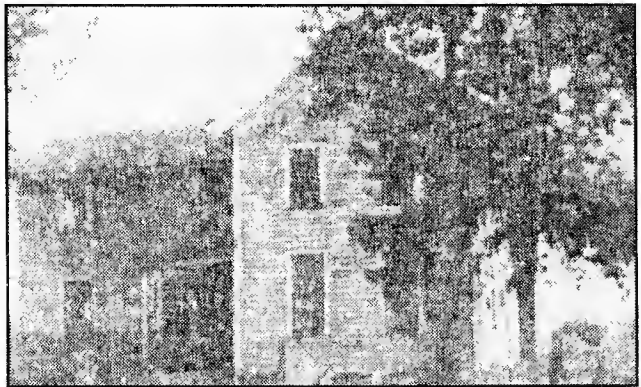
Elida and Sarah had 10 issue: Palemon (144) Edwin E. (145), Martha A., Abia C., Hugh L (146), Ruthanne, Chalkely, Sarah E., George (147), and Lydia (148).

MARTHA ANN was b. 11 Sept., 1830 and d. 7 Mar., 1913. She never married. She attended Sharon Boarding School in Camden, N.J.. In 1855

she was a private teacher in the Joseph N. Wilson family in Ill. After a year she returned east and taught in Delaware for a year, then returned to Whiteside Co., Ill. and the Wilson family. When her parents moved to Whiteside Co. she lived with them, but continued to teach in the neighborhood for 20 years.

Martha wrote poetry and had a book published of her verses most of them dealt with temperance. This writer was given a copy of Martha's book. After keeping it for a time, I sent it to Judy Sorenson of Salt Lake City for she is of Elida's branch and it seemed to me she had more right to it than I did.

ABIA COMLY b. 28 Dec., 1831 and d. 19 Apr., 1899. He was a Doctor of Medicine. Abia m. 7 Feb., 1864 to Kate Lucas. She was b. 7 Nov., 1838 and d. 27 Mar., 1928. Abia left Pa. 17 Feb., 1859 and moved to Penrose, Ill. - he was the first physician to locate in the N.E. part of Whiteside Co. and had a large practice. He served in the Civil War. Abia and Kate had 6 issue: Elida E., Sarah B., Belle L., Lillian B., Guy D., and Louisa V. (I) Elida Eugene b. 9



ELIDA'S HOME NEAR JOHN'S CORNER, ILL.

June, 1866 and d. 13 Nov., 1877. (II) Sarah Bertha b. 27 July, 1868 and d. 7 Oct., 1868. (III) Belle Lucas b. 7 Nov., 1870 and d. 6 Nov., 1877. (IV) Lillian Belle b. 5 Jan. 1872 and d. 5 Apr., 1890 (V) Guy Dorset b. 15 Dec., 1873 and d. 2 Nov., 1877. (VI) Louisa Victoria b. 10 Jan., 1880 and d. 14 Jan., 1924. Elida, Belle and Guy all died from diphtheria and Sarah d. from dysentery. There is a desk in the Swarthmore Genealogical Library marked "Desk of Abia Comly John."



*Elida John.*

### FATHER.

Exalted lives have oft been lived,  
And beloved (in diverging circles  
known)  
For godly works in which their lives  
had grown  
But this dear one was all our own,  
In our world  
Ours, a wise and true protector,  
Looked up to around the family hearth,  
A counselor of inestimable worth—  
A strength to any home on Earth—  
A good father!  
He chose the Christian's earnest  
ways;  
And his example plead unerringly,  
"Let others go the way which they  
may see  
But as for my house, and for me,  
We'll serve the Lord."



*Sarah H. John.*

### MOTHER.

With contented trust—unusual sweet-  
ness—  
Kindest deeds along her path  
Our precious mother has lain down  
Her time-worn staff!  
Now all care with us, and grief severest  
We must meet alone!  
Rest for the weary, mother dearest,  
Where pain's unknown.  
In reflection, like a panorama  
(We gaze through blind ng tears)  
Comes this record now unfolding,  
Of ninety years!  
Much in life that seemeth dreariest  
Recurrereth o'er and o'er  
But thy peace and joy, mother dearest  
Are forever more!  
Ah we miss and need thy tender touches  
On our silvering hair,  
And in the plans of daily life, we miss  
Thee everywhere!

### Thankfulness.

We were glad when the scent of our  
orchard blossoming  
Crept in at our open doors,  
While we strolled around restfully,  
noticing  
The first faint glow of stars:  
And glad we can see from our grounds,  
the coloring  
Of the sunset sky at night,  
When the soft warm air is sweet—all  
things hallowing  
Our hearts in hushed delight.  
And glad we enjoy so fully the surround-  
ings,  
Enlightened by nature's hand,  
In the grace of promising crops abound-  
ing  
For minds that understand.  
Thankful too that clouds of pain have  
vanished  
As chaff from winnowing cast;  
And the weary sleepless watching  
banished—  
Replaced by unburdened rest.  
Thankful for the care of a bountiful Giver  
In whose love our lives flow on,  
Approaching a likeness to the peaceful  
river  
Within a garden beyond.

### Let the Baby Sleep.

Let the winsome sleeping baby rest  
His little dimpled hands softly pressed  
About his gently heaving breast,  
Innocent as any rose unblown.  
He needs deepest love that parents know  
And the tenderest they can bestow  
Since he will surely grow and grow  
Through influences around him thrown!  
Then ere he attains to man's estate  
Remove glaring pitfalls, small and  
great—  
Remove them ere it be too late  
Your child of promise to protect!  
Remove the saloons that so entice  
That lead the young to wrong—to vice!  
Beside his cradle, take your choice  
A good man, or one in bar-rooms  
wrecked!

### The Old Liberty Bell

The old Liberty Bell that has been  
in Independence Hall in Philadelphia  
since 1753, has been out of use since  
1835, it having been cracked. When  
sent to the World's Fair at Chicago in  
1893 it was accompanied by four police-  
men whose business it was to take  
charge of it until its return to Phila-  
delphia.

We passed with the multitude in at the  
gate  
Of the new "White City" that was  
reared of late

Like a nestling thing  
In Chicago's arms; and we wondering  
went

To meet what the far-off nations had  
lent

Useful—interesting.

We almost closed our eyes, sometimes,  
in pain;

There seemed too much for the alert,  
but tired brain

To fully realize;

People of whom we had only known in  
books

Now stood full in life, with strangest  
ways and looks

Before our eyes.

Yet in the midst of all, it is queer to  
tell

That we lingered long beside a crack-  
ed old bell

That rings no more;

The secret: it clanged the possibility  
Of each and every future state to be  
On Columbia's shore.

Surely, had its strength held on, there  
would have rung

In clarion tones, from its historic  
tongue

Peal after peal

A notice of Lincoln's glorious decree  
Which set the American bondmen free!  
A stroke so grand! Old Bell!

And there's another blight, a scourge,  
a curse

Dominating o'er our happy land, and  
worse—

Over all lands behold!

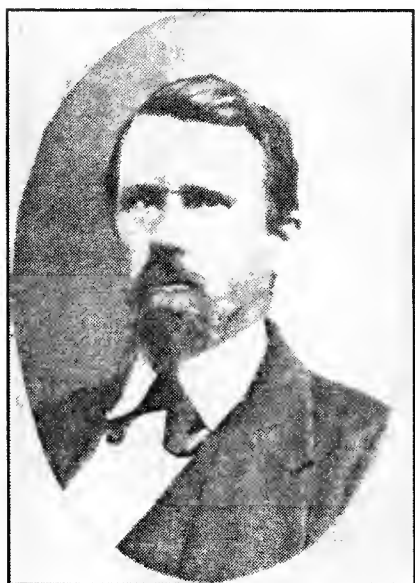
O, when can new Liberty Bells ring and  
ring

To announce that Alcohol's no longer  
king

But is righteously controlled!

1893.

RUTHANNE b. 6 May, 1835 and d. 10 Feb., 1873. She m. 1 May, 1864 to Joseph L. Myers. They had 4 issue: Dora E, Sadie, Mattie, and William. (I) Dora Emma b. 1868 and d. 8 Jan. 1872. (II) Sadie m. 18 Oct., 1892 to Harry A. Deardorf and was supposed to have had 1 issue. (III)



CHALKLEY JOHN #67

Mattie who m. a Mr. Caslow and had 2 issue: Royal and Ruthann. (IV) William. No dates or facts.

CHALKELY b. 10 Oct., 1839 and d. 1 July, 1917. He was supervisor of Jordan Twp., Penrose, Ill. in 1879. He was the publisher of "The Gazette" the local paper. Chalkley m. 24 Aug., 1875 to Anna Nixon who was b. 18 Nov., 1850 and d. 11 Nov., 1877. They had 1 issue: Marius b. 25 Feb., 1877. He served in the U.S. Army during the Phillippine War and later returned to the island as the 1st American school teacher. The follow ing was



MARIUS JOHN #67

taken from a newspaper clipping: "Marius John, former Sterling man and author of "Phillippine Saga" has been honored by being made Adopted Father of the town of Baao, Camarine Sur, the city where most of the action of the book took place. Marius never married. Chalkley must have lived in Florida in his later years for his brother, George, wrote to his cousin Griffith John (71) that he had not heard from Marius for a time and supposed he was still in Florida winding up Chalkley's estate.

SARA ELIZA b. 27 Sept., 1838 and d. 7 Feb., 1923 in Elgin, Ill. She m. Sept., 1870 to Mahlon Huff. They had 4 issue: twins Grace and Estelle, Mabel and Myrtle. Twins b. 26 June, 1871. (I) Grace d. 12 Sept., 1871 and (II) Estelle who d. 2 Sept., 1963. Estelle m. Howard Steele and they had 1 issue: (A) Helen who m. Raymond C. Morrison and had 2 issue: Raymond, Jr. and Philip. No facts. (III) Mabel b. 1873 and d. 25 Mar., 1873. (IV) Myrtle b. 11 Dec., 1876. She was a school teacher in Elgin, Ill. They named a school there in her honor. Never married. When Elida and Sarah moved to Ill. he built two houses next to each other, one for themselves and the other for son Abia and family. The first trip we made to Whiteside Co. the Mundorff family, Milo and Ruth, who owe the one that was Abia's invited us to their home and were kind enough to take us all through their lovely home. It is laid out the same as Elida's was. Located on Penrose Road. Mention should be made of the fact that Elida also kept a diary and I have a copy of it. It is not as interesting as Aunt

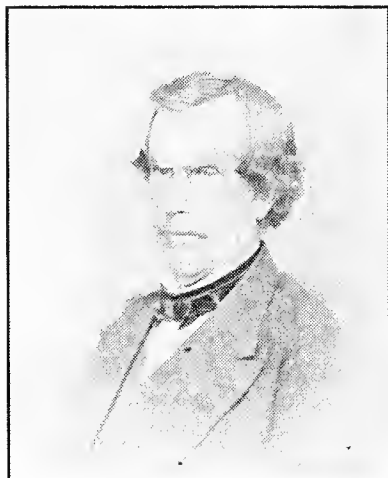


SARAH &amp; MAHLON #67

Eliza's nor is it as long. The first part he speaks much of trying to be a better living person. The last part - seems to have been written for the most part in Ill. seems more like a ledger and an account of business.

D.D; John's records; Northumberland, Pa. and Morrison, Ill. Historical Societies and libraries; numerous articles.

#68. Samuel, s/o Abia and Martha (John) John (22), was b. 27 Feb. 1807 in Bear Gap and d. 23 July 1870 in Shamokin. He m. 1 Apr. 1833 Angelina John. She was the d/o Abraham and



SAMUEL JOHN #68

Mary (Flick) John, and was a distant relative of her husband, having come from Samuel's branch (he was the brother of Griffith, our ancestor). The following was found about Samuel: "He was 1 of the pioneers of Shamokin. He had resided in the old homestead in Shamokin Twp. passing his time in farming, surveying, and conveyancing, and also he had operated the old forge below Shamokin. In April, 1839, he moved to the town of Shamokin, and engaged in merchandising and operated what was then known as



ANGELINA JOHN #68

Buck Ridge Colliery. He was also engaged in conducting the Shamokin Foundry, manufacturing stoves, plows, hollow ware, etc. which at that early date was looked upon as quite an enterprise. In 1844 he was appointed by President Polk as postmaster of the borough and served two years. He also assisted Kimber Cleaver in locating what was then known as the eastern Railroad, and was active agent in procuring the southern outlet to Baltimore by which the products of the Shamokin coal field could reach the south by rail. He was director in the Shamokin Town Lot association which had for its object the promotion of manufacturing industries. In the year 1863 he leased Great Ridge Colliery which was named by him Green Mountain Colliery. He saw that the western market for coal would be the best and most desirable outlet and he assisted in procuring a charter for the Enterprise Railroad. In 1867 he was one of those who procured a charter for a railroad leading from Shamokin to Treverton. Both roads are now owned and operated by the Phila. and Reading RR. He took an active interest in the development of the Shamokin Coal Fields, and in the introduction of railroads into the vicinity, and as far back as 1832 the legislature of Penna. appointed him one of the commissioners of the Danville and Pottsville R.R. Samuel was a cashier of the Shamokin Bank at one time, and for years a director of the Shamokin Banking Co., the only bank in Shamokin which withstood the financial panic of 1877. He was the founder, editor, and proprietor of the Shamokin Register, the 2nd newspaper published in the borough. Merchandising seems to have been especially adapted to his liking, as at one time he operated at Mt. Comfort and Mt. Carmel, and for years a general store in Shamokin and followed this branch of business for 25 years.



He took a prominent part in establishing an almshouse in Coal Twp., served many years as a school director in Shamokin Twp. and always manifested a deep interest in the growth and progress of the public school system. He was a member of the Shamokin Lyceum and took part in its discussions. In politics a Whig and afterward, a Republican, but throughout his long business career, he avoided office seeking. The position of Justice of the Peace and Postmaster were given him by appointment, unsolicited and after filling them in a creditable manner, he resigned both offices. At one time he was a candidate for Congress in this district, but the nomination was given a man from Schuylkill Co. On his 70th birthday, at a party, he said "I have no recollection of ever spending an evening at a dance, a frolic, or any other place of dissipation or foolery. I never used strong drink, ale, or porter, as a beverages knew it was dangerous. I never used tobacco in any way, as I knew it was a filthy practice. I never played a game of cards or chance or hazard, as I felt it was demoralizing." Angelina was a Methodist and in later years Samuel joined the Methodist Episcopal Church and was also a Mason. Angelina d. Sept., 1894, having lived beyond her 80th birthday. Samuel and Angelina had 10 issued Laertis, P, Ulysses F. Kersey T., Jefferson M., Samuel L., Vienna A., Clara E. (149), Angelina R. Mary A., and Sarah L.

LAERTIS PENNINGTON b. 10 Apr., 1834 and d. 8 Apr., 1854 of inflammation of stomach and bowels.

ULYSSES FRANKLIN b. 15 Oct., 1835 and d. 1900. He was an Attorney and a Capitalist-supposed to have been the wealthiest citizen of Shamokin in his days. He m. 9 Oct., 1867 to Agnes Dundore of Reading, Pa. She was the d/o Jacob and Sarah Dundore. They had 4 issue: Howard, Florina A., Samuel. and Sarah.

(I) Howard d. in young manhood.

(II) Florina A. -she never married.

(III) Samuel who was supposed to have m. a Spanish girl in New York City by the Mayor and had 3 issue: Franklin, Beatrice, and Louis. No facts.

(IV) Sarah we know she was a graduate of Shamokin High School in the Class of 1893. She m. Albert Hughes and they had 2 issue: Isabelle and Mary. No facts known about the girls. Sarah and Albert divorced. At a later time Sarah m. Cecil Gauntlet in Calif. Uylsses was a Republican. And oddly enough I found that he was a member of the Lima Lodge F. & A.M. of Lima, Ohio. One wonders why there and not Shamokin!

KERSEY TRUMAN b. Aug., 1837 and d. 7 Feb., 1903. He was a merchant in Mt. Carmel, Pa. Kersey m. 28 Mar., 1861 (Easter) to Diadem C. Zimmerman who was b. Jan. 1843 and d. 1913. Both buried in the Beaverdale Cem. near Mt. Carmel. they had 6 issue: Lillian, Sally, Samuel, Albert, and Harry.

(I) Lillian b. 16 Nov., 1861. She m. 30 Apr., 1890 to Martin Emerich who was b. 1861. He was a doctor of medicine. NI.

(II) Sally was b. 1863. No other facts.

(III) Samuel Grant b. 20 May, 1864 and d. 11 Mar., 1866.

(IV) Albert b. 1866 and d. 1912. He had a grand daughter, Gladys, lived Colo.

(VI) Harry no dates.

(VII) Ada m. Edward G. Krebs and they had 1 issue: Claire, b. 1904. They divorced and she m. 20 Feb., 1939 to Robert Gibson. He was b. 1895.

JEFFERSON MONROE b. 1841 and d. 24 Aug., 1877. He was a 2nd. Lt. in the Civil War. He was wounded in the groin at Fredericksburg, Va. 13 Dec., 1862 and was mustered out 6 Mar., 1865. He m. 19 Jan. 1870 to Alice Barton who was b. 1844 and d. 5 June, 1934. They lived in Bloomsburg, Pa.

They had 2 issue: Helen B., and Elisha B.

(I) Helen Barton b. 29 Nov., 1870, a school teacher she collected bells. Lived in Bloomsburg on 353 E. Main St. Never married.

(II) Elisha Barton "Bart" b. 1 Oct., 1873. He was a Supt. of Pa. RR at Erie, Pa. and lived there in the Lawrence Hotel. Never married.

SAMUEL LAFAYETTE d. 19 Apr., 1843 when he was between 2 and 3 years old. Was supposed to have been killed by a hog, although there is no mention of this in Aunt Eliza's Diary.

VIENNA ADELIA b. ca 1846. She never married.

ANGELINA ROSELDA b. 1849. She m. William H. Shipe and they lived in Minnesota. Had 3 issue: Edward, Samuel, and Angelina.

(I) Edward and (II) Samuel no dates or facts. (III) Angelina m. Max A. Wiperman in Hankinson, N.D. and they had a dau. Echo.

MARY ALICE b. 9 Jan., 1853. She m. Emory Raver and they had 2 issue: William R. and Leon. (I) William Roland was a Minister of the Methodist Church at Atlantic City, N.J. At a later date lived in Trenton, N.J. and was Presiding Elder of New Jersey. He m. Beatrice ?.

(II) Leon m. Carrie Shirk. He was a dentist in Reading, Pa. They had a son John.

(I) John m. 31 May, 1938 at Valley Forge, Pa. to Jeannette Lingle. They had 2 issue: John David, and Jeffrey Leon. John d. at the age of 35. (A) John David b. ca 1946 and m. a lady named Stephanie. (B) Jeffrey Leon b. ca 1948. He is an Oceanographer. Emory either died or he and Mary divorced as she m. Charles A. Smith who was a baggage agent in the Shamokin RR Station.

SARAH LAURETTA b. 1854. Never married.

S&R: D.D. John's records; Sunbury (Northumberland Co.) Historical Society and Library; History of Northumberland Co. by Herbert C. Bell; Berks Co. Court House Records.

#69. Jehu, s/o Abia and Martha (John) John (22), was b. 11 Feb., 1810 and d. 23 Sept., 1863 in Winnebago, Ill. He was a farmer, Jehu m. Patience Housewart 2 , Oct., 1834. She was d/o Solomon Housewart. She d. 11 Feb., 1888. When first married, they lived in Schuylkill Co., Pa. On 2 Oct., 1849 they started on their long and hard trek to Winnebago with some of their children. They took all of their belongs with them-one of their relatives took them in a two horse

wagon over rough roads on the 1st lap of their journey, getting them to Phila., about 150 miles away. The 2nd lap was from Phila. to Albany, N.Y and this was made by train, 225 miles.



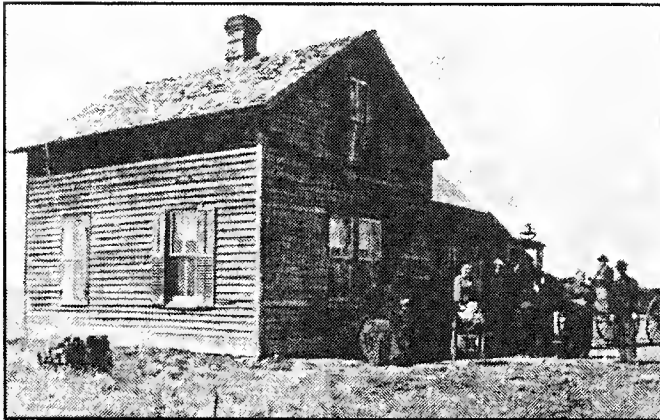
JEJU JOHN #69



PATIENCE JOHN #69



The 3rd lap took them from Albany to Buffalo, N.Y. via the Erie Canal on a houseboat pulled by horses on the bank of the canal. This canal was 323 miles long, and the fare was 1 1/2 cents a mile and the houseboat traveled 1/2 mile an hour. During the time they were on the canal there were some bad storms. The 4th lap was across the Great Lakes, through the edge of Canada where they were met by friends. The 5th lap was made by horse and wagon with friends who had to take them over unimproved roads about 100 miles to reach Winnebaqo. Jehu bought a farm which already had a double log house on it. There were no locks on their door, but there was a hole bored in the door and they had a rope through the hole to raise the wood latch on the inside. They would pull the rope in at night so that no one could get in. This farm was about one mile west of Westfield Corners. They had 8 issue: Amanda, Lorenzo (150) Kimber L., Cephas D., Sarah M.(151), Ann E., Edmund J.,(152), and Verdilla E.



JEHU'S HOME IN ILLINOIS

AMANDA b. 10 Aug., 1834 and only lived a few hours.

KIMBER LEROY b. 15 Oct., 1838. He was in the Civil War from 1861 to 1864 in Co. M, 8th Regiment, Ill. Cavalry. He was stationed in Washington D.C. for a time—was supposed to have been in quite a few battles. After the war he

went to Calif. for the gold rush. He d. 3 Mar., 1870. Never married.

CEPHAS DAY b. 23 Sept., 1841 in Schuylkill Co. Pa. and d. 21 July, 1931 in Pleasant Hope, Missouri. He was a preacher and a farmer. Cephas was in the Civil War 74th Infantry. He m. 7 Aug., 1871 to Elizabeth McGregor—who d. 21 Aug., 1937. They had 4 issue: Agnes G., Marion V., Rhoda E. and Nellie B. Agnes Grace b. 24-Nov., 1872 and d. 2 Mar., 1958 in Okla. She m. 17 Nov., 1888 to Joseph S. Hoy. They had 7 issue: Stella, a boy



Elizabeth, Fannie, Goldie, Sylvia, and Joda.

(I) Stella b. 28 June, 1890 and d. the same day. **KIMBER JOHN #69**

(II) A boy b. 4 Mar., 1891 and d. 9 Mar., 1891.

(III) Elizabeth b. 11 Apr., 1892 and d. 17 Jan., 1894

(IV) Fannie b. 20 Dec., 1894 and m. 13 Jan., 1915 to Fred Bingman and had 4 issue: (A) Mildred Nadine b. 19 Mar., 1923, (B) Eula Faye b. 15 Apr., 1924, (C) Agnes Merle b. 10 May, 1926, and (D) Betty Jean b. 31 Dec., 1928.

(V) Goldie b. 9 Mar., 1898 and m. 8 Aug., 1915 to William Bennett and they had 4 issue: (A) Ruby b. 26 Jan., 1918 and d. 24 Mar., 1921, (B) William F. Jr. b. 6 Aug., 1921, (C) Velma b. 1 Aug., 1923, and Neva Jo b. 23 Feb., 1928.

(VI) Sylvia b. 31 Jan. 1905. She m. 23 Nov., 1932 to David Phillips and they had 3 issue: (A) Lena May b. 12 Oct., 1933.



ANN E. BURCH #69

(B)Barbara Jo b. 21 May, 1937.

(C)Vera Beth b. 28 Nov., 1945

(II)Marion Verdilla b. 30 Mar., 1875 and d.11 Oct., 1947. She m. Robert L. Burns. NI.

(III)Rhoda Elizabeth b. 4 Dec., 1878. She m. Charles A. Clingman. They lived in Springfield, Mo. and had 2 issue:(A)Eften who d. in Calif. and (B)Alva who d. in Tulsa, Okla.

(IV)Nellie Blanch b. 28 June, 1883 and d. 24 Oct., 1940. Never married.

ANN ELIZA b. 17 May, 1846 and d. 21 Nov., 1916 in Sardinia, N.Y. She m. 16 Mar., 1871 to Cyrus C. Bigelow in Elgin, Ill. He was a doctor of medicine. They had 2 issue: Frank C. and Blanch.

(I)Frank C. b. 31 Aug., 1873 and d. 7 Dec., 1938 He is buried in the Bigelow Mausaleum at Sardinia. He m. 17 June, 1908 to Ethel Sherman in the Baptist Parsonage. They had 4 issue: Blanch, Genevieve, Charles, and Geraldine.

(B)Genevieve b. 2 Jan., 1910

(C) Charles b. 8 Mar., 1911.

(D)Geraldine b. 18 Dec., 1916. She m. 24 Oct., 1936 to Grant Earl Rhodes who was b. 14 Sept., 1913. They had 3 issue:

(I) Gary G.b. 21 Mar., 1940, (2) Larry Frank b. 14 Apr., 1944, and (3) Janice Sharon b. 17 Mar., 1946.

(II) Blanch b. 25 May, 1878 and m. 20 June, 1901 to William Porter Yule. They had 3 issue: Herbert B.,Blanch E., and Carlyle, all b. Schenectady, N.Y

(A) Herbert Bigelow b. 17 Apr, 1902 and d. 22 Nov., 1916.

(B) Blanch Elizabeth b. 6 May, 1904 and m. 3 Jan., 1934 to George W. Bozak in North Battlefold, Saskatchewan. They had a dau. Muriel Georgiana b. 5 Mar., 1935 who m. 29 Oct., 1958 to Richard C. Jones.

(C) Carlyle no dates or facts.

VERDILIA ELMIRA b. 31 July, 1851 and d. 26 Aug., 1883. She m. 24 Oct., 1877 to Pulaski Riggins in West Fork Twp., Franklin Co., Iowa. Both are buried in this township. They had 3 issue: Lesley L., Carroll, and Verdilia.

(I)Lesley Leroy b. 15 Mar., 1878 and d. 1951. He m. 26 Feb., 1908 to Clara Banker. They had 1 issue; Worth who m. 8 Dec., 1937 to Irma Alden.

(II)Carroll b. 3 May, 1880 and d. 25 Aug., 1949 in Butler Co., Iowa. He m. 14 Dec., 1909 to Augusta Chafer and had 3 issue: Glen, Melvin and Irene. No dates or facts on them. (Clark Johnsaid in his book that Carroll was a girl and married August Shafer, in which case all the 3 issue had the middle name of Riggins for that is the way I found them.)

(III)Verdilia b. 26 Aug., 1883. She m. 30 Nov., 1904 to Thomas Alfred Hall and had 2 issue: Cora G. andGale Glen. (A) Cora Gladys b.24 May, 1905 and m. Leon Sherman. NI. (B)Gale Glen b. 22 Oct., 1911 and d. 16 Feb., 1960. He m. Nora Sherman.

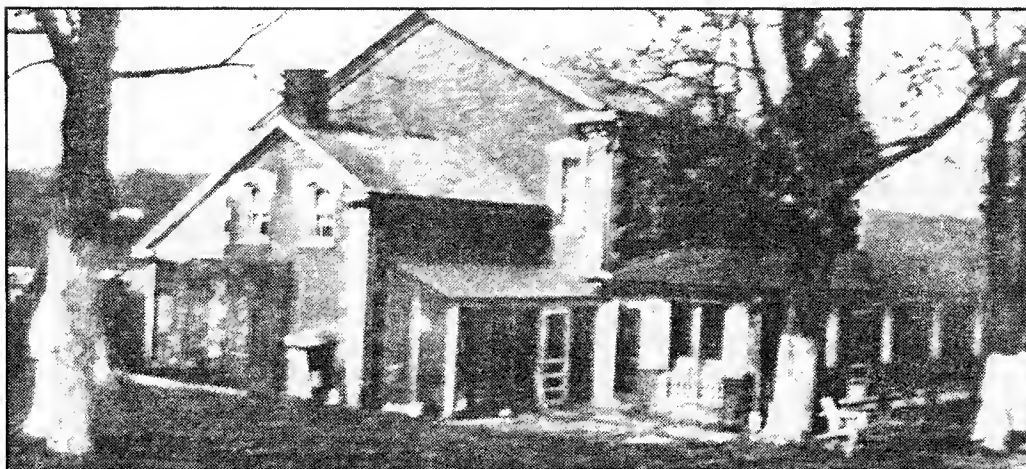
S&R: D.D. John's records; Clark John's Book; Rockford, Ill. Court House Records; Sardinia, N.Y. Historical Society.



ELIZA JOHN

#70

#70 Eliza, d/o Abia and Martha (John) John (22), was b. 29 May, 1812 in the old Homestead, 2 miles north of Bear Gap. She d. 20 Dec., 1863 of Cancer of the Breast. She never married. After their Mother died, Eliza and her sister, Sally, lived in the family home and rented out the farm, which was about 30 acres. Brother Perry lived with them for a time until he had built his own place. In 1854 their home was appraised at \$3000 to \$4000. After a time, the sisters rented a room with Asa and Polly and made arrangements for a new house their brothers built for them. They moved into their new home 20 May, 1851 and Eliza called it Fairview.



THE OLD HOME OF ABIA JOHN FAMILY

From what one reads Eliza seems to have been the one who did most of the work—she did the household tasks, kept a truck patch and a garden, also a yard full of flowers. She also faithfully kept her diary

from June, 1839 until Nov., 1863. In the diary she told of so much of their everyday life, of neighbors, family and friends, trips, joys and sorrows. She spoke of whitewashing the walls, digging up potatoes for dinner. Of the things they did for each other. She told of the costs of things. She spoke of having a “saucer of tea”.

One could go on and on telling about this diary that told so much of the life of our relatives. The last entry in her diary, written about 6 weeks before her death is as follow: 11th Month 1st (1863) Samuel and wife, Kerseys here. 3rd & 4th. Wrote to Lydia Longstretch, the 2nd letter. Rebecca and I wrote to her 2 weeks before and got an answer. Sarah is verry bad for several days with the Phthisick. 8th She is still poorly. 5th. I commenced using a poltice of carrot and Slippery Elmm, recommended by Doctor J.W. Moore to Perry at Baltimore. I have had a great deal of trouble to know what is best to do. Sometimes I want to go to Dr. Thayer at Montrose, and sometimes I conclude to go to Doctor Pancoast in the City, and then the monstrous expense and many other things discourages me, and all seemed dark, and then sometimes I felt like going there, and expected to go the 16 or 17, that is, tomorrow or the next day. But hearing of the uncertainty of an operation, or using a knife for cancers, sickens me. Perry came home the 19th. Rebecca and Asa went to Berwick, Perry met them. M.E. Hughes had a daughter, 15th. I staid at home today, not being well. I have been more ailing this week. 23rd. I am verry sore and ailing in my breast and bowels and weakness. I had my mind made up to go to Montrose. 24th. Received a letter from T.B.Longstretch inviting me to come there to be doctored by Dr. Noble and Doctor Ashmeas, which has given me trouble.” The Diary of Aunt Eliza is one of the most delightful logs I have ever read. It also was a huge help with the family genealogy. It was loaned to Donald D. John by Mary Heritage and never returned. I read a letter in which his widow, Helen, told someone that her daughter wanted her to keep all of his collection. Helen did sent quite a few boxes of records to Swarthmore Genealogical Library in Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa. but the Diary was not among them.

S&R: The Diary; Court House in Northumberland Co.Pa.; letters; Clark John’s Book; George John’s Book.

#71. Perry, s/o Abia and Martha (John) John (22), was b. 28 Mar., 1815. He d. 5 Sept., 1895 and buried at the Bear Gap M.M. Burial Grounds in Northumberland Co. Pa. He m. 28 Sept., 1837 to Annie Eves. She was the d/o Ezra Ewes of Millville, and was b. 28 May, 1816 and d. 18 Feb., 1839. They had 1 issue: Ezra, b. 5 Oct., 1838 and d. 25 May, 1844. After Annie died Ezra lived with his 2 aunts, Sally and Eliza.

He complained of a sore throat shortly before he died. Ezra was the 1st to be buried in the new burial ground near the new M.H. and school that his father and uncles erected on the ground his Uncle Asa had donated. At Bald Eagle, Centre Co., Pa. Perry m. a 2nd time to



PERRY JOHN #71

Rebecca Underwood on 16 Nov., 1842. Rebecca was b. 15 Feb., 1808 and d. 29 June, 1887. She is buried with her husband. She was the d/o Zephaniah and Hannah (Baily) Underwood. Perry learned the wheelwright trade with Ezra Hayhurst of Catawissa and subsequently purchased the business which he conducted for some years, then established his business near Paxinos, where he continued for 30 years. He moved in with his sisters, Sally and Eliza, and lived with them until he built his own place



REBECCA JOHN #71

and used the ground floor for his business until he could build his shop. By this time Ezra had died and Perry was m. to Rebecca. Perry helped to organize the Quaker Meetings at Ralpho Twp. He was a minister of his church, as was his wife, Rebecca. In early life he was a Whig, later a Republican. In her Diary, Aunt Eliza told that on 28 Feb., 1840 Perry broke his thigh (hip) by being thrown from a sleigh. He was in bed 6 weeks. The following was found in a records recording the Friends Historical Library in the McCabe Library in Swarthmore College: "The compiler of this records recalls of his boyhood seeing Perry John during the "seventies" when he attended Yearly Meetings at 15th and Race Streets, Philadelphia. He used to sit on the top row facing benches far to the left of the assemble room, near the end of the bench. William Dorsey usually had the last seat. Perry was short, rather stout in appearance and rather plain features, so the boy thought." Perry and Rebecca had 3 issue: Griffith, Zephaniah, and William (153).

GRIFFITH was b. 17 Oct., 1843 and d. 28 Feb., 1928. He attended the "Cross Roads School" which his Uncle Asa had given land on which the school, plus the meeting house and burial ground were all located. While he was attending the school, there were 18 other members of the family going there. As the 19th century was coming to an end, the Quakers in this section of the state were becoming fewer and fewer. It had reached the point where they had their meetings and services in homes as there were not enough to use the church. Griffith and a few others finally deeded the Roaring Creek and the Bear Gap Meeting Houses and grounds to the Millville Quakers. By some misunderstanding, only the Roaring Creek property went to them- the Bear Gap land reverted back to the farm from which it had been given. In Aug., 1913 Griffith sold out his holdings in Northumberland Co. and moved to Mickleton, N.J. where his brother William was living. He had taught school for a time. Griffith was a crippled and the last years of his life his legs became so weak that he could no longer use them.

Friends of his would push him in a wheelchair to his Bible Class or where he wished to go. After William, his brother, died, William's son-in-law, Benjamin Heritage, invited Griffith and William's widow to live in their home. Griffith sold his home in Mickleton on 30 Apr., 1926 and moved in with Benjamin. Ruth Stanton, a great niece of his said that Griffith had typhoid fever when he was 21. She also stated that he was hard to please. I feel that I owe a huge thanks to Griffith for he was a great correspondent and through some of his letters I have obtained much help.

ZEPHANIAH b. 13 July, 1845 and d. 10 Feb., 1846.

S&R: D.D. John's records; History of Northumberland Co. by Bells Family records; John Heritage.

#72. John T., s/o Thomas and Grace (John) Davis, was b. 2 Feb., 1803 in Chester Co., Pa. He d. 27 Sept., 1858 in Luzerne Co., Pa. John m. Sarah Ann Doane 22 Aug., 1824. Sarah was b. in Berwick, Columbia Co., Pa. in 1806 and d. 1877. John was the Editor of the Berwick Gazette and Berwick Conservator. They had 9 issue: Harriet M., Charlotte M., Elmira E., Mary M., David L., Benjamin R., Thomas G., Clarence W. and John B. The 1st 5 were b. in Catawissa and the last 4 were b. in Berwick.

HARRIET MARION b. 26 Nov., 1825. She lived Berwick in 1844. Never married.

CHARLOTTE MALVINA b. 10 Mar., 1828 and d. 8 Feb., 1844.

ELMIRA ELLEN b. 3 Mar., 1831 and m. Benjamin Bedford 20 June, 1855. NI.

MARY MINERVA b. 6 Feb., 1833. and m. Isaac T. Miller 25 Aug., 1842.

DAVID LLOYD b. 12 Feb., 1838 and d. 16 Feb., 1852.

BENJAMIN RUSH b. 27 Nov. 1840 and m. 14 Aug., 1872 to Jennie Bud. They had a dau. b. 26 Aug., 1875-Jennie.

THOMAS GRAVES b. 18 Mar., 1843. Never married.

CLARENCE WILBUR b. 15 Mar., 1845 and d. 5 July, 1845.

JOHN BROOKS b. 4 Apr., 1846. He served in the 3rd Pa. Artillery in the Civil War. John m. 24 June 1877 to Lizzie Robbins who was b. 14 Oct., 1857. They had 3 issue: Mary M., Ella E., and Hattie B. all born in Ill. (I) Mary M. b. 23 Apr., 1878. (II) Ella Elmira b. 27 Nov., 1880. (III) Hattie Blanch b. 10 Apr., 1882 S&R: D.D. John's records; Bloomsburg, Pa. Library.

#73. Matthew L., s/o Nathaniel and Mary (John) Bennett, was b. 12 Jan., 1810 near Danville, Pa. He d. 24 June, 1885 near Sunbury, Pa. Matthew m. Rebecca Fisher 7 Mar., 1835. They had 8 issue: John M., Charles F., Evaline M., Mary, Jane C., Oscar H., Lemuel, and Joseph W. John b. 21 Jan., 1836 and m. Evelina Walner.

CHARLES FISHER b. 24 Sept., 1837 and d. 3 July, 1846.

MARY b. 23 May, 1842.

JANE CADWELL b. 20 July, 1844 and d. 9 Mar., 1930.

OSCAR b. 16 Sept., 1848 as was his twin,

LEMUEL JOSEPH WEITZEL b. 9 Aug., 1851 and d. 25 Nov., 1929.

S&R: D.D. John records; Montour Co, Historical Society and Court House.

#74. Robert, s/o Jehu and Elizabeth (David) John, was b. 15 Feb., 1784, Chester Co., Pa. He d. 14 Dec., 1856 Brookville, Ind. Our ancestors had romantic thoughts just as we do today, as told here: "Robert said when he first saw Asenath Graves (she was about 19 then) that she was the most beautiful woman he had ever seen. She was visiting a half sister who lived in the neighborhood of his home. One day when he was riding horseback, he approached a stream just as a lady, also riding horseback, approached from the opposite direction, the horses stopped to drink, and the young folks perforce had a good view of each other.

Robert, upon his return home, told his mother of the beautiful girl he had seen, and ever afterward admired, especially in a riding habit with coat tails. Soon after a ball was given in the neighborhood (perhaps by Mr. Oliphant, the owner of the furnace where Robert was the manager) both Robert and Asenath were there, and Robert was subjected to much annoyance. In the midst of the entertainment, Robert taking out his handkerchief from his pocket with quite a flourish, was so unforunate as to draw forth also a hard biscuit which had been stowed away there when he had been out on a surveying expedition and forgotten. The biscuit went bounding over the floor, much to Robert's chagrin, until the host picked it up and threw it into the fire. When the time for going home arrived and Robert was planning to escort Miss Graves, he again found himself in trouble, for some jealous rival who also hoped for the company of Miss Graves, had hidden Robert's hat, thus delaying his departure, but either his own or some other hat was found and Robert took Asenath safely home." They m. 19 Mar., 1809 near Uniontown, Pa. Asenath, d/o Joseph and Rachel (Warford) Graves, was b. 8 Feb., 1789 in Bedford, Pa. She d. 9 Sept., 1830 at the old factory in Brookville, Ind. Robert and Asenath moved from Fayette Co., Pa. to Middletown, Ohio in 1811 or 1812, and from there to Brookville in 1816. They both joined the Methodist Church. Robert was drafted as a soldier in the War of 1812. They had 7 issue: Nancy, Emily, Maria, Elizabeth, Rachel, Robert, and Mary A.

NANCY b. 30 Jan., 1810 and d. 8 Oct., 1810.

EMILY b. 9 Oct., 1811 and d. 1 Mar., 1881. She m. 22 Apr., 1830 to Thomas Hitt.

MARIA b. 26 Apr., 1814. She m. 4 Sept., 1833 to John W. Hitt.

ELIZABETH b. 24 Oct., 1816. She m. 30 Apr., 1834 to George Holland in the Powers house in the bottom. George was a young lawyer who had been in Robert John's family since he was 7 years old. He and Elizabeth began housekeeping in what was know as the Test house in the north end of town (Robert had lived in the Test house in 1828 and dau. Mary A. was born there. They had 2 issue: Edwin H.T. and Georgianna.

(I) Edwin H. Terrel was adopted.

(II) Georgianna b. 4 July, 1837 and m. 7 Aug., 1856 to Charles C. Binkley. Georgianna was the author of the Binkley Record. They had 4 issue: Mary L., Elizabeth H., George H., and Howard C.

(A) Mary Lybrand b. 4 July, 1857 and m. 15 Oct., 1879 to L.J.Templeton at Richmond, Ind.

(B) Elizabeth Holland b. 17 July, 1861 and m. 22 Oct., 1885 to S.Edwin Price.

(C) George Holland b. 23 Nov., 1866 and m. 27 June, 1893 to Bertha K. Line. They had 1 issue: Joanna Elizabeth b. 1894 in Chicago, Ill.

(D) Howard Charles b. 17 July, 1870 and m. 8 Oct., 1891 to Louisa Stuckey at Gosport, Ind. They had 2 issue: Charles C. and Louis S.

RACHEL b. 30 Sept., 1818 and m. 20 Sept., 1838 to Mason W. Haite.

ROBERT GRAVES b. 19 Aug., 1823 and d. 28 Aug., 1827.

MARY ASENATH b. 21 Apr., 1828 and m. 1 Dec., 1849 to Samuel C. Cooper. Robert m. a 2nd time to Martha Wiles 7 Feb., 1833. Martha, d/o of Robert and Eleanor Wiles, was b. 27 Dec., 1806 in Warren Co., Ohio. She d. 26 Jan., 1891 at the home of her dau. Ellen. Robert and Martha had 8 issue: Ellen G., Lydia A., Martha F., Jane M., Samuel R., Amelia B. John P. D. and Florence W. all b. in Brookville.



ELLEN GOODWIN b. 27 Dec., 1833 and m. 26 Apr., 1857 to John G. Adair. LYDIA ANN b. 2 Nov., 1835 and d. 30 Dec., 1840. MARTHA FRANCES b. 15 Jan., 1837 and m. 30 Sept., 1856 to James S. Colescott. JANE MARILLA b. 26 Jan., 1839 and d. 7 Jan., 1891. She m. John Dunlop. SAMUEL ROBERT b. 26 Jan. 1841 and d. 6 July, 1861 -killed in the Civil War at Middle Fork Bridge. He was the 1st of the Union Soldiers killed during the Rebellion. His body was brought back to Hamilton, Ohio where he had enlisted and was buried there with Military Honors. AMELIA HIBBEN b. 24 Mar., 1842 and d. 17 Dec., 1891. She m. William James. JOHN PRICE DURBIN b. 25 Nov., 1843 and d. 7 Aug., 1916. At age 16 he attended Brookville College, then taught in public schools in Franklin Co., Ind., from 1860 to 1863. He became a professor of mathematics and president of 3 schools Brookville College, Moore's Hill College, and DePaw University. After 1895 he was a platform lecture. John m. 24 June, 1869 to Orra M. Poundstone. They had 2 issue: Robert and Alma W. (I)Robert b. 28 Aug., 1876 and d. June, 1938. He m. 1906 to Lillian Mann. NI. Robert held patents in printing process and color photography. (II)Alma Wiles b. 6 Mar., 1881 and m. 5 June, 1907 to Thomas P. Woodson. They had 1 issue: Robert b. ca 1911. FLORENCE W. b. 16 June, 1845. S&R: Binkley Papers.

#75. Lydia, d/o Jehu and Elizabeth (David) John (27), was b. 29 Oct., 1788 Cecil Co., Md. She d. in Quiet Dell near Clarksburg, W. Va. on 8 July, 1880. She m. 5 Oct., 1805 to Lewis Bond in Fayette Co., Pa. He was s/o Richard Bond and was b. 16 Feb., 1780 and d. 14 Apr., 1867. They had 11 issue: Alfred J., Edwin P., Benjamin F., Rebecca E., Thomas, Cassandra, Richard C., Mary A., Lewis Jr., and Lydia.

ALFRED J. m. Pamela Allen.

EDWIN PASSAMORE m. Louisa John.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN m. Frances Richolson and Adelis Coons.

REBECCA E. m. 29 Oct., 1834 to William P. Bond.

THOMAS is supposed to have died in an insane asylum.

LEWIS d. quite young.

CASSANDRA m. Simeon Bond 29 Oct, 1839.

RICHARD C. m. Eliza Biven.

MARY ANN m. Thomas B. Bond.

LEWIS, JR. m. Margaret Bond.

LYDIA m. Daniel D. Kildon. Lydia and Lewis had moved to Brookville, Ind. in 1813, then in 1816 they moved to Hughes River, W. Va. and from there to Quiet Dell. W. Va.

S&R: Binkley Papers.

#76. Enoch, s/o Jehu and Elizabeth (David) John (27), was b. 7 Feb., 1791. He d. ca 1861 in Galveston, Tx. Enoch was a clerk. He m. Louisa Noble and they had 2 issue: Noah and Louisa. NOAH b. 1820.

LOUISA b. ca 1821. Enoch's wife, Louisa, d. young. At the time of her death, she and Enoch had been living in a house on James Street, across an alley from his brother, Robert. His mother cared for his two children until his marriage to Nancy Stewart, who was a sister of Congressman Stewart. Enoch built what was afterward known as the McCleary House near the old Seminary, and took his bride, Nancy, there. He also built a room on the east side of his house for his father and mother. Enoch and Nancy had 3 issue: Ann, Isaac, and Alfred. No dates or facts known about them. After Nancy's death, Enoch m. Rebekah Stewart, a sister of Nancy. They had NI. He had a 4th wife, a Miss Parry, a teacher from Phila., Pa., who married him thinking he was a wealthy man and when she found out her mistake, she left him. Moved from Brookville to Lawrenceburg, Ind.

S&R: Binkley Papers.

#77. Jehu, Jr., s/o Jehu, Sr. and Elizabeth (David) John (27), was b. 5 Jan., 1796 and d. ca 1866. He m. Lavina Morris. They had 4 issue: Benjamin R., Burns, David, and Frances.

BENJAMIN RUSH d- young

BURNS was supposed to have lived in the San Francisco, Calif. area and had descendants living there.

DAVID never married.

FRANCES m. Oscar Ream and had at least 3 issue: Mollie, Nettie, and Mary.

(I) Mollie m. a Mr. Stockton.

(II) Nettie lived in Lebanon, Ohio.

(III) Mary m. a Mr. Mains and lived in Oberlin, Ohio. Jehu, Jr. m. a 2nd time to Emily Looker and they had 10 issue: Myrtila, Emily, Newman, Jehu III, Mary, Lovella, Columbus, William P., Henry B., and Theodore.

MYRTILLA m. Sylvan B. Morris and lived in Shelbyville, Ind.

EMILY m. Henry Lucas and lived St. Louis. they were supposed to have had 10 issue.

NEWMAN m. Fannie Snow.

JEHU III m. Sarah Brown he was a farmer and d. near Harwood, Mo.

MARY m. Lewis Whitacre and was supposed to have lived near Buffalo, N.Y.

LOVELLA d. 1901. She was a teacher for 20 years in Lebanon, Ohio.

COLUMBUS d. at the age of 12.

WILLIAM PALEY was supposed to have married and had 3 issue.

HENRY B. m. Alice Swank. He was a railroad conductor in Indianapolis, Ind.

THEODORE married, but did not have issue.

S&R: Binkley Papers; An old hand written record sent to me by Ruth Stanton.

#78. Levi E., s/o Robert and Mary (Morgan) John (29), was b. in 1796. He d. 13 Nov., 1872. Levi m. Eliza Ann, d/o Daniel Landis and Elizabeth (Jones) Retrue. Levi was a bricklayer. They had 6 issue: Robert, Anna M., Henrietta K., Harriet, Emma L., and Edwin B.

ROBERT-never married. He was a bricklayer and lived in Phila.

ANNA M. she m. 22 Feb., 1858 to William Moris and lived in West Chester, Pa.

HENRIETTA K. m. George Roberts and lived in Montgomery Co., Pa.

HARRIET m. Harry Willaver and they lived in Pughtown, Pa.

EMMA L. b. 29 Mar., 1825. She m. Thomas J. Brown.

EDWIN BRIDGET b. 2 June, 1827 in Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He was a blacksmith. Edwin was a Private in Co. H124 of Pa. in the Civil War. He was a member of the Dunkard (Brethren) Church. He held several county offices - a Republican. Edwin m. 15 Dec., 1852 to Mary Ann, d/o Daniel and Elizabeth (Todd Jones) Landes. She was b. 15 Dec., 1832. Her mother was related to Mary Todd Lincoln. They had 6 issue: William L., Ella, Amanda, Harvey E., Norman R., and Frank.

(I) William L. m. Sara; Drusilla Reeder. He was a painter. Sara d. and he m. Mrs. Eliza Peel.

(II) Ella m. Louis I. Keen and they were supposed to have had 5 issue.

(III) Amanda m. Ira C. Holsopple. NI.

(IV) Harvey E. m. Lillie Major and had 1 issue.

(V) Norman R. m. Emma Miller and they had 2 issue.

(VI) Frank M. never married.

S&R: Historic Homes and Institutions & Genealogical & Personal Memories of Chester and Delaware Cos. Vol I.



#79. Thornton, s/o Abraham and Joanna (John) Griffith (30), was b. 9 July, 1799 in Chester Co., Pa. He d. 23 June, 1869 and was buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery at Darlington, Ind. He was a Quaker. He m. 4 Feb., 1836 at Fruits Corner, Ind. to Mary A. Hall. Mary, who was b. 18 June, 1807 in Berry Co., S. C., was the d/o Thomas and Margaret (Herron) Hall. Mary was a Presbyterian. They had 3 issue: Thomas J., Joanna M., and Nancy.

THOMAS J. b. 2 Apr., 1837 and m. Martha e. Hutchins. NI.

JOANNA M. b. 25 Nov., 1840 and d. 13 Feb., 1865.

NANCY E. b. 1 Aug. 1842. She m. 19 Dec., 1861 to Joseph Binford.

S&R: Diane Mahony

#80. Townsend, s/o Abraham and Joanna (John) Griffith (30), was b. 4 Apr., 1801 in Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He d. 2 June, 1852 and is buried in the Crawfordville Masonic-Cemetery, Galen, Ill. He was a Quaker. Townsend m. 1 Nov., 1827 to Mahala Catterlin. Mahala was b. 1808 in Butler Co., Ohio and d. sometime after 1880. She was the d/o Ephraim and Sarah (McKinstry) Catterlin. They had 9 issues Matilda, Sarah A., Ephraim C., Amanda (154) Mary, Rebecca, Abraham, John W. and Samuel M. All born Crawfordville, Ind.

MATILDA d. about 1905.: She m. Benjamin F. Goley.

SARAH A. m. George Worthington.

EPHRAIM b. 5 Jan., 1833 and d. 11 Feb., 1901. He m. Mary J. Brassfield 14 Feb., 1855.

MARY b. 1838 and m. Charles Bowen.

REBECCA d. while a baby.

ABRAHAM b. 1844 and d. a young man.

JOHN WARNER b. 1848 and m. Lorena Hancock. He d. in a railroad accident.

SAMUEL MORGAN d. a baby.

S&R: Diane Mahony

#81. Lydia, d/o Ezra and Ann (John) Haines (31), was b. in 1810. She m. James Bayard Jefferis. James, s/o Taylor and Mary (Jefferis) Jefferis, was b. 11 Dec., 1815 and d. Aug., 1863. He was a grocer in West Chester, Pa. They had 3 issue: Anna M., Lucille, and Maria.

ANNA MARY b. 1839 and m. J. Carver. 1881.

LUCILLE: b. 1849.

MARIA no dates or facts.

S&R: D.D. John's records.

#82. Isaac, s/o Ezra and Ann (John) Haines (31), was b. in 1812. At sometime in his life Isaac moved to Ohio. According to a letter he had written to a relative in Phila. he was married to a lady named Lydia and they had at least 2 issue: Samuel and David.

SAMUEL had m. and had a son, Isaac.

DAVID: was married and had a child named Milton. Also said that David was living "south".

S&R: Letter from Isaac.

#83. Eber D. s/o Ezra and Ann (John) Haines (31), was b. in 1814. He m. Sarah Ann Denny 10 Sept., 1846. They had a dau. Lydia b. West Chester, Pa.

S&R: Donald D. John's Records; Swarthmore Gen. Library.

#84. Jane Davis, d/o Ezra and Ann (John) Haines, (32) was b. 1820. d. 19 Mar., 1873. Jane m. Eusebus Hickman Townsend. Eusebus, s/o Joseph J. and Sarah (Hickman) Townsend, was b. 13 July, 1817 and d. 20 Sept., 1887. He was a dry goods merchant. They had 2 issue: Mira and William. No dates found. In Eusebus Will, which was probated 8 Oct., 1889, he directed that his estate be divided into 2 parts, 1 part of his dau., Mira w/o George Achelis, and the other part for his son, William B. Eusebus was also a director of the bank of Chester Co., Pa.

S&R: Swarthmore Gen. Library.

#85. Mary Ann, d/o George Fox and Sarah H. (John) Janney (33). She m. B. Franklin Jeffers 27 Sept., 1845. Mary Ann d. from Scarlet Fever 21 Nov., 1891. They had 5 issue: Georgia, Howard T., Charles, Edward, and Benjamin.

GEORGIA m. Clifton McWilliams and they had 3 issue: William, Howard, and Elizabeth.

(I) William-Perry John's son, Griffith, said in a letter that "Bill" lived in Elysburg, Pa. and had visited him in New Jersey.

(II) Howard Clifton m. Julia ?? and they had 3 issue; Howard C. Jr., Jay, and Bayard. No dates or facts known.

(III) Elizabeth m. Jesse S. Heiges.

HOWARD TAYLOR and CHARLES no dates or facts known.

EDWARD b. 1855.

BENJAMIN b. 1851. Both boys d. of Measles June, 1857.

S&R: D.D. John's records; Letter written by Griffith John.

#86. Lydia, d/o Joseph T. and Phoebe (Iddings) John (34), was b. 20 Feb., 1805 and d. 24 Jan., 1879. She m. Seth Rigby 17 Apr., 1829. Seth b. 25 Aug., 1802 in Dow Run, Pa. and d. 26 May, 1875. Both deaths recorded as occurring in Concord, Pa. Seth was a nail maker. They had 3 issue: William H., L. Elizabeth, and Ann E.

WILLIAM HENRY b. 3 Jan., 1830. He was a millwright. He m. 26 June, 1856 to Mary Flemming who was b. 5 Aug., 1835. They had 5 issue: Sarah E., Joseph T., Seth, John A., and William H. Jr.

(I) Sarah Elizabeth b. 3 July, 1857 and d. 24 Aug., 1857.

(II) Joseph Townsend b. 26 June, 1858 and m. 29 Nov., 1882 to Laura P. Smith who was b. 9 Oct., 1859.

(III) Seth b. 14 Jan., 1863.

(IV) John A. b. 23 July, 1866 and d. 5 Sept., 1866.

(V) William Henry Jr. b. 2 Aug., 1872.

LYDIA ELIZABETH b. 24 Mar., 1831 and d. 17 May, 1854. She m. 22 Apr., 1849 to Eli Larkins. NI.

ANN ELIZA b. 8 Apr., 1833. Never married.

S&R: D.D. John's records; Swarthmore Gen. Library.

#87. William T., s/o Joseph T. and Phoebe (Iddings) John (34), was b. 8 June, 1807. He m. Ann Williams. They had 4 issues Caroline, Josephine, Emma, and William, Jr. Caroline and Josephine both d. May, 1841, Josephine being a mere infant. Emma m. 1859 to Alfred C. Merritt and they lived in Phila. According to the Binkley Papers, at 861 N. Twentieth Street. They had 6 issue: William, Lillie, Emma, Rebecca, and Edwin. Only facts known about this family is that on 30 July, 1866 Emma and Rebecca with other children, were drowned by the upsetting of a schooner off Sandy Hook (?) (somewhere near Phila.).

WILLIAM JR. m. Emma Doman. He was an officer in the Girard National Bank of Phila. He added an S to his name.

William, Sr. went to the West Indies about 1830. From a letter written by Sarah H. Janney: "Our nephew, William T. John, has fitted out a vessel and sailed for the West Indies the first of the name to venture so much. He had lived there 3 or more years and knew what was in demand. He returned to the United States and staid a short time and sailed to the West Indies again, never to return, he said. He may be gone to eternity by now aught we know."

S&R: D.D. John's records; Binkley Papers, Letter from Sarah Janney.

#88. Mira, d/o Joseph T. and Phoebe (Iddings) John (34), was b. 9 Jan., 1815. She m. Charles McCalley, who was b. 18 Nov., 1810 and d. 17 June, 1846. They had 6 issue: Mary A., Lydia R., Anna M., William J., Phoebe E., and Henry.

MARY ANN b. 8 Aug., 1835 and d. 31 May, 1841.

LYDIA R. b. 21 Sept., 1836 and d. 21 Dec., 1884. She m. William Snyder, who was a painter. He was killed while serving in the Army. They had 2 issue: Charles W. and George W.

(I) Charles W. b. 2 Oct., 1861.

(II) George Washington b. 28 May, 1863. Both boys lived with their grand mother after their father's death. Charles became a bone cutter and George became a marble cutter.

ANNA MARIA 13 July, 1838 and d. 22 Dec., 1864. She m. Jacob C. Darr, who was a marble cutter. He was killed in a public building 8 Nov., 1877. They had 5 issue: Charles W., Edwin L., Mary E., Anna M. and Frank J.

(I) Charles William b. 27 Jan., 1858.

(II) Edwin Lewis b. 23 Sept., 1859.

(III) Mary Emily b. 12 July, 1861.

(IV) Anna Mira b. 10 Nov., 1862.

(V) Frank Jerome b. 25 Nov., 1864. Anna and Frank lived with their grandmother after their father died. Frank became a blacksmith.

WILLIAM JOHN b. 29 Dec., 1839 and d. 26 May, 1841.

PHOEBE ELMA b. 17 Mar., 1842 and d. 6 June, 1843.

HENRY b. 9 Nov., 1843 and d. Feb., 1846.

S&R: D.D. John's records; Swarthmore Gen. Library.

#89. Phoebe Elma, d/o Joseph T. and Phoebe (Iddings) John (34), was b. 18 Oct., 1820. She m. Abram C. Smith 20 May, 1842. Abram was s/o Enoch and Esther Smith and was b. in Newton, Pa. They had 4 issue: Lydia E., Phoebe C., William H., and E. Alfred T.

LYDIA ELMA b. 14 Jan., 1849 and m. 30 Nov., 1882 to George L. Blegler. They had a son, Frank Herbert, b. in Phila.

PHOEBE CLARA b. 20 June, 1851 and m. 28 Dec., 1871 to Howard C. Carman. They had 2 issue: Gertrude J. and Harry Alfred-both b. Phila.

WILLIAM HENRY b. 16 May, 1854. He m. 18 Dec., 1879 to Mary Keyser. They had a son Horace C. b. Phila.

E. ALFRED TOWNSEND b. 4 Feb., 1857. He m. 16 June, 1881 to Maggie Smith.

S&R: D.D. John's records; Swarthmore Gen. Library.

# CHART 2

## Descendants of Griffith and Ann (Williams) John through 5th, 6th and 7th Generations

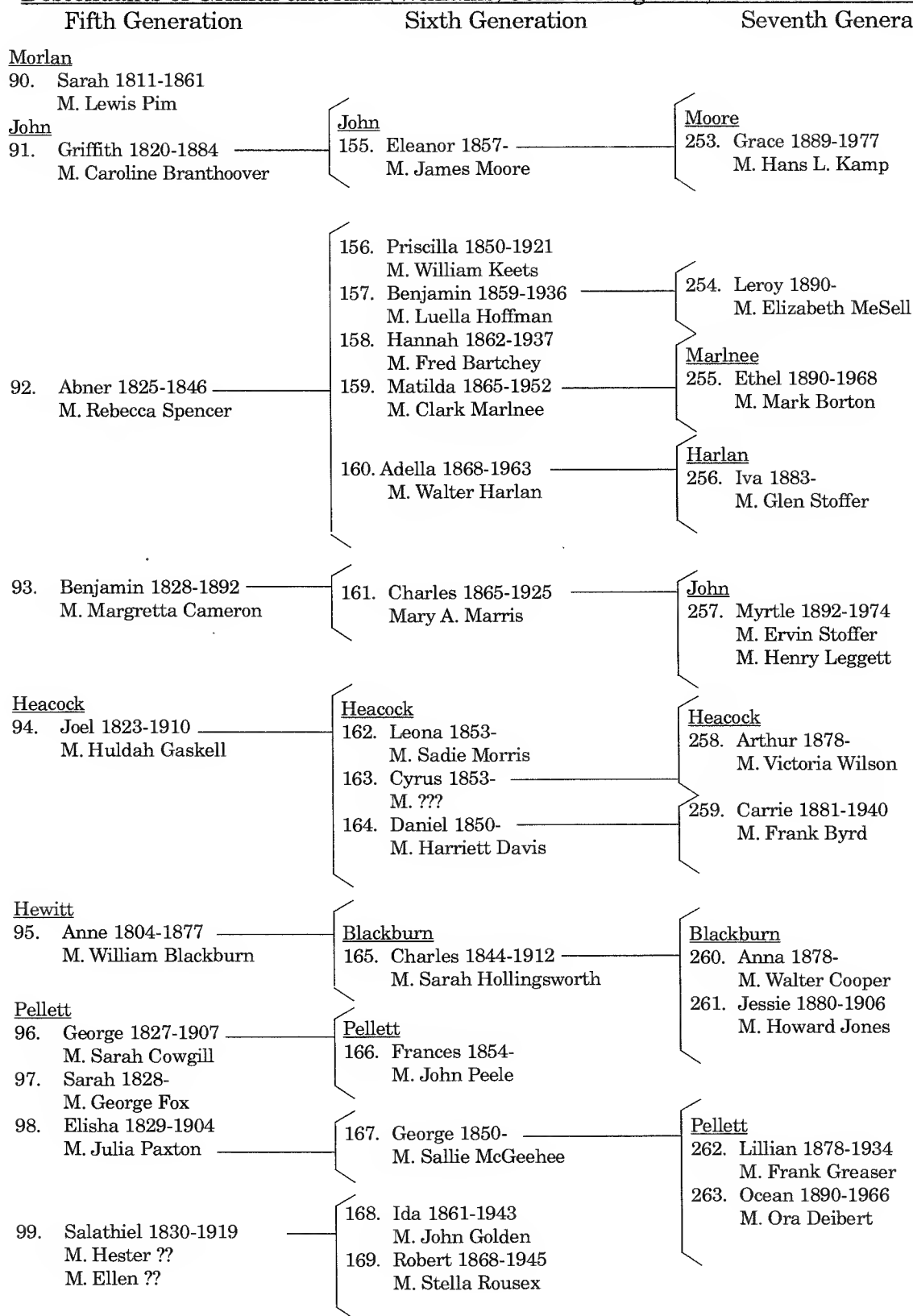


CHART 2 contd.

Descendants of Griffith and Ann (Williams) John through 5th, 6th and 7th Generations

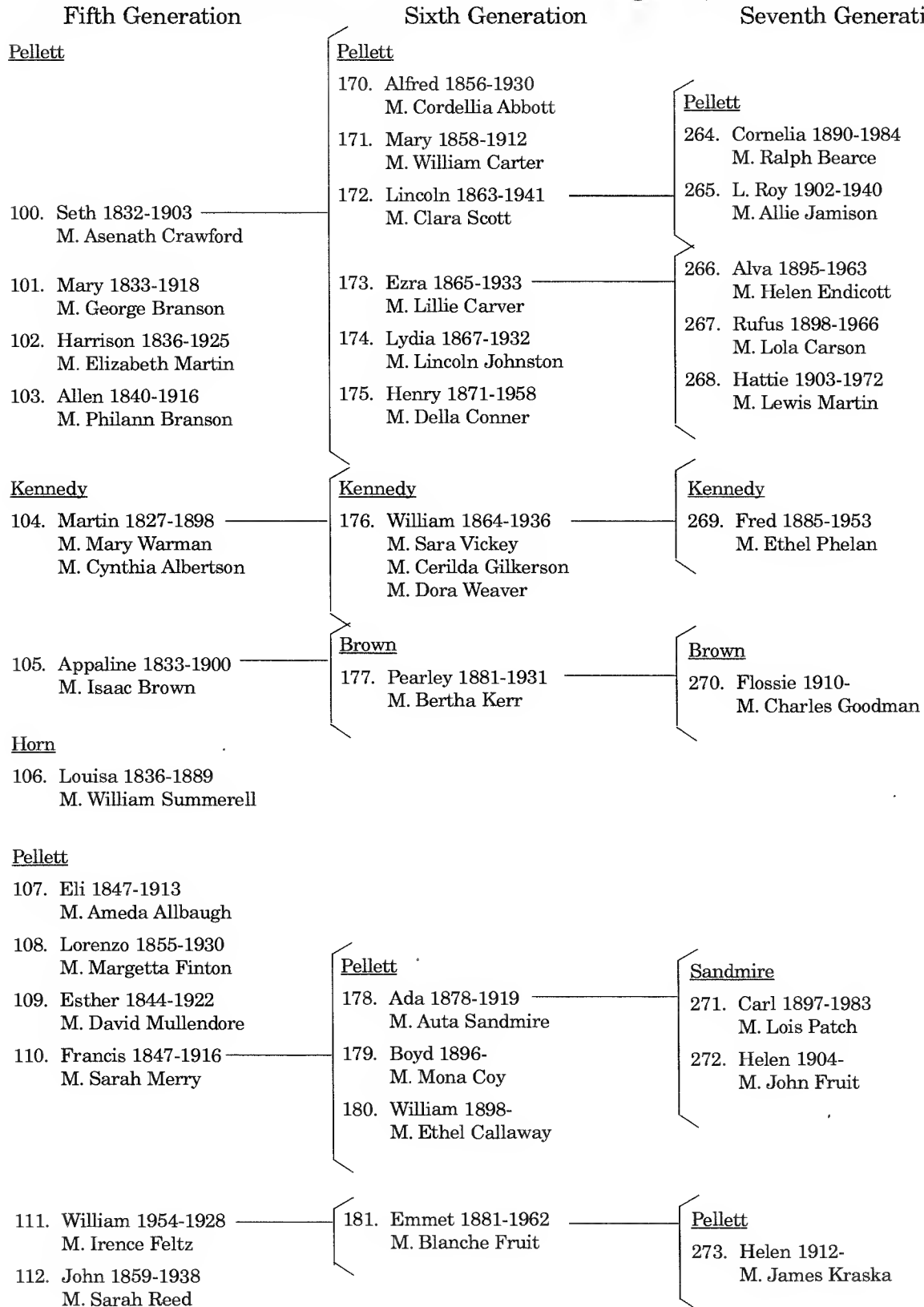
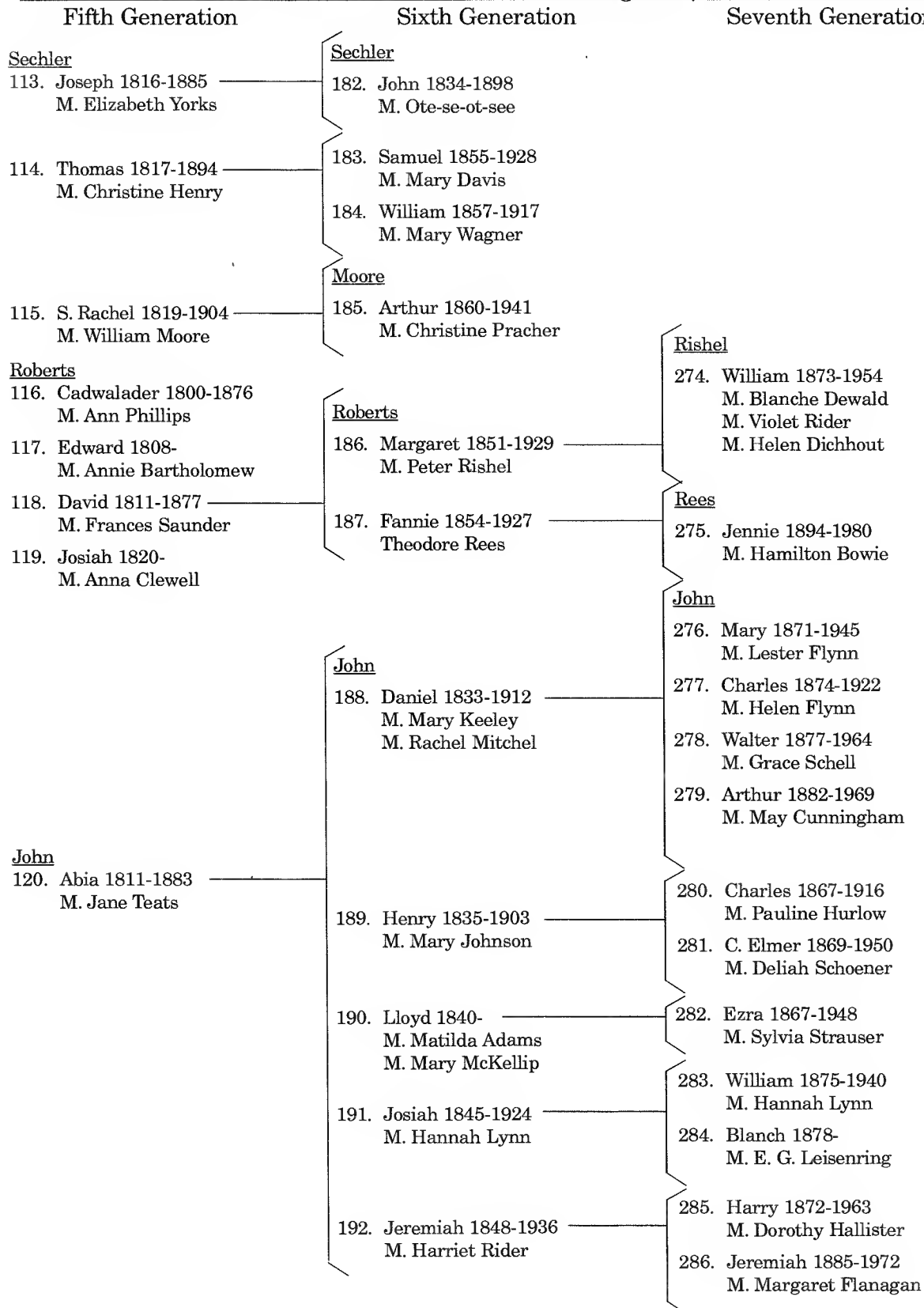


CHART 2 contd.

Descendants of Griffith and Ann (Williams) John through 5th, 6th and 7th Generations



## CHART 2 contd.

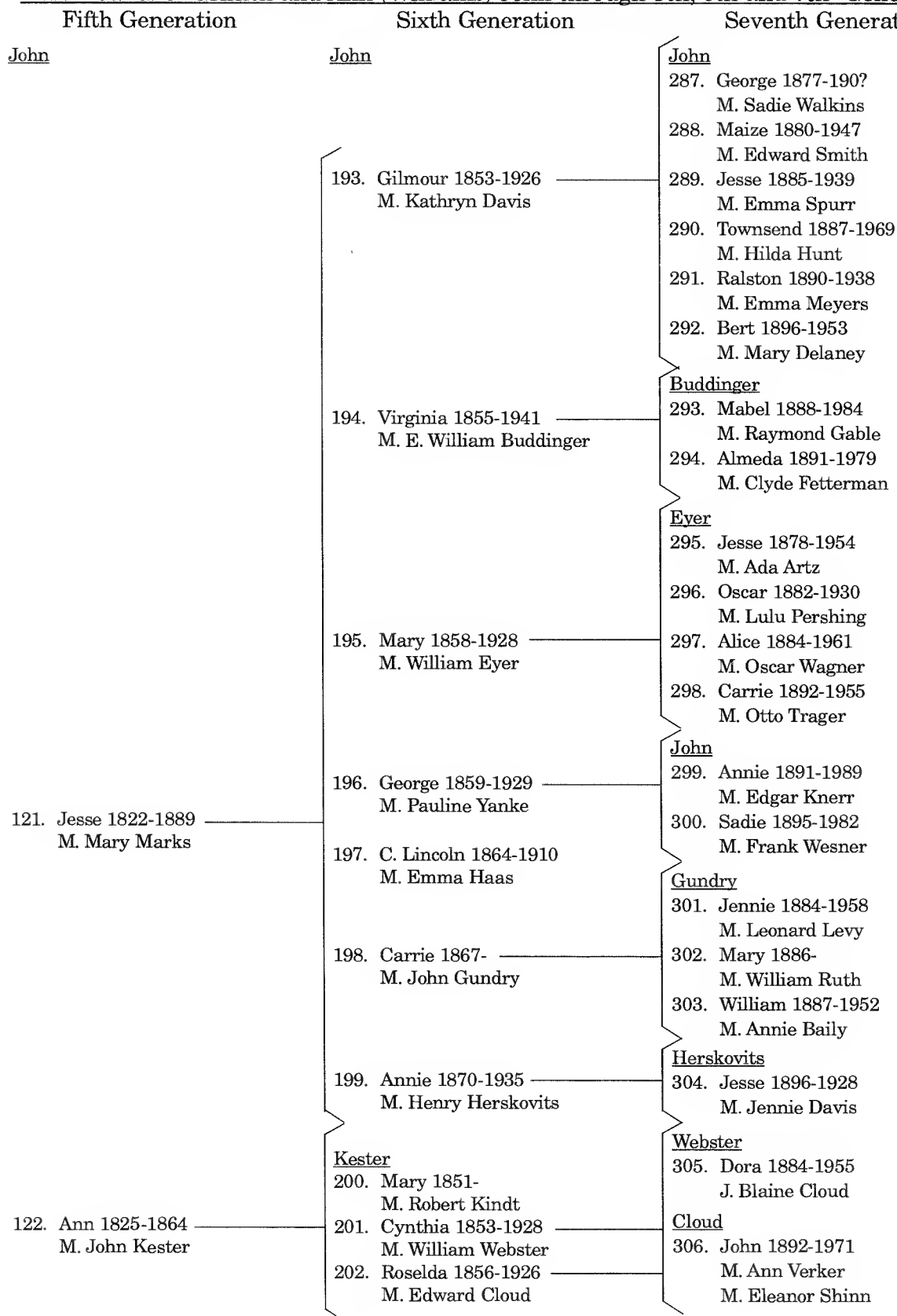
Descendants of Griffith and Ann (Williams) John through 5th, 6th and 7th Generations

CHART 2 contd.

Descendants of Griffith and Ann (Williams) John through 5th, 6th and 7th Generations

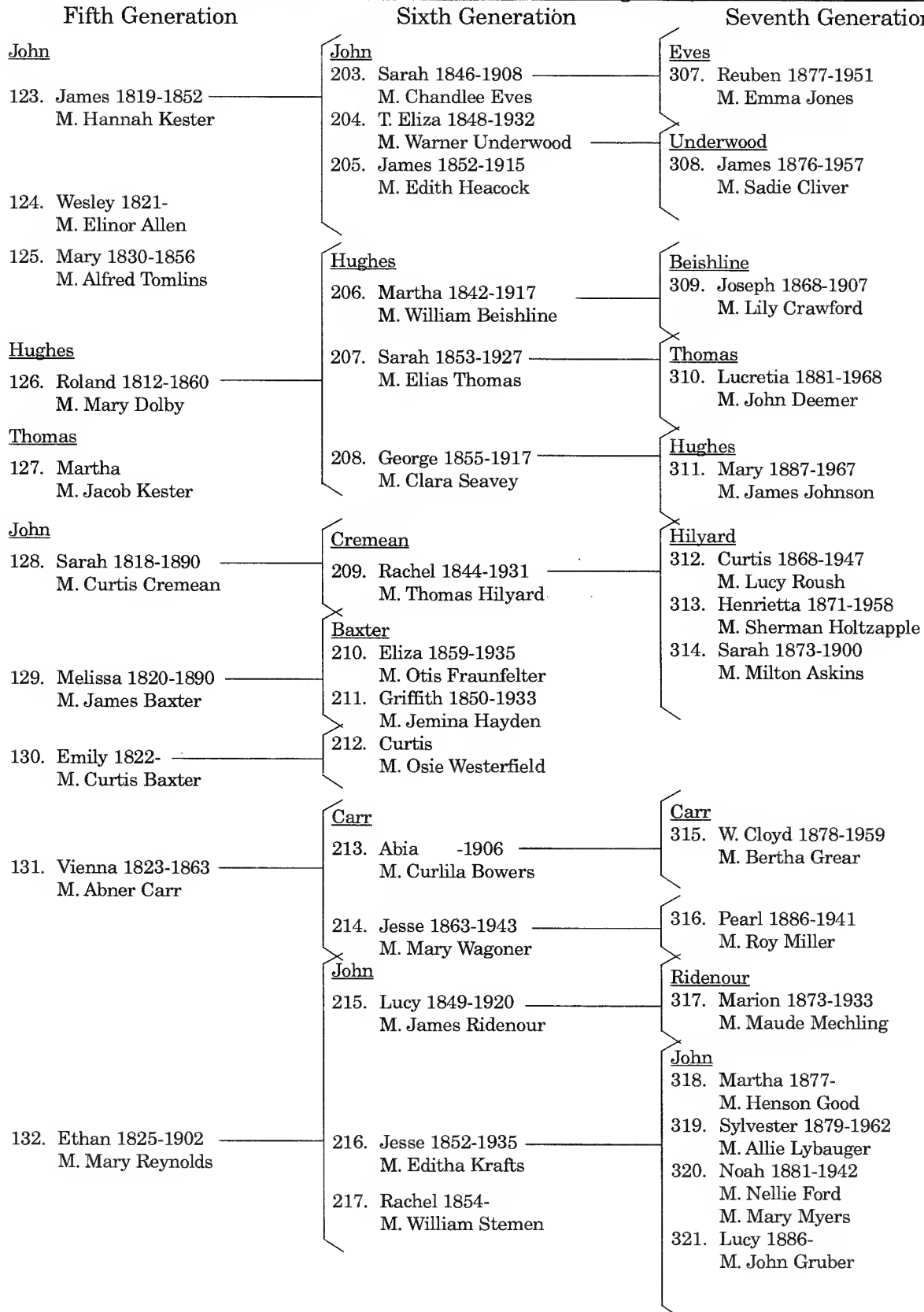




CHART 2 contd.

Descendants of Griffith and Ann (Williams) John through 5th, 6th and 7th Generations

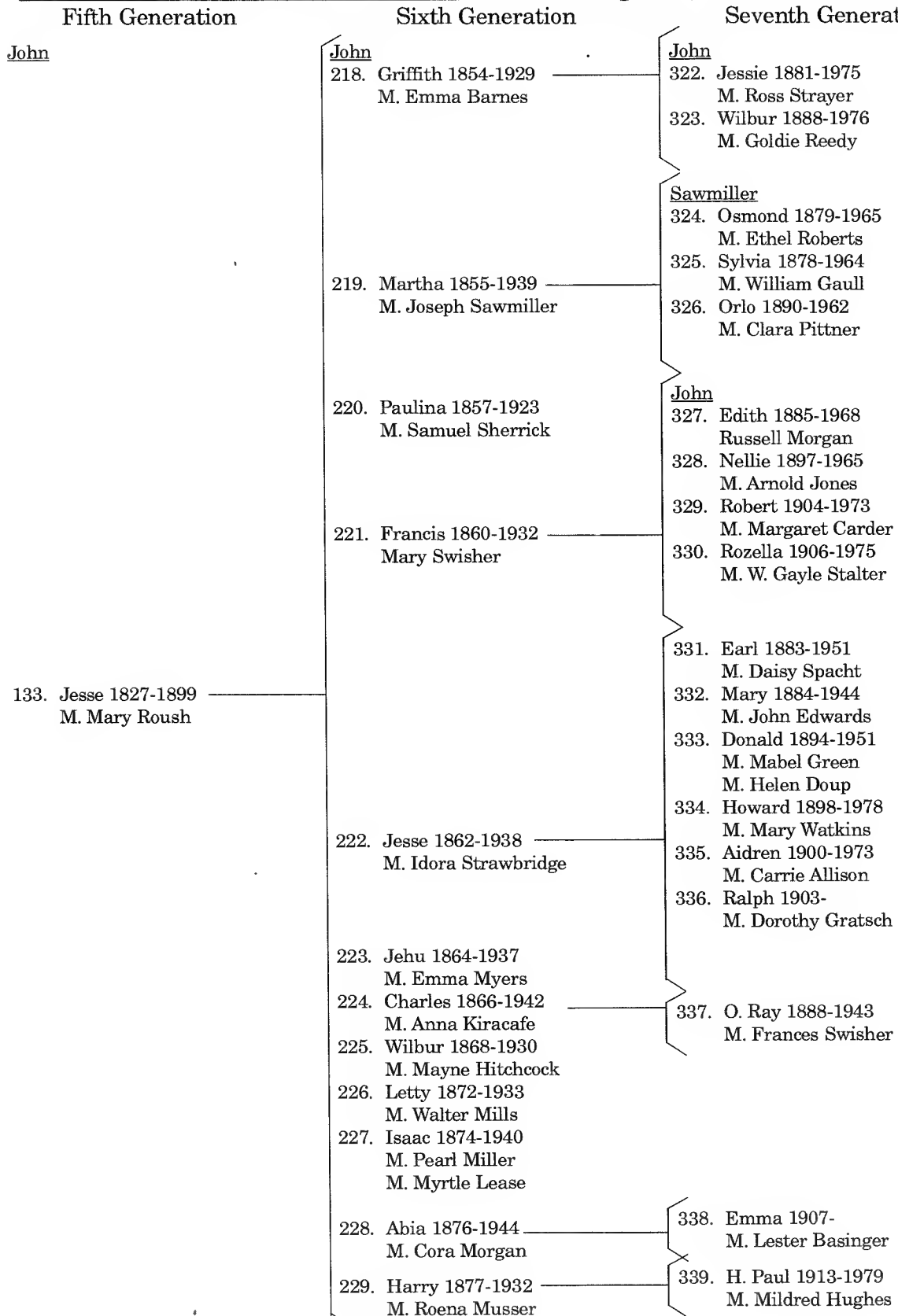


CHART 2 contd.

Descendants of Griffith and Ann (Williams) John through 5th, 6th and 7th Generations

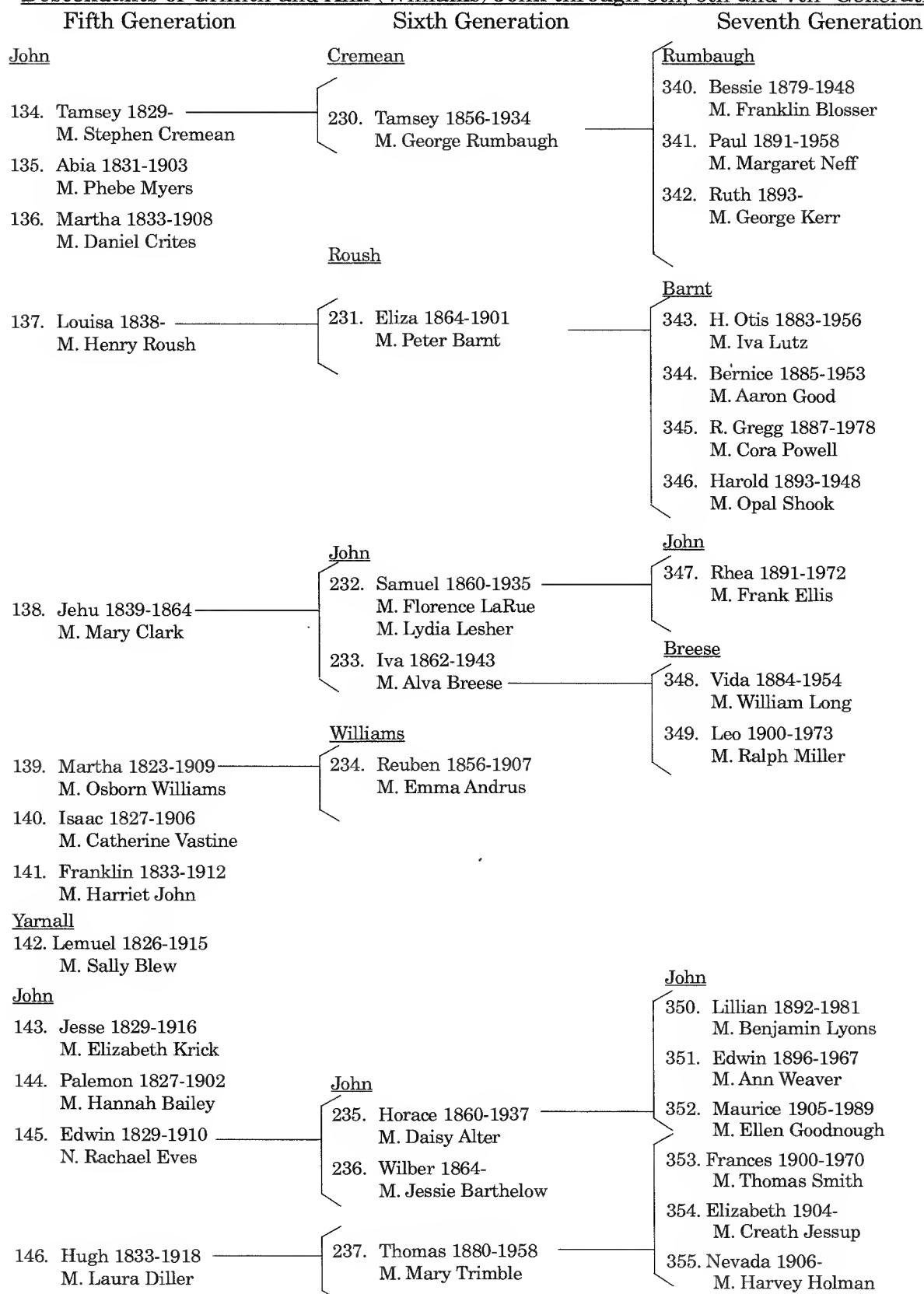
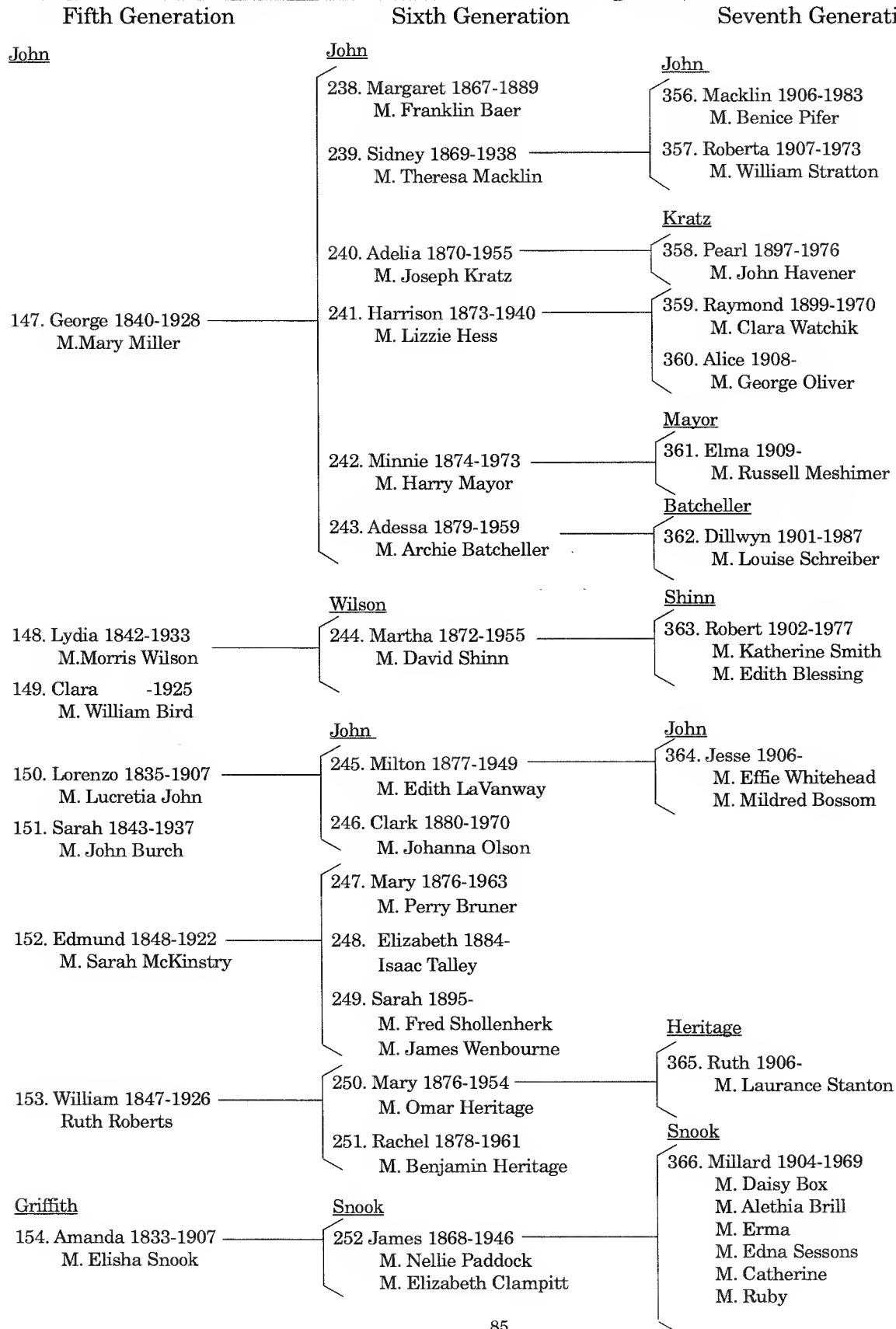


CHART 2 contd.

Descendants of Griffith and Ann (Williams) John through 5th, 6th and 7th Generations



#90. Sarah, d/o Aden and Amy (John) Morlan (37), was b. 9 Nov., 1811 in Middletown Twp., Columbianna Co., Ohio. She d. 12 Mar., 1881 and is buried in Agoust Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio. Sarah m. Lewis Pim 26 June, 1839 in Hanoverton, Ohio. Lewis b. 14 Apr., 1814 and d. 16 May, 1887. They had 7 issues Amy, Ann, Asa, Jabez, Rachel, Aden, and Lewis G.

AMY b. 24 Oct., 1844 and d. 20 Apr., 1851.

ANN b. 20 May, 1846 and she M. Barclay Moris.

ASA b. 21 Mar., 1848. He m. Mary Ann Shieve.

JABEZ b. 3 Mar., 1850 and d. 5 May, 1850.

RACHEL b. 27 Nov., 1851 - never married.

ADEN b. 21 Mar., 1854. He m. Lauretta Haldeman.

LEWIS G. b. 7 Dec., 1856. never married.

S&R: Bloomsburg, Pa. Library.

#91. Griffith, s/o Benjamin and Hannah (Winder) John (40), was b. 16 Apr., 1820 in Hanoverton, Ohio. He d. 11 Oct., 1884. Griffith m. 17 Oct., 1839 to Carolina Branthoover in Salem, Iowa. Carolina, who was b. 9 Feb., 1820 in Salem and d. there in 1884. She was d/o Martin and Elizabeth Branthoover. They had 7 issues Harrison, Elizabeth, Sylvanus, Benjamin, Mary, Charles, and Eleanor (155). All born in Salem.

HARRISON b. 12 Oct., 1840.

ELIZABETH b. 2 Dec., 1842.

SYLVANUS b. 3 Dec., 1845.

BENJAMIN b. 18 Mar., 1848.

MARY b. 5 June 1850.

CHARLES b. 23 Dec., 1851

S&R: Library ay Salt Lake City, Utah; Eleanor Capen.

#92. Abner, s/o Benjamin and Hannah (Winder) John (40), was b. 20 Dec., 1825 in Columbianna co., Ohio and d. 12 Sept., 1896. Abner was 3 years old when his father died and he was raised by his Uncle Benjamin and Aunt Abigail Winder and he even continued to live with them for 1 year after he was married. Then he moved his family to their own farm. He m. 19 Feb., 1846 to Rebecca Spencer. She was the d/o Joshua and Priscilla Spencer, and was b. 22 Apr., 1826 and d. 29 Dec., 1899. Both buried in the Highland Christian Church Cem. south of Salem. They had 6 issue: Eli S., Priscilla M (156), Benjamin J.E. (157), Hannah (158), Matilda R. (159), and Adella A. (160).

ELI SPENCER b. 24 Sept., 1847 and d. 17 Dec., 1920. He m. 2 May, 1901 to Florence Cook. NI.

S&R: D.D. John's records; Columbianna CO., Ohio Court House records.

#93. Benjamin Selathiel, s/o Nathan and Sarah (Hinckman) John (42), was b. 24 Sept., 1828 in Columbianna Co., Ohio. He d. 6 Nov., 1892. He was a farmer. Benjamin m. 17 June, 1858 to Margretta Amelia Cameron, who was b. 25 Sept., 1832 and d. 23 Aug., 1920. Both buried Woodsdate Cem., Columbianna Co. They had 3 issue: Selathiel G., Charles A.(161), and Amelia N.

SELATHIEL GLENDORA "Glennie" b. 4 July, 1859 and d. 4 Mar., 1929. He m. 9 Jan. 1890 to Lena L. Wellis.

AMELIA NARCISSUS - born and died the same day.

S&R: Columbianna Co., Ohio Court House records; Sondra Leggett.

#94. Joel, s/o Nathan and Hannah (John) Heacock (46), was b. 12 Nov., 1823 and d. 24 Mar. 1910. He m. Huldah Gaskill 7 Mar., 1845. Huldah b. 8 Mar., 1829 and d. 3 Sept., 1904. They had 11 issue: Frederick M., Araminta, Bryon, Charles C., Leona S. (162), Cyrus (163), Daniel (164), William P., Nathan A., John, and Mark M.

FREDERICK MORTIMER b. 1846 and d. 1863.

ARAMINTA b. and d. 1848.

BRYON b. 1850 and d. 1851.

CHARLES CLEMENT b. 27 Dec., 1851 and m. 1874 to Caroline Davis and in 1890 to Eva Shafer.

WILLIAM PENN b. 1857 and m. Ruth Morris. They had 5 issue: Erma D., Neal D., Raymond H., Mildred L., and Raynor M.

(I) Erma Della b. 1892 and m. Paul Lewis. They had a dau. Pauline b. 1922.

(II) Neal Dow b. 1895.

(III) Raymond H. b. 1901.

(IV) Mildred Laurine m. Avery M. Erickson. They had 3 issue: Arlene b. 1928. Linnea b. 1929. Darla b. 1939.

(V) Raynor Morris b. 1906. He m. Lucile Jones and they had 3 issue: Gerald b. 1928. Eugene b. 1930. Gary Raynor b. 1934.

NATHAN ALBERT b. 1859 and m. Florence Rhodes. They had a dau. Natalie Florence b. 1889.

JOHN b. and d. 1862.

MARK MAURICE b. 1879 and d. 1928. He m. Ruby Cook and they had 4 issue: Wilma b. 1910. Glenn b. 1912. Edwin Dean b. 1923. Jacqueline.

S&R: History of the Heacock Family.

#95. Anne, d/o Abel and Rachel (Dingle) Hewitt (50), was b. 16 Oct., 1804 and d. 24 Aug., 1877. She m. William Blackburn 3 Mar., 1825 in the Providence M.H. in Fayette Co., Pa. William, s/o William and Amy (Kenworthy) Blackburn, was b. 8 Nov., 1803 and d. 29 Mar., 1876. They lived in Washington Co., Pa. in 1825 until about 1869 or 1870, when they moved to Columbianna Co., Ohio. They had 15 issue: Joseph, Abel, David, Lydia, Rachel H., Martha, Nathan M., Amy, Hannah, William, George, Jonathan K., Charles (165), Thomas, and Daniel. All b. Washington Co., Pa.

JOSEPH b. 30 Dec., 1825 and d. 11 May, 1826.

ABEL b. 24 Mar., 1827 and m. 23 Dec., 1858 to Caroline Hoagland.

DAVID b. 11 Sept., 1828. He m. Mary Bishop. NKI.

LYDIA b. 3 Feb., 1830 and d. 5 Feb., 1892.

RACHEL H. b. 23 Sept., 1831 and m. Thomas Y. French.

MARTHA b. 23 Mar., 1833 and d. 5 Aug., 1888. She m. 30 Oct., 1879 to Brazillai French.

NATHAN M. b. 24 Oct., 1834 and d. 8 Nov., 1910. He m. 4 July, 1862 to Rebecca M. Cope.

AMY b. 21 May, 1836 and d. 29 Dec., 1849.

HANNAH b. 18 Oct., 1837.

WILLIAM b. 30 Dec., 1839 and d. 8 Sept., 1888. He m. 25 Oct., 1868 to Sarah Gamble.

GEORGE b. 18 July, 1841 and d. 25 Jan., 1924. He m. 27 Apr., 1868 to Rachel W. Bonsall.

JONATHAN b. 18 July, 1841 and d. 22 Sept., 1926. He m. 22 June, 1870 to Emily Hollaway.

THOMAS b. 29 Dec., 1846 and m. 22 Oct., 1868 to Sarah Hollingsworth.

DANIEL b. 21 Apr., 1849 and d. 22 Feb., 1927. He m. 22 May, 1873 to Matilda Ellen Harrison.

S&R: Sally Graham.

#96. George, s/o Abel John and Eunity (Harrison) Pellett (51), was b. 3 Sept., 1827 in Columbianna Co., Ohio. He d. 9 Sept., 1907. George m. 26 Apr., 1853 to Sarah Elizabeth Cowgill. Sarah, d/o Henry and Anna (Marmon) Cowgill, d. 1896. They had 3 issue: Frances (166), Emmett, and Laura.

EMMET was b. 13 Nov., 1855. He m. Allie ?. They had 3 issue: Mable, Lenor, and a girl.

LAURA b. 23 May, 1858 and d. 15 July, 1861.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett.

#97. Sarah, d/o Abel J. and Eunity (Harrison) Pellett (51), was b. in 1828. She m. 14 Oct., 1846 to George Fox. They had 3 issue: Albert, Harry or Henry, and Ira.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett.

#98. Elisha, s/o Abel J. and Eunity (Harrison) Pellett (51), was b. 1829 and d. 1904 in Kan. "Lish", as he was called, m. 17 Feb., 1850 to Julia Ann Paxton who was b. cal827 and d. 20 June, 1890. They had 5 issue: George (167), Leandra, Eunice A., Rosa J., and John J.

LEANDRA "Lena" b. 1832. She m. W. B. Watkins and they had a son, Gerald.

EUNICE ANN b. 25 Nov., 1853.

ROSA JANE b. 27 Feb., 1855 and d. young.

JOHN J. b. Aug., 1857 or 58. He m. Carrie Woods who was b. Apr., 1864. They had 4 issue: Myrtle G., Arthur H., Ted C., and Lillie.

(I) Myrtle G. b. 1882. She m. 27 Jan., 1902 Reuben Miller. Reuben was a brother to Emma Miller who m. Seth Claney Pellett on the same day. They had 3 issue: Mamie, Nellie, and a boy.

(II) Arthur Howard b. Feb., 1885.

(III) Ted Claude b. June, 1889.

(IV) Lillie b. Feb., 1900. She m. Harry Carver and they had 3 issue: Clarence, Vera, and a boy.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett.

#99. Salathiel, s/o Abel and Eunity (Harrison) Pellett (51), was b. 26 July, 1830 in Columbianna Co., Ohio. He d. 29 Oct., 1919 and buried in the Clarksburg Cem. Bourbon Co., Kan. He m. Hester ?? who was b. 1838 and d. 1861 in Pickereltown, Ohio. They had 2 issue: Mary L. and Ida M. (168),

MARY LOUISE b. 1859 and d. 1861. "Late", as he was called, Later m. Ellen ?? b. 4 June, 1838 and d. 17 Aug., 1909 and is buried with him. They had 2 issue: Robert L. and Grant.

ROBERT L. b. 1868 and d. 1945. He m. 13 Nov., 1909 to Stella M. Rousex.

GRANT b. Aug., 1870 and d. 1942. He m. 16 Apr., 1891 to Bess Givens.

She was d/o Alexander and Rebecca Givens. They had a dau. Beulah b. Jan., 1872. Grant m. a 2nd time to Mary Delpha Pellett who was the widow of Charles Pellett.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett.

#100. Seth, s/o Abel and Eunity (Harrison) Pellett (51), was b. 11 Sept., 1832 in Clark Co., Ohio. He d. 1903 in Kan. Buried Clarksbury Cem., Bourbon Co., Kan. He m. 6 Apr., 1854 to Asenath Crawford in Holman Co., Ohio. They moved to Kansas in 1867. Asenath, d/o Alfred and Lydia (Andrus) Crawford, was b. 16 Apr., 1836. They had 12 issue: Purthana, Alfred C. (170), Mary (171), Cynthia A., Lincoln (172), Ezra M. (173), Lydia (174), Lorenzo D., Henry (175), Ellen, Viola A., Seth C.,

PURTHENA b. 14 Feb., 1855 and d. 3 Nov., 1860.

CYNTHIA ANN b. 7 Sept., 1860 and d. 12 Dec., 1942. She m. 6 June, 1878 to Jasper Jones who was b. 14 Apr., 1852 and d. 2 Sept., 1881. They had 2 issue: Hattie G. and Frank A.

(I) Hattie G. b. 4 Mar., 1879 and d. 22 Apr., 1931. She m. 3 Aug., 1903 to Charles Garber who was b. 10 June, 1873 and d. 24 July, 1924 in Sapulpa Creed Co., Okla. Hattie taught Indian children in Okla. NKI.

(II) Frank Allen b. 21 June, 1880 and was drowned 23 June, 1901. Cynthia m. 14 Oct., 1891 to Fred VanBrunt. Fred. s/o Isaac and Margaret VanBrunt, was b. 9 Nov., 1860 in Augusta, Ill. They had a son Isaac L.

(III) Isaac Lowell b. 22 Dec., 1895 and d. 22 Jan., 1978. He m. 12 Feb., 1936 to Marie S. Maji who was b. 12 Dec., 1896 in Garland, Kan. NI.

LORENZO DOW b. 3 Apr., 1869 and d. 17 Feb., 1943. "Lurie", as he was called, m. 8 Mar., 1894 to Mary Minerva Emrich who was b. 8 Aug., 1874 and d. 17 Oct., 1971. They had a dau. Nora b. 31 July, 1895 and d. 20 July, 1913. All buried Clarksburg Cem., Bourbon Co., Kan.

ELLEN b. 11 Sept., 1874 and d. 17 Feb., 1955 in Deerfield, Mo. She m. 10 Feb., 1894 to Charles Beagles who was b. 1868 and d. 22 June, 1935. They had 2 issue: Lulu M. and Dorothy M.

(I) Lulu Marie b. 25 Dec., 1908 and d. 12 June, 1977. She m. 15 Dec., 1940 to John Russell Thomas. He was s/o John and Flora Thomas and was b. 1 June, 1897 and d. 3 Aug., 1979. He had a son from a precious marriage.

(II) Dorothy May b. 14 Nov., 1906. She m. 13 Jan., 1927 to Thomas Andrew Rutherford who was b. 1885 and d. 15 Aug., 1963 in Fort Scott, Kan. Buried Memorial Gardens there. They had a dau. Helen J.

(I) Helen Joy b. 24 Nov., 1933 and m. 20 July, 1950 to Owen Feller who was b. 21 Apr., 1927. They had 5 issue: Jeffrey D., Joy L., Brenda R., Lisa K., and Bradley E.

(A) Jeffrey Drew b. 7 June, 1951 Nevada, Mo and m. 31 Dec., 1975 to Terri Gates b. 1949. They had 2 issue both b. San Diego, Calif. Erin b. 11 Sept., 1977 and Zacrey "Zae" b. 14 Nov., 1979.

(B) Joy Lyn b. 4 Mar., 1953 in Fort Scott, Kan. and m. 16 Aug., 1974 to Mark a. Oroyco. They had 2 issue: Timothy Scott b. 8 May, 1969 and Alisia Marie b. 2 Dec., 1978.

(C) Brenda Robin b. 19 Aug., 1955 in Nevada, Mo.

(D) Lisa Kay b. 31 Aug., 1956 in Nevada, Mo. and m. 2 Nov., 1975 to Neil Kinnon. They had a dau. Stacy Brett b. 11 May, 1975. Lisa and Neil div. 1976. Lisa's 2nd husband was Richard Joseph Bivona-m. 20 Dec., 1976 in Long Island, N.Y. They had a son Richard Wesley b. 2 July, 1977.

(E) Bradley Edward b. 22 Feb., 1960.

VIOLA ADELLA b. 15 Mar., 1877 and d. 20 Mar., 1878.

SETH CLANEY b. 4 Dec., 1878 and d. 9 Aug., 1957. He m. 27 Jan., 1902 to Emma Miller who was b. 21 Dec., 1888 and d. 3 Feb., 1908. She was a sister to Reuben Miller who married Myrtle Pellett on the same day. They had a son Chester E.

(I) Chester Earl b. 1 Feb., 1904 and m. 26 Dec., 1933 to Dorothea M. Dice. Seth m. again on 15 Mar., 1910 to Sadie Jane Vandermullen who was b. 1880 and d. 1966. They had a son Raymond C.

(II) Raymond ClaneY b. 28 Apr., 1914 and m. 20 Aug., 1926 to Doris A. Felt. NKI.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett.

#101. Mary Eleanor, d/o Abel and Eunity (Harrison) Pellett (51), was b. 21 Oct., 1833 and d. 24 June, 1918 in Kan. She m. George A. Branson who was b. 20 Oct., 1836 and d. 14 Mar., 1907. They had 5 issue: Rhetta, twins Allen and Ella, Charley, and Robert.

RHETTA b. ca1863 and m. 31 Dec., 1882 to Loren Hurst. they had 3 issue.

CHARLEY m. Alma Short and they had 2 issue, both stillborn. The twins, Allen and Ella, and Robert: no dates or facts. S&R: Dorrine Koch, Stephen Pellett.

#102. Harrison, s/o Abel and Eunity (Harrison) Pellett (51), was b. 1836 and d. 1925 in Kansas. He m. 27 Dec., 1855 to Elizabeth Martin. Elizabeth, d/o Benjamin and Elizabeth (Burnouler) Martin was b. 1838 and d. 1925. They had 9 issue: Eunity E., Martin 1., Francis A., Mary P., William I., Abel J., Abraham, Harry, and Louis.

EUNITY EUNA b. 1852 and d. in a sleigh accident 27 Apr., 1875.

MARTIN L. b. 13 Feb., 1857 and d. 1925. He m. a lady named Belle or Della and they had 5 issue: George, Homer, Marilin, Mabel, and Edgar. No facts about any of these.

FRANCIS ASBURY b. 3 Feb., 1859 and d. 9 June, 1943. Asbury m. 11 Mar., 1888 to Ori Miller. Ori, d/o James A. and Mary J. Miller, was b. 7 Oct., 1869 and d. 25 Jan. 1935. Both buried Evergreen Cem., Bourbon Co., Kan. They had 5 issue: Leland, Clarence, Ola, Mary, Myrtle.

(I) Leland m. Dorothy Ralston and they had a son Paul Eugene b. 1930.

(II) Clarence b. 5 Jan., 1898 and d. 26 Oct., 1957. He m. 27 July, 1926 to Ruth Davis and they had 2 issue: Robert F. and Mary F.

(A) Robert Francis b. 22 May and m, Phyllis S. Wartzenstrub. They had 2 issue: Robert Alan b. 1952 and David Leigh b. 1954.

(B) Mary Faith b.21 Oct., 1928. She m. William W. Russell and they had 3 issue: Jeffery Wyn b. 1955, Sallie Elizabeth b. 1957 and Marianna Elsie b. 1960.

(III) Ola b. Dec., 1892.

(IV) Mary b. June, 1889.

(V) Myrtle b. June 1894.

MARY P. "Mollie" m. Elmer Strothers and they had 3 issues Hazel, Edgar, and Claude. No dates or facts.

WILLIAM I. b. 4 Feb., 1867 and d. 1955. He m. 8 Oct., 1891 to Flora Alice Humphreys who was b. 1871 and d. Aug., 1952. They had a dau. Frances who m. Harry Dugan.

ABEL JOHN b. 1868 and d. Dec., 1950. He m. Josephine Humphreys who was called "Josie May". Both buried Evergreen Cem., Bourbon Co., Kan. They had 4 issue: Harry A., Perry, Archie C., and Louise.

(I) Harry Arthur b. 14 Aug., 1912 and d. 22 Jan., 1978. He m. Frances Mabel Poe and they had 3 issue: Dennis M., Terry L., and David.

(A) Dennis Michael m. 31 May, 1969 to Wanda Jane Allese.

(B) Terry L. m. 22 June, 1967 to June A. Leslie.

(C) David no dates or facts.

(II) Perry never married.

(III) Archie b. 1898 and d. 1933. He m. 3 Nov., 1926 to Dorothy Mead.

(IV) Louis m. Hallie Ruby.

ABRAHAM "Beanie" b. 1869 and d. 13 Aug., 1871.

HARRY b. 1872 and d. 1934 in Portland, Ore. He m. 9 May, 1892 to Grace Dunborruw. They had 2 issue: Euna E. and Alex.

(I) Euna Emma b. 28 Jan., 1893 and d. 15 Aug., 1960. She m. 18 Aug., 1912 to Louis Arthur Pedersen who was b. 19 Nov., 1889 and d. 3 Jan., 1964. They had a dau. Ingrid M.

(A) Ingrid Maldene b. 1 May, 1916. She m. John Yale, but they div.



Ingrid m. 20 June, 1947 to Albert L. Derby and they had adopted a son John Arthur "Jay" b. 20 June, 1939 and d. 14 July, 1960, killed in at parachute accident. He was adopted Sept., 1947.

(B) Alex b. 14 June, 1895 and m. 1915 to Helen DeWitt who was b. 21 Apr., 1895 and d. 12 Sept., 1957. They had a son Alex H. b. 1916, d. 1979.

LOUIS b. 1876 and d. Jan., 1956. Lou m. 23 Jan., 1901 to Ollie Armour who was b. 16 Feb., 1884 and d. 5 June, 1965. Both b. Evergreen Cem., Bourbon Co., Kan.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett.

#103. Allen James, s/o Abel and Eunity (Harrison) Pellett, (51), was b. 9 May, 1840 in Stark Co., Ohio. He d. 23 Nov., 1916 and buried Clarksbury Cem., Bourbon Co., Kan. He m. Philana Branson and they had twins Charles F. and John C.

CHARLES F. b. 1861 in Ohio and d. 1909. He m. Mary Delphy who was b. 1881 and d. 1961 in Ada, Ohio. They had 2 issue: Clara and Thomas A.

(I) Clara m. John Robert Issac. No.

(II) Thomas Allen b. 27 Sept., 1902 and m. 10 Mar., 1924 to Leona ??.

JOHN C. b. 22 Jan., 1861 and d. at birth. "Al" m. Elizabeth Slater "Lizzie" and they had 2 issue: Loretta and William. No dates or facts. Al had a 3rd wife Nancy S. Shook.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett.

#104. Martin Luther, s/o George and Mary (Pellett) Kennedy (52), was b. 30 July, 1827 in Butler Co., Pa. and d. 23 Nov., 1898 at the home of his son James. He is buried in Rukes Cem. Rosedale, Ind. He m, 7 Feb., 1847 to Mary Grace Warman who was b. 1828 in Elizabethtown, Ken. They had 5 issue: Benjamin, Joseph P., James W., John, and William(176)

BENJAMIN b. 20 Nov., 1847 and d. 10 Mar., 1916. He m. Louise C. Brown.

JOSEPH P. b. 1852 and d. 13 Jan., 1916. He m. 1 May, 1870 to Rebecca Atkinson

JAMES W. b. 1857 and m. 15 May, 1897 to Helen Libby.

JOHN b. 1859.

Martin was a Private in CoK 29th Infantry Vol in the Civil War 13 Dec., 1864 to 2 Sept., 1865. When he returned home from the war he was afflicted with Chronic Diarrhea, Piles, and Rheumatism. He received a pension due to this. Mary Grace probably died for on 6 Feb., 1868 he m. Nancy Ann Ward. She died or they div. for on 14 Apr., 1887 he m. Cynthia Green Albertson. They had 2 issue: Rachel and Jesse. After Martin's death Rachel and Jesse were adopted. Rachel was adopted by William Edgar and Daisy L. (Wierth) Grant of Ill. and her name was changed to Jeanette Grant. The widow Cynthia drew Martin's pension and the folks who had adopted Jeanette also requested pension support for a minor child of his under 16.

S&R: Patricia J. Schuknecht; Civil War Records.

#105. Appaline, d/o George and Mary (Pellett) Kennedy (52), was b. 20 Sept., 1837 in Parke Co., Ind. She d. 9 May, 1900 and is buried in Howard Cem., Liberty Twp., Parke Co., Ind. She m. 12 Aug., 1863 to Isaac Newton Brown. Isaac, s/o James and Rebecca (Wilson) Brown, was b. Mar., 1836 and d. 14 Apr., 1907 of pneumonia in Fountain Co., Ind.

They had 7 issue: Etta, Mary, Armilda, Cora, Estella M., William, and Pearley E. (177).

ETTA b. 1868.

MARY b. 1870.

ARMILDA b. 1872 and m. Clarence Riley.

CORA b. Aug., 1874 and m. a Mr. Osborn. They div.

ESTELLA MAY b. 30 Jan., 1877 and d. 4 May, 1969. She m. Alfred Euda Gossett who was b. 21 June, 1872. They had 3 issue: Dorothy Helen, Gladys and Horace.

WILLIAM "Will" b. Mar., 1879 and m. Rosie ??? One of the daus., probably Etta, had an illegitimate son Roy who grew up and m. a woman from Mo. with 2 sons.

S&R: Carolyn Schroder.

#106. Louisa, d/o Edward and Elizabeth (Pellett) Horn (53), was b. 11 Jan., 1836 and d. 11 Nov., 1889 in Bainbridge, Mich. She m. William Summerell who was b. 27 May, 1828 in Stark Co., Ohio. They had 12 issue: Alfred L., Elizabeth R., William F., McClellan G., Mellissa L., Sanford L., Marion, Allen O., Amanda L., Ella E., Alva E. and Merritt A.

ALFRED LINDLEY b. 1856 and d. infancy.

ELIZABETH ROSETTA - she d. infancy.

WILLIAM FREMONT b. 1861 and d. 5 May, 1945.

MCCLELLAN GEORGE b. 20 Sept., 1864 and d. 14 Sept., 1905.

MELLISSA LORINDA b. 26 Aug., 1866 and d. Aug., 1971.

SANFORD LINDLEY b. 31 Dec., 1868 and d. 18 Aug., 1870.

MARION b. 16 Feb., 1871 and d. 2 May, 1887.

ALLEN OTIS b. 1872 and d. 29 Sept., 1896.

AMANDA LOUISE b. 15 Jan., 1875 and d. 1967.

ELLA ELI b. 19 Apr., 1878 and d. 22 Mar., 1973. She m. Mr. Vanderburg.

ALVA EDWARD b. 1881 and d. 1887

MERRITT ALBERT b. 22 Nov., 1881 and d. the same year.

S&R: Dorrine Lochs Stephen Pellett.

#107. Eli Mills, s/o Joseph and Sarah (Halloway) Pellett (54), was b. 16 Apr., 1847 in Tippecanoe, Ind. and d. 18 Mar., 1913. He is buried Pleasant Ridge Cem., Richland Co., Wisc. Eli m. 17 Nov., 1876 to Ameda Allbaugh. Ameda, d/o Elijah and Kezies Allbaugh, was b. 22 Feb., 1849 and d. 13 Apr., 1902. They had 8 issue: Myrtie E., Ella., Jasper F., Josie M., Sarah, Herman L., Lillie E., and Faye.

MYRTIE E. b. 16 Nov., 1877 and d. 17 Oct., 1966. She m. John W. Carter and they had 6 issue: Velma Cletha b. 13 Sept., 1904, Elsie Dorothy b. 17 Apr., 1906, Willard Ansil b. 19 Feb., 1908, Milford Myron b. 19 Feb., 1910, Ada Fern b. 29 Apr., 1912, and John LaVerne b. 27 Nov., 1916.

ELLA b. 23 Oct., 1879 and d. 23 Sept., 1955 in Viola, Wisc. She m. Herman Hoke and they had 5 issue: Theron b. 14 Oct., 1903, Veda Bee b. 15 Sept., 1905, Thelma b. 29 Nov., 1907, Bryon b. 11 July, 1909, and Byerl b. 18 Feb., 1912.

JASPER FREEMONT b. 9 July, 1881 and d. 23 Mar., 1903.

JOSIE MABEL b. 28 May, 1884 and d. 26 Aug., 1885.

SARAH b. 4 Apr., 1886 and d. 16 May, 1886.

HERMAN LEROY b. 9 Mar., 1891 and d. 7 July, 1932. He is buried in the Pleasant Ridge Cem., Richland, Wisc. Herman m. Edith A. Hale who was b. 1 Jan., 1893. They had 7 issue: Eldon C., Ruth J., Doria F., Kenneth J., Edith J., Herman H., and Ralph K.

(I) Eldon Cecil b. 6 Aug., 1914 and m. 20 Aug., 1937 to Dorothy Snyder.

(II) Ruth Jane b. 8 Aug., 1915 and d. 20 June, 1943.

(III) Doria Faye b. 26 Mar., 1917 and d. 8 Feb., 1941.

(IV) Kenneth John b. 21 Apr., 1921 and d. 7 July, 1933.

(V) Edith June b. 26 June, 1924 and d. 13 Nov., 1940.

(VI) Herman Herbert b. 6 Jan., 1928 and m. 8 Dec., 1950 to Fayette L. Jones who was b. 31 May, 1930. They had 3 issue: Thomas D., Gregory A., and Bradley S. All born Oak Creek, Wisc.

(A) Thomas Dale b. 30 Aug., 1951.

(B) Gregory Alan b. 16 Aug., 1955.

(C) Bradley Scott b. 4 Oct., 1961.

(VII) Ralph Kem b. 9 Feb., 1931 and m. 22 Oct., 1951 to Jacqueline Maxwell who was b. 9 May, 1930. They had 3 issue: Michael D., David A., and Timothy O. All born Richland Co., Wisc.

(A) Michael Dean b. 15 Oct., 1954.

(B) David Allen b. 19 Feb., 1961.

(C) Timothy Olin b. 25 Mar., 1963.

LILLIE E. b. 13 Feb., 1894 and d. 31 Mar. 1947. She m. a Mr. Dusenburg.

FAYE b. 28 Sept., 1896 and m. 25 June, 1921 to Herbert Russell Anderson. They had a son Herbert R. Jr. b. 3 May, 1923 and m. Mary Ingalls. They had 3 issue: James, Susan, and Steven.

(A) James b. 25 July, 1950.

(B) Susan b. 13 Oct., 1952.

(C) Steven b. 21 Jan. 1955.

Eli married a 2nd time to Annah Shepherd and they had a dau. Katurah. Katurah m. Orville Ward.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett; David Sandmire.

#108. Lorenzo Dow, s/o Joseph and Sarah (Halloway) Pellett (54), was b. 1855 in Marshall Co., Ind. He d. 1930. Lorenzo m. Margett Finton. They had 3 issue: Lee O., Darius H. and Floyd. All b. Kosciusko Co., Ind.

LEE OTTO b. 28 Feb., 1885 and d. 19 Nov., 1947 in South Bend, Ind. and buried Maple Grove Cem., Manchester, Ind. He m. 7 Apr., 1912 to Martha Estella Barcham. She d. 5 June, 1961 in Benton Harbor, Mich. They had 3 issue: Lorenzo A., Paul A., and Dorcas M.

(1) Lorenzo Arthur b. 11 Jan., 1913. He m. 16 Feb., 1936 to Velda Frances Weldy who d. 5 July, 1947. They adopted 2 girls: Joan E. and Mary P.C.

(A) Joan Eileen b. 25 Aug., 1945 and m. 19 Sept., 1964 to Charles Allen Reaves. They had 2 issue: Michael Allen b. 3 Mar., 1972, and Tracy Lynn b. 19 Oct., 1975.

(B) Mary Patricia Comstock b. 3 May, 1945 and m. 26 June, 1966 to Walter John Gosc. They had 2 issue: Todd Anthony b. 14 Dec., 1966 and Timothy Shannon b. 7 June, 1968. Lorenzo m. 1 Sept., 1949 to Mary Genevieve Heptonslatl.

(II) Paul Alfred b. 14 Sept., 1915 and m. Evelyn Lonzo and they had a dau. Sue Ann who was b. 22 Mar., 1947 in South bend, Ind. Paul m. later to Kathryn ??? on 20 Mar., 1957 and they had a dau. Kathy b. 1 Jan., 1958 in Mishawika, Ind.

(III) Dorcas May b. 25 Mar., 1922 and m. 27 Apr., 1954 to Carl W. Steel who d. 19 Nov., 1969. They had a son Gary Lynn b. 5 Sept., 1954.

DARIUS HAROLD who m. Celia Austin and had 3 issue: 5 Harold A., Leo W., Charles E. Darius d. Oct., 1972.

(I) Harold Austin was m. and div. No dates or names known.

(II) Lee Wesley m. Virginia ??? They had twins, Bruce R. and Garth R.

(III) Charles Edwin m. 28 Sept., 1951 to Katherine Odon and they had 4 issue: Phillip, twins Marcia and Karen, and Scott. Only facts known about any of them is that Marcia m. 19 Mar., 1977 to Steve Rothgeb.

FLOYD m. Winifred McChesney and they had a son Wilmer.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett.

#109. Esther, d/o Lorenzo and Anna (Randall) Pellett (55), was b. 21 Dec., 1844 and d. 17 Aug., 1922. She m. 18 Jan., 1864 to David Mullendore who was b. 18 Aug., 1844 and d. 10 Oct., 1927. They had 8 issue: Eva., Lovina, Wilda, Minnie, Baby Boy, Bessie, Dow, and Lena.

EVA b. 7 June, 1869 and d. 5 May, 1945. She m. Harry Meymuth.

LOVINA b. 26 July, 1871 and d. 26 Nov., 1959.

WILDA b. 2 May, 1874 and d. 30 July, 1942. She m. Otis Ayers and they had 1 issue: Bernal b. 24 Mar., 1915 and d. 13 Jan., 1926.

MINNIE b. 3 Sept., 1876 and d. 24 Feb., 1953. She m. Anson Drake and they had a son Lloyd b. 4 Aug., 1905. He m. Greta Snyder.

Baby Boy b. and d. 8 Mar., 1879.

BESSIE b. 7 May, 1880 and m. a Mr. McPherson. They had a son Durward.

(I) Durward m. Louise Kaiser. He d. 7 Aug., 1961. This husband died or they div. for Bessie m. a Mr. McVey and they had 3 issue: Allen, twins David and Anita.

(II) Allen b. Sept., 1908 and m. Sessene Hess.

(III) David b. 24 June, 1915.

(IV) Anita b. 24 June, 1915 and m. Bill Dennis.

DOW b. 16 Feb., 1883 and d. 5 Feb., 1957.

LENA b. 2 Oct., 1885 and d. 31 Mar., 1967.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett; David Sandmire.

#110. Francis Leon, s/o Lorenzo and Anna (Randall) Pellett (55), was b. 19 Nov., 1847 in Park Co., Ind. and d. 25 Mar., 1916. Francis was a farmer and dairyman - owned 160 acres of land in Sylvan Twp., Richland Co., Wisc.. He maintained a good herd of dairy cattle, also raised sheep and Poland-china swine. A stockholder in the creamery at Ashridge (?). He served 2 terms as a member of the township board, 1 term as Justice of Peace, and 1 term as assessor. Was a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He m. 4 Nov., 1875 to Sarah Merry. Sarah, d/o Elijah and Catherine (Sell) Merry, was b. 14 Mar., 1858 and d. 17 Dec., 1929. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They had 10 issue: Alta E., Ada (178), twins Lorenzo D. and Baby, Anna G., Elijah, Lydia R., I. Kathryn, Boyd F. (179), and William L. (180).

ALTA ERVINE b. Dec., 1876 and d. 20 July, 1950. She m. Eugene Reed who was b. 27 May, 1872 and d. 2 June, 1950. They had 3 issue: Evell, Avis, and Robert.

(I) Everell b. 18 June, 1900 and m. Grace Benson who was b. 8 July, 1902. They had 3 issue: June, Avis and Robert. (A) June b. 8 Nov., 1924 and m. Phillip McNamer. They had 2 issue: Jena Rae b. 7 Oct., 1952 and Mark b. 7 Aug., 1956. (B) Avis b. 1 Jan., 1926 and d. 27 June, 1963. (C) Robert b. 3 Apr., 1931.

(II) Avis m. Edward Barnes.

(III) Robert m. Donna Jensen and they had 4 issue: Nancy Diana, Patsy Luane, Robert Eugene, and James Lavern.

LORENZO DOW b. 18 Nov., 1880 and d. 13 Dec., 1951. "Bud", as he was called, m. Zella Ogdon who was b. 1 Jan., 1891. They had 4 issue: Ava, Ardythe H., Joseph A., Alta M.

(II) Ava b. 24 Oct., 1921 and m. Robert Dobson. They had 4 issue: Deane Ellen b. 8 Mar., 1950, Richard b. 25 Mar. 1953, Karla b. 24 Feb., 1954, and Elwyn John b. 12 July, 1959.

(II) Ardythe Hope b. 30 Jan., 1925 and m. Harold Horner. They had 6 issues Margaret Cherlyn b. 18 Feb., 1948, John b. 28 June, 1950, Michall b. 8 July, 1951, Kathleen b. 23 July, 1953, Ruth Ann b. 3 Sept., 1957, and Tommy Joe b. 30 Apr., 1959.

(III) Joseph Aaron b. 11 Feb., 1927 and m. Adele ????. They had 2 issue: Larry Frederick b. 8 Nov., 1958, and Rebecca Arlene b. 4 Mar., 1961.

(IV) Alta Mae b. 22 June, 1929 and m. Frank Baldwin who was b. 7 Oct., 1927. They had 3 issue: Kyle Dean b. 13 Apr., 1953, Trevor Jan b. 5 June, 1956, and Kerry Lea b. 2 Mar., 1958.

ANNA GRACE b. 12 May, 1883 and d. 4 Aug., 1954. She m. William Shepard who was b. 21 Aug., 1881 and d. 12 Aug., 1949. They had 3 issue: Edna, Eva, and Ernest.

(I) Edna b. 9 Sept., 1906 and m. Fred Parduhu who was b. 17 July, 1907. They had a son Charles.

(A) Charles b. 1 Nov., 1935 and m. Delores Block who was b. 13 Aug., 1934. They had 4 issue: Charles Jerome b. 28 Oct., 1958, Debra Lynn b. 10 Nov., 1960, Diana Rose b. 30 Nov., 1968, and Christ Alan b. 3 July, 1970.

(II) Eva b. 18 July, 1913 and m. Frank Ruzek who was b. ca1896 and d. 25 May, 1946. They had 2 issue: Donald b. 9 Feb., 1935, and Darlene b. 9 Feb., 1935 and m. Sylvester Wittie. After Frank's death Eva m. Rudolph Norwalk who was b. 2 Mar., 1910.

(III) Ernest b. 4 May, 1920 and m. Irene Stiffer who was b. 1 Mar., 1922. They had 3 issue: Sandra L., William E., and Vicky D.

(A) Sandra Lee b. 19 Aug., 1942 and m. Jerry Kamnik.

(B) William Earl b. 4 Dec., 1944 and m. Julia ???.

(C) Vicky Darlene b. 7 June, 1949.

ELIJAH b. 2 Nov., 1885 and d. Sept., 1961. he M. Belle ??? and they had 2 issue: Marjorie and Melva. No dates or facts about these daus. Elijah m. Mabel Kuehl who was b. 4 Dec., 1895 and d. 11 Nov. 1935. They had 9 issue: Mabell, Mary, Marion F., Vincent H., Winfred L., Guy A., Vernon, Viola, and Violet.

(III) Mabell b. 6 Oct., 1917 and m. Leslie Benson who was b. 26 Mar., 1916. They had 2 issue: Linda b. 13 July, 1947 and Larry b. 28 Dec., 1948.

(IV) Mary b. 14 Feb., 1919 and m. Donald Schrader. They had 2 issue: Roselyn Ruth b. 28 Nov., 1944, and Constance Mary b. 5 May, 1949.

(V) Marion Francis b. 21 Sept., 1920 and m. Edna Coats. They had 8 issue: Gordon Dean b. 31 Dec., 1943, Mary June b. 2 Oct., 1945, Michael LaVern b. 2 May, 1947, twins Patrica Ann and Patrick John b. 7 Sept., 1949, twins Margaret Joanne and Marjorie Jean b. 12 Feb., 1952, and Linda Louise b. Nov., 1954.

(VI) Vincent Henry.

(VII) Winfred Leo b. 13 Feb., 1922 and d. 6 Oct., 1936.

(VIII) Guy Axel b. 10 July, 1927 and d. 17 July, 1927.

(IX) Vernon b. 22 June, 1928 and m. Mary Crum. They had 3 issue: Debbie, Ray, and Rose Mary.

(X) Viola b. 22 June, 1928 and d. 21 Sept., 1928.

(XI) Violet b. 9 June, 1930 and m. Mr. Buttons. They had 2 issue: Kathy Heath b. 9 Oct., 1954, and Michelle b. 11 Dec., 1964.

LYDIA ROSELLA b. 18 Nov., 1890 and d. 22 July, 1967. She m. Clyde Wanless who was b. 5 Feb., 1894 and d. 26 July, 1970. They had 7 issue: Francis C., Wesley, Cecil, Clyde, Jr., Arlis, Paul, and Marilyn.

(I) Francis Clyde b. Dec., 1915 and d. 22 Feb., 1916.

(II) Wesley b. 11 May, 1917 and m. Iza Williams who was b. 22 Feb., 1916. They had 3 issue: Cherral, Julia, and Larry.

(A) Cherral b. 2 Aug., 1941 and m. Harold Dohm who was b. 12 July, 1941. They had a son Michael b. 1 Apr., 1969.

(B) Julia b. 22 Oct., 1944 and m. Roger Meeman who was b. 25 Apr., 1943. They had 2 issues Chris and Amy.

(C) Larry b. 24 Sept., 1948 and m. Susan Fogle who was b. 30 Aug., 1949. They had a son Jamie b. 20 Nov., 1969.

(III) Cecil b. 1 July, 1919 and m. Lois Ekleberry who was b. 12 Aug., 1918. They had 2 issue: Rudy and Ronald.

(A) Rudy b. 24 Mar., 1942 and m. Marsha Dallas who was b. 14 Nov., 1947. They had a son Travis Lee b. 19 June, 1970.

(B) Ronald b. 16 Nov., 1945 and m. Kathy King.

(IV) Clyde, Jr. b. 6 Apr., 1921 and m. Norma Ekleberry who was b. 19 July, 1920. They had 4 issue: Jimmie, Jane A., Bonnie, and Dean.

(A) Jimmie b. June, 1941 and m. Jessie L. Sebe. They had 2 issue: Trevor Robert b. 1 Sept., 1966, and Lorraine Denise b. 23 Feb., 1969.

(B) Jane Ann b. 10 Nov., 1944 and m. Lee Tvory. They had a son Harvey Lee b. 3 Nov., 1969.

(C) Bonnie b. 1945 and m. Robert Fagarty. They had a son Shawn Robert b. 3 Jan., 1969.

(D) Dean b. 2 Aug., 1955.

(V) Arlis b. 5 Dec., 1922 and m. June Hebard who was b. 3 June, 1922. They had a son Richard Arlis b. 13 Jan., 1949.

(VI) Paul b. 5 Oct., 1924 and m. Helen Nolen.

(VII) Marilyn b. 12 Apr., 1931 and m. Aaron Storer who was b. 6 June, 1930. They had 2 issue: Vicki b. 2 Sept., 1955 and Diane b. 28 June, 1958.

IRENE KATHRYN b. 10 July, 1893 and m. Avery Cranston who was b. 23 May, 1890 and d. 11 Sept., 1969. They had 4 issue: Clarita V., Bernard, Keith, and Lenore.

(I) Clarita Viola b. 29 May, 1922 and m. D. V. Knapp. They had 4 issue: Carol b. 8 Oct., 1951, Kathryn b. 31 Mar., 1953, Donna b. 15 Jan., 1957, and Bonnie b. 14 Feb., 1959.

(II) Bernard b. 11 Sept., 1923 and m. Eunice Frederickson. They had 3 issue: Michael b. 29 Dec., 1951, Lori b. 31 Mar., 1954, and Jolene b. 25 Apr., 1959.

(III) Keith b. 11 Aug., 1925 and m. Sebens Golli.

(IV) Lenore b. 25 July, 1929 and m. Robert B Johnson. They had 3 issue: Doulgas b. 28 Aug., 1953, Jane Avery b. 16 Dec., 1956, and Richard b. 16 Nov., 1959.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; David Sandmire; Stephen Pellett.

#111. William, s/o Lorenzo and Anna (Randall) Pellett (55), was b. 1854 in Marshall Co., Ind. and d. 1928. He m. Irene Fetty who was b. 1860. They had 4 issue: Emmet S. (181), Ester, Earl, and Orval J.

ESTER b. 3 July, 1883 and d. 10 Sept., 1965. She m. Lawrence Dory. They had 2 issue: Irene and Lorraine.

(I) Irene m. Kenneth West and they had a son Michael.

(II) Lorraine m. Arnold Herstad and they had 2 issue: Gail and Patty.

EARL b. 10 July, 1891 and d. 24 June, 1945. He m. 4 Nov., 1915 to Cummie Blood who was b. 17 May, 1891. They had 4 issue: Marie, Wylma I., June E. and Vivian.

(I) Marie b. 30 Aug., 1916 and m. Corydon Woodstock.

(II) Wylma Irene b. 17 June, 1920.

(III) June Elizabeth b. 13 June, 1925 and m. John Shireman who was b. 8 Feb., 1924. They had 2 issue: Carla b. 16 May, 1950, and Bret b. 18 June, 1963.

(IV) Vivian b. 5 Dec., 1932 and m. Allen Lansdowne who was b. 15 Apr., 1934. They had 2 issue: Allen b. 14 Feb., 1956, and Faye Marie b. 8 Aug., 1960.

ORVAL J. b. 19 Sept., 1899 and m. Freda Buchanan. They had 4 issue: Vernon L., Paul W., Allwin W., and Celia M.

(I) Vernon Llano b. 13 Apr., 1924 and m. Jane Schroeder. They had 3 issue: Steven Dennis b. 15 Sept., 1946, Pamela b. 28 July, 1949, and Gary b. 23 Oct., 1953.

(II) Paul William b. 16 Apr., 1926 and m. Jennie Berentson. They had 7 issue: Carol b. 25 Mar., 1952, Earl b. 13 Aug., 1953, Betty b. 31 Dec., 1954, John b. 16 Oct., 1956, Gloria b. 10 Mar., 1958, Shirley b. 22 Oct., 1959, and Allen b. 19 Apr., 1962.

(III) Allwin W. b. 30 May, 1928 and m. Louise Porter.

(IV) Celia Margaret b. 22 Nov., 1929 and m. Lawrence C. Jansen. They had 5 issue: Dennis b. 24 Nov., 1951, David b. 9 Aug., 1953, Charles b. 5 Dec., 1956, Ronald b. 10 Apr., 1958, and James b. 12 Mar., 1960.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; David Sandmire; Stephen Pellett.

#112. John s/o Lorenzo and Anna (Randall) Pellett (55), was b. 14 Mar., 1859 in Marshall Co., Ind. and d. 18 Mar. 1938. He m Sarah A. Reed. They had 4 issue: Henry E., A. Edna, Dow, and Opal.

HENRY EUGENE b. May, 1892 and d. Aug., 1921.

ANNA EDNA b. 23 May, 1895 and d. 22 May, 1954. She m. Frank Emery who was b. 12 Aug., 1893 and d. 22 sept., 1951. They had 6 issue: Gladys, Raymond, Junita, Vernon, Francis Jr., and Ruth J.

(I) Gladys b. 3 June, 1918 and m. Roderick Bryer. They had 3 issue: Karen Jean b. 6 May, 1949, Marilyn b. 25 Mar., 1953, and Randy b. 5 June, 1957.

(II) Raymond b. 21 May, 1921 and d. 15 May, 1971. He m. Vernice Bowling. They had 4 issue: John Thomas b. 22 Sept., 1944, Lee Elmer b. 1946, Ann Gray b. 5 Apr., 1949, and Gary June b. June, 1954.

(III) Junita b. 20 Mar., 1924 and d. 18 Nov., 1970. She m. Harold Murry. They had 2 issue: Francis H. b. 2 Mar., 1944 and m. Pauline Perry, and Freddie Richard b. 17 Oct., 1947. and d. 18 Oct., 1947.

(IV) Vernon b. 21 Apr., 1926 and m. Avid Millen. They had 4 issue: Nancy Ann b. 30 Oct., 1947. Verle Ann b. 25 May, 1954, Franklin Ross b. 5 Dec., 1955, and Valeria Louise b. 15 Sept., 1964.

(V) Francis, Jr. b. 24 Oct., 1930 and m. Marlene Heller. They had 5 issue: Dale Allen b. 6 Jan., 1954, Cheryl b. 29 Aug., 1955, Donald Eugene b. 18 Oct., 1956, and twins Janice Marie and Janet Ann b. 21 Nov., 1959.

(VI) Ruth Jean b. 7 Aug., 1933 and m. Wayne Adams. They had 6 issue: Dawn Marie b. 10 Nov., 1950, Richard Glenn b. 17 May, 1953, twins Julia Lee and Jane Ann b. 13 Apr., 1959, Bethanni Grace b. 26 Dec., 1961, and Brett Emery b. 27 Nov., 1963.

DOW b. 21 Dec., and d. 22 Oct., 1958. He m. Margaret Hanson. They had 3 issue: Billy, Mary L., and Jeannette.

(I) Billy b. 29 June, 1925. He m. Mabel Pallatt and they had 2 issue: Lawrence Gene b. 12 Jan., 1950, and Alan b. 8 Dec., 1954.

(II) Mary Lou b. 10 Sept., 1927 and m. Lloyd "Chuck" Boggs. They had 3 issue: Victoria L., Richard A., and Timmy.

(A) Victoria Lynn b. 21 Feb., 1948 and m. Robert Kennedy.

(B) Richard Allan b. 14 Nov., 1949 and m. Pauline Hooker.

(C) Timmy b. 19 Aug., 1951.

(III) Jeannette b. 15 Jan., 1930 and m. Muriel Carpenter.

OPAL b. 15 Aug., 1906 and m. John Middleman who was b. 16 Sept., 1905. They had 3 issue: Earl, Julia, and Dale.

(A) Earl b. 15 Feb., 1937 and m. Patricia Skeba.

(B) Julia b. 3 Feb., 1939 and m. William Conway.

(C) Dale b. 9 July, 1941.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; David Sandmire; Stephen Pellett.

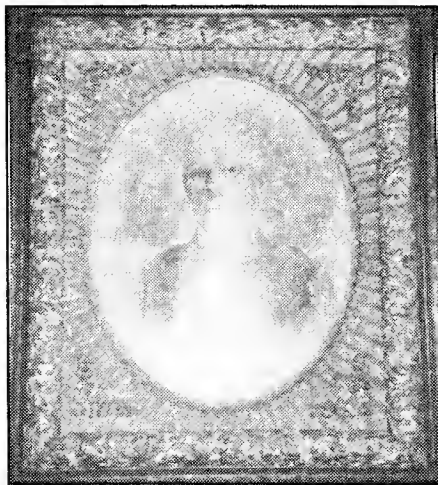
#113. Joseph P., s/o John and Hannah (Harvicott) Sechler (56), was b. 7 July, 1816 and d. 12 Feb., 1885. He was a farmer in Cooper Twp., Montour Co., Pa. Also a carpenter. Joseph m. Elizabeth Yorks who was b. 1812 and d. 1857. They had 6 issue: Samuel, John Y.(182), Hannah E., Joseph Y., James C., and Harriet.

SAMUEL b. 1837.

HANNAH b. 1841.

JOSEPH Y. b. 1845 and d. 6 July, 1927. He was a carpenter in Danville, Pa. He m. Mary Catherine Muthart who was b. 2 May, 1842 and d. 9 Dec., 1912. They had 3 issue: Elizabeth G. b. 1873, Joseph H. b. 1875, and William M. b. 1879 and d. 9 Sept., 1930. He m. Elizabeth ???.

JAMES C. b. 1847 and d. 4 Nov., 1889. He m. Annie ???. They had 4 issue: Leroy R. b. 1876,



Harvey D. and John P. twins b. Oct., 1879 and d. before 1889, and Percy S. b. July, 1884. Sometime after Elizabeth's death Joseph m. Rebecca Ganger who was b. 1828. S&R: Robert Sechler.

#114. Thomas, s/o John and Hannah (Harvicott) Sechler(56), was b. 15 Feb., 1817 and d. 20 July, 1894. He was a farmer. Thomas m. 1858-59 to Mary Anna Cowden who was b. ca1820 and d. 7 Dec., 1843. They had 2 issue: John Y. and Mary J.

JOHN Y. b. 1840

MARY JANE b. 1843 and d. 20 Feb., 1923. She m. ca1859 to Oscar Alonza White who was b. 1833 and d. 30 Jan., 1866. They had 3 issue: Anna E., Harriet, and Oscar A. Jr. (I) Anna

Elizabeth b. 1860. (II) Harriet b. 25 July 1862. She m. 3 Apr. 1883 to Charles Calvin Bobb who was b. 13 Oct., 1859. They

had 5 issue: Nina I., Edna, Charlotte, Maurice, and Marian.

(A) Nina Irene b. 1885 and m. Ernest Hoffmann.

(B) Edna b. 1887 and m. Harris Jerritt.

(C) Charlotte b. 1889 in Kalamazoo, Mich. and m. Murray H. Stevens.

(D) Maurice m. Edith Mauss.

(E) Marian b. 1900 and m. Earle H. Amos. (III) Oscar A. Jr. b. 1864.



Thomas m. again 29 Feb., 1848 to Christina G. Henry who was b. 17 Oct., 1828 and d. 17 Feb., 1887. They had 9 issues Clara, Sallie E., Annie M., Samuel H. (183), William H. (184), Thomas H., Frank H., May, and Frederick

CLARA b. 6 Dec., 1848 and m. Mr. Reichly.

SALLIE E. b. 22 Feb., 1851 and m. William Rink.

ANNIE MARGARET b. 17 Jan., 1853 and d. 14 Nov., 1928.

THOMAS H. b. 25 July, 1860 and d. 10 Mar., 1862.

FRANK H. b. 17 Mar., 1863 and m. Susan Kramm.

MAY b. 3 Mar., 1865 and d. 15 July. 1911.

FREDERICK M. b. 25 Oct., 1868 and d. 13 Nov., 1892. Never married.

S&R: Robert Sechler; Col. E. VanOrman.

#115. Sarah Rachel, d/o John and Hannah (Harvicott) Sechler (56) was b. 18 Nov., 1819 in Hemlock twp., Columbia Co., Pa. She d. 9 Feb., 1904. She m. 21 Nov., 1844 to William Moore who was b. Feb., 1815 in Harrisburg, Pa. and d. 20 July, 1860. They had 8 issue: Mary A., Hannah, Sara, John, Elizabeth, Emily A., Cecelia A., and Arthur E. (185).

MARY ARABELLA b. 18 Feb., 1846 in Danville, Pa. and d. 1 Aug., 1942 in Chelopa, Kan. She m. John Bannan who was b. 21 Sept., 1840 and d. 27 Dec., 1917. They had 3 issue: Edith, Mabel, and Alice.

(I) Edith b. 8 Oct., 1872 and d. 3 Feb., 1962.

(II) Mabel b. 5 Aug., 1875 and d. 8 Feb., 1962. She m. Joseph Yardley and they had 2 issue: Vinton b. 15 Nov., 1902 and Arthur b. 23 Aug., 1905. Both b. Kansas City, Kan.

(III) Alice b. 22 Sept., 1882. She m. Richard E. Schmuck who was b. 5 Apr., 1883 and d. 4 Jan., 1958. They had 3 issue: Carl E. b. 23 Sept., 1913, Donald M. b. 16 Aug., 1915 (both b. Woodfort Co., Ill.) and Doris A. b. 22 Feb., 1922 in Denver, Col.

HANNAH b. 1848.

SARA b. 1850.

JOHN b. 1852

ELIZABETH b. 1855 and d. 14 Jan. 1857.

EMILY ANNA b. 1854

CECELIA ALICE b. 1857.

S&R: Col. E. Van Orman.

#116. Cadwalader, s/o Edward Sr. and Rebecca (Philips) Roberts (57), was b. 12 Jan., 1800 in Catawissa, Pa. and d. 20 May, 1876. He m. 25 Oct., 1842 to Ann Phillips who was b. 14 Mar., 1819 and d. 22 Aug., 1864. They had 6 issue: Rebecca, Edward C., David B., Ruth (153), Sarah E., and Rachel A.

REBECCA b. 16 Oct., 1845 and d. 9 June, 1859.

EDWARD C. b. 19 May, 1848 and d. 4 Feb., 1866.

DAVID B. b. 26 Jan., 1850 and d. 22 Feb., 1877.

SARAH E. b. 1858 and m. 1880 to James Crawford.

RACHEL A. b. 1860.

S&R: Swarthmore Genealogical Library; Quaker Records Gwynedd; Welsh Found. Of Pa.

#117. Edward Jr., s/o Edward Sr. and Rebecca (Philips) Roberts (57), was b. 29 Dec., 1808 in Catawissa, Pa. He was a Doctor of Medicine and practiced in Bloomfield, Ind. He m. Annie Bartholomew and they had 11 issue: Josiah, Petrician, Charles H., Caroline, Rebecca, Cordelia, Agnes, Edward III, Josephine, Hannah, and Vilarig.

JOSIAH.

PETRICIAN. She m. 12 Aug., 1860 to Seah Miller.

CHARLES H. b 1839 and d. 7 Aug., 1909

CAROLINE.

REBECCA.

CORDELIA.

AGNES. She m. 23 May, 1871 to William M. Farmer.

EDWARD III.

JOSEPHINE. She m. 24 Apr., 1870 to William H. Figg.

HANNAH. She m. 19 Oct., 1873 to George T. Clark.

VILARIG. She m. 27 June, 1885 to Henry C. Kindred.

S&R: Swarthmore Genealogical Library; Allen Co. Library of Fort Wayne, Ind.; Welsh Founders of Pa.

#118. David, s/o Edward Sr. and Rebecca (Phillips) Roberts (58), was b. 19 Aug., 1811 in Catawissa, Pa. and d. 1 Aug., 1877. He m. 1835 to Frances Sanders. "Fanny", d/o John and



B.R. HANNAH & GEORGE MOWRER, MARGARET & PETER RISHEL, FANNY. M.R. ALFRED, FANNY & DAVID, SARAH, REBECCA. F.R. MARTHA & WILLIAM (118)

Hannah Sanders, was b. 16 Apr., 1817 in Lancaster, Pa. and d. 27 June, 1891. Both buried Odd Fellows Cem. in Mahony Twp., Montour Co., Pa. They had 11 issue: Alfred, Rebecca, Hannah, Josiah H., John E., Clarence, Margaret (186), Fanny A. (187), Sarah, M. Jennie. and William E.

ALFRED b. 12 July, 1837 and d. 15 Dec., 1915. Buried Methodist Church Cem. in Pigsah, Charles Co., Md. He m. 1861 to Elizabeth Rishel. He was a Civil War Veteran-Co.: D. 7th Pa. Calvary. Alfred and Elizabeth had 5 issue: Stephen Alfred b. 22 July, 1862, Horace b. 9 July, 1866; and d. 11 Sept., 1867, Leander Rishel b. 15 Sept., 1867, John Sechler b. 12 July, 1871 and d. 4 Feb., 1872, and David b., 30 Apr., 1873 and d. 1 May, 1873.

REBECCA "BECKY" b. 10 Aug., 1839 and d. 9 June, 1906. She m. Aaron Sechler who was b. 1832 and d. 1887. They had 6 issue: Harmon, Fanny M.,

Hannah E., George M., David R., and Martha J.

(I) Harmon b. ca 1853. He lived in Mahony City, Pa.

(II) Fanny M. b. ca 1857 and m. Mr. Mumma. They lived in Altoona, Pa.

(III) Hannah E. b. ca 1862 and m. Joseph Gibson. They lived East Danville, Pa.

(IV) George M. b. ca 1866. He lived in New York.

(V) David R. b. ca 1874. He lived in East Danville, Pa.

(VI) Martha J. b. ca 1878. Never married. Lived East Danville.

HANNAH b. 9 Feb., 1842 and d. 18 Dec., 1923. She m. George W. Mowrer and they lived in Three Rivers, Mich.

JOSIAH R. "J.R." b. 20 Nov., 1844 and d. 5 Feb., 1922. He m. 26 Dec., 1875 to Elizabeth Clawson who was b. 29 June, 1858 and d. after 1922. Both buried in Spring Lake Cem., Aurora, Ill. They had 1 issue: Frances May b. 30 May, 1878 in Pittsburgh, Pa.

JOHN EDWARD b. 12 Feb., 1847 and d. 15 Nov., 1920. He was in the Civil War Co. C. 187 Pa. Infantry. John m. 31 Jan., 1874 to Margaret Lavina Derling who was b. 27 Mar., 1851 and d. 1939. They had 5 issues Hannah G., Edwin S., W. Harley, Raymond G., and Frederic L.

(I) Hannah Gertrude b. 20 Oct., 1874 and d. 20 Feb., 1943, Never married.

(II) Edwin Stanton b. 22 Jan., 1877 and d. in Chicago, Ill.

(III) William Harley b. 26 Dec., 1883 and d. in Denver, Colo.

(IV) Raymond Grant b. 19 Dec., 1884 and d. in Sarasota, Fla. Never married.

(V) Frederic Logan b. 31 Oct., 1886 and d. Chicago, Ill.

CLARENCE b. 1849 and d. 1851. SARAH "SADE" b. 1857 and d. 29 Sept., 1924. She m. Ira M. Forrester and lived in Williamsport, Pa.

MARTHA JENNIE "JEN" b. June, 1860 and d. June 1940. Never married.

WILLIAM E. "WILL" b. 1863 and never married.

S&R: Bruce Bowler Nancy P. Dunn; Beer's History of Montour and Columbia Cos; The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham; Archives Records Census 1850 & 1880.

#119. Josiah, s/o Edward and Rebecca (Philips) Roberts (58), was b. 2 Feb., 1820. He m. 1845 to Anna M. Clewell. They had 11 issue: William H., Harvey, Arthur, Sarah A., Edward, twins Anna & David, Clarence, twins Clay and Clara, and Joseph

WILLIAM H. b. 1846 and m. Ellen Barndt.

HARVEY b. 1848 and m. Maria S. Fenstamacher.

SARAH A. b. 1852 and m. Charles Decker.

EDWARD b. 1854 and m. Rettie Lewis.

ANNA b. 1857.

DAVID b. 1857.

CLARENCE b. ca 1859.

CLAY b. 1860.

CLARA b. 1860.

JOSEPH b. 1862.

S&R: Swarthmore Genealogical Library; Welsh founders of Pa.

#120. Abia, s/o Asa and Mary (Thomas) John (59), was b. 14 Nov., 1811 on his parents' farm in Northumberland Co., Pa. He d. 18 Dec., 1883. He m. Jane Teats. Jane d/o John and Martha (Thomas ) Teats, was b. 11 Dec., 1811 and d. 10 June, 1875. They are both buried Bear Gap Meeting Ground, Northumberland Co. They had 6 issue: Daniel T.(188), Henry T. (189), Asa T.,



ABIA JOHN (120)

Lloyd G. (190), Josiah E.(191), and Jeremiah M. (192). ASA TOWNSEND b. 1839 and d. 1863, He was in the Civil War 14th U.S. Regulars. Asa died in the fall at Fairfax Va. and was buried there. He m. Hannah Poust and they had 2 issue 5 Agnes and George. There seems to be no available facts about either of them. One wonders if perhaps their mother had remarried and they took her new husband's name.

S&R: George John.

#121. Jesse Gates, s/o Asa and Mary (Thomas) John (59), was b. 1822 in Bear Gap, Pa. and d. 17 Sept. 1888. He died of a stroke. Jesse was a carpenter Aunt Eliza said in her diary on Jan., 1849 that



JANE JOHN (120)

Jesse was laid up with a frozen toe. He m. 11 Mar., 1852 to Mary Marks. Mary, d/o George and Elizabeth (Foringer) Marks, was b. 20 Dec., 1830 in Numedia, Pa. In the Census of 1850 Numedia was listed as in Roaring Creek Twp. in the newly formed Montour Co., but at a later date it was transferred to Columbia Co. She was the eldest of 12 issue: When Jesse and Mary were first married, they lived in Bear Gap, but in 1867 they moved to Mt. Carmel.



JESSE G. JOHN (121)

MARY MARKS JOHN With 3  
sisters EMMA, ELLA, JANE (121)

One account stated that they had lived in Oxford at the time of the birth of their first child, but this writer has never found anyone from around that area to know where Oxford was. They had 9 issue: Gilmore (Gilmour) (193), Ralston, Virginia (194), Mary E. (195), George W. (196), Jesse, C.Lincoln (197), Carrie (198), and Annie(199)

RALSTON b. 1854 and d. young.

JESSE b. 1862 and d. 1865. Jesse was Burgess of Mt. Carmel for one term. He seems to have acquired a large amount of property, and according to George Eyer (#416) he once owned 2 houses next to each other and sold the one. The man who had purchased the place went to Jesse and threatened to sue Jesse for he had his property surveyed and found that the house next door was about 2 inches on his land. George swears that Jesse simply sawed off some of the trimming on his house and that settled the dispute. Jesse never became a Quaker. His wife was an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and I believe that this is the church most of their children attended. I read once that some of them were Quakers, but have never found any proof of that statement. After Jesse died Mary was the Administratrix of his estate. It seems that his properties were left to Mary, his wife and all the children collectively. Mary went to live with her daughter, Carrie Gundry, who was, by then, a widow too. Following a stroke, Mary died at 5:45 A.M. On 5 Oct., 1915. She and Jesse are both buried in the Mt. Carmel Cem. but should be noted here that they are in the old section and it seems that this part is not well cared for. It is so hard to locate any graves there and this writer tried to pay for perpetual care for their graves, but was refused as it would have been the only lot in the entire section and the workman would not consent to doing it. Sad!

S&R: Sunbury Court House; Personal Knowledge; Note found on family.

#122. Ann, d/o Asa and Mary (Thomas) John (59), was b. 18 Dec., 1825 in Shamokin Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa. and d. of Lock Jaw 9 Mar., 1864. Ann m. 18 Dec., 1845 at the Shamokin Meeting House to John Kester. John, s/o Joseph R. and Rachel (Wood) Kester, was b. 21 Aug., 1817 and d. 3 Apr., 1895. They lived in Locust Twp., Columbia Co., Pa. until Nov., 1860 when they



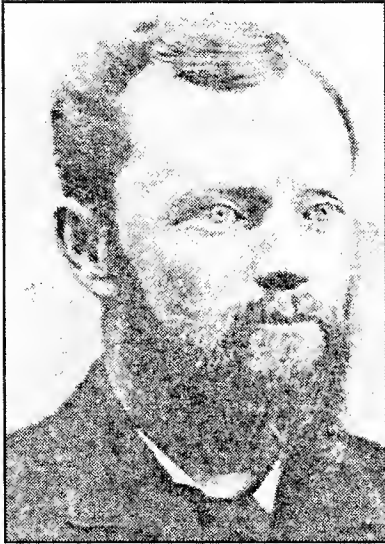
moved to Philadelphia and then belonged to the Darby M.M. They had 7 issues Joseph T., Townsend W., Mary A. (200), Cynthia Dora (201), Roselda (202), Annie, and William W.

JOSEPH TOWNSEND b. 24 June, 1847. He m. 27 Aug., 1868 to Frances Glackens at the home of her sister on Robbet Lane, Phila. Frances, d/o William and Rebecca Glackens, was b. 1845 and d. 1883. They had a son Dillwyn b. 19 June, 1870. Nothing really known about this Dillwyn except this writer read one place something about the law and Dillwyn, but no one could ever fill me in on why the law wanted him. Joseph, b. on 20 Oct., 1884 m. Celia P. Webbler by Mayor Edion of N.Y.C.

TOWNSEND WOOD m. 23 Mar., 1875 to Catherine Rudie at the Quaker M.M. at 15th and Race Sts., Phila. "Kate", as she was called, d. 23 Feb., 1915. NI. Annie b. 7 May, 1859 and d. 9 Apr., 1913. NM

WEDDING PICTURE  
ANN & JOHN KESTER (122)





JOSEPH KESTER (122)



TOWNSEND KESTER (122)



WILLIAM KESTER (122)

WILLIAM W. b. 17 Dec., 1861 in Phila. He m. 1890 to Tacy Vandershie. They had 3 or 4 issues Edna, Martha, and Edith-these are the 3 listed as their family} however I have a picture marked as William and Tacy and family and in it there are 2 girls and a boy. Perhaps the boy died young.

(I) Edna m. Roscoe ???.

(II) Martha.

(III) Edith m. Mr. Smith. After Ann's death, John must have been a very busy man for he continued to work and raise his children. There are so many pictures of him with his different children and grandchildren that they must have taken up his life and interests.

S&R: Swarthmore Genealogical Library.



B: EDNA & ROSCOE, MARTHA & EDITH  
F. TACY & WILLIAM, GRANDSON DON &  
ROSELDA CLOUD (122)

#123. James, s/o Hiram and Sarah (Miller) John, (60), was b. 14 July, 1819 Millville, Pa. and d. 11 Mar., 1852 in Bear Gap, Pa. Aunt Eliza said in her Diary that James Lived in New York State in 1840. He m. 25 Dec., 1844 to Hannah Kester. Hannah, d/o Aaron and Tamar (Parker)Kester, was b. 1 Mar., 1816 and d. 26 July, 1892 in Millville. They had 6 issue: Sarah E. (203), T. Eliza (204), Aaron K., twins, James L. (205) and Charles B.

AARON KESTER b. 19 Dec., 1848 and d. 3 Dec., 1852.

TWINS b. May, 1849. Both must have died for no other mention of them.

CHARLES BRADLEY b. 25 Oct., 1850 and d. 12 Mar., 1852.

S&R: Chester Co. Historical Society.

#124. Wesley, s/o Hiram and Sarah (Miller) John (60), was b. 1821 in Millville, Pa. He m. 11 Dec., 1845 to Elinor, d/o David and Sarah (Moore) Allen. She was b. 18 Dec., 1819. Wesley and Elinor had made their home in Centre Co., Pa. until 1851 at which time they moved to Winnebago Co., Ill. They had 5 issue: Thomas W., Mary E., Jude E., Elizabeth, and Adelbert A.

THOMAS W. b. 13 Oct., 1848. He was a painter. Thomas m. 18 Apr., 1872 to Mary Porter who d. 28 May, 1878. They had 2 issue: William W. b. 9 July, 1873 and Hezekiah L. b. 13 Oct., 1875. Neither of them married. On 20 Dec., 1879 Thomas m. Ella E. Chamberlain who was b. 28 Aug., 1854.

MARY E. b. 25 Nov., 1850. She never married.

JUDITH EMALINE b. 24 Sept., 1853 and d. 23 Dec., 1883. She m. 31 July, 1872 to William A. Kerr. They had 5 issue: Nellie F. b. 15 Mar., 1873, Mary D. b. 2 Nov., 1875, Fred C. b. 17 Mar., 1878, Alice P. b. 16 Sept., 1879, and Earl H. b. 18 Oct., 1883.

ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" She was a school teacher.

ADELBERT ALLEN b. 14 Jan., 1856. He m. 14 Apr., 1880 to Ella Hanson who a Minister of the Gospel of the Seventh Day Adventist. She was b. in Denmark. They had 2 issue: Wallon C. b. 30 Jan., 1881 and Otto M. b. 25 Aug., 1883. Neither of them married. Wesley enlisted in the Union Army in the spring of 1861 and went to Freeport, Ill.

S&R: Swarthmore Gen. Library; Ancestors & Desc. of Andrew Moore 1897.

#125. Mary P., d/o of Hiram and Sarah (Miller) John (60), was b. 1830. She d. 7 May, 1856. Mary m. 12 Jan., 1852 to Alfred Tomlins. They had 3 issue: Maletta, Mary Josephine, and Ann E.

MALETTA B. by 1853. After her Mother died she lived with her Aunt Emily and Uncle Abisha.

MARY JOSEPHINE b. 1854 and d. 17 Mar., 1858. She lived with her Uncle Elida and Aunt Sarah after her Mother died.

ANN ELIZABETH b. 1855. After her Mother's death, she went to live with her Aunt Eliza and Aunt Sally and remained there until about a year after Aunt Eliza died at which time she lived with an aunt in New York for some time, then with her Father. She m. Phillip G. Moyer and they moved to Canada. Mary P. died from Typhoid Fever.

S&R: Swarthmore Gen. Library; Aunt Eliza's Diary.

#126. Rowland, s/o Levi and Emily (John) Hughes (61) at was b. 16 Feb., 1812 in Northumberland Co., Pa. and d. 17 Oct., 1860. Buried Roaring Creed Burial Ground. He m. 11



REBECCA & ELI MUSSELLMAN (126)

Feb., 1841 to Mary Ann Dolby, d/o Abel and Rebecca (Hicks) Dolby. She was b. 12 June, 1817 and d. 1904. Buried Kitchen Meeting, Mt. Pleasant Twp., Columbia Co., Pa. They had 8 issue: Martha E. (206), Jessie K., Rebecca A., Emily, Hannah a., Sarah John (207), George F. (208), and Levi B.

JESSIE KERSEY b. 28 Nov., 1844 and d. 23 Mar., 1845.



MARY ANN HUGHES (126)



ELWOOD HEACOCK (126)



HANNAH HEACOCK (126)

REBECCA ANN b. 15 Feb., 1846 and m. Eli Mussellman.

EMILY b. 13 Oct., 1848 and d. 28 July, 1849.

HANNAH ALFINA b. 17 Nov., 1850 and m. Joshua Elwood Heacock.

LEVI BARKLEY b. 29 Jan., 1858 and d. 27 Feb., 1860. In Aunt Eliza's Diary she said that Levi had a sore throat and whatever it was killed him.

S&R: Nancy Lawhorn: Clara Augusta Seavery's Bible; Aunt Eliza's Diary.

*22 Jan '46 (Eliza John Dill)*



Back: THOMAS, ANNA &  
ELWOOD  
Front: JACOB, WILMER,  
MARTHA & JOHN

#127. Martha A. d/o Abisha and Emily (John Hughes) Thomas (61), was m. i8 Dec., 1845 to Jacob Kester. They had 5 issue: Thomas, Anna, Elwood John, and Wilmer.

THOMAS m. Josephine Brown.

ANNA no dates nor facts.

ELWOOD m. Elda Mae Heacock.

JOHN A. b. 8 Apr., 1863 in Bloomsburg, Pa. and m. 15 Oct., 1893 to Mary E. Shultz.

WILMER b. ca1867 and m. 22 Oct., 1898 to Laura Kester b. ca1869. Wilmer and Laura were 3rd cousins. They had 2 issue: Robert and Florence. Florence m. a Mr. Pratt. Robert married and lived or camped not too far from Mullica Hill, N.J. for Ruth Stanton (365) spoke of having Robert and his wife at her home and that they had taken her shopping for food. Robert had oncepromised to send me facts about his family when he retired, but must have forgotten. They must have lived near Cynthia Kester Webster (201) for I believe some of the pictures in her album are of this family.

S&R: Bloomsburg, PA. Court House Records; Ruth

Stanton; Swarthmore Gen. Library.

#128. Sarah, d/o Griffith & Rachel (Miller) John (62), was b. 14 Mar., 1818 in Ross Co. Ohio and d. 19 Aug., 1890. She m. 27 Oct., 1839 to Curtis S. Cremean who was the s/o Smith & Mary (Dillion)





SARAH CREMEAN (128)

Cremean. (An interesting fact: Curtis's Mother was the grandchild of John Blade who was enlisted during the Rev. War by a false recruiting officer named Monteville, who sold John Blade & others to the enemy & they were slaughtered). Sarah & Curtis had 1 issue: Rachel.(209).

S&R: Don John's Records; Dwanda Pedone.

#129. Melissa, d/o Griffith & Rachael (Miller) John, (62), was b. 10 Jan., 1818 in Ross Co., Ohio. In the Bible her name was spelled MELYSA. She d. 28 Apr., 1890. Melissa m. 20 Apr., 1837 to James Baxter who was the s/o Samuel & Keziah (Cremean) Baxter. He was b. 10 Oct., 1817 in Ross Co. and d. 27 Feb., 1910. Both are buried in the Allentown Cem. American Twp., Allen Co., Ohio. They had 11 issues all born Allen Co., Ohio. Samuel, Griffith J., Rachel, Keziah, David E., Levi, Curtis, G. James, Smith, Maria, & Eliza (210).

SAMUEL b. 16 Apr., 1839 and d. 19 Sept., 1864. He was killed in the Civil War, the Battle of Winchester. He m. Rachel Cremean and they had 3 issue: James, Katherine, & third, name unknown by this writer.

GRIFFITH J. He m. a lady named Mary and had a son, Charles. Lived in Burlington, Kan.

RACHEL b. 1842 and d. 1918. According to records, she never married, but I have a daughter, Dora, listed as her child.

KEZIAH b. 21 Aug., 1849 and d. 22 June, 1930. She m. 19 Nov., 1869 to William D. Poling who was b. 19 Nov., 1843. They had 6 issue: Arthur, Brice Clarence, Armista, Elizabeth (Mary), Bertha, and Augusta.

(IV) Elizabeth (Mary) was b. 3 Dec., 1875 in Ohio and m. 4 Sept., 1901 to Dwight Roush who was a minister. Dwight, s/o Joseph & Mary (Spangler) Roush, was b. 15 Jan., 1875. They had 2 issue: Paul & Ruth. Both remained single. She is the only issue of William & Keziah that I have any facts.

DAVID E. b. 1847 & d. 1919. He m. Mary A. Crites. They had 6 issue: Jacob, Nettie, Ella, Eliza, Mottie, & Hicks.

LEVI b. 1854 & d. 1933. He m. 28 June, 1875 to Susan Roush. They had 5 issue: John, William, Callie, Ira D. & Alpha.

(II) William R. b. 23 July, 1878 and m. 15 Oct., 1917 to Lulu E. Long.

(IV) Ira D. b. 16 Nov., 1881 and m. 4 Nov., 1913 to Sue Weger, a nurse.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Swarthmore Gen. Library; Helen Fraunfelter; Lima Ohio Court Records.

#130. Emily, d/o Griffith & Rachael (Miller) John (62), was b. 12 May, 1822 in Ross Co., Ohio. In the Bible her name was spelled Emly. She m. 7 Jan., 1842 to Curtis Baxter. They had 9 issue: Samuel, William, Griffith (211), Eliza J., Elizabeth B., Curtis T. (212), E. Matilda, Charles A. & David.

SAMUEL b. 26 May, 1846. He m. 22 Mar., 1866 to Mary Jane Miller and they had 4 issue: Lester, Iva M., Jason E., & Emily V.

(I) Lester b. 1867. He m. 1897 to Lily Hill and they had 1 issue: Mary.

(II) Iva May b. 7 July, 1868.

(III) Jason Elwood b. 14 Apr., 1870. He m. 1 June, 1896 to Eva Cost and they had 2 issue: Bernice & David. (A) Bernice b. 18 Mar., 1897 & m. Neal Lora. They had a son Duane who m. Jerry Fritz. (B) David M. b. 23 Mar., 1907 & m. Bernice Emory. Lived California.

(IV) Emily Vistella b. 6 July, 1874 & m. 1 Sept., 1908 to Merton Wigle.

ELIZA JANE m. William Judkins.

ELIZABETH B. m. Charles Mullenour 12 Feb., 1881.

EMILY MATILDA b. 3 Sept., 1861 in Allen Co., Ohio and d. 20 Mar., 1948. She m. 7 Feb., 1885 to David E. Rozelle. They had 7 issue: Ira C., Sadie M., twins Carrie S. & Harry E., James F., Emma C. & Connie A.

(I) Ira Curtis b. 12 Nov., 1885 and d. 22 Jan., 1939. He m. Aug., 1906 to Tena Boley.

(II) Sadie May b. 24 Aug., 1887. She m. 4 Mar., 1915 to Herbert Bills

(III) Carrie Sabina b. 11 June, 1889 and m. 28 Jan., 1908 to Leo W. Day.

(IV) Harry Edmund b. 11 June, 1889 & m. 17 Feb., 1912 to Leo C. Swish.

(V) James Ellis b. 11 June, 1893 & m. 16 Aug., 1918 to Vernice Smith.

(VI) Emma Claire b. 17 May, 1895 & d. 23 Sept., 1944. She m. 1 Jan., 1919 to Otto F. Travis who d. 3 Feb., 1944.

(VII) Connie Aurora b. 19 Feb., 1897 & m. 11 Feb., 1921 to Gerald Keck.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Swarthmore Gen. Library; Lima Ohio Court Records.

#131. Vienna, d/o Griffith & Rachael (Miller) John (62), was b. 12 Nov., 1823 in Ross Co., Ohio. She d. 21 Oct., 1863 and is buried in the Lutheran Churchyard, Elida, Ohio. Vienna's name was spelled Viano in the Bible. Her death was attributed to a milk leg after the birth of Jesse. She m. 14 Feb., 1844 to Abner T. Carr, who was the s/o Solomon and Lizzie Carr. He was b. 3 Feb., 1823 in Fayette Co., Ohio and d. 7 May, 1894 in Allen Co., Ohio. Abner was a farmer. Abner's father had moved to Allen Co. with Col. Ferdinand Miller, who was a brother of Vienna's mother. He, Mr. Carr, started a mill in Allen Co. in 1837. They had 9 issues all born Allen Co. John, Bartley, Lessie, Emily, Jane, Rachel, Abia (213), Elizabeth, & Jesse (214).

JOHN he was killed in the Civil War.

LESSIE He d. in 1895.

EMILY was an invalid all her life.

JANE She m. Spry Baumbgardner.

RACHEL She m. Wilson Sawmiller.

ELIZABETH was b. 1860 & d. 1943. She m. Willis McBride who was b. 1860 & d. 1947. They had a son Bert b. Nov., 1882 and d. 1983. Bert's wife's name is unknown by this writer, but her maiden name was probably Stemen. They had a dau. Gertrude M.

(I) Gertrude M. b. 4 Dec., 1917 in Ada, Ohio. She m. Ernest Clinton Thompson 31 Aug., 1941. They were married by the Rev. A.S. Stemen who was Gertrude's grandfather. Ernest was b. 5 Jan., 1916 on Ordway, Col. He taught school from 1939 to 1974 when he retired. They had 5 issue: Robert D., Steven M., Paul C., Ann E., & Philip C.

(A) Robert Douglas b. 2 Apr., 1944. He m. 27 Aug., 1966 to Gail Joyce Knudsen who was b. 14 Feb., 1943. They had 3 issue: Linda b. 15 Nov., 1970, Cheryl b. 16 Nov., 1971, & Mark b. 1 Mar., 1977.

(B) Steven McBride b. 17 Feb., 1948. He m. Sept., 1974 to Marcia Ann Johnston who was b. 3 Sept., 1954. They had 2 issue: Julie b. 1 Nov., 1979 & Curtis b. 3 Aug., 1982.

(C) Paul Clinton b. 8 Apr., 1950. He m. Kathy Amena Thompson who was b. 23 Mar., 1951. they had 2 issue: Denise b. 1980 & Jason b. 1984.

ANN ELIZABETH b. 4 Sept., 1951. She m. 5 Sept., 1971 to Gary Brown, s/o William R. & Mary D.(Weeks) Brown. He was b. 30 Aug., 1951 and is a Minister. They have 3 issue: Christopher Michael b. 29 July, 1973, Nehrin Andrew b. 8 Aug., 1975, & Rachel Elizabeth b. 21 Jan., 1980.

PHILIP CHARLES B. 6 Feb., 1954.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Walter L. Miller; Gary Brown; Lima, Ohio H.S.

#132 Ethan Allen, s/o Griffith & Rachael (Miller) John (62), was b. 4 Mar., 1825 in Ross Co., Ohio. He d. 28 Jan., 1902 Craigsville, Ind. He was in the Civil War-Co. E. 180th Regiment, Ohio Volunteers. He served under Capt. C. L. Bruce. He was discharged 12 July, 1865 at Charlotteville, N.C. A pension was granted 13 July, 1865 of \$4.00 a month & was raised to \$8.00 a month starting 7 June, 1882 (from W.L. Joslyn-Sec. of Interiors U.S.A.) Ethan m. 1 Nov., 1846 to Mary Lucy Reynolds who was b. 1820 & d. 1907. They had 8 issue: Tamsey J., Lucy A. (215), Jesse W. (216), Rachel (217), Angeline, Juliette, Louisa & Benjamin P. Ethan, with all his family except the Stemens, moved to Wells Co., Ind. in 1872. There he purchased land, 160 acres, to farm. In later years he rented his farm & moved to Craigsville where he remained until he died.

TAMSEY JANE b. 1848 & d. 1901. She m. 10 Sept., 1870 to Noah Washington Stemen. Noah, s/o John & Mary Jane (Herring) Stemen, was b. 1838 & d. 1907. Both buried Greenlawn Cem., Elida, Ohio. Noah's tombstone is marked Co. E 180 Ohio Inf. Tamsey was his 2nd wife. They had 8 issue, all born Allen Co., Ohio. Martha J., William B., Ethan E., Chalkley J., Tamsey J., Vernie L., Sylvia W. & Lucy A.

(I) Martha Josephine b. 1871 & d. 1928. Single.

(II) William Budes b. 1875 & d. 1918.

(III) Ethan Enos b. 15 July, 1876. He m. 16 Nov., 1899 to Lena Baskins.

(IV) Chalkley John b. 3 Mar., 1876. He was a tool dresser. He m. 23 July, 1901 to Laura Belle Parker who was b. 14 Dec., 1876. NI.

(V) Tamsey J. m. E.B. Foust.

(VI) Vernie Losha m. Edward Kohler in Okla.

(VII) Sylvia W. m. Jerome Harrod. At a later date she m. Ned Taylor in Birmingham, Ala.

(VIII) Lucy A. b. 1887. She m. Jesse L. Sarber. At a later date she m. Walter Craig in Lafayette, Ohio.

ANGELINE b. 1856. She m. Warren Christ.

JULIETTE - She died between her 2nd & 4th year.

LOUISA b. 1860 & d. 3 July, 1926. She m. 12 Feb., 1881 to Daniel H. Mechling in Wells Co., Ind. they had a son Newton.

BENJAMIN POWELL b. 1862 & d. Aug., 1922 -he was killed by a train in Lima. He m. twice Adeline Clowser & Rachel Bailey.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Allen Co. Library in Fort Wayne, Ind.; Lima, Ohio Court House Records.

#133. Jesse Jones, s/o Griffith & Rachael (Miller) John (62), was b. 6 Jan., 1827 in Ross Co., Ohio & d. 1 Apr., 1899 in Elida, Ohio. Jesse went to public school; also had academical training at Lima. He taught school at 19 & continued for 8 years. He then took over, with his brother, Abia, their Father's business. Together they operated a store & elevator for a year before their Father died. After the estate was settled (Jesse & Abia were administrators) he used his portion of interest in the elevator & continued to operate it for 7 or 8 more years, then gave his full attention to farming. He had 200 acres of well improved land, Jesse was a Republican. He was the 1st Postmaster of Elida & held the position for 3 years. He joined the Methodist episcopal Church. Jesse m. 15 May, 1853 to Mary Roush. Mary, d/o Jacob & Hannah Roush, was b. 17 Dec., 1835 & d. 29 Aug., 1898 in Elida. They had 14 issues Griffith (218), Martha (219), Pauline (220), Lucina, Francis P. (221), Jesse C.E. (222), Jehu E. (223), Charles E. (224), Wilbur F. (225), E. Ann, Letty A. (226), Isaac w. (227), Abia O. (228), & Harry M. (229).

LUCINA b. 28 Aug., 1857 & d. 25 June, 1869.

ELIZA ANN b. 2 Apr., 1870 & d. 1932. She m. 15 Aug., 1906 to Abner Morgan. Abner, s/o John P. & Mary (Evans) Morgan was b. 5 Sept., 1862 & d. 25 Mar., 1925. They had a dau. Mary M.



Back Row L-R WILBUR (225), JEHU (223), CHARLES (224), CLINTON (133), & FRANK (221).

MIDDLE ROW L-R ABIA (228), LETTY (226), LUCINA (133), & ISAAC (227).

Front Row L-R GRIFFITH (218), MARY (133), HARRY (229), JESSIE (133), & PAULINA (220).

(I) Mary Margaret b. 20 Apr., 1911. She m. 7 Oct., 1932 to John M. Shenk, who was the s/o Simon & Mary E. (Shank) Shenk. He was b. 4 Nov., 1906. A farmer with 120 acres near Elida, Ohio. They had a dau. Betty J.

(A) Betty Jo b. 28 June, 1933 in Elida, Ohio. She m. 19 Aug., 1951 to Willard Metzger, s/o Jacob Emery & Yvonne Lucille (Keesecker) Metzger. He was b. 13 Feb., 1932 in Putnam Co., Ohio. He is a farmer & Right Way Agent for Power Co. of Ohio. They had 3 issues Cheryl A., Kimberly S. and Tamara L.

1. Cheryl Ann b. 25 Feb., 1954. She m. 6 Dec., 1974 to Ronald R. Elwer, b. 5 Mar., 1953. He is an Installment Loan Officer - Commercial Bank of Delphos, Ohio. They had 2 issue: Tricia Renée & Matthew Todd b. 6 Sept., 1979.

2. Kimberly Sue b. 21 Sept., 1957. She m. 6 Aug., 1977 to Robert S. Roethlisberger who was b. 6 Mar., 1951. He is a Work Study Coordinator for Allen Co., Ohio. They have a dau. Tara Lynn b. 23 Apr., 1981.

3. Tamara Lynn b. 5 Mar., 1961. She is a Dental Hygienist for a doctor in Findlay, Ohio. Tamara m. 15 Aug., 1981 to Thomas A. Souder who was b. 31 July, 1956. He is a Math teacher & Basketball Coach at Allen East High School. They later divorced.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Roush Family History Vol. 4; Lima Ohio Court House Records; Mary Shenk.



TAMSEY CREMEAN (134) &  
SARAH CREMEAN (209)

#134. Tamsey Alice, d/o Griffith & Rachael (Miller) John (62), was b. 23 Apr., 1829 in Ross Co., Ohio. She m. 5 Nov., 1848 to Stephen Decatur Cremean who was b. 1827. He was the s/o Smith & Mary (Dillion) Cremean. They had 6 issue: Mary J., Curtis, Tamsey A. (230), Henrietta, Griffith, & James. All born in Allen Co., Ohio. No dates or facts about Mary Jane or Curtis.

HENRIETTA She m. a Mr. Miller.

GRIFFITH m. 26 Dec., 1871 to Catherine Davidson.

JAMES b. 22 Sept., 1858 & d. 31 Jan., 1936 Tamsey & Stephen raised 5 other children, possibly relatives: Annie Strawbridge, Jessie Carr, Maria Roush, James Statler, & Amanda Statler. Tamsey's sister, Paulina married Jesse Carr and this writer has never been able to find anything about them, making me feel quite sure that the Jessie above could have been their child.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Lima H. S.

#135. Abia, s/o Griffith & Rachael (Miller) John (62), was b. 14 Oct., 1831 in Ross Co., Ohio & d. 24 Nov., 1903. Abia & his brother Jesse worked in their Father's store & elevator for -a year before his death. Abia m. 18 Oct., 1857 to Phebe Ann Myers who was b. 26 Apr., 1841 & d. 31 Aug., 1907. They had 11 issue: Ulysses F., David N., Olive M., Silas M., Jehu M., Martha E., Jesse R., Ella M., Tuzah A., Emma A. & Pauline M.

ULYSSES FRANKLIN b. 1 Oct., 1858 & d. 23 Aug., 1887. Single.

DAVID NUTIN b. 28 Jan., 1860 & d. 20 Jan., 1888. Single.

OLIVE MATILDA b. 7 Jan., 1862 & d. 7 Sept., 1890. Single.

SILAS MEEKER b. 9 Oct., 1863 & d. 3 Apr., 1886. Single.



JESSE MOUNTS b. 1865 & d. 1950. He m. 11 Nov., 1886 to Carrie Conrad who was b. 25 Apr., 1869 & d. 2 Apr., 1895. Carrie's gravestone is marked Baby & Carrie, so she must have died in childbirth.



HOWARD COPUS  
(135)

MARTHA EVALINE b. 1867 & d. 1900. Eva as she was called, m. 15 Oct., 1891 to George Copus. They had 2 issue, both born Allen Co., Ohio. Howard & Guy.

(II) Guy E. b. 24 Sept., 1894. He was a soldier in WW I. Guy m. 1917 to Marie Alberta McKenna. She was the d/o James & Blanche (Baker) McKenna, and was b. 7 May, 1896.

JESSE ROBERT b. 8 Sept., 1869 & d. 1952. He m. 27 May, 1906 to Edith Albers who was b. in Chicago cal881 They had a son Clark R. (I) Clark Robert b. 1909. He was a salesman. He m. 1938 to Lois Depost. They had 2 issue, both born DuPage Co., Ill. Gary b. 1942 & Patricia b. 1944.

ELLA MAY b. 28 Sept., 1870. She m. 13 Oct. 1892 to James Sylvester John. NI.

TUZAH ARVILLA b. 1876 & d. 30 Oct., 1943. Arvilla, as she was called, m. 24 Dec., 1898 to Clinton Shock. They had 2 issue: Karl & Chadwich.

EMMA ANNETTE b. 22 Mar., 1879 & d. 16 Mar., 1895. Single.

PAULINE MYRTLE b. 1881. She m. 26 June, 1910 to Stephen Brenneman. NI

S&R: Donald John's Records; Lima Ohio Court House Records; Cemetery in Elida, Ohio.

#136. Martha, d/o Griffith & Rachael (Miller) John (62), was b. 25 Sept., 1833 in Allen Co., Ohio. She was the first white child born in German Township. She d. 27 Feb., 1908. Martha m. 3 Mar., 1855 to Daniel L. Crites who was b. 30 Oct., 1833 & d. 30 Mar. 1885. Both are



MARTHA CRITES (136)



TIRZAH SANDFORD (136)



DAUGHTERS OF HENRY & LOUISA (JOHN) ROUSH (137)

BACK ROW L. TO R. MARIE HERRING (137), ELIZA BARNT (231), EVA SHERRICK (137)

FRONT ROW L. TO R. HANNAH ROUSH (137), LUCINDA SHOUP (137), LUCY HILLYARD (312)

buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery, Elida, Ohio. They had 2 issue: Bertha W. & Tirzah K. BERTHA W. b. 12 Mar., 1856 & d. 1 Aug., 1933. She m. 27 Jan., 1876 to Adam V. Pfeifer who was b. 19 Jan., 1853 & d. 23 Nov., 1903. They had 3 issue: India, Emery, & Mildred.

(I) India m. Luther Johnson and they had a dau. Martha.

(II) Emery C. b. 9 Oct., 1878. He m. 24 Dec., 1905 to Effie May Sherrick, the d/o Samuel & Lucinda (Stump) Sherrick. She was b. 22 Feb., 1883. They had 4 issue: Maurice, Bertha L., Emery F., & Zelina P.

(A) Maurice b. 3 Jan., 1909

(B) Bertha Lucinda b. 4 Feb., 1910 & d. 8 Feb., 1910.

(C) Emery Franklin b. 10 Oct., 1911 & d. 26 Dec., 1911.

(D) Zelina Pearl b. 20 July, 1913. She m. Luther Johnson and they had 4 issue: Mary Lou b. 12 June, 1931, Donald Dean b. 23 June, 1933, William Luther b. 10 Jan., 1937, & Thomas Keith b. 30 Aug., 1940.

TIRZAH KERAN She m. 16 May, 1888 to Marshall J. Sanford. They had 3 issue: Paul Daniel d. at age 10 mos, 16 days, Marshall Blaine b. 1893 & d. 1909, & Howard Crites b. 20 Aug., 1895 & d. 5 Mar., 1896.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Lima Ohio Court House Records; Cemetery at Elida, Ohio.

#137. Louisa. d/o Griffith & Rachael (Miller) John (62), was b. 10 Jan., 1837 in Allen Co., Ohio. In the Family Bible her name was spelled Louiza. She d. 14 Oct., 1872. She m. 18 May, 1856 to Henry, s/o Jacob & Hannah (Kanarr) Roush. Henry was b. 10 Jan., 1836. They had 11 issue: Hannah, Marie, Eliza (231), Lucy (312), Eva, Lucina, Ethan, Stephen, George, Charles, & Plinah M.

HANNAH b. 27 Aug., 1858 & d. 7 Nov., 1928. She m. Oct., 1888 to Joseph Roush & they had 2 issue: Olive V. & Urta.

(I) Olive V. b. 22 Sept., 1889 & d. 10 Aug., 1916, 2 months after the birth of Glenn. She m. 29 June, 1912 to Harlen Jones and they had 3 issue: Karl, Martha, & Glenn.

(A) Karl b. 1 June, 1913. He m. Kay Runz and they had 2 issue: Kenneth H. b. 24 July, 1962, & Karen M. b. 19 Apr., 1965.

(B) Martha b. 1 Aug., 1914. She m. James VonGunten & they had 2 issue: Deanne F. & Derryl. 1. Deanne F. b. 28 Feb., 1943. She m. Ken Parkerson & they had a dau. Tanya b. 10 Feb., 1965. 2. Derryl b. 21 May, 1947.

(C) Glenn L. b. 2 May, 1916. He worked in a manufacturing plant, later was a TV Repairman. He m. 18 Nov., 1939 to Marguerite Romeg who was b. 4 Feb., 1921. They had 2 issue: Kay & Glenda. 1. Kay b. 25 Feb., 1941 in Adams Co., Ind. She m. 1 Sept., 1962 to Michael Bauserman who was b. 19 May, 1941. He is a Vice President Of a bank. They had 3 issue: Clay M. b. 25 Oct., 1965, Anne M. b. 9 Oct., 1968, & Jill P. b. 23 Feb., 1970. All b. Carydon, Ind. 2. Glenda b. 1943. She m. Daniel Burry who was b. 1943. He is a Lawyer. They had 3 issues Mark b. 11 Apr., 1967, Jeffrey D. b. 7 June, 1972, & Scott D. b. 12 Sept., 1973.

(II) Urta b. 31 July, 1896. She m. William Wood. NI.

MARIA b. 19 dec., 1861 & d. 8 Sept., 1936. She m. 29 Dec., 1892 to Henry Herring who was b. 1858 & d. 1931. They had 3 issue: Leila b. 5 Apr., 1895 & d. 8 Aug., 1896, Eunice (313), and Henry Jr. b. 18 Feb., 1900 & d. 20 Feb., 1900.



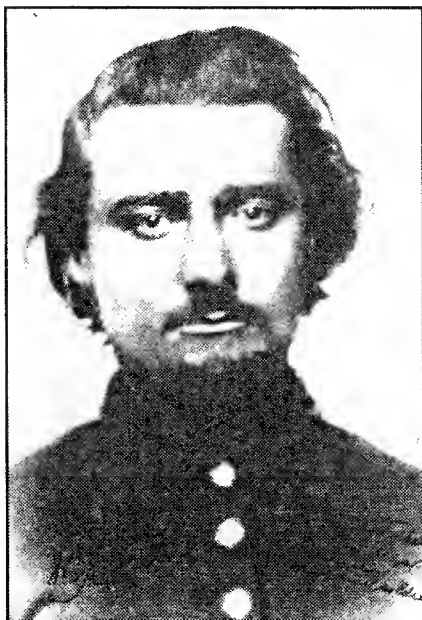
EVA m. 24 July, 1887 to Edmund O. Sherrick who was b. 12 Nov., 1860. Both were cremated, but no dates known. NI.

LUCINA b. 26 Nov., 1868 & d. 7 Sept., 1906. She m. 17 Sept., 1891 to Otto Shoup. They had 2 issue: Martha & Edwin.

(I) Martha b. 18 Sept., 1892. She m. Henry Manford.

(II) Edwin b. 25 Mar., 1894 & d. 17 Jan., 1954. He m. Elva C. Miller and they had a dau. Martha I.

(A) Martha I. b. 4 Aug., 1917. She m. John Brasington and they had 3 issue: Barbara, Iris, & John, Jr.



JEHU JOHN (138)

1. Barbara m. Porter Crapps and they had 3 issue: Thomas P. b. 8 May, 1962, Steven K. b. 13 Sept., 1963, & Nancy M. b. 17 Apr., 1967. 2. Iris b. 3 Feb., 1942. 3. John, Jr. b. 23 Feb., 1945.

ETHAN. He m. Rosa Buckmaster and they had 6 issue: Lulu, Bessie, Joseph, Goldie, Jennie, & Rena. All born Benton Harbor, Mich.

STEPHEN. He m. Dora Dory and they had 5 issue: Harry, Oral, Vernon, Walter, & Ida.

GEORGE d. in infancy.

CHARLES No records found.

PLINAH M. d. in teens.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Lima Ohio Court House Records; History of the Roush Family Vol. 4; Dwanda Pedone; Glenda Burry.

#138. Jehu, s/o Griffith & Rachael (Miller) John (62), was b. 22 Nov., 1838 in Allen Co., Ohio & d. 22 June, 1864. He was killed in the Civil War on Kinesaw Mt. GA. The GAR Post at Elida, Ohio was called the Jehu John Post #476 (or #1476) in his honor. He m. 22 Aug., 1858 to Mary Catherine Clark. She was the d/o Elijah & Carlista (Morris) Clark, & was b. 14 Oct., 1841 & d. 29 Jan., 1929. They had 2 issue: Samuel M. (232) & Iva (233). Both born German Twp., Allen Co., Ohio.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Lima Ohio H. S.

#139. Martha, d/o Reuben & Sophia (Mettler) John (63), was b. 21 Mar., 1823 at 8 A.M. in Northumberland Co., Pa. She d. 20 Apr., 1909. Martha m. 27 July, 1848 to Osborn Williams who d. 8 July, 1884. Both buried Sugar Grove Cem. Lee Co., Ill. They had 3 issue: Comley, Ruben C. (234) & Anna.



MARTHA (139)



OSBORN & MARTHA (139)



ANNA RICKARD (139)

COMLEY b. 15 Dec., 1850 in Columbia Co., Pa. & d. 11 Dec., 1933. He m. 7 Feb., 1873 to Katherine Hey who was b. 22 Jan., 1855 & d. 23 Dec., 1933. They both died in Calif. but their bodies were taken to Ill. where they were buried in the Sugar Grove Cem. Lee Co. They had 3 issue: a Son who d. 8 Feb., 1888, Florence, & Osborn.

(I) Florence b. 13 July, 1874 & d. 14 Mar., 1877.

(III) Osborn b. 20 Oct., 1881. He m. Frances M. McCleary. They lived Pasadena, Calif.

ANNA b. 7 May, 1862 & d. 9 Jan., 1947. She m. 29 Sept., 1880 to Emanuel H. Rickard who was b. 1857 & d. 1934. They had a son Clark.

(I) Clark William b. 14 July, 1885 & d. 1967. He m. Pearl Rice who was b. 22 Mar., 1884 & d. 1976. Both buried Sugar Grove Cem. They had a son Elwood.

(A) Elwood b. 27 May, 1913 in Lee Co, Ill. He m. Helen Swarts in Chicago, Ill. Helen was b. 15 Feb., 1914 and d. May, 1972. They had a dau. Maureen.

1. Maureen b. 8 Sept., 1937. She m. 15 Mar., 1960 to Thomas Schmidt who was b. 31 Dec., 1933. He is Vice President of Dixon Home Federal Savings. Maureen is an RN-graduate of Rockford Memorial Hospital. In the Army - Colorado - 1955-1959. They had 3 issue: Debra Ann b. 15 Feb., 1962, Bradley Thomas b. 15 Feb., 1963 he m. 17 May, 1986 to Anna Gerder, & Richard Dean b. 19 Sept., 1965. Elwood married again to Mary Jane Lambert who was b. 9 Sept., 1921. According to Aunt Miza's Diary Martha had a son who was b. Jan., 1851. He must have died young, for there is no further mention of him.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Swarthmore Gen. Library; Elwood Richard; Maureen Schmidt.

#140. Isaac M., s/o Reuben & Sophia (Mettler) John (63), was b. 12 Oct., 1827 near Bear Gap, Northumberland Co., Pa. on Friday, 4 P.M. and d. 3 Feb., 1906 in Winnabago Co., Ill. When Isaac was 23 he worked for his Uncle Perry in his wagon shop. Then he operated a wagon building factory for a great many years. In 1853 Isaac, his wife Catherine, and all of the Vastine family started west in a covered wagon train. Isaac first settled near Westfield Corner, south of Winnabago, Ill. Later he moved into the town of Winnabago where he had his shop. He was famous as a wagon maker in that part of the county. He had one end of his shop for the wood work, & he hired a blacksmith who had the other end for the iron work. The building was originally the first school house in Winnabago & the bell in the belfry was used for the fire bell for a great many years. He built his home next door to his shop on Benton Street. During the Civil War he would help the slaves to escape, hiding them in his shop in the day time. Later years, he added machinery and had a big business. Always a Quaker. Isaac m. 2 Jan., 1853 to Catherine Elizabeth, d/o John and Sarah Vastine. She was b. 17 Feb., 1832 and d. 17 Dec., 1865. They had 6 issue: Emma, twins, Ella & Lima, Allen, Charles, & Anna.

EMMA b. 9 Oct., 1853 in Westfield Corners, Ill & d. 19 July, 1942 in Evanston, Ill. She m. 21 Feb., 1871 to Francis Stine."Frank" was b. 9 July, 1851 in Mifflin Co., Pa. & d. 26 May, 1921 in Winnabago. They had 3 issue: Lois, Mable & Earl L.

(I) Lois b. 1874 & d. 1878.

(II) Mable C. b. 1 Jan., 1876 & d. 31 Oct., 1916. She m. 14 Sept., 1898 to Albert Agnew who was b. 28 June, 1868 & d. 27 Jan., 1914. They had 1 issue: Persis R.

(A) Persis R. b. 30 Nov., 1900. She m. 25 Nov., 1920 to Chester R. Brown who was b. 5 Nov., 1893. They had a dau. Jacqueline.

1. Jacqueline b. 4 Oct., 1921. She m. 25 Nov., 1943 to Lloyd Geith and they had a son Stephen b. 9 Dec., 1946.

(III) Earl Leroy b. 23 Mar., 1883. He m. Louise Beecher and they had a son Francis B. who m. Frances Burkett. They were supposed to have adopted 2 children.

ELLA b. 1858 & d. 1871.

LIMA b. 1858 & d. 1888.

EDWARD ALLEN b. 1860 & d. 1888. He m. Cora Belle Roberts and they had 1 issue: Bertha Jane.

(I) Bertha Jane b. 14 Mar., 1884. She m. James T. Wright and they had a dau. Ethel.

(A) Ethel m. a Mr. Kimkle and they had a dau. Karyl.

CHARLES b. 1862 & d. July, 1942. He & his wife (name unknown) had 3 issue: Velmat, Charles, Jr. & Clara. Charles had moved to Salt Lake City, Utah early in life.

ANNA b. 25 Dec., 1864 & d. 1950. She m. 29 May, 1884 to William Frank Tritle who was b. ca 1860. They had 3 issue: Hazel M., Franklin C. & Leon G.

(I) Hazel Marie b. 15 Jan., 1888 & d. 1889

(II) Franklin C. b. 24 Apr., 1890. He m. Marie Steintreger and they had a dau. Jean b. Detroit, Mich.

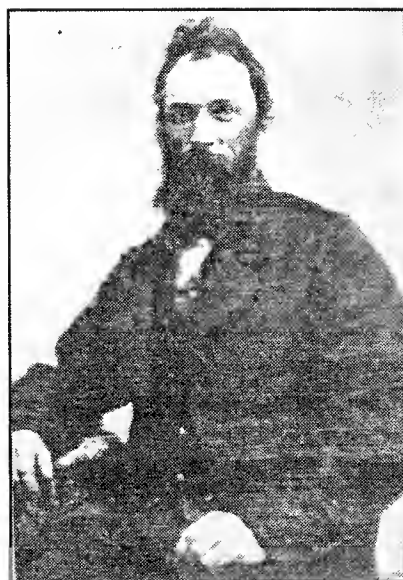
(III) Leon Gerald b. 21 May, 1893. He m. 10 Sept., 1927 to Clara Mae Leslie and they had a dau. Mary Ellen.

(A) Mary Ellen b. 10 Jan., 1929. She m. a Mr. Breased and they had a dau. Jean.

S&R: Swarthmore Gen. Library; Allen Co. Library, Fort Wayne, Ind.

#141. Granville Franklin, s/o Reuben & Sophia (Mettler) John (63), was b. 1 June, 1833 in Northumberland Co., Pa. & d. 6 Aug., 1912, probably in Neb. He m. 6 Sept., 1860 to his 1st cousin Harriet John, the d/o Hiram & Sarah (Miller) John. She was b. 1845 in Shamokin Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa. After the marriage they first moved to Illinois, then to Nebraska, near Creighton, Brunswick, & Plainview. Last known address had been Creighton, Neb. They had 7 issues Alice, Sarah Sophia, Elvin, William Lemuel, Lester Levi, Elida Franklin, & Thomas Wesley. It is odd that no one has been able to find much about this entire family. Alice was supposed to have m. a Mr. Murphy & in 1897 lived in Blair, Neb. Lester Levi was supposed to have m. & had a dau Marie who m. a Mr. Prather & have lived in Manette, Wash. at one time. Nothing else has been found. Clark John wrote that he had done a good big of research on the family & found nothing. One wonders if this being a 2nd marriage of 1st cousins (their grandparents, Abia & Martha being the 1st) might have had some effect on their issue.

S&Rs Donald John Records; Clark John's Records; Allen Co. Library in Fort Wayne, Ind.



LEMUEL YARNALL (142)

#142. Lemuel, s/o Amos & Lydia (John Wolverton) Yarnall, (64), was b. 1826 & d. 1915. He was a farmer. He m. Sally Ann Blew who was the d/o John & Anna Blew. She was b. 1829 & d. 1917. They had 10 issue; (all born Seneca Co. N.Y.) Amanda, John, Harriet, Amos, Helen, A. Lincoln, Clinton, Anna, Myra, & Albert.

AMANDA b. 1852 & d. 1935. She m. a Mr. Dunlap. They lived Ovid, N.Y.

JOHN b. 1853 & d. 1910.

HARRIET b. 1855 & d. 1877. AMOS b. 1858 & d. 1933. He m. Elna ??? They had 2 issue: Asa & Myra.

(I) Asa lived in Interlaken, N.Y.

(II) Myra m. a Mr. Claffy & lived in Genoa, N.Y. Amos left a will with Asa & Myra as executors.

HELEN b. 1859 & d. 1883.

A. LINCOLN b. Sept., 1862 & d. Nov. 1862.

CLINTON b. cal 1863.

ANNA b. 1864 & d. 11 May, 1945.

MYRA b. 1866 & d. 1917.

ALBERT b. 1870. He lived Couastola, N.Y.

ANNA, the 8th issue left a Will (found Watertown, N.Y.) in which she listed as executors Adalbert & Sylvia Yarnall, but the Will did not mention whose issue they were.

S&R: Seneca Co. Court House Records; Watertown Court House Records-both N.Y



JESSE J. JOHN (143)

#143. Jesse Jones, Jr., s/o Jesse J. & Eliza V. (Hicks) John (66), was b. 13 Dec., 1829 in Catawissa. Pa. & d. 10 Jan., 1916 Shamokin, Pa. His father died before he was born. He attended an academy at Coatesville, Pa. and at McEwensville, also Pa. He became a doctor, but he only practiced medicine for a short time. He next went into business & later became a school teacher this work he dearly loved. He was also a General Insurance agent. Jesse was the first known historian in the John Family. According to Donald D. John, he acquired a good part of his material as a result of the years of work by Jesse. He m. 12 Mar., 1854 to Elizabeth Krick and they had 5 issue: Annie, Walter S., Mary A., Laura, & George W.

ANNIE b. 1856. She was a school teacher. She m. 21 Nov., 1900 to John Jay Owen, s/o William & Emma Owen. He was b. 1856 in England & d. 16 Apr., 1925. Annie was his 2nd wife. WALTER SCOTT - d. 16 May, 1860.

MARY A. She m. A.M. Shuman.

LAURA She m. George B. Schadt.

GEORGE W. No dates or facts.

S&R: Donald John's Records. Northumberland Co. Court

House Records.



PALEMON JOHN (144)



ELLA VIRGINIA JOHN (144)



HANNAH JOHN (144)

#144. Palemon, s/o Elida & Sarah (Hughes) John (67), was b. 11 Nov., 1817 in Northumberland Co., Pa. & d. Mar., 1902 in Elizabeth City, N.C. He. m. 10 May, 1848 to Hannah Jane Bailey who was b. 1 Jan., 1829 & d. 22 dec., 1885 of heart disease. Both buried Old Episcopal Cem. in Elizabeth City. They had 5 issue: Laura, Horace M., Mira T., Ella V.. & Dora A.

LAURA ELIZA b. 4 Feb., 1849 & d. in China. She m. William Cobbe and they had 3 issue: Mira, Zoe, & Rosser.

(I) Mira m. C.B. Willard.

(II) Zoe m. George Rapp.

(III) Rosser He never married. Laura received from her Father's Will as follows: I bequest as follows, my unsold house & lot in Onslow Co., N.C. My share of stock in the E.C. Electric Light Co. & the piano in the parlor. Having advanced her money of which no account has been kept, I direct that the note I hold against her be cancelled & delivered to her.

HORACE MANN He d. 17 May, 1852.

MIRA TOWNSEND. She m. Robert Crawley Jenkins who was a doctor & d. when he was 45 years old. They had a son Robert Palemon who d. 14 May, 1910. Mira received from her Father's Wills; Dau. Mira T. Jenkins who lived with me since the death of her husband & who has been kind & affectionate, I bequest the Carolina Building on Main St., including the presses, types, & printing office & all the other property excepting the safe in said building. In Mira's Will she wanted her property to be equally divided between my sister, Laura Cobb & her 3 children: Mira, now using the name of Constance B. Willard or Millard, Zoe, wife of George Rapp of Hong Kong, China & Rosser of Chicago to share & share alike. She said: If I am living in the House of Mrs. C.W. Melick at time of death I bequest to her the contents of my room except the small writing desk & it contents -I give to niece now writing under the name of Constance B. Millard & family portraits which I wish destroyed. Also a \$100,00.

ELLA VIRGINIA b. 2 Feb., 1853. She never married. She is mentioned in her Father's will as follows: Dau. Ella V. who never left me & had been a main dependent housekeeper since her Mother's death, house & lot I occupy on Shepard St., my personal property in & on the same house & 6 houses & lots on Shepard St. & 3 houses & lots on Lawrence St. & the safe in the Carolina Building.



Ella left her money divided among her sisters and Laura's children. She left her dishes & Thermometer & Barometer to Mrs. Bladers & asked sister Mira to pick out something to give to Mrs. Melick. In every family there are at least one or more individuals who make one wonder about his/her life. Palemon is one of those. He was the founder of the Bloomsburg Rep. Paper. He became a doctor Mar., 1828. In Aunt Eliza's Dairy she mentioned brother Elida buying medical books for Palemon. Now, Lydia went to New York State, but all the other issue of Abia & Martha who moved away went westward, as did their own issue. Yet Palemon went south Why? Some of us feel that it was Elida who wanted him to be a doctor; Palemon seemed to prefer Journalism. And so rather than disappoint his Father by not following the profession he had chosen, Palemon moved far enough away that his Father may not know just what he does. In Elizabeth City, as in Bloomsburg, he ran a newspaper. Yet on his tombstone it states he was a doctor!

S&R: Donald John's Records; Court House in Elizabeth City, N. C.; Also Cemetery there.

#145. Edwin Elida, s/o Elida & Sarah- (Hughes) John (67), was b. 24 Jan., 1829 in Northumberland Co., Pa. & d. 4 Mar., 1910 probably in N.Y. He was a farmer. Edwin m. 25 Nov., 1858 to Rachael Eves, who was b. 30 Apr., 1835 in Millville, Pa. & d. 17 June, 1917. She was the d/o Charles & Sarah (Kester) Eves & the grand daughter of the founder of Fishing Creek (which is not called Millville). In 1869 Edwin & Rachael moved to Whiteside Co., Ill. His Father had purchased a farm there for him in Dec., 1868. In later years Edwin & Rachael moved back east to live near their daughter who lived in New York. They had 6 issue:



EDWIN JOHN (145)



RACHAEL JOHN (145)

Charles D., Horace E. (235), Wilbur H. (236), Sarah C., Norman E., & M. Eva.

CHARLES DILWYN b. 28 Sept., 1859 in Columbia Co., Pa. & d. 14 Oct., 1939. In Apr., 1887 Charles & his bro. Horace, each took claim of 160 acres of land in Palmyra Twp., Brown Co., S. D. - at that time it was called Dakota territory. He m. 5 June, 1901 to Laura Masters. They had 6 issue, but this writer only has the names of 3: Edwin Masters b. 1902 & d. 1910, George Harold b. 1903 & d. 1910, & Elizabeth Masters b. 1904 & d. 1905.

SARAH CELESTA b. 6 Oct., 1868. Single - she was still living in 1956.

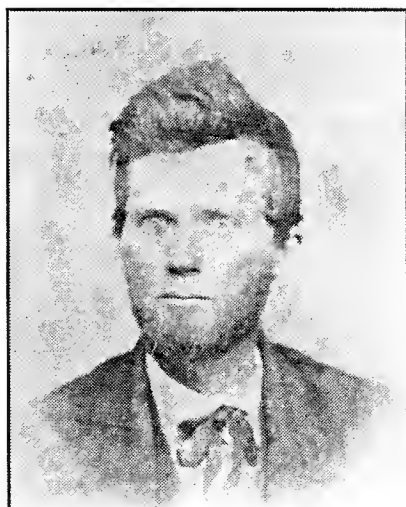
NORMAN EVES b. 23 July, 1871 & d. 2 Sept., 1945. He was married twice - to Mary Burns 25 Feb., 1902 & Florence Parker 18 Mar., 1938. NI.

MARY EVA b. 18 Mar., 1873. Single.

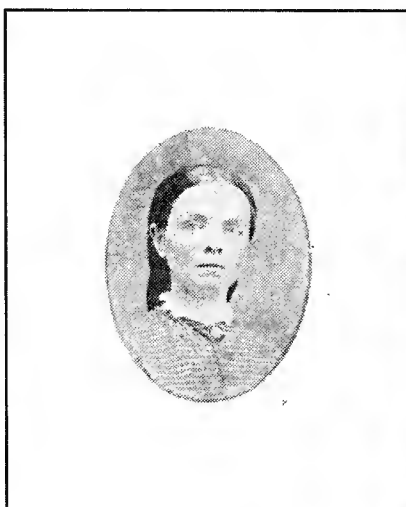
S&R: Swarthmore Gen. Library; Nevada Holman.

#146. Hugh Lindsay, s/o Elida & Sarah (Hughes) John (67), was b.

13 Aug., 1833 in Northumberland Co., Pa. & d. 1 Feb., 1918 in Whiteside Co., Ill.



HUGH JOHN (146)



LAURA JOHN (146)



HUGH & LAURA - 1898



EMORY JOHN (146)



JOHN'S CORNER, ILL.



FRANCES JOHNSTON (146)

Hugh went west a few years before the Civil War and taught school for several terms in Southern Ill. He was a Corp. in the Ill. Inf. Co. D. 75th. He helped fight in the battle of Perrysville, after which he developed a fever & was later discharged from a hospital. He m. 19 Sept., 1866 to Laura Diller who was b. 26 Sept., 1842 & d. 22 Mar., 1933. Laura's parents had moved to Ill. when she was about 8 years old, having come from Lancaster Co., Pa. Hugh purchased land in Jordon Twp. Whiteside Co., Ill and farmed it. In 1874 he opened a general store just east of Jordon Twp. - it was later established as Penrose (called for years John's Corner). On 11 Mar., 1881 he became the first Postmaster. He worked for a time for the Sterling Gazette & was one of the chief stockholders of the paper. In the late 1800s Hugh purchased land & water rights at Clearlake, Utah for the purpose of starting an Alfalfa Seed Co. He sent his sons, Emory & Barclay out west to operate the venture & it was in production for many years. Emory & Barclay formed the Clearlake Canal Co. & at one time they owned apart of the lake. They had 6 issue: Maurice D., Jessie P. Emory W., Frances, T. Barclay (237), & Chester L.

MAURICE DILLER b. 8 Nov., 1867 in Penrose, Ill. & d. 20 Jan., 1954. He m. 31 Oct., 1907 to Minnie Tabbert who was b. 18 Nov., 1885 in Racine, Wisc. & d. 26 June, 1967 in Penrose. She was the d/o Wilhelm & Fredericke (Polschke) Tabbert. They had a son Maurice T.

(I) Maurice Tabbert b. 30 June, 1908 in Sterling, Ill. & d. 21 June, 1990. He m. 25 Dec., 1933 to Ella Vogt who was a Kindergarten Teacher in Long Island, N.Y. She was killed by a hit & run auto driver 31; Jan., 1974. NI. Maurice D. & Minnie's tombstones are marked with the Masonic Emblem & the Eastern Star Emblem.

JESSIE PENROSE b. 7 Jan., 1869 & d. 2 June, 1945. Single.

EMORY WILSON b. 1 Mar., 1871 & d. 3 Mar., 1954. Single. Emory was a collector of rocks & fossils. He was known as the "Dean of Millard Co. Collectors. A fossil named after him "Obolusjohn" is at the Smithsonian Institution - it is one of a kind.

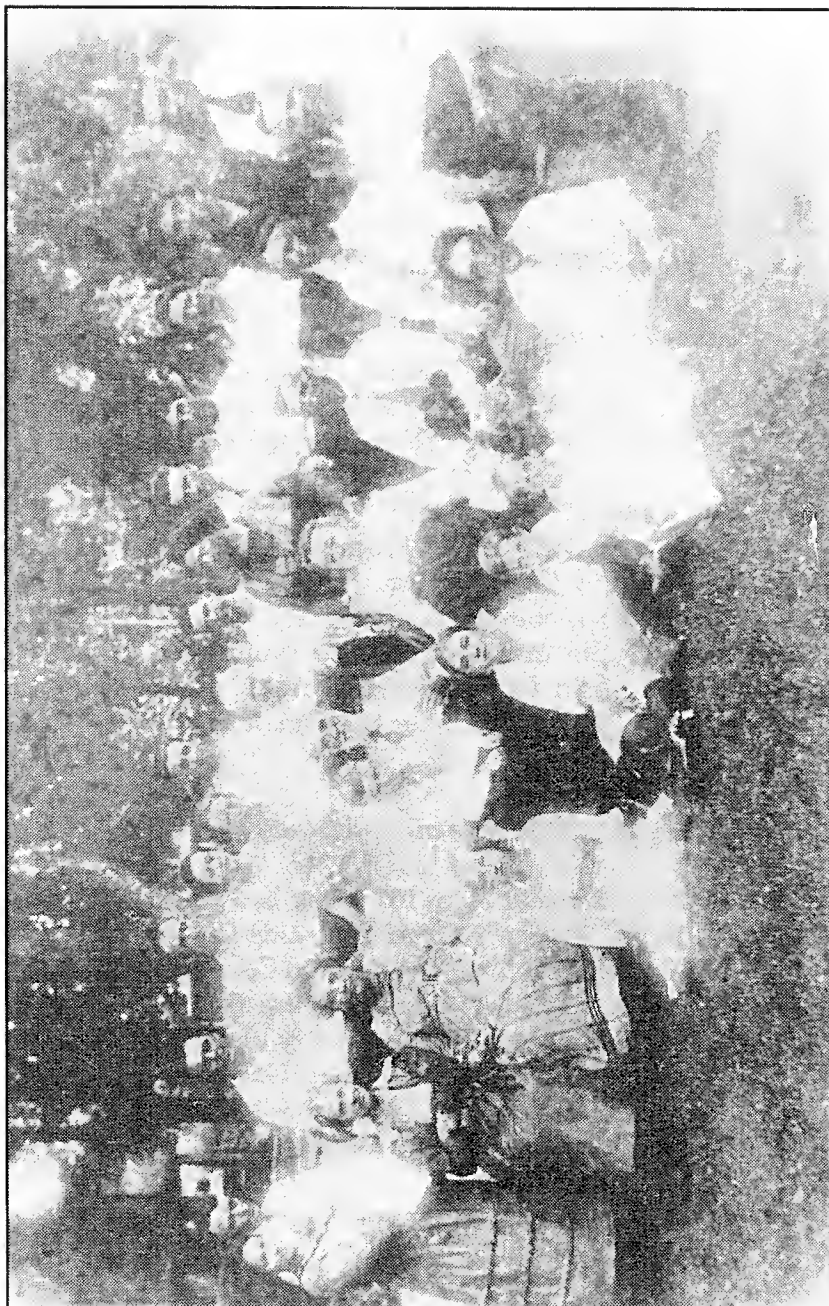
FRANCES b. 10 May, 1878 & d. 16 Feb., 1948. She m. 25 Dec., 1906 to Samuel Ray Johnston. NI. In a letter that George D. John wrote to his cousin, Griffith John, he asked him to tell Sarah Huff that Ray Johnston sold his Dakota farm. He said that neither Fannie nor Aunt Laura were anxious to move out there.

CHESTER LEE b. 18 June, 1874 & d. 24 June, 1875.

S&R: Nevada Holman; Swarthmore Gen. Librarys Morrison, Ill- Library & H. S.

#147. George Dillwyn, s/o Elida & Sarah (Hughes) John (67), was b. 14 June, 1840 in Shamokin Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa. & d. 5 March, 1928 in Whiteside Co., Ill. He m. 10 Oct., 1866 to Mary Alice Miller who was b. 3 Feb., 1848 in Northumberland Co., Pa. & d. 10 Mar., 1937 in Sterling, Ill. George belonged to Co. C47 Pa. Inf. & fought in the Battle of Cedar Creek, Va. & helped whip the enemy at Winchester. On 10 Mar., 1868 George & his little family left Northumberland Co. for Ill. His sister, Lydia, was with them. He farmed. George was the Town Clerk 1875-1877 in Sterling, Ill. He & Mary Alice had 10 issue: Margaret M. (238), Sidney A. (239), Adelia B. (240), Clarence E., Harrison R. (241), Minnie A. (242), Addison R., Wendell P., Elida P., & Adessa A.





GATHERING IN HONOR OF GEORGE JOHN'S 80TH BIRTHDAY TAKEN 14 JUNE, 1920.

Back Row L. TO R. BERTHA, HOLDING VALERA, & LLOYD BAER (238), ARCHIE BATCHELLER (243), BERT FAIRBROTHER (240), ELLA MIDDLETON (240), GRACE JOHN (147) LOWELL KRATZ (358), LAURA JOHN (146), DILLWYN BATCHELLER (362), FRANCES JOHNSON (146), RAYMOND JOHN (350), RAY JOHNSON (146), THERESA JOHN (239), HELEN JOHN (241), CLIFFORD JOHN (241), & LIZZIE JOHN (241).

Middle Row L. TO R. MINNIE MAYOR (242), ADESSA BATCHELLER (243), ADELIA FAIRBROTHER (240), GEORGE & MARY ALICE JOHN (147), LOWELL BAER ON GEORGE'S LAP (469), CLARENCE JOHN (147), SYDNEY JOHN (239), & HARRY JOHN (241). Front Row L. TO R. ALICE (JOHN) OLIVER (360), DALLAS JOHN (147), LOIS (242), & ALMA MAYOR (361), & MACKLIN JOHN (356).



Standing L. TO R. BERT & ADELINE FAIRBROTHER (240), LLOYD & BERTHA BAER (238), CLIFFORD JOHN (241), RAY & FRANCES JOHNSON (146), GRACE & CLARENCE JOHN, HOLDING ELEANOR (JOHN) MYLIN (147), RAYMOND JOHN (350). Seated L. TO R. GEORGE D. & MARY ALICE JOHN (147), HARRISON & LIZZIE JOHN (241). CHILDREN IN FRONT: DALLAS JOHN (147) & ALICE (JOHN) OLIVER (360).



GEORGE JOHN  
(147)

CLARENCE EMMERSON b. 16 June, 1871 near Penrose, Ill. & d. 18 May, 1937. He m. 28 June, 1911 to Grace Breese who was b. 15 Nov., 1880 & d. 8 July, 1961. They had 2 issue: Dallas B. & Eleanor.

(I) Dallas Baxter b. 8 July, 1913 in Sterling, Ill. & d. 8 June, 1983 in Elmhurst, Ill. He owned an office supply & printing business. Dallas m. 23 Nov., 1939 to Elaine Ruth Vanderplacy who was b. 15 July, 1917 in Chicago, Ill. They had 4 issue: Dallas E., Wendy E., Diane E. & Christopher A.

(A) Dallas Edward b. 29 June, 1943 in Chicago. He is an artist. Has a Master Degree in City Planning & Urban renewal. In 1981 he lived in Denver, Colo.

(B) Wendy Elizabeth b. 21 Dec., 1941 She is a Graphic Artist. Wendy m. Wilfred Zimmerman in ca 1968. He is from Holland. They div. 1976. In 1981 Wendy lived in Seattle, Wash.

(C) Diane Elaine b. 16 Apr., 1947 in Chicago. She m. 1968 to Bryon D. Carlisle. On 27 Aug., 1971 she m. Lee Ralph (Stephen) Arcure who was b. 18 Feb., 1941. They had 2 issue: Christopher Stephen b. 7 Sept., 1973 & Lee Joseph b. 17 Sept., 1977.

(D) Christopher Allen b. 29 Aug., 1957. He works with computers. Chris m. 25 May, 1985 to Heather Darla Keefer who was b. 15 May, 1960 in Las Vegas, Nev. They have a dau. Sarah Elizabeth Darla b. 3 Sept., 1987. Chris is interested in the family, but only those whose name is John.

(II) Eleanor b. 23 Mar., 1922 in Sterling, Ill. She m. 15 Oct., 1942 to Chester M. s/o Samuel B. & Theresa Mylin. He was born in Minn. He owned & operated the Mylin Agricultural Store. He died in Sterling. They had 2 issue: John & Jeanne.

A) John b. 9 July, 1947 in Sterling. He is a Company Manager of UP Manufacturing Co. John m. 22 June, 1974 to Ann M., d/o Richard Earl & Elizabeth Marah (Crabb) Burrows. She was b. 14 Sept., 1954 in Rockford, Ill. She was a Dental assistant. They had 2 issue: Matthew J. b. 1 Feb., 1977 in Rockford, & Theresa C. b. 30 Oct., 1979 in Dijon, France.

(B) Jeanne b. 23 Nov., 1943. She m. 6 Aug., 1965 to Carl, s/o Carl Montgomery & Esther Lea (Bell) Crane. He was b. 11 Oct., 1934 in Walnut, Ill. Carl served 2 years in the US Army. He is a Welder. They had 2 issue: Adrienne Kay b. 2 Nov., 1966 & Carla Jean b. 10 Mar., 1970. Both born Sterling. Eleanor m. 4 Oct., 1980 to Wesley Waterhouse.

ADDISON RAYMOND b. 10 May, 1875 & d. 1 Dec., 1893. According to the story told me by Macklin John & later found in the Morrison, Ill Historical Society, Addison & either a cousin or friend went into Sterling one day & got drunk. Coming home at night, it started to snow & they crawled into an old unheated building & both froze to death.

WENDELL PHILLIP b. 18 May, 1877 & d. 29 June, 1878.

ELIDA PALEMON b. 1 Sept., 1881 & d. 27 May, 1886. In the cemetery where most of the family is buried there is a marker which reads Jewell John, s/o George & Mary who d. 29 June, 1871, a year old. So that would seem that Adelia was a twin. In a letter George wrote to his cousin, Griffith John, he said that when he purchased his farm, he paid \$35.00 an acre. Also told of paying a sum of \$2.00 a year for a newspaper, Intellegencer, then passed it on to 3 other families!

S&R: Swarthmore Gen. Library; Nevada Holman; Lowell Baer; Alice Oliver; Eleanor Waterhouse; Christopher John; Elaine John; Bernice John.

# FINAL SUMMONS COMES TO GRAND- ARMY COMRADE

Geo. D. John Answers Last  
Roll Call Saturday p. m.  
—Funeral Tuesday

Flags drooping at half mast Sunday morning announced the muster-out of another of the little band of Grand Army veterans remaining in this community, Comrade George D. John, for many years the historian and correspondent of Will Robinson post No. 274, who passed away at 11:25 o'clock Saturday night.

Not since last summer had Comrade John been able to take his accustomed walk down town, and for the past three months he was scarcely able to go out of doors even for exercise in his own neighborhood. Despite his gradually failing strength, he did not want to be waited upon by others, always dreading the thought of occasioning anyone inconvenience on account of his own requirements, and he did not give up to his weakness and keep to his bed until a few days before the end, which came peacefully and without a struggle.

## Funeral Tuesday

Private funeral services will be conducted Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert L. Fairbrother, son-in-law and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John, 204 Eighteenth avenue, and services in St. John's Lutheran church will be conducted by Dr. E. C. Harris, pastor of the church, at 2 o'clock. Interment will be in the Friends' burial ground at Penrose, established by Comrade John's father in the pioneer days. The G. A. R. will be in general charge of the funeral services.

George Dillwin John was born June 14, 1840, in Shamokin township, Northumberland county, Pa., his parents being Elida and Sarah Hughes John, who came to Jordan township, Whiteside county, Ill., in 1859 and established the settlement long known as John's Corners, where Penrose is now located. This settlement gradually supplanted in prestige the prior settlement around Wilson's mill. George D. was the last surviving son of the pioneer family, and only one sister, Mrs. Lydia Emma Wilson of Seattle, Wash., now remains of the 10 children of the pioneer parents. The others were Ruth Anna, Palemon, Edwin, Arthur A., Abia C. Hugh L. Chalkley and Sarah E. George D. John did not come west with his parents, as he taught school in Pennsylvania and remained there until several years after the Civil war.

Chalkley John, brother of George D., who came west with his parents, was for many years president of The Sterling Gazette Co., and Hugh L. John, father of Maurice D. John of the LaSalle Post-Tribune, was a member of the company, Maurice D. John being manager of the company for many years. Though he did not himself take an active part in the organization of the Gazette

known contributor to the paper in the John family, and his writings on many subjects, especially as official correspondent of the G. A. R., made his name familiar to thousands of readers the country over.

**Shot Twice On Same Day**  
The coming of the Civil war brought the Society of Friends, as the Colonial Quakers of Pennsylvania are styled, face to face with a situation much to their disliking. The church had preached and prayed against war, but as Comrade John stated it, when he found himself in midstream of the conflict, he believed it was not his duty to "rock the boat," and he volunteered his services and served lustily and with enthusiasm in the effort to pull the ship of state back again to the shore of peace and security.

He enlisted in Co. K 36th Pa. Inf., and served with the Army of the Potomac through several trying campaigns. At the Battle of Cedar Creek in the Shenandoah valley, Sheridan's famous ride saved Comrade John from capture by the Confederates, with Andersonville prison and probable death as the consequence of capture.

In the desperate fighting before the Union troops broke before the onslaught of the Confederates, Private John was hit. As he told the tale himself, he thought he was killed, but found that he was not. He decided to get away before the enemy caught him. He had gone but a short way, before another bullet struck him and completely disabled him.

Just as the Confederates were getting ready to carry him away, the arrival of Gen. Sheridan upon his foaming charger changed the defeat into victory and the tide of war swept over the fallen soldier, who thereupon found himself again in the hands of his friends. A long hospital experience followed. The bullet remained in his body for many years and gradually worked out, and Comrade John had it framed with his discharge paper as a souvenir of his service, the bullet having completely pierced his body. In spite of this terrible wound, he lived to be nearly 88 years of age, and was hale and hearty until almost the last year of his life.

After teaching for seven terms in Pennsylvania schools, Comrade John came to Illinois in 1868 and settled on a farm in Jordan, where he lived until he moved to Sterling in 1890, the family home being at 307 Sixth avenue until about 18 months ago, when Mr. and Mrs. John moved to the home of their daughter, Mrs. Fairbrother.

## Father of 10 Children.

George D. John and Miss Mary Alice Miller were united in marriage Oct. 10, 1866, at Shemokin, Pa., two years before they moved west. Ten children were born to them. Three sons, Wendell, Elida and Addison, and one daughter, Mrs. Margaret Baer, preceded their father in death.

The surviving sons and daughters are as follows: Sidney A. John of Shabbona, Clarence and Harry John, of Jordan, Mrs. Adelia Fairbrother, wife of Herbert L. Fairbrother, of Sterling, Mrs. Minnie Major, wife of H. E. Major of Troy Grove, Ill., and Mrs. Addessa Batcheller, wife of A. R. Batcheller, of Savanna. There are also 18 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Mr. John served as assessor, tax collector and school director. After coming to Sterling he served as alderman from the Second ward. He was a past commander of Will Robinson post, G. A. R., and held every office in the post at some time during his long affiliation with that patriotic organization.

## Made Many Addresses.

Always interested in school affairs, he was a frequent visitor of the schools and his talks on Memorial days and on other occasions are remembered by thousands of pupils of other days. A lively sense of humor and a depth of sentiment that often stirred him deeply, made his addresses and his writings both interesting and stimulating. Always back of every movement for righteousness, as well as for the material progress of the city, he was, during his active years, a leader of recognized ability and character, and his opinions carried additional weight by reason of his unblemished integrity. Though he retained his affiliation with the Society of Friends he rarely missed a Sunday without attending some church, and for many years he was accompanied in his church visitations by the late Comrade M. T. Lee.

His birthday being on June 14, Flag day, Comrade John epitomized the patriotism of the Grand Army and at no time did he enjoy himself more than when among his comrades of the war reminiscing over by-gone days or when talking to the young people of the schools, impressing them with the duties of citizenship that it would be their lot to perform in building the nation of the future.

The death of Comrade John cuts down the list of surviving local veterans of the Grand Army to 22, three having passed away since last Memorial day. The sorrow felt by the comrades who are called upon to see another of their number laid to rest in "fame's eternal camping ground," is shared by the community at large, and the deepest sympathy of all is extended to the family bereaved of a husband and father of rare gentleness, whose life was a long record of kindness, consideration and service for his fellow men.



Comrade George D. John.

**L. MAZER**  
**2007 S. 5TH STREET**

Philadelphia,

DEC 12 1916 191

M Geo. D. JohnSterling IllEnclosed please find check for 2.00

	Dollars	Cents
<u>1</u> Upper Plates <u>XX teeth</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>00</u>
Lower Plates		
Partial Plates		
<u>13</u> Full Sets <u>Ord teeth</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>00</u>
Dental Gold		
Old Gold		
Silver		
Watches		
Watch Cases		
Platinum		
Total	<u>2</u>	<u>00</u>

Teeth on Rubber Plates if not  
 very old, worth only one dollar  
 for full set (Upper & Lower Plates)

Thanking you for favors shown and soliciting further patronage which  
 shall at all times have our prompt and careful attention.

Very truly yours

L. MAZER





4 GENERATIONS - 1933  
GERTRUDE SHINN (244), "EMMIE" WILSON (148)  
ELEANOR CLOUD (306) & JEAN LEONE (429)

He m. Darcy Nailor.

CLARA C. b. 1877 & d. 1880.

CORDELIA b. 1879. Before her marriage she was a teacher in Ill. & then a Post Office clerk in Seattle. She m. 1928 to Guy Wade who was b. 16 Mar., 1872. & d. 12 Mar., 1945. He had a farm near Ellensburg, Wash. NI.

S&R: Eleanor Cloud.



SAMUEL BIRD (149) - 8 YRS.

#148. Lydia Emily, d/o Elida & Sarah (Hughes) John (67), was b. 23 Mar., 1842 in Northumberland Co., Pa. "Emmie" m. 9 Feb., 1871 to Morris A. Wilson. They had 5 issue: M. Gertrude (244), Theodora, George S., Clara C., & Cordelia.

THEODORA b. 25 Feb., 1874 & d. 28 May, 1899.

GEORGE S. b. 19 Nov., 1875. He was a School Teacher. He m. 26 June, 1913 to Edith Irene Galehouse who was b. 11 Mar., 1894. They had 2 issue: James M. & Margaret S.

(I) James Morris b. 23 Sept., 1914 & killed in an auto accident 8 Nov., 1950. He m. Mary Gallaway. NI.

(II) Margaret Shirley b. 6 Jan., 1916. She m. 1942 to Eugene Caddy. They had 2 issue, both born Seattle, Wash. Kristie Lee & Kirk E.

(A) Kristie Lee b. 1947.

(B) Kirk Eugene b. 23 July, 1954.

#149 Cora Elmira. d/o Samuel & Angelina (John John (68). She d. Nov., 1925. She served for 29 years as an organist for the Lincoln St. Episcopal Church in Shamokin, Pa. She m. 1871 to William Benson Bird who was b. 1842. He was in the Army during the Civil War's Co. K. 46th Reg of Pa. Volunteer He enlisted at 19 on 13 Aug., 1861 & was honorably discharged 13 Sept., 1864. Wounded 3 times. He worked for the Pa. Railway Co. for 26 years. He died of Consumption 9 Sept., 1892. They had 4 issue: Cora B., Samuel J., William C. & Rutherford T.

CORA BLANCH never married. She d. 1938.

SAMUEL JOHN. He was a book keeper for the Shamokin Banking Co. He m. 1902 to Rosella "Ella" Cooper. They had 3 issue: John Cooper, twins William & Robert.

WILLIAM CARLTON He was killed in Westminster (?) by a telephone pole falling on him.

RUTHERFORD TOWNSEND He d. of consumption in N.C. William & Rutherford both died prior to 1910. Clara & Cora lived in Bloomsburg for a number of years after Clara became a widow.

S&R: Sunbury Historical Society; Swarthmore Gen. Library.

#150. Lorenzo Thornton, s/o Jehu & Patience (Houseweart) John (69), was b. 5 Dec., 1835 in Schuylkill Co., Pa. & d. 29 June, 1907. As a boy Lorenzo worked in a coal mines. He m. 1 July, 1857 to his first cousin, Lucretia Elmira, d/o of Reuben & Sophia (Nettler) John (63). She was b. 1836 & d. 18 June, 1907. Both buried Graceland Cem., Mitchell, S.D. Lorenzo & his family were among the 1st pioneers to settle in Engham Twp., Franklin Co., Iowa. They carved out a home near the West Fork of the Cedar river. There was a post office opened on his farm, called the Engham Post Office & the govern' ment appointed him postmaster in 1858. He held the post



LORENZO JOHN (150)

until 1879 when they opened a post office in the town of Sheffield about 7 miles distant. While living on the farm, he was converted & after applying for a license to preach the Gospel in the United Brethren Church, he was granted the privilege to work for his Master & after filling several appointments in Iowa, he moved further west. Sold his property & started with his wife & 6 children. Went via the Chicago, Milwaukee, & St. Paul rails roads from Iowa to Dakota Territory. He hired a freight car & loaded his stock & belongings & shipped them to Mt. Vernon, Dak. Ter.. He then hauled his goods 20 miles across



LUCRETIA JOHN (150)

prairie dirt roads to the new home in Douglas Co. He filed on a 16 acres next to the farm of dau. Cynthia & her husband. Received a government patent or deed on 13 Sept., 1891 signed by President B. Harrison. He continued to preach until the fall of 1906 when his health failed. He had cancer in the lower part of his stomach. Lorenzo & Lucretia had 8 issue: Cynthia A., Laura V., Mark M., Edna I., Carrie L., Bert W., Milton R. (245), & Clark E. (246)

CYNTHIA ARLA b. 3 Feb., 1860 Ogle Co., Ill. & d. 12 May, 1940 in Thief River, Mont. She m. 16 June, 1880 to John W. Scott & they had a son Charles B.

(I) Charles Burdett b. 25 Apr., 1881 in Franklin Co., Ill. & d. 23 Dec., 1955 in Seattle, Wash. He had a farm in Minn. which his parents had purchased. He moved to Wisc. & farmed there, then moved to Wash. He m. 1 Mar., 1905 to Frances Maud LaVanway who was b. 14 Aug., 1883 in Moody Co., S. D. They had 4 issue: Louis C., Francis B., Ray J. & Merton J.C.

(A) Louis (Lewis) Clark b. 9 Feb., 1906 Fertile, Iowa. He m. 19 Feb., 1937 to Helen Zanice Glass Gleason & they had a dau. Phillis Ann b. 15 Mar., 1941 in River Falls, Wisc.

(B) Francis Burdette b. 6 Sept., 1908 in Mason City, Iowa. Single. Made a career of the U.S. Army & traveled over the world.

(C) Ray John b. 9 Mar., 1918 in Mason City, Iowa. He m. 11 Mar., 1944 to Deliah Jane Harris in Fairbanks, Alaska. They had 3 issue: Jude E., b. 7 Aug., 1947, Ray J. b. 3 Oct., 1950, & Debra Lynn b. 31 Jan., 1955.

(D) Merton J.C. b. 5 Feb., 1925 in Gilman, Wisc. He m. 3 Dec., 1953 to Tume Sekiguck in the U.S. Army American Consulate Office in Japan. Cynthia m. 15 July, 1897 to C. A. Christlaid. He d. 2 June, 1909. She m. 14 Nov., 1911 to Edward Eels.

LAURA VIENNA b. 19 Sept., 1865 Ogle co., Ill. & d. 3 June, 1936. Laura was stricken with paralysis in Aug., 1928 & was an invalid until her death. She m. 24 Nov., 1892 in Douglas Co., S.D. to Ransom D., s/o Rev. D. M. Harvey. Ransom d. 29 May, 1939. Both are buried in Conrad Memorial Cem. east of Kalispell, Mont. They had 3 children: Ada E. & two adopted ones Victor & Nina G.

(I) Ada Ethel b. 18 Oct., 1895 in S. D. & d. 25 May, 1928 in Mont. Buried in same cem. as parents. She m. 2 Apr., 1913 to Grover Ruesagger (Clark John spelled this man's last name a couple of different ways). They had 4 issue: Clara, Vale, Lloyd, & Arles.

(A) Clara E. b. 8 Jan., 1914 in Flathead, Mont. She m. 16 July, 1934 to Orlyn Elwood & they had 4 issue, all born Kalispell: Oral Kenneth b. 27 Apr., 1937, Margene b. Mar., 1939, Jerry b. Dec., 1940, & Linda Kay b. 5 Mar., 1945.

(II) Vale b. 2 Sept., 1915. He m. 3 Sept., 1940 to Mildred Burlen & they had a son James Ray b. 10 Nov., 1943.

(III) Lloyd b. 11 Nov., 1918. He m. 13 June, 1943 to Bette Gordon & they had a son Allen E. b. 3 Oct., 1943.

(IV) Arlis b. 27 June, 1923 & d. 17 Nov., 1928. She was killed by an auto as she got out of her parents car in front of her grandparents home. Victor b. 15 Mar., 1893 in Mitchell, S.D. (adopted) He m. 1932/33 to Ardis Fisher who was b. 23 Jan., 1906. They had 3 issue: Gladys J., Julia M., & Florence.

(I) Gladys Jean b. 1933. She m. 17 Aug., 1957 to Roger Bird.

(II) Julia Mae b. 1934. She m. 20 June, 1952 to Joseph Utech.

(III) Florence b. 1939.

NINA GLADYS b. 1 Jan., 1903 (adopted). She m. 6 Sept., 1922 in her parents' home in Flathead, Mont. to Rupert Lemicke. They had a dau. Betty R.

(I) Betty Ruth b. 28 June, 1923 in Shelby, Mont. She m. 3 Oct., 1944 to William M. Marmot. They had 3 issue: Nancy Ruth b. 20 Jan., 1945, Wendy Lee b. 7 July, 1949, & Marsha Ann b. 11 Mar., 1956.

MARK MONROE b. 10 Dec., 1865 & d. 1 Feb., 1960. He m. 27 Sept., 1888 in Pence Grove, Iowa. Mark had lived in Mason City, Iowa worked as a builder & on the railroad in 1889. Moved to Chicago, Ill. Mark & brother Milton worked as carpenters elevating the Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul Railroad for 3 years. Then moved back to Mason City where he built houses to sell. In 1903 he took up a Government Homestead claim of 160 acres in Hid Co., S.D., working at carpentry while holding down the claim. After proving the land, he returned to Mason City, then in the fall of 1905 they moved to Long Beach, Calif. for the winter. In 1910 they moved there to make it their home. He worked as a carpenter for a while, then went into the apartment business until 1940 when he sold out & retired. He bought his own apartment at 360 West Ocean Ave. & this was his home until he died. In 1952 Mark & Rachel, with his brother, Clark & wife, took a trip to Yosemite National Park. While going down a long grade, the brakes stopped working. The grade was steep & winding on the mountain-side. The car turned over on its top & occupants were injured. Mark had both legs broken & spent 2 months in traction. He m. 27 Sept., 1888 to Rachel A. Pence.



His wife died in the hospital. They had their 64th wedding anniversary while both were in the hospital, 18 days before she died 9 Sept., 1952. Both buried Sunnyside Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Calif. They had 2 issue: Harry & Myrtle.

(I) Harry b. 20 Nov., 1889 & d. 16 May, 1890.

(II) Myrtle b. 19 Apr., 1893. She m. 27 Feb., 1914 to Ernest A. Anderson who was b. 28 Aug., 1895 & was killed in an auto wreck 16 Oct., 1936. They had 5 issue: Lowell A., Lee C., Dudley B., Mark M., & Bruce A.

(A) Lowell Arthur b. 31 Mar., 1916. He helped his father at carpentry & trucking. He m. 27 Mar., 1936 to Frances Berny & they had 2 issues Meridel F. & Martin A. 1. Meridel Frances b. 16 Feb., 1937. She m. Bryan Daniels who was a General in the Salvation Army. They had 3 issue: Bryan, Vicki, & Douglas. 2. Martin Alan b. 21 Feb., 1941.

(B) Lee Clinton b. 23 Oct., 1917. He m. 26 May, 1939 to Ruth Oliver in the First Nazarene Church at Long Beach. They had 2 issue: Janie & Jerrie.

(C) Dudley Byron b. 21 Sept., 1921. He was a Minister. Dudley m. 13 July, 1944 to Lois Wilson. They had 2 issue: Stephen M. b. 8 Nov., 1947 & Rebecca b. 7 Sept., 1953.

(D) Mark M. b. 16 June, 1923. He worked mostly in aircraft. He m. Sept., 1945 to Frances Granberry & they had a dau. Judith b. 1 Apr., 1947.

(E) Bruce Alan b. 9 Mar., 1925. He m. 16 Sept., 1948 to Barbara Gates. They had 2 issue: Gerald & Charil.

EDNA IRENE b. 19 Oct., 1868 & d. 13 Aug., 1941. She m. 3 Sept., 1890 to T. H. Hendricks. He was a Methodist Minister. He d. 13 May, 1923. They had 3 issue: Verna E., Erma M., & Paul L.

(I) Verna Elmira b. 23 Apr., 1892 in Alpena, S.D. She m. 11 Aug., 1911 to Harvey Lloyd Jordan who was b. 10 Feb., 1890 & d. 10 Nov., 1948. He worked for J.C. Penneys for 34 years, 26 of them as a manager. They had 2 issue: Frances & John H.

(A) Frances b. 28 Sept., 1913 & d. 6 Mar., 1929.

(B) John H. b. 10 Dec., 1919 Hibblings, Minn. He was a doctor of medicine. He m. 11 Aug., 1941 to Katherine Shutts & they had 4 issue: Beatrice Ann b. 14 Aug., 1944, James L. b. 8 May, 1948, Vera H. b. 17 Feb., 1950, & Robert L. b. 3 Jan., 1952.

(II) Erma May b. 31 July, 1893.

(III) Paul Lyle m. 26 Mar., 1895. He was in charge of Electric Work in Iron Mines at Hibbing, Minn. Wife is name unknown. They had a son Terry John b. 20 May, 1936. He later moved to Calif. Edna m. 14 Jan., 1932 to Charles Herbert Reed.

CARRIE LORENA b. 22 Feb., 1871 & d. 27 Apr., 1883.

BERT WILLIAM b. 19 Feb., 1874 & d. 28 Nov., 1960. He was a farmer. He m. 3 Dec., 1896 to Fannie E. Jordan who was his school teacher. She d. 19 Mar., 1842. Both buried Rest Haven Memorial Park, Eugene, Ore. In S.D. Bert leased his parents' farm in Douglas Co. & farmed there for several years. Next he took a Government Homestead of 160 acres in Hid Co. After proving up his land, they moved to Aurora Co. & rented a farm. In about 1909 they moved to Flathead Co., Mont. where he bought 160 acres on the east side of the valley & they made this their home until 1923 when they left Mont. & settled in Eugene, Ore. They had 4 issue: Oscar C., Roy M., twits Floyd W. & Cora L.

(I) Oscar Clyde b. 10 Oct., 1897. He m. 22 June, 1940 to Hazel Johnson.

(II) Roy Melvin b. 31 Oct., 1900. He m. 28 Dec., 1927 to Mildred Morningstar.

(III) Floyd Wesley b. 7 Apr., 1905. He m. 29 July, 1933 to Edna Snyder. They had 4 issue: Leona L., Leland L., Lela L., & Lyle L.

(A) Leona L. b. 5 May, 1937. She m. 8 Mar., 1958 to Patrick Moran & they had 2 issue: Patrick John & Paula Lucille-born Ore.

(B) Leland Louis b. 21 Apr., 1939 in Comas, Wash. He m. Judith Phillipson.

(C) Lela Louise b. 12 Oct., 1941 in Eugene, Ore.

(D) Lyle Lloyd b. 31 Jan., 1945 in Eugene.

(IV) Cora Lucretia b. 7 Apr., 1905. She taught school for several years. Cora m. 17 Sept., 1933 to Floyd Maurer. They had a son Myron Wilber b. 1945

S&R: Clark E. John's Book; Swarthmore Gen. Library.

#151. Sarah Martha, d/o Jehu & Patience (Houseweart) John (69), was b. 27 Dec., 1843 & d. 1 May, 1937. She m. 22 Jan., 1866 to John Burch who was b. 3 Aug., 1823 & d. 9 June, 1911. He owned a large farm in Winnebago Co. They had 7 issue: Georgiana, Judson, Willard, Preston O., Nellie T., Jessie, & Mildred.

GEORGIANA b. 13 Dec., 1866 & d. 26 Sept., 1945. Single.

JUDSON b. 19 Oct., 1869 in Elida, Ill. & d. 1956 in Calif. He m 15 Jan., 1913 to Ann Coulter. NI.

WILLARD b. 9 Mar., 1872 & d. 8 Feb., 1966. He m. 15 Sept., 1915 to Georgie Harriet Somers who was b. 3 Sept., 1880 & d. 12 June, 1962. They had 2 issue: Barton S. & John W.

(I) Barton Somers b. 31 Jan., 1917 in Rockford, Ill. He was a farmer. He m. 4 Feb., 1939 to Helen Jones who was b. 8 Mar., 1913 & d. 29 May, 1975. They had 2 issue: Benjamin W. & Kenneth W.

(A) Benjamin Ward b. 21 July, 1942. He is a plumber. Ben m. 20 June, 1975 to Patricia Sylvia Eckhardt Kessen who was b. 30 July, 1945. They had 2 issue: Sarah Jolyn b. 20 Dec., 1977 & Adam Ward b. 2 Nov., 1983.

(B) Kenneth Willard b. 18 Mar., 1955. He was a farmer. He m. 11 Aug., 1978 to Lynette Ellen Albrecht who was b. 31 Jan., 1959. They had 2 issue: Alana Marie b. 7 Apr., 1983 & Reneé Helen b. 21 May, 1986.

(II) John Warren b. 10 Oct., 1921. He m. 10 Sept., 1940 to Charlotte S. Johnson & they had 2 issues Marian C. & Louise S.

(A) Marian C. b. 29 June, 1941. She m. 1959 to David Ericksen & they had 2 issue: Paul John b. 1960 & Gail Lynn b. 1963.

(B) Louise S. b. 26 Nov., 1943. She m. 1964 to John Sherwood & they had 2 issues Robert Warren b. 1966 & Christine Louise b. 1969.

PRESTON O. b. 19 Apr., 1874 & d. 17 May, 1908 in Mason City, Iowa. Be m. 1901 to Maud Simpson who was b. 2 Jan., 1877 & d. 18 June, 1917 in Pasadena, Calif. Both buried Winnabago, Ill. They had 2 issue: Romona & Kenneth P.

(I) Romona b. 18 June, 1900. She m. 18 Feb., 1928 to Daniel B. MacCallium who was a doctor. They had 3 issue: Mona J., Daniel, & Donald K.

(A) Mona Jean b. 22 May, 1930. She m. Patrick Perrett.

(B) Daniel b. 7 Sept., 1933 & d. 15 May, 1941.

(C) Donald Kenneth b. 13 Apr., 1939.

(II) Kenneth P. b. 18 Sept., 1903 & d. 1975. He m. 12 July, 1941 to Mildred Peterson who was b. 25 Feb., 1903. NI.

NELLIE THERESE b. 18 Feb., 1876 & d. 8 Feb., 1966 in Sioux City, Iowa. She m. 27 Oct., 1903 to Clarence s/o Samuel Tate & Martha (Scott) Wray. He was b. 5 Oct., 1876 & d. 9 July, 1963. He served in Medical Corps WWI. They had a dau. Miriam.

(I) Miriam b. 1 Jan., 1906. She m. 31 Oct., 1929 to Forrest Martin, s/o Oscar C. & Emily (Martin) Olson. He was b. 15 Nov., 1902 in S.D. & d. 13 Dec., 1970 in Sioux City, Iowa. He was a News Distributor, on City Council & Mayor. They had 2 issue: Martha A. & Richard W.

(A) Martha Ann b. 30 Dec., 1933. She m. 15 June, 1956 to Larry Glen, s/o Oscar D. & Ethel (Winders) Hart. He was b. 6 Dec., 1933. Larry is Asst. Scientific Research Director of Environmental Health. They had 3 issue: David Michael b. 27 Aug., 1958, Thomas Christopher b. 21 Aug., 1960, & Mary Katherine b. 26 Nov., 1962. they live in Chapel Hill, N.C.

(B) Richard Wray b. 2 Sept., 1938. He is a R.J. Reynolds Am. Representative. Richard m. 22 Aug., 1970 to Sharon Clark Kephart who was b. 26 Aug., 1938. After high school, Richard enlisted in the U.S. Navy.

JESSIE b. 22 Jan, 1877 & d. 17 Nov., 1965. Single.

MILDRED b. 27 May, 1879 & d. 1959. She m. 1 Nov., 1915 to Thomas Maguire who was b. 1880 & d. 1961. NI.

S&R: Clark E. John's Book; Swarthmore Gen. Library; John W. Burch; Miriam Olson.

#152. Edmund James, s/o Jehu & Patience (Houseweart) John (69), was b. 5 Oct., 1848 in York Tunnel (Schuylkill Co.) Pa. & d. 8 June, 1922 in Plankenton, S.D. He m. 14 Sept., 1873 in Hiawatha, Kan. to Sarah Belle McKinstry who was b. 22 May, 1854 in Mercersburg, Pa. & d. 15 Nov., 1934 in Plankenton. They had 8 issues Patience E., Mary H. (247), Walter O., Elizabeth B. (248), Gertrude F., Ralph E., Joseph F., & Sarah E. (249).

PATIENCE ELMIRA b. 5 July, 1874 in Iowa & d. 30 Apr., 1961. She m. 1 Oct., 1892 to Fred Teale Bruner who was b. 12 Jan., 1871 & d. 20 Oct., 1924. Both buried Wheatland, Platte, Wyo. They had 3 issue: Edna B., Bertha M. & George W.

(I) Edna Blanche b. 30 Sept., 1894 & d. 15 May, 1959. She m. 16 July, —1919 to Alfred R. VanAuken. They had 8 issue: Eugene F., John R., Esther R., Frank W., Erma M., Margaret P., Robert D., & Blanche M.

(A) Eugene Fred b. 7 May, 1920. He m. 1943 to Fern Wells.

(B) John Richard b. 6 Aug., 1921. He m. 1943 to Iris Dorene Griffin.

(C) Esther Ruth b. 7 June, 1923. She m. 1938 to Charles Mark James.

(D) Frank Williams b. 18 Dec., 1924.

(E) Erma Mae b. 18 Apr., 1926.

(F) Margaret Patricia b. 6 Nov., 1927. She m. 1944 to Elvin Cecil Dallman.

(G) Robert Daniel b. 12 May, 1931.

(H) Blanche Marie b. 22 Dec., 1935. Edna was killed in an auto accident near Ogallal, Neb.

(II) Bertha Mae b. 2 Mar., 1897. She m. 17 June, 1955 to John Albin Klassen.

(III) George Walter b. 21 Jan., 1908 & d. 19 Aug., 1928. George drowned while trying to save a little boy. Buried in Wheatland, Wyo.

WALTER OREN b. 22 June, 1879 in Sheffield, Iowa & d. 25 June, 1905. He m. 30 Aug., 1900 to Jennie Martin who d. 25 June, 1905. They had 2 issue: Esther b. 6 Feb., 1902 & d. 20 Feb. 1902, & Wert Porter (Bert) b. 25 June, 1905. Walter had a farm. A storm swept over their farm in the night, taking them & all of their buildings. Walter was still alive in the morning when the fog lifted. A neighbor, who lived a few miles away, saw that the buildings were gone & went to the John farm & found the wife & baby dead. Walter was pinned under some timbers with his baby in his arms. Before he passed away, he told of the horrors of the storm.

GERTRUDE FLORENCE b. 11 Aug., 1888 in Little Rock, Kan. She m. 22 Mar., 1906 to Charles Nelson who was b. 6 Apr., 1888 & d. 11 Dec., 1950. They had 2 issue: Margaret B. & Gertrude.

(I) Margaret Belle b. 6 Nov., 1913. She m. Henry VanEkersen & they had 3 issue: a boy b. & d. 1933, Mary Jane b. 11 Jan., 1946, a Boy b. & d. 1946.

(II) Gertrude b. 18 Nov., 1918. She m. 18 Mar., 1944 to Arthur Welman Leister & they had 3 issue: Arthur Welman, Jr. b. 9 Oct., 1944, Cheryl Ann b. 7 Apr., 1945, & Judy Kay b. 5 July, 1947. All born Mitchell, S.D.

RALPH EDMUND b. 19 Jan., 1890 in Hiawatha, Ran. Ralph was m. 7 Sept., 1919 to Bessie Agnes Armstrong & they had 7 issue: Thomas E., Sarah M., Ralph R., Helen L., Margaret J., Burrel W. & Charles L. Their last 5 issue were born in Timber Lake, S.D.

(I) Thomas Edmund b. 23 June, 1920. He m. 22 Apr., 1946 to Betty Smith.

(II) Sarah Marie b. 8 July, 1922. She m. 8 Sept., 1939 to James B. Ellis. (Clark John stated that she m. David Pritchard in 1955.)

(III) Ralph Reese b. 25 Jan., 1925. He m. 15 Apr., 1946 to Gladys W. Wolcott

(IV) Helen Louise b. 1 Mar., 1927. She m. 28 Aug., 1948 to Richard Jewell.

(V) Margaret June b. 14 June, 1928. At Swarthmore I found she was single, but Clark John stated she m. Floyd Covey At Granta Pass, Ore.

(VI) Burrel Warren b. 29 June, 1930 & d. 23 Aug., 1930.

(VII) Charles LeRoy b. 3 Mar., 1932. He m. 31 Aug., 1950 to Margaret Wilcott.

JOSEPH FLOYD b. 5 Oct., 1892 in Decatur, Iowa. He m. 6 Aug., 1915 to Bessie Bendefeldt. They had 3 issue: Joyce L., Vera F., & Shirley M.

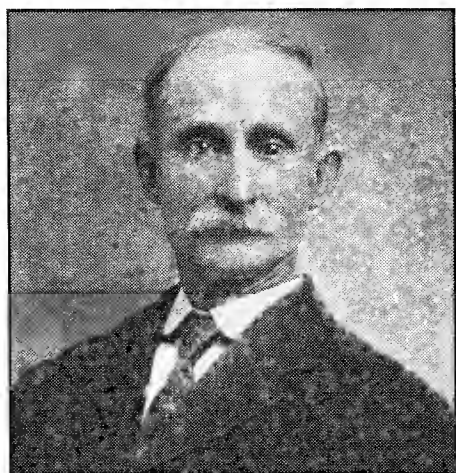
(I) Joyce Louise b. 14 Jan., 1917 in Plankenton, S.D. She m. 8 May, 1942 to Randall L. Hasterman. They had 2 issue: John Randall b. 21 Apr., 1946 & Betty May b. 6 Nov., 1947.

(II) Vera Faye b. 13 Aug., 1919. She m. 26 Sept., 1941 to William G. Gunther. They had 2 issue: Sandra Kay b. 21 June, 1944 & John William b. 19 Sept., 1946.

(III) Shirley Mae b. 28 May, 1921 in Plankenton. She m. 8 Nov., 1941 to Clarence D. Phillips. They had 2 issue: Judith Ann b. 3 Feb., 1944 in St. Paul, Minn., Bonnie Jeane b. 12 May, 1946 in Great Falls, Mont. & Marjorie Lynn b. 5 July, 1947 in Great Falls.

S&R: Clark E. John's Book; Swarthmore Gen. Library.

#153. William Underwood, s/o Perry & Rebecca (Underwood) John (71) was b. 11 Jan., 1847 at 11 P.M. Northumberland Co., Pa. & d. 20 Mar., 1926 in Mickleton, N.J. He was a teacher & a farmer. He M. 21 April., 1875 to Ruth H., d/o Cadwalader & Ann (Philips) Roberts.



WILLIAM JOHN (153)



WILLIAM, BABY RUTH & RUTH (153)

Ruth, who was a distant relative (116) of William, her husband, was b. 24 Sept., 1853 & d. 5 July, 1879 in Moorestown, N. J., but she is buried in the Mickleton Friends Burial Ground. They had 4 issue: Mary A.J. (250), Rebecca A., Rachel E. (251), & Ruth H.

REBECCA ALICE b. 19 Apr., 1877 in Bear Gap, Pa. & d. 14 Apr., 1924. She never married. William's brother, Griffith, said in a letter dated 12 Nov., 1923 that Rebecca had a breakdown in health & was obliged to quit school & inside her a tumor appears to be the cause of her trouble. She was taken to Dr. Underwood's Hospital at Woodbury for treatment.

RUTH HANNAH b. 5 July, 1879 in Bear Gap & d. 10 Dec., 1960. Single.

S&R: Swarthmore Gen. Library; Ruth Stanton; John Heritage.

#154. Amanda, d/o Townsend & Mahala (Catterlin) Griffith (80), was b. 5 Jan., 1833 in Union Twp., Ind. & d. 27 Jan., 1907 in Parsons, Kan. She was a quaker.. She m. 30 Dec., 1852 to Elisha N. Morgan, s/o Henry T. & Leah More (Morgan) Snook. "Morgan", as he was called, was b. 30 Apr., 1827 in Butler, Ohio & d. 25 Oct., 1901 in Parsons, Kan. They had 9 issue: Henry T., Edwin M., Milfred, Samuel B., John M., James (252), Charles E., Mary I. & Cooper.

HENRY T. b. 9 Nov., 1853. He m. Sarah Badgely & they had 3 issue: Henrietta b. 1877, Pearl b. 1878, & John B.

EDWIN MORGAN b. 19 Jan., 1857 & d. 19 Sept., 1860.

MILFRED b. 2 Feb., 1869 & m. Jennie Deucey. They had 5 issue: Fern, Emery, Bernard, Catherine, & Pauline who m. a Mr. VanNote.

SAMUEL B. b. 17 Mar., 1863 & m. Ella Smith. They had a dau. Maude Marie b. 1891.

JOHN M. b. 25 Sept., 1865. He m. Isabel Thrasher & they had 10 issue: Lucy Mirtle b. 1888, Harry Morgan b. 1889, Ora Hazel b. 1891, Frederick b. 1893, Nina Louise b. 1896, Genevieve b. 1898, Henrietta b. 1900, Violet b. 1903, Harold b. 1908, & Clarence b. 1909.

CHARLES E. b. 19 Feb., 1870. He m. Hattie Briley. They had a dau. Catherine (I) Catherine b. 1895.

MARY IDA b. 6 Jan., 1872. She m. a Mr. Walser & they had 3 issue: Anna Fern b. 1894, Lee Esworth b. 1898, & Henry. She later m. J. H. Flick & they had 3 issue: Cooper b. 1904, George W. & Donabel.

COOPER b. 24 Aug., 1877. He m. Theresa Gouvion & they had 3 issue: Clarence b. 1907, LaVon Bernadene b. 1908, & Nadine Madeline.

S&R: Diane Mahoney

#155. Eleanor, d/o Griffith and Carolina (Branthoover) John (91), was b. 21 Oct., 1857. She m. 21 Sept., 1881 to James Randolph Moore. They had 4 issue: Albert, Nellie, Charles, and Grace (253). All born Iowa.

ALBERT b. 30 Aug., 1882 and d. 3 Jan., 1968. He m. Lillian ??.

NELLIE b. 23 Mar., 1884 and d. 9 Oct., 1978. She m. Emory Baird. They had 3 issue: Raymond, Avarial, and Archie. No dates or facts.

CHARLES b. 14 Oct., 1887 and d. 16 Dec., 1962. He m. Maud Shaw.

S&R: Eleanor Capen.

#156. Priscilla May, d/o Abner and Rebecca (Spencer) John (92), was b. 9 Dec., 1850 in Columbianna Co., Ohio. She d. 25 Jan., 1921 and is buried in the Highland Christian Church Cem., Columbianna Co. Priscilla m. William Keets 12 Apr., 1877. William b. 19 Sept., 1854 and d. 10 May, 1925. They had 1 issue: Eli b. 10 Aug., 1879 and d. 6 Dec., 1920.

S&R: Columbianna Co., Ohio Library.

#157. Benjamin Joshua Elba, s/o Abner and Rebecca (Spencer) John, was b. 7 Jan. 1859 in Columbianna Co., Ohio. B.J., as he was called, d. 5 Feb., 1936 and buried in the Highland Christian Church Cem. on Yates Rd., Columbianna Co. He m. Lucilla Hoffman 16 Jan., 1881. Lucilla was b. 18 Jan. 1861 and d. 2 July, 1937. They had 3 issue: Effie, Leroy E. (254), and Milan A.

EFFIE b. 15 Jan., 1883 and d. of Scarlet Fever 31 Mar., 1889.

MILAN ABNER b. 8 Jan., 1896. He m. 21 Oct., 1919 to Mary Warren and they had a son Harold Elba b. 20 July, 1920.

S&R: Columbianna Co., Ohio Library.

#158. Hannah Sarah, d/o Abner and Rebecca (Spencer) John, (29), was b. 8 Oct., 1862 in Columbianna Co., Ohio and d. 16 Dec., 1937. Sarah m. 10 Oct., 1889 to Fred Bartchey. They had 4 issue: John A., Galen, Esther, and Tivila.

JOHN ABNER b. 20 July, 1890. He m. 18 Dec., 1913 to Estelle Christopher and they had a son, Richard Evans b. 19 May, 1917.

GALEN m. Ruth Holibaugh and they had 2 issue: Eric and Suzanne.

ESTHER m. a Mr. Moffitt and they had 2 issue: Kathy and Kenny.

TIVILA m. twice: 1st to Richard Holibaugh and had a son, Dennis. They div. and she m. Terry Endley.

S&R: Sondra Leggett and Terral Stoffer.

#159. Matilda Ruth, d/o Abner and Rebecca (Spencer) John (92), was b. 29 Oct., 1865 in Columbianna Co., Ohio. She d. 10 Sept., 1952. Matilda m. 23 Mar., 1887 to Clark Marlnee. Clark was b. 12 Apr., 1861 and d. 18 Jan. 1927. Both buried Grandview Cem., Salem, Ohio. They had a dau. Ethel Mae (255).

S&R: Terral Stoffer.

#160. Adella Ann, d/o Abner and Rebecca (Spencer) John, (92), was b. 17 Apr. 1868 in Columbianna Co., Ohio. She d. 6 Apr., 1963. Adella m. 23 Mar., 1887 to Walter Scott Harlan. They had 5 issue: Iva (256), Lamont C., Pearl R., Ora Z., and Blanch L.

LAMONT CLAYTON b. 16 Mar., 1889 and m. 1 Dec., 1920 to Mary F. Miller.

PEARL R. b. 13 Aug., 1895 and m. 24 Dec., 1913 to Wesley Stoffer.

ORA ZYLPHa b. 5 Jan., 1898 and m. 14 Oct., 1921 Earl Austin. NI.

BLANCH LUCILLE b. 15 Dec., 1902.  
S&R: Terral Stoffer; Sondra Leggett.

#161. Charles Austin, s/o Benjamin and Margretta (Cameron) John (93). was b. 11 May, 1865 in Kensington, Ohio. He d. 22 Feb., 1925. Charles worked on the railroad. He m. 24 Dec., 1891 to Mary Ann Elizabeth Marris. Mary Ann, d/o George and Mary Jane (Bowen) Marris, was b. 22 July, 1870 and d. 17 July, 1942. Both buried Alliance City Cem., Alliance, Ohio. They had 6 issue: Myrtle O. (257), Callie L., Gilbert A., Florence M., Rosetta A., Orlan C.

CALLIE LUCILLE b. 7 Feb., 1895. She worked for Cronin China Pottery Co. in Minerva, Ohio. Callie m. Flory Henry Stevenson and they had 3 issue: Earl, Emma, and Francis. No dates or facts. Either Flory died or they divorced for Callie later m. Henry Hensley.

GILBERT AUSTIN b. 5 Aug., 1897 and m. Eleanor Wilcoxen. NI.

FLORENCE MAY b. 18 Nov., 1900. She m. Curtis Stoffer and they had 6 issue: Clyde, Arnold, Leeward, Leonard, Martha Ellen, and Thomas. little known.

(II) Arnold d. of injuries resulting from an airplane crash.

(III) Leeward killed in WWII-invasion of Italy.

(V) Martha Ellen d. at age 6 of croup.

ROSETTA ALICE b. 17 Sept., 1903. She m. Everett Devore and they had 2 issue: Rosco and Leroy. Little known.

(I) Rosco killed in WWII.

(II) Leroy lived in Medford, Mass. Rosetta's 2nd husband was Jacob Thomas Adams and the 3rd was Frank J. Steven.

ORLAN CHARLES b. 16 Feb., 1906. He m. Katherine Benning and they had 1 issue: Katherine Margaret. His 2nd wife was Rose ?? and they had 1 issue: Lynda Rae.

S&R: Sondra Leggett.

#162. Leona Silas, s/o Joel and Huldah (Gaskill) Heacock (94), was b. 1853. He m. Sadie Morris and they had 3 issue: Ralph A., Ethel I., and Gladys O.

RALPH ALVIN b. 1885. He m. Valora Scott and they had 3 issue: Winston A., Ralph R., and Robert L.

(I)Winston Alvin b. 1917 and m. Virginia Swantz.

(II) Ralph Richard b. 1920.

(III)Robert Leon b. 1926 and m. Constance Harlow.

ETHEL IRENE b. 1887 and m. Frank Barker. They had a son Harold b. 1907.

GLADYS ORA b. 1894 and m. Terry Malvin Puce. They had 3 issue: Wesley K., Terry M., Jr., and Doris M.

(I) Wesley Keith b. 1914 and m. Jane Lovett. They had a dau. Shirley Patricia b. 1947.

(II) Terry Malvin Jr. b. 1919.

(III) Doris Mae b. 1924 and m. William Kirainell.

S&R: History of the Heacock Family.

#163. Cyrus C. s/o Joel and Huldah (Gaskill) Heacock, (94), was b. 1853. His wife's name is not known to this writer, but they had 3 issue: Paul, Pauline M., and Arthur L.(258).

PAUL b. 1879 and m. Dorothy Harlan. They had 4 issue: Kenneth b. 1925. Donald b. 1926. Lloyd b. 1927. Rosalie Olive b. 1929.

PAULINE MARY b. 1875 and m. Frank Pollady. NKI

S&R: History of the Heacock Family.

#164. Daniel, s/o Joel and Huldah (Gaskill) Heacock (94), was b. 1855. He m. Harriet Jeanette David. Nettie, as she was called, was b. 1854. they had 6 issue: Carrie L. (259), Orland M., Estelle D., William M., Nina, and Everett.

ORLAND MORRIS b. 1882 and m. Maud Comer. NKI.

ESTELLE DAVID b. 1884 and d. 1889.

WILLIAM MORRIS b. 1884 and m. Lulu Young. They had 3 issue: Glenna V., Dorene G. and Dona J.

(I) Glenna Vera b. 1908 and m. Richard Kneeland. They had son Richard Dale b. 1933.

(II) Dorene Gale b. 1910 and m. Don Larimer. They had 3 issue: David Ogden b. 1932. Dean b. 1934. Sonia Lynn b. 1938.

(III) Dona Jean.

NINA b. 1887 and m. Anton Molar. They had 2 issue: Anabel and Merlin.

(I) Anabel b. 1914 and m. Norman Isakson. They had 3 issue: Curtis b.1939. Jon b. 1941. Jerry b. 1943.

(II) Merlin b. 1918 and m. Eleanor Hall and had a son, Merlin C.

EVERETT b. 1887 and m. Bertha Namitz. They had 2 issue: Eunice Marguerite b. 1915 and Erma Virginia b. 1919.

S&R: History of the Heacock Family.

#165. Charles, s/o William and Anne (Hewitt) Blackburn, (95), was b. 17 Mar., 1844 and d. 19 Oct., 1912. He was a farmer. Charles m. in 1874 to Sarah Hannah Hollingsworth. Sarah, d/o Edwin and Betsy (Heald) Hollingsworth, was b. 15 Feb., 1852 and d. 26 Oct., 1920. They had 6 issue: Eliza W., Anne (260), Jessie H. (261), Elma, Roland W., and Willard.

ELIZA W. "Lida" b. 20 Apr., 1876 and d. 14 Sept., 1979.

ELMA b. 9 Sept., 1886 and d. 30 Dec., 1970. She m. 25 Mar., 1909 to Samuel Carter, who was b. 27 Oct., 1874 and d. 19 Aug., 1931. They had 2 issue: Charles S. b. 15 Feb., 1916. Alfred Reynolds b. 5 Feb., 1919.

ROLAND W. b. 19 Dec., 1895 and m. 28 Feb., 1924 to Julietta Pemberton.

WILLARD W. b. 23 Feb., 1898 and m. Mary Conrow. They had 3 issue: Paul E., Eugene C., and Virginia A. Paul Edward b. 24 May, 1924. He m. 18 Dec., 1948 to Joy Martin. They had 2 issue: Paul Conrow b. 29 Nov., 1956. Joy b. 4 July, 1966. Eugene Conrow b. 11 Nov., 1925. He m. 18 June, 1949 to Marilyn Caldwell. They had 3 issue: Douglas Eugene b. 4 June, 1951. Deborah Kay b. 10 Sept., 1952. Sue Lynn b. 15 May, 1956. Virginia Ann b. 25 Apr., 1930. She m. 9 Sept., 1951 to Vinton Ingle and had 2 issue: Jay Collin b. 9 Jan., 1955 and Kenneth b. 30 Nov., 1956.

S&R: Sally Graham.

#166 Frances Evaline, d/o George and Sarah (Cowgill) Pellett (96), was b. 25 July, 1854 in Columbianna Co., Ohio. She m. John Henry Peele and they had 3 issue: Elizabeth, Sarah M., and Thomas E.

ELIZABETH b. 1890 and m. James Park, a Minister. They had 2 issue: Sarah and Henry

(I) Sarah Elizabeth m. Fred Turner and they had 4 issue: James, Ruth, David, and Paul. No dates or facts.

(II) Henry Eleton m. Janice Grimes and had a dau. Beth.

SARAH MELISSA no facts.

THOMAS EUGENE he died young.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett



#167. George, s/o Elisha and Julia (Paxton) Pellett (98), was b. 20 Nov., 1850 and m. 11 Oct., 1876 to Sallie McGeehee who was b. 16 Aug., 1851 and d. 9 Dec., 1878 or 80. They had a dau. Lillian M.(262) George next m. 25 Jan., 1887 to Emma Evaline Osborne. Emma, d/o Jepha and Ruth Ann (Byrd) Osborne, was b. 1855 and d. 1921 in Ashland, Ore. They had a dau. Ocean W. (263).

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett.

#168. Ida M.,d/o Salathiel and Hester Pellett (99), was b. Sept., 1861 and d. 1943. She m. John W. Golden who was b. Oct., 1855 and d. 10 Feb., 1934. Both buried Clarksbury Cem., Bourbon Co., Kan. They had 1 issues Lena.

LENA b. 4 Aug., 1882 and d. 2 Oct., 1921. She m. 14 Mar., 1907 to Charles Elmer Huffine. Elmer, s/o E.M. and M.G. Huffine, was b. 14 Apr., 1877 and d. 13 Jan., 1968. They had 2 issue: Katherine and Helen.

(I) Katherine m. Douglas I. McCrum and they had 1 issue: Meredith.

(A) Meredith m. Don Cooper and they had 2 issue: Jeffrey b. 1964 and Julie b. 1971.

(II) Helen m. Glenn Maupin and they had 2 issue: Stephanie and Penelope.

(A) Stephanie m. Robert Asbury and they had a dau. Devin who m. Marion Joel Kelly. Later div.

(B) Penelope m. Robert M. Berry and they had a dau. Jenifer.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett

#169. Robert L., s/o Salathiel and Ellen Pellett (99), was b. 1868 and d. 1945. He m. 13 Nov., 1909 to Stella M. Rousex who was b. 1886 and d. 1931. Both buried Clarksbury Cem., Bourbon Co., Kan. They had 2 issue: Joseph and Ellen C.

JOSEPH b. 1912. He fell off a wagon and was run over which killed him 1919.

ELLEN CATHERINE b. 30 Aug., 1918 and d. 13 July, 1975. She m. Lloyd Isaac Cullison who was b. 26 Oct., 1914. They had 2 issue: Richard and Crystal M.

(I) Richard b. 30 Nov., 1947. He m. 4 Apr., 1969 to Patricia Pruitt who was b. 22 Nov., 1946. They had 3 issue: Richard Ivan b. 7 July, 1970, Stanley Lynn b. 22 Dec., 1972, and Linda May b. 19 Nov., 1974.

(II) Crystal May b. 28 Dec., 1950 and m. Robert Ronald Mason on 12 June, 1970. They had 2 issue: Christen Michelle b. 12 Mar., 1973, and Matthew Dale b. 3 Sept., 1974.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett.

#170. Alfred Crawford, s/o Seth and Asenath (Crawford) (100), was b. 24 Sept., 1856 in Ohio and d. 26 Dec., 1930, Buried Clarksbury Cem., Bourbon Co., Kan. He m. 8 Dec., 1878 to Cordellia C. Abbott who was b. 10 July, 1862 and d. 5 Feb., 1909. She was called "Lib". They had 7 issue: Ethel N., Emulus, Stella, Clara, Elmer, Genevieve, and Orvel.

ETHEL N. b. 4 Apr. 1881 and d. 14 Sept., 1906. She m. Clarence O. Farmer who was b. 6 June, 1874 and d. 17 June, 1906. Both buried in Clarksbury Cem., Bourbon Co., Kan. they had a dau. Bertha b. 9 Dec., 1902 and m. 10 Oct., 1923 to F. Edwin Benson who d. 1961. NI. She then m. Rolannd Brown.

EMULUS b. 29 Oct., 1883 and d. 29 Dec., 1883.

STELL b. 16 Mar., 1885 and d. 14 Sept., 1970. She m. 24 Dec., 1907 to Lester Recht. NI.

CLARA b. 23 Oct., 1886 and d. 1973. She m. 12 June, 1907 to Milton Godlove who was b. 1875 and d. 1945. They had a son Perry Milton b. and d. 1914.

ELMER b. 21 Sept., 1888 and d. 8 July, 1911.

GENEVIEVE b. 16 May, 1892 and d. 4 Dec., 1965. She m. 23 Aug., 1911 to James Harry Lee who was b. 12 Sept., 1888 and d. 28 Nov., 1970. They had a dau. Dorothy I.

(I) Dorothy Irene b. 31 Jan., 1915 and m. 23 Aug., 1936 to Virgil Spencer who was b. 14 Apr., 1910. They had a son Richard Lee b. 3 Aug., 1945

ORVEL b. 10 Mar., 1894 and d. 24 Dec., 1919.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett.

#171. Mary, d/o Seth and Asenath (Crawford) Pellett (100), was b. 7 Nov., 1858 and d. 4 Dec., 1912. She m. 1 Jan., 1880 to William M. Carter who was b. 21 Nov., 1855 and d. 22 July, 1914. They had 3 issue: Ora M., Olive B., and Forrest R.

ORA MABEL b. 16 Oct., 1880 and d. 22 Nov., 1883.

OLIVE BLANCH b. 13 Jan., 1886 and d. 2 Oct., 1958. She m. Theron Cox, who was b. 12 Nov., 1882 and d. 2 May, 1974. They had 5 issues Hazel E., Thelma M., Earl M., Crystal N., and Charles A.

(I) Hazel Estell b. 27 Nov., 1904 and m. 3 July, 1927 to Charles Irvin McCullough. NI.

(II) Thelma Marie b. 25 Aug., 1907 and m. 5 Dec., 1929 to George Robert Martin. NI.

(III) Earl Monroe b. 19 June, 1909 and m. 7 June, 1929 to Helen Marie Goodman who was b. 5 Jan., 1909. They had 2 issues Mary L., and William C.

(A) Mary Lou b. 14 Dec., 1931 and m. 12 Aug., 1950 to E. Eugene Pounds. They had 3 issues Susan Lynn b. 11 Mar., 1952, Timothy Eugene b. 13 Oct., 1953, and Joyce Ann b. 23 Apr., 1956.

(B) William Charles b. 7 Sept., 1942 and m. 4 June, 1966 to Janice Sue Rellshaw. they had 5 issues Kelly JoAnn b. 19 Mar., 1967, Mike William b. 31 May, 1968, Matt James b. 14 Mar., 1971, Cathy Jolene b. 29 July, 1972, and Kerry Elizabeth b. 5 Dec., 1975.

(IV) Crystal Nadine b. 2 Jan., 1913 and m. 7 July, 1934 to John Bedena. They div. She m. 24 Jan., 1936 to John Oscar Garrett.

(V) Charles Alden b. 18 Aug., 1916 and m. 15 Aug., 1959 to Lorne Christine Azamber who was b. 23 Dec., 1915. NKI.

FORREST RANDOLPH b. 3 Nov., 1895 and d. 1977. He m. Verna M. Query who was b. 31 Jan. 1898 and d. 17 Oct., 1942. They had 7 issues Frances L., Forrest E., Leland L., Rosa M., Mary R., William D., and Edgar.

(I) Frances Lena b. 7 Apr., 1918. She m. Clyde Raymond Albright on 23 Feb., 1941. They had 4 issues Rosemary b. 16 Oct., 1942, Clyde Charles b. 16 Oct., 1962, Elizabeth Ann b. 1952, and Douglas Forrest who only lived 2 days. ? Frances and Clyde dir. in 1977.

(II) Forrest Earl b. 25 Feb., 1920. He m. 7 June, 1942 to Betty Marie Gardner who was b. 25 Feb., 1924. They had a dau. Karen Sue b. 23 Oct., 1946 and m. 5 June, 1964 to Dale Metcalf.

(III) Leland Lester b. 11 Nov., 1921 and m. 3 Aug., 1941 to Pearle Pauline Parker who was b. 7 July, 1921. They had 2 issues Lawrence Earl b. 1943 and Leland Dale b. 30 June, 1945.

(IV) Rosa Marie b. 25 June, 1924 and m. 30 Oct., 1942 to Kenneth Lee Heimes. They had 2 issue's Edward Lee b. 1943 and Linda Diane b. 1947.

(V) Mary Ruth b. 3 Oct., 1928 and m. 20 June, 1948 to Melvin Glenn Ayers. They had 2 issues Toni Lynn b. 18 Oct., 1952 and John Carter b. 21 Feb., 1955.

(VI) William Dow did m. and have 2 issue but names unknown.

(VII) Edgar m. a lady named Belle ?? NKI.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett

#172. Lincoln, s/o Seth and Asenath (Crawford) Pellett (100), was b. 15 Mar., 1863 and d. 23 June, 1941. He m. 6 Oct., 1887 to Clara Bell Scott. Clara, d/o Nelson Robert and Lucy (Mitchell) Scott, was b. 5 Dec., 1866 and d. 31 Oct., 1945. They had 6 issue: Mabel, Cornelia (264) Cora B., Russell L., Gaynell V., and Loren R. (265).

MABEL b. 11 Aug., 1888 and d. 1968. She m. 22 Mar. 1920 to George Bauguess who was b. 9 July, 1895 and d. 1963. NKI.

CORA BELL b. 5 Sept., 1896 and d. 7 Aug., 1898.

RUSSELL LINCOLN b. 15 July, 1898 in Garland, Kan. and d. 13 Jan., 1969 in Fort Scott, Kan. He m. 12 Sept., 1920 to Lorena Jane Friend. Lorena, d/o Joseph E. and Jennie M. (Stanley) Friend was b. 27 Dec., 1898 and d. 4 Aug., 1977. They had 2 issues Claud R. and Joseph L.

(I) Claud Russell b. 7 Apr., 1926 and d. 9 Sept., 1930. He had Polio.

(II) Joseph Lincoln b. 2 Oct., 1928 and m. 12 Apr., 1953 to Mary Jo Edgar who was b. 16 May, 1930. NI.

GAYNELL VIOLA b. 4 Sept., 1900. She m. 29 Nov., 1917 to Alfred David Steward who was b. 8 July, 1893 or 94 and d. 17 Feb., 1920. They had 1 issue: Velda V.

(I) Velda Viola b. 22 June, 1919 in Garland, Kan. and m. 25 Nov., 1936 to Elmer Richardson who was b. 12 Jan., 1917 and d. 27 Apr., 1983. They had 1 issue: Ruby Joann b. 23 Sept., 1943 and m. 26 Jan. 1961 to Jon Hutchinson. They div. Velda m. 8 Nov., 1984 to Roy Fultz. Gaynell m. 8-July, 1925 to Elsworth Cadwell. "Elzie," as he was called, was b. 12 Oct., 1888 and d. 5 June, 1972. They had 1 issue: Ned E.

(II) Ned Elsworth b. 28 Nov., 1930 and m. 8 Jan., 1955 to Betty J. Taylor. S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett.

#173. Ezra Martin, s/o Seth and Asenath (Crawford) Pellett (100), was b. 16 Feb., 1865 in Ohio and d. 17 Dec., 1933. He m. 21 Feb., 1894 to Lillie Pearl Carver who was b. 28 July, 1875 and d. 30 Mar., 1923. They had 11 issue: Alva L. (266), Alice C., Rufus E. (267), Verna P., Hattie L. (268), Lee, Oren R., Mabel L., Ivan H., Thelma M., and Delcie E.

ALICE CELESTRA b. 31 Mar., 1897 and d. 15 Dec., 1951. She m. 29 Dec., 1915 to Everett Lafayette Mayfield who was b. 21 Sept., 1894 and d. 19 Nov., 1968. Both buried Clarksbury Cem., Bourbon Co., Kan. They had 5 issue: twins Merlene and Marjorie, Charles L., Everett L., and Marvin D.

(I) Merlene b. and d. 10 Feb., 1917.

(II) Marjorie b. 19 Feb., 1917 and d. 13 May, 1962. She m. 17 June, 1938 to Orville Lee Layton who was b. 17 Nov., 1912. They had 1 issue: Deryle Lee b. June, 1944 in Wichita, Kan.

(III) Charles Lafayette b. 23 Aug., 1918 and m. 23 Nov., 1944 to Leona Bean who was b. 29 Oct., 1918 They had 3 issue: Merle R., Gary W., and Janice A.

(A) Merle Roy b. 16 Dec., 1942 and m. 12 Aug., 1967 to Betty Louise Jock who was b. 11 Mar., 1947. They had 2 issue: Jason Wes b. 7 Aug., 1971 and Joel Daniel b. 26 Feb., 1974.

(B) Gary Wayne b. 14 May, 1947 and m. 17 Oct., 1969 to Judith Carol Turner who was b. 19 Aug., 1951. They had 1 issued Toni Lynn b. 8 Oct., 1970. Gary and Judy div. Gary m. 6 Jan., 1977 to Deanne Taylor Perry.

(C) Janice Arlene b. 6 June, 1951.

(IV) Everett Lafayette, Jr. b. 15 Oct., 1919 and m. 19 July, 1941 to Kathleen Griffith who was b. 14 June, 1920. They had 3 issue: Larry D., Myrna K. and Marilyn S.

(A) Larry Dean b. 25 Jan., 1945 and d. 4 Apr., 1945. (B) Myrna Kay b. 11 Oct., 1946 and m. 1 Nov., 1966 to William Riley who was b. 4 Feb., 1944 in Cincinnati, Ohio. They had 3 issue. Gwendolyn Janet b. 9 Jan., 1968, Cindy Marie b. 21 June, 1969, and Lori Ann b. Sept., 1970. All born Wichita, Kan.

(C) Marilyn Sue b. 19 Jan., 1949 and m. 1 Sept., 1967 to Morris James Fortin who was b. 19 Aug., 1945. They had 1 issue: Regina Dawn b. 9 Oct., 1972 in Norfolk, Va. Kathleen either d. or they div. as Everett m. 2 May, 1958 to Wilma Rose Davis Freeman who was b. 24 Mar., 1928.

(V) Marvin Dale b. 25 Aug., 1930. He m. 6 Dec., 1949 in Gulfport, Miss. to Mary Lucille Odom who was b. 14 Aug., 1930. They had 4 issue: Murlene J. Jimmy D., Mark D., and Vaughn E.

(A) Murlene Joyce b. 13 Nov., 1951 and m. 18 July, 1970 in Marietta, Ga. to Howard Crabtree. They had 2 issued Jacqueline Michelle b. 13 Feb., 1973 and Tiffany b. 18 May, 1976. Murlene and Howard div. 19 Mar., 1976. Murlene m. 21 Aug., 1976 to Harold N. Hardy. They had a son Eric.

(B) Jimmy Dale b. 11 May, 1954 and m. Elizabeth Byrd. They div. He then m. Deborah Lepford.

(C) Mark Dwayne b. 16 July, 1957 in Tripoli, Libya, North Africa. He m. 13 July, 1976 to Teresa Ann Best who was b. 28 Aug., 1957. They had 1 issue - Angela Lorene b. 9 Dec., 1979 in Atlanta, Ga.

(D) Vaughn Everett b. 24 Nov., 1961 in West Point, N.Y. Everett L. Sr. m. 25 Apr., 1950 to Golden Pearl Taylor Mooney.

VERNA PEARL b. 12, Apr., 1900. She m. Charles Oscar Mayfield who was b. 15 Sept., 1899 in Bronaugh, Missouri and d. 6 Apr., 1965. They had 1 issue: Charles D.

(I) Charles Dale b. 14 Jan., 1926. "Dale" m. 23 Oct., 1946 to Betty Lou Atha who was b. 23 July 1925. They had 2 Issue: Larry D. and Robert W.

(A) Larry Dale b. 12 Apr., 1951 in St. Joseph, Mo., and m. 29 July, 1976 to Donna June Gallagher who was b. 6 Feb., 1953 in LaGrange, Ill. They had a son Christopher Dale b. 4 Feb., 1978 in Dallas, Texas.

(B) Robert Wayne b. 23 Oct., 1952 in St. Joseph.

LEE b. and d. 1 Apr., 1903. No dates or facts on the other issue.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett.

#174. Lydia, d/o Seth and Asenath (Crawford) Pellett (100), was b. 7 Mar., 1867 in Garland, Kan. and d. 16 Mar., 1932. She m. 28 Feb., 1886 to Lincoln Martin Johnston, who was b. 18 July, 1863 and d. 5 Dec., 1918. Both Lydia and "Linnie" are buried in Clarksburg Cem., Bourbon Co., Kan. They had 9 issue: Mae J., Owen, Burl, Warren, Chester, Martin C., Lee R., Clarence E., and Vern L.

MAE J. b. 10 May, 1887 and d. 13 June, 1962. She m. 9 Sept., 1909 to Andrew J. Hare who was b. 24 Aug., 1881 and d. 22 Dec., 1953. Both buried Evergreen Cem., Fort Scott, Kan. They had 4 issue: Georgia A., Lita M., Eda R. and Oka O.

(I) Georgia A. b. 17 Sept., 1912 and m. William J. Chesney. NI.

(II) Lita Mae b. 1 July, 1915. Never married.

(III) Eda Ruth b. 1917 and d. 1918.

(IV) Oka Ola b. 8 Feb., 1919. She m. Carl Benjamin Clinesmith who was b. 20 July, 1907 and d. 20 Jan. 1976. He is buried National Cem.

They had 2 issue: Carl B. Jr. and Kaye A.

(A) Carl Benjamin Jr. b. 28 Oct., 1942. He m. 7 June, 1964 to Kathleen Snodgrass who was b. 13 Sept., 1941. They had a dau. Ellen Christine b. 12 Oct., 1965 in Houston, Texas.

(B) Kaye Adele b. 4 Dec., 1947 and m. 16 Aug., 1969 to William Howard Miller who was b. 23 Nov., 1946. They had 2 issue: Sarah Katheryn b. 8 Mar., 1977 and Karen Meredith b. 28 Feb., 1980. Both born Columbia, Mo.

OWEN b. 24 May, 1888 and d. 1960. He m. 15 Feb., 1914 to Mabel S. Leid who was b. 1890 and d. 1953. Both buried in the McCune Cem. Crawford Co., Kan. They had 6 issue: Edna F., Clyde E., Lois A., Nadine A., Ira O., and Marvin P.

(I) Edna Florence b. 9 Oct., 1916 and m. Walter Reid. They had a dau. Florence Star b. 1937, who m. a man named Ken ?? and they had 2 issue. Either Walter died or they div. as Edna m. John J. Leigh who was b. Bolton, England. They had a dau. Marjorie b. 1944 who m. Bob ?? .

(II) Clyde Ellsworth b. 14 June, 1918 and d. 13 May, 1972. He m. 24 Oct., 1964 to Neva Stephans.

(III) Lois Almeda b. 28 Dec., 1919 and m. 17 July, 1951 to Herbert M. Amos who was b. 29 Sept., 1914. They had a son Harvey Dean b. 21 Sept., 1956 and m. 30 Dec., 1977 to Carol Chaplin.

(IV) Nadine Ann b. 10 July, 1922 and m. 22 Dec., 1941 to George Alfred Mullen who was b. 10 Sept., 1918. They had 1 issue: Peggy A.

(A) Peggy Ann b. 19 Dec., 1942 and m. 18 June, 1966 to David Bruce Kruger who was m. 2 Nov., 1943. They had a dau. Rebecca Ann b. 13 Aug., 1979 in Austin, Texas.

(V) Ira Owen b. 25 Sept., 1925 and m. 11 June, 1948 to Donna Lee Stewart who was b. 2 Feb., 1927 and d. 16 July, 1972. They had 3 issue: Sheila K., Jeffery O., Douglas A.:

(A) Sheila Kay b. 24 Dec., 1952 and m. 23 Dec., 1972 to William Charles Hensley who was b. 22 Jan., 1949. They had 3 issue: Shannon Elizabeth b. 26 Aug., 1975, and twins Caleb Thomas and Nathan Stewart b. 13 Sept., 1977. All born Girard, Kan.

(B) Jeffery Owen b. 21 Dec., 1953 and m. 7 Dec., 1974 to Karen Joy Hibbs who was b. 16 Dec., 1956. They had 2 issue: Deidre Carlene b. 1 May, 1976 and Miranda Lee b. 27 Feb., 1979.

(C) Douglas Ray b. 19 June, 1958. Ira m. 24 May, 1974 to Dorothy Carder Sjolund.

(VI) Marvin Phillip b. 2 Oct., 1936 and m. 30 Sept., 1956 to Sana Lee Olson who was b. 16 Dec., 1938. They had 4 issue: Diane b. 3 Sept., 1958, Leanne b. 5 Sept., 1961, Martin b. 25 Oct., 1966, and Tara b. 30 Nov., 1970.

BURL b. 5 Mar., 1890 and d. 8 Dec., 1972. He m. 4 Sept., 1912 to Ethel Ula Wise who was b. 20 Feb., 1891 and d. 16 Mar., 1972. Both buried in Memory Gardens, Bourbon Co., Kan. They had 8 issue: Albert E., Alma L., Ellsworth M., Kenneth L., Carrie A., Roy B., Ruth I., and Raymond O.

(I) Albert Elwyn b. 4 July, 1913 and m. 17 June, 1938 to Mona Joan Shoemaker who was b. 6 Aug., 1919. They had 3 issue: Lorna M., Elwyn E., and Sharon A.

(A) Lorna May b. 23 Aug., 1940 and m. 10 Aug., 1962 to Thomas Glenn Smith who was b. 9 July, 1941. They had 2 issue: Craig Allen b. 10 Aug., 1964 and Glenna May b. 23 June, 1967. Both born. Ft. Scott, Kan.

(B) Elwyn Earl b. 19 Apr., 1942 and m. 28 July, 1963 to Sharron Kay Harlan who was b. 15 Feb., 1944. They had 2 issue: Mitchell Dean b. 20 Sept., 1965, and Nancy Kaylene b. 1 Jan., 1969.

(C) Sharon Ann b. 4 Mar., 1945 and m. 21 June, 1963 to Geroge Frederick Dixon in the Baptist Church in Garland, Kan. They had 3 issue: Douglas S. b. 13 Mar., 1965, Dianna Sue b. 6 Sept., 1967, and Denise Shawn b. 7 Feb., 1970.

(II) Alma Loreen b. 13 July, 1915 and m. 10 July, 1945 to Robert Newton Vanderpool who was b. 13 Dec., 1915 and d. 11 Feb., 1962. They had a dau. Dorothy M.

(A) Dorothy Mae b. 10 Sept., 1946 and m. 31 May, 1964 to Charles Blaine Robertston III. Called "Buddy". They had 2 issues Virginia May "Ginger" b. 6 Sept., 1965 and Charles Blaine IV "Roby" b. 20 Feb., 1968.

(III) Ellsworth Monroe b. 18 June, 1917. Never married.

(IV) Kenneth Leon b. 16 Feb., 1920 and m. 9 Nov., 1941 to Vera Margaret Comstock who was b. 23 Feb., 1923. They had 3 issue: Virginia L., Roger E., and Ruth B.

(A) Virginia Lea "Ginger" b. 23 Feb., 1943 and m. 30 Dec., 1976 to John Alden Bogest III.

(B) Roger Eugene b. 4 July, 1947 and m. 22 Aug., 1970 to Kerry E. Bay.

(C) Ruth Elaine b. 19 Aug., 1956 and m. 30 May, 1971 to James Richard Smith who was b. 1951. They had 2 issue: Rikki Renee b. 20 Nov., 1974, and Jamie Rachel b. 1 Mar., 1977.

(V) Carrie Alice b. 2 Jan., 1923 and m. 20 Dec., 1946 to John Wooley Coonrod who was b. 3 July, 1922. They had 2 issue: Carol J. and Marjorie K

(A) Carol Joyce b. 17 May, 1950 and m. 28 June, 1980 to Joe McCaulley.

(B) Marjorie Kay b. 11 Apr., 1952 and m. 18 Aug., 1973 to Michael Lee Hollingsworth.

(VI) Roy Benjamin b. 19 June, 1924 and m. 22 Aug., 1948 to Virginia May Huston who was b. 6 Mar., 1929. They had 3 issue. Mark Dennis b. 23 Dec., 1952, Michael David b. 20 June, 1955, and Martin Daniel b. 9 Aug., 1961.

(VII) Ruth Irene b. 18 Feb., 1928 and m. 16 July, 1950 to Charles Wesily Smith who was b. 27 Apr., 1925. They were m. Grace Baptist Church in Garland, Kan. They had 3 issue: David Charles b. 3 Nov., 1953, Dennis Craig b. 19 Sept., 1956, and Sandra Jean b. 31 Jan. 1959.

(VIII) Raymond Orlando b. 17 Mar., 1931 and m. 24 May, 1952 to Marjorie Welch who was b. 9 June, 1931. They had 3 issue: Malinda Ruth b. 20 Apr., 1953, Lou Ann b. 21 Feb., 1955, and Raymond Neal b. 16 Dec., 1959.

WARREN b. 31 July, 1893 and d. 29 Aug., 1930. Never married.

CHESTER b. 29 Dec., 1895 and m. 1 Jan., 1919-wife's name unknown. They had 3 issue: Charles C., Therese M., and Catherine R.

(I) Charles Chester b. 23 Oct., 1919 and m. 1 Nov., 1939 to Rosa Delyte Hines who was b. 29 Jan., 1922. They had 2 issue: Charles C. Jr. and Rita M.

(A) Charles Chester Jr. b. 25 Feb., 1941 and m. 9 Apr., 1961 to Evalee Ann McCurley who was b. 11 Dec., 1940. They had 2 issue: Vince Charles b. 24 Mar., 1962 and Bryan Douglas b. 28 May, 1968.

(B) Rita Marie b. 23 Mar., 1943 and m. 5 Jan., 1963 to James Edwin Emmerson who was b. 29 Aug., 1945. They had 4 issue: twins Sherri Lynne and Cynthia Denice b. 10 Aug., 1964, Angela Renae b. 29 Dec., 1967, and Suzanne Marie b. 16 Sept., 1975.

(II) Theresa Marie b. 27 Dec., 1921. Marie m. 4 Aug., 1942 to Frank Darrel Higley who was b. 17 June, 1922 in Iowa. They had 2 issue: Janice Lea b. 10 Jan., 1947, and Edith Lou b. 20 Feb., 1954.

(III) Catherine Rose b. 25 Feb., 1926 and m. July, 1945 to James Olson.

MARTIN CLIFTON b. 15 Sept., 1899 and d. 25 June, 1947 - buried in the Clarksburg Cem., Fort Scott, Kan. He m. Gladys Irene Carson who was b. 28 May, 1901. They had 5 issue: Richard E., Donald C., W. Eileen, Mary L., and Carilyn B.

(I) Richard Earl b. 4 Feb., 1921 and d. 5 Feb., 1921. .

(II) Donald Clifton b. 1 Aug., 1923 and m. 22 Sept., 1943 to Fredda Jelks who was b. 10 Sept., 1923 in Okla. They had 2 issue: Donald Frederick b. 15 Aug., 1947, and Martin Clifton b. 19 June, 1960.

(III) Wilda Eileen b. 3 Jan., 1926 and m. 17 July, 1943 to Howard Benjamin Scott who was b. 30 Oct., 1926. They had 4 issued John M., W. Dale, Deborah S., and David J.

(A) John Martin b. 3 Dec., 1944 and m. 5 June, 1964 to Rebecca Susan Sarrell who was b. 21 Jan., 1946. They had 3 issued Brian Shane b. 3 Sept., 1965, Tract Alan b. 19 Mar., 1968, and Chad William b. 30 Aug., 1971. All born Olympia, Wash. They div. and John m. 3 June, 1979 to Cherryl ??.

(B) Walter Dale b. 5 Sept., 1950 and m. 12 Sept., 1970 to Kathryn Ann Nichols who was b. 2 Sept., 1950. They had 2 issue; Sharon Michelle b. 19 June, 1972, and Jeremy Patrick b. 17 Sept., 1975.

(C) Deborah Susan b. 3 Sept., 1955 and m. 9 June, 1973 to Kenneth Clark.

(D), David Joseph b. 24 Aug., 1958.

(IV) Mary Lynn be 21 Sept., 1933 and m. 5 June, 1949 to Gordon Clair Simmons who was b. 6 Sept., 1928. "Marilyn", as she is called, and Gordon had 6 issue: Russell E., Terry L., Patricia G., Norman D., Robert B., and Marian K.

(A) Russell Earl b. 7 Dec., 1950 and m. 22 Nov., 1969 to Shirley Jean Kaiser who was b. 29 Aug., 1951. They had 4 issue: Scott Allen b. 24 Aug., 1971, Shannon Brent b. 16 Aug., 1972, Shawna Christy b. 8 May, 1975, and Shellie Danielle b. 17 Dec., 1977. All born Kansas City, Kan.

(B) Terry Lynn b. 15 Apr., 1953 and m. 10 July, 1971 to James Martin Dorflinger who was b. 7 Jan., 1949. They had 3 issue: Jason Martin b. 23 Apr., 1974, Kyle Lynn b. 10 Sept., 1975, and Trenton James b. 19 May, 1979.

(C) Patricia Gail b. 26 Sept., 1954 and m. 19 June, 1976 to William Marcy.

(D) Norman Dean b. 20 Dec., 1955 and m. 18 Feb., 1978 to Karen Sue England.

(E) Robert Bradley b. 17 Oct., 1958.

(F) Marian Kay b. 2 Mar., 1959.

(V) Carilyn Bess b. 14 Sept., 1935 and m. 30 Aug., 1953 to Garold Grover Good who was b. 27 Oct., 1933 in Gregory, S.D. They had 3 issue: Jeanne P., G. Wesley, and John Franklin.

(A) Jeanne Pauline b. 6 July, 1954 and m. 25 Nov., 1972 to Steven Jon Chapman.

(B) Garold Wesley b. 14 June, 1956 and m. 17 Feb., 1980 to Elizabeth Ann Weixelman.

(C) John Franklin b. 14 July, 1958 and m. 25 Sept., 1977 to Melinda Sue Ward who was b. 22 Mar., 1959. "Frank" and Melinda had 2 issue: Melanie Lynn b. 25 Oct., 1977, and Brian Keith b. 25 July, 1979.

LEE RALEIGH b. 20 May, 1901 and d. 29 Oct., 1976. He m. 22 Aug., 1923 to Martha Caroline Cullison who was b. 9 July, 1901. They had 2 issue: Rachel P., and Margaret L. Both b. Fort Scott, Kan.

(I) Rachel Pauline b. 11 Oct., 1924 and m. 26 Sept., 1944 to Raymond Earl Pfeiffer who was b. 24 Aug., 1927. They had 3 issue: Ronald D., Donald G., and Connie J.

(A) Ronald Dean b. 13 June, 1947 and m. 6 Sept., 1969 to Jo Ann Setina who was b. 19 Aug., 1949. They had 2 issue: Andrea Joy b. 16 Jan, 1974, and Kevin Andrew b. 14 Dec., 1976.

(B) Donald Gene b. 13 June, 1947 and m. 29 Sept., 1973 to Cynthia Ann Selzer who was b. 17 Sept., 1950. They had 2 issue: Steven Sharre b. 19 Nov., 1975, and Nicholas Donald b. 9 Sept., 1979. B. born Iowa City, Iowa.

(C) Connie Jean b. 29 Dec., 1948 and m. 25 Aug., 1968 to Larry Lee Leonard who was b. 10 Dec., 1948. They had 2 issue: Jason Lee b. 16 Feb., 1972, and Jeffery Lee b. 4 May, 1974. Both born Ft. Scott, Kan.

(II) Margaret Lucille b. 10 Jan., 1928 and m. 29 Jan., 1950 to Joseph Richard Bailey who was b. 20 Mar., 1928. They had 1 issue: Roger L.

(A) Roger Lynn b. 5 Apr., 1955 and m. 2 June, 1978 to Ronda Jean Wycoff.

CLARENCE ELBERT b. 6 Nov., 1903 and m. 24 June, 1925 to Genevieve Reagan who was b. 11 Feb., 1901 and d. 1 Feb., 1956 and buried in the Catholic Cem., Emporia, Kan. They adopted 2 girls: Claragene and Rhonda.

(I) Claragene b. 14 May, 1936 and m. 16 Dec., 1961 to Gerald Joseph Rainey who was b. 25 Oct., 1936. They had 3 issue: Kelly Ann b. 20 Feb., 1963, Patrick b. 25 Aug., 1965, and Timothy b. 24 May, 1968. All born Covina, Calif.

(II) Rhonda b. 9 May, 1938 and m. 20 Feb., 1965 to Terry Keith Malott who was b. 22 Oct., 1938. They had 4 issue: Michelle b. 15 Nov., 1965, Mark b. 3 Jan., 1968, Mitch b. 21 Dec., 1969, and Matthew b. 8 Apr., 1973. On 3 Aug., 1960 Clarence m. Inez Greer.

VERN L. b. 26 July, 1909 and d. 21 Aug., 1970. He m. 3 Aug., 1930 to Ruth Lenore Brown who was b. 8 Oct., 1909. They had 2 issue: Paul V., and La Donna M. Both b. Ft. Scott, Kan.

(I) Paul Vernon b. 30 Sept., 1931 and m. 6 Apr., 1952 to Charlene Joy Ross who was b. 6 June, 1935. They had 5 issue: Guy V., Lora G., Leslie A., Cherie L., and Paul S. All born Calif.

(A) Guy Vernon b. 2 Aug., 1953 and m. 30 Mar., 1973 to Terri Hanka who was b. 6 Apr., 1952. They had 2 issue: Jeannean Diane b. 16 June, 1974, and Sunny Renee b. 10 July, 1976. Guy and Terri div. Nov., 1979.

(B) Lora Gaye b. 19 Sept., 1954

(C) Leslie Ann b. 24 Jan., 1956 and m. 30 Jan., 1976 to Jim Burrows. They had a dau. Samatha Joy b. 6 Apr., 1979 in San Lorenzo, Calif.

(D) Cherie Lynore b. 26 May, 1958.

(E) Paul Scott b. 6 Nov., 1960.

(II) LaDonna May b. 10 Mar., 1935 and m. 12 Nov., 1955 to Raymond Dean Rubin who was b. 9 Nov., 1936. They had 2 issues Raymond Todd b. 3 May, 1957, and Craig Dean b. 17 Dec., 1961. Both born Calif.

\* S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett

#175. Henry, s/o Seth and Asenath (Crawford) Pellett (100) was b. 6 Oct., 1871 and d. 14 Apr., 1958. He m. 12 Oct., 1893 to Della M. Conner who was b. 29 July, 1874 and d. 2 Feb., 1908. Both buried Clarksburg Cem., Bourbon Co., Kan. Henry kept Wolfhounds and loved the chase. They had 4 issue: Clifford C., Nina, Henry, Jr., Asenath, and Ralph R.



(I) Clifford Claney b. 19 Apr., 1895 and d. 13 Dec., 1966 in the Veteran Hospital at Knoxville, Iowa - Cliff served in WWI. He m. 2 June, 1923 to Dessie May Thomas who was b. 29 Apr., 1903. They had 4 issue: Marvin G., Inez L., Elma L., and Ruby A.

(A) Marvin Glen b. 26 May, 1926 and m. 22 Apr., 1948 to Edna Lohmeyer who was b. 16 Feb., 1930. They had 6 issue: Glen E., Arlene A., Michael L., Carol M., Becky J. and Gary L.

(1) Glen Edward b. 28 July, 1949 and m. 1 Dec., 1973 to Hazel Lee Adams who was b. 19 Oct., 1952. They had 2 issue: Henry Joseph b. 1 Mar., 1975 and Patricia Lee b. 19 Oct., 1977.

(2) Arlene Ann b. 22 Nov., 1950 and m. 14 May, 1969 to Ostin Buckman II who was b. 15 July, 1943 in New York, N.Y. They had a son Ostin III b. 26 Jan. 1970 in Santa Barbara, Calif.

(3) Michael Lee b. 1 Oct., 1952 and d. 30 Dec., 1971.

(4) Carol Marie b. 4 Dec., 1957.

(5) Becky Jean b. 23 Mar., 1960.

(6) Gary Louis b. 25 June, 1962.

(B) Inez Linda b. 8 Apr., 1928.

(C) Elma Lorene b. 17 Feb., 1930 and m. 30 Oct., 1959 to Joseph Edward McCracken who was b. 2 Mar., 1928. They had 2 issue: Linda Lorene b. 17 Aug., 1961 and Ester A.nn b. 2 May, 1963. Both born Ft.Scott, Kan.

(D) Ruby Arlene b. 2 Nov., 1937.

(II) Nina b. 23 Dec., 1897 and d. 29 Dec., 1903.

(III) Henry, Jr. b. 7 Feb., 1900 and d. 16 Dec., 1966. He was called "Little Henry". He m. 27 Dec., 1918 to Bertha Lillian March who was b. 31 Oct., 1898. They had 4 issue Eloyce L., Harlan E., Loren M., and Alvin E.

(A) Eloyce Laverne b. 11 Nov., 1919 and m. 10 Feb., 1944 to Herbert Brown who was b. 3 Sept., 1919. They had 1 issue Carol J.

(1) Carol Joyce b. 24 Nov., 1946 and m. James Bealer. They had 2 issue: Stacy Leigh b. 17 Apr., 1965, and Lacy Wayne b. 28 July, 1966.

(B) Harlan Eugene b. 29 July, 1923 and m. 7 Jan., 1944 to Lillian Hill who was b. 29 Feb., 1926. They had 3 issue: Kathy J., Susan B., and Stephany J.

(1) Kathy Jo b. 21 Dec., 1946 in Torrington, Wyo. She m. 20 Sept., 1968 to David E. Schultz who was b. 20 June, 1944. They had 3 issue: Jennifer Lynn b. 7 Aug., 1971, David Bradley b. 27 Mar., 1973, and Mark Christopher b. 5 Sept., 1974.

(2) Susan Beth b. 12 Sept., 1948 and m., 2 Aug., 1969 to Daniel Yokato.

(3) Stephany Jean b. 11 July, 1950 and m. 24 Dec., 1971 to Daniel R. Wunderly who was b. 11 Apr., 1949. They had 2 issue: Laura Renee b. 13 June, 1974 and Susan Danielle b. 18 Nov., 1976. Both b. Ft. Scott, Kan.

(C) Loren March b. 7 Dec., 1928 and d. 8 Oct., 1975 and buried Clarksburg Cem., Bourbon Co., Kan. He m. 21 Aug., 1947 to Mary Elizabeth Acridge. They had 2 issue: Teresa C., and Edward G.

(I) Teresa Clair b. 22 Nov., 1948 and m. Dennis Allen. They had 2 issue: Brian Lee b. 13 Apr., 1967 and Raymond Dean b. 4 Sept., 1974.

(2) Edward Grant b. 28 Feb., 1950 and m. Karen Peak. Mary either died or they div. for Loren m. 7 June, 1958 to Geneva Brown who was b. 7 Dec., 1938. They had 2 issue: Melba Lynn b. 4 Aug., 1962, and Lora Lea b. 28 Nov., 1966.

(D) Alvin Elwood b. 25 July, 1930 and m. 18 Sept., 1955 to Brenda Leslie Jasper who was b. 4 Feb., 1936. They had 2 issue: Daniel Mason b. 17 Sept., 1956, and Berri Jo b. 8 May, 1959. Dan b. Ore. and Berri b. Wyo. Little Henry and Bertha div. 8 Oct., 1952 and he m. Nina F. Lose Majors.

(IV) Asenath b. 28 Oct., 1905. "Sinith", as she was called, m. 19 Apr., 1920 to Irvin Roscoe Armer who was b. 17 Mar., 1896. They had 4 issue: I. Dale, Eldon W., Howard L., and Lou A.

(A) Irvin Dale b. 24 Feb., 1926 and m. 24 Nov., 1945 to Shirley May Carson who was b. 25 Apr., 1927. They had 3 issue: Cynthia J., Cheryl A., and Carol L.

(1) Cynthia Joy b. 13 Aug., 1946 and m. 17 Aug., 1962 to David William Reiger who was b. 6 July, 1944. They had 4 issue: David William, Jr. b. 18 Jan., 1963, Dawn Suzanne b. 18 Apr., 1965, Dennis Allen b. 24 June, 1967, and Dee Anne b. 30 Nov., 1969. All born Omaha, Neb. Cindy and David div. 16 Feb., 1978. Cindy m. 23 Sept., 1978 to Darrel Stranathan.

(2) Cheryl Ann b. 7 May, 1948 and m. 29 July, 1968 to Charles Nathan Olsen III who was b. 6 Feb., 1936. They had 3 issue: Charles Nathan IV b. 26 Sept., 1970 in Lakewood, Colo. Cameron James b. 20 Sept., 1972 in Torrence, Calif. and Christine Elizabeth b. 22 Jan., 1974 in Mission Viejo, Calif.

(3) Carol Lynn b. 25 Oct., 1953. "Carrie" m. Gerald Yandell who was b. 12 May, 1953 in Texas. They had a son Justin Lamar b. 31 May, 1980.

(B) Eldon Wayne b. 20 Sept., 1927 and m. 27 Aug., 1948 to Garcia Jane Stampe who was b. 13 Jan., 1928. They had 5 issue: Rodrick C., Randell D., Reginald W., Richter R., and Russell L.

(1) Rodrick Chase b. 5 May, 1951 and m. 2 July, 1972 to Christina Dee Pettit who was b. 31 Oct., 1953. They had 2 issue: Chase Wayne b. 18 Oct., 1978 and Joshua James b. 18 July, 1980.

(2) Randell Dean b. 29 Mar., 1953

(3) Reginald Wayne b. 2 Mar., 1956 and d. 2 Mar., 1956.

(4) Richter Ray b. 6 July, 1957 and m. 25 Feb., 1978 to Cynthia Karen Farley who was b. 27 May, 1957 in Nuhrenberg, Germany. They had a son Ryan Bradley b. 22 Jan., 1980 in Santa Clara, Calif.

(5) Russell Lee b. 8 Oct., 1959.

(C) Howard Lee b. 26 June, 1930 and d. 30 May, 1950.

(D) Lou Ann b. 25 Feb., 1936 and m. 19 May, 1954 to William Gail Hartline who was b. 5 Dec., 1931. They had 3 issue: David Scott b. 26 June, 1958, Deborah Ann b. 13 Apr., 1960, and Daniel Lee b. 27 Sept., 1962. Henry m. 24 Nov., 1910 to Betty Maxwell, but this marriage was annulled. He m. 14 Jan., 1914 to Emma Young and they had 1 issue: Ralph R.

(V) Ralph Raymond b. 16 Oct., 1914 and m. 27 June, 1942 to Catherine Marie Hefferman who was b. 4 Nov., 1924. They had 4 issue: Cecelia M., Loretta K., Mark R., and Ralph B.

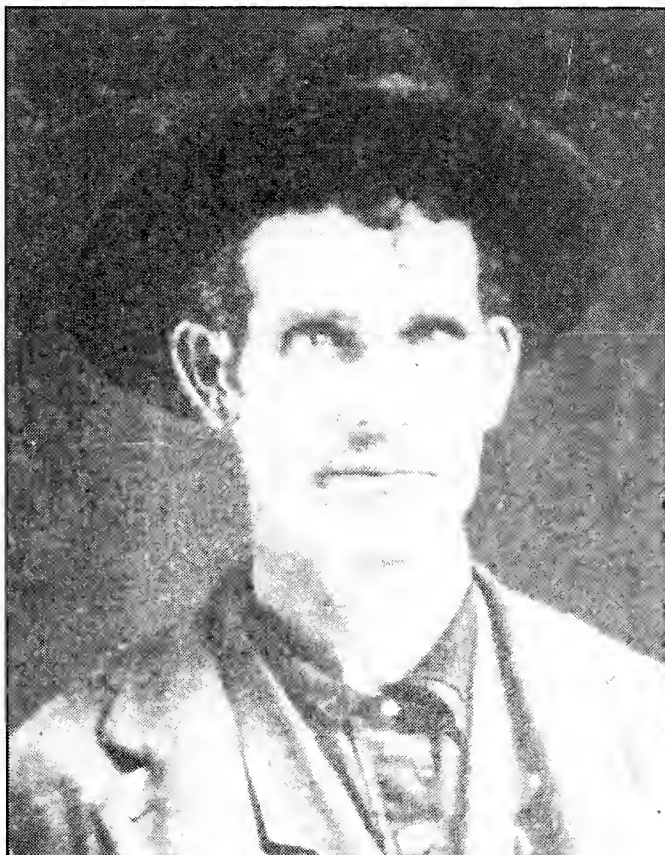
(A) Cecelia Marie b. 1 Dec., 1943 and m. 18 July, 1964 to Robert Ogden Clemens who was b. 28 May, 1942. They had 3 issue: Michael b. 16 June, 1965, Sean b. 23 June, 1966, and Mark b. 9 Aug., 1967.

(B) Loretta Kay b. 23 Dec., 1944 and m. 20 Jan., 1973 to Edmund Weymann Thompson who was b. 19 Oct., 1941. They had a son Brian Edmund b. 25 May, 1975 in Santa Monica, Calif.

(C) Mark Raymond b. 10 Apr., 1949 and m. 16 Mar., 1974 to Barbara Eileen McCaffrey who was b. 4 Jan. 1951. They had 2 issue: Lisa Marie b. 1 Sept., 1977, and Mark Raymond b. 26 Dec., 1979.

(D) Ralph Bartholomew was b. 26 May, 1951. "Bart" m. 12 June, 1976 to Susan Jay Marko. They had a dau. Christina Maria b. 20 Dec., 1979.

S&R: Dorrine Roch; Stephen Pellett



WILLIAM N. KENNEDY (176)

Gilkerson, and was b. 28 Jan., 1861 and d. 14 Feb., 1908 -buried West Union Cem., Montuzuma, Ind. They had 2 issue: Lena C. and Orval L. LEAN CATHERINE b. 27 Feb. 1892 and d. 23 Oct., 1918. She m. 16 July, 1910 to Danvers Cog Boyce. Danvers, s/o Daniel and Sarah (Holtz) Boyce, was b. 24 Apr., 1889 and d. 19 Mar., 1979. They had 2 issue: Mable C. and Walter N.

(I) Mable Cassie b. 16 Sept., 1912 and d. 24 Dec., 1914.

(II) Walter Nelson b. 13 May, 1918 and m. Helen Shepherd. ORVAL LOGAN b. 16 Aug., 1901 and d. 13 June, 1965 and buried Highland Lawn Cem., Terre-Haute, Ind. He m. 7 Sept., 1921 to Goldie Keziah Smith. Goldie, d/o Alexander Murphy and Laura Alice (Bivin) Smith, was b. 6 Sept., 1897 and d. 13 Oct., 1966. Buried with her husband. They had 10 issue: Dorothy A., William F., Robert O., Helen I., Albert W., Nellie M., Phyllis A., Clarence L., Donald R. and Daniel R.

(I) Dorothy Alice b. 19 July 1922 and m. 8 Oct., 1940 to Carl E. Fenton.

(II) William Fred b. 5 Nov., 1923. He was a truckdriver. Bill m. Joan Dierdorf and they had 3 issues Amy A., Billie J., and Kelly J.

#176. William Nelson, s/o Martin and Mary (Warman) Kennedy (104), was b. 15 Sept., 1864 in Parke Co., Ind. He was a farmer and also a Preacher of the United Brethren Church He d. 2 Mar., 1936 and is buried in the Markel's Cem., Vigo Co., Ind. He died of Apoplexy. He m. 2 Aug., 1884 to Sarah Ann Elizabeth Vickrey. Sara Ann, d/o Anderson W. and Nancy Dix (Swain), was b. 1860 and d. of Cerebral Congestion 30 Apr., 1889. She is buried Kennedy/Sowers Cem., Sylvania, Ind. They had 2 issue: Fred E. (269), and William A. When Sara Ann died the boys were very young and it is believed that William put them into a foundling home so he could work. The foundling home buried down and the body of the youngest was never found. William Algernon, who was that boy, was b. 5 June, 1887 and would have been about 18 months old when the fire occurred. Some family members had felt that somebody had taken the boy and that he was not killed in the fire. William's 2nd wife was Cerilda Gilkerson They m. 30 Apr., 1891. She was the d/o Simpson and Susan (Cole)



LENA &amp; DANVERS BOYCE (176)



WILLIAM & VIRGINIA KENNEDY (176)

William Nelson m. a 3rd time to Dora Belle who was the d/o Jacob and Luella (McPherson) Weaver, and was b. 7 Apr., 1893 and d. 6 Jan., 1966. Buried in the Roselawn Cem. Terre Haute, Ind. They had 3 issue: Virginia M., Betty L., and Paul E.

VIRGINIA MAE b. 23 July, 1925. She was a seamstress. Virginia was a Baptist She m. 27 Aug., 1942 to Clyde C. McCullough who was b. 10 Feb., 1920. They had 6 issue: Linda S., Denis W., Jonny M., Randy C., Daryl L., and Jeffrey K.

(I) Linda Sue b. 26 Aug., 1943 and m. 11 Aug., 1962 to Thomas E. Gleason.

(II) Denis Wayne b. 27 June, 1946 and m. 27 Mar., 1965 to Connie L. Brooks.

(III) Jonny Michael b. 8 June, 1948 and m. 22 Oct., 1966 to Janice K. Hensen

(IV) Randy Cecil b. 29 Sept., 1949 and m. 5 July, 1972 to Lorena Anderson.

(V) Daryl Lee b. 31 Oct., 1950 and m. 11 June, 1971 to Connie L. Brooks.

(VI) Jeffrey Keith b. 24 June, 1953 and d. 29 Sept., 1980. He m. 22 Nov., 1975 to Patty Walker. Virginia and Clyde div. 6 Jan., 1960. She m. 17 Feb., 1960 to Jesse Turner Johnston. Jesse, s/o James Willis and Rosa Bell (Hicks) Johnston, was b. 18 July, 1919 in Ken. He is a farmer. A vet of US Army WWII. They had a dau. Kristi J.

(VII) Kristi Jolene b. 23 Sept., 1961 and m. 18 Mar., 1983 to Jerome Lee Cheatham. Virginia was killed in a car accident buried Markle's Cem., Terre Haute, Ind. BETTY LOU b. 18 Sept., 1929 and d. 11 Sept., 1945. PAUL EDWARD b. 13 Jan. 1931 and m. 12 Oct., 1950 to Phyllis Dunnington.

S&R: Patricia J. Schuknecht.

(A) Amy Ann b. 15 Sept., 1948 and d. 24 Sept. 1948.

(B) Billie Jo b. 10 Nov., 1954 and m. James McBride.

(C) Kelly Joan b. 15 Apr., 1957 and m. Samuel Short. Either Joan died or she and Bill div. because Bill m. 25 Mar., 1967 to Virginia R. Tryon who was b. 23 Apr., 1925.

(III) Robert Orval b. 15 Nov., 1925. Never married.

(IV) Helen Irene b. 28 Feb., 1928, Husband unknown.

(V) Albert Wayne b. 7 Aug., 1929 and d. 18 Aug., 1941.

(VI) Nellie Mae b. 1 Jan., 1933 and m. 18 Oct., 1951 to Donald Tingley.

(VII) Phyllis Ann b. 3 June, 1934 and m. 27 July, 1954 to John W. Mason.

(VIII) Clarence Lee b. 23 July, 1935 and m. Marie Holland.

(IX) Donald Ray b. 29 Aug., 1936 and m. 4 Feb., 1959 to Barbara Marone.

(X) Daniel Richard b. 1 Jan., 1943 and m. Becky Loveland.



PEARLEY & BERTHA BROWN (177)  
TAKEN 1927

#177. Pearley Erastus, s/o Isaac and Appaline (Kennedy) Brown (177), was b. 4 Mar., 1881 in Tangier, Ind. He d. 11 Sept., 1931. Pearley was a blacksmith and a river bottom farmer. Owned 10-12 acres in Liberty Twp. He m. 20 June, 1902 to Bertha Ethel Kerr. Bertha, d/o Elijah and Clarinda (Abernathy) Kerr, was b. 29 Apr., 1885 and d. 28 Nov., 1975 in Inverness, Fla. Both buried Howard Cem., Howard, Ind. Pearley's Mother died when he was a baby and a sister raised him. Another sister had had an illegitimate son, Roy who was just 7 years younger than Pearley and they were great pals. The 1900 Census listed Pearley as 19 and head of the household, his father, Isaac lived with him as well as his brother, Will, his sister, Cora and her 2 children and Roy. Pearley and Bertha had 4 issue: Harold E., Clyde, Irene, and Flossie E. (270).

HAROLD ELIJAH b. 3 Apr., 1903 and d. 13 Feb., 1979. He m. Aug., 1924 to Iva Lou Dark.

CLYDE - died at birth.  
IRENE - died at birth.  
S&R: Carolyn Schroder.

#178. Ada, d/o Francis and Sarah (Merry) Pellett (110), was b. 12 Sept., 1878 in Richland Co., Wisc. and d. 12 Jan., 1919. she m. 26 Nov., 1896 to Auta Sandmire who was b. 2 June, 1871 and d. 4 Nov., 1939. They had 4 issue: C. Glen (271), Bernard, Helen G. (272), and Doris.

BERNARD b. 15 Sept., 1899 and d. 12 Jan., 1919.

DORIS b. 1913 and m. Fay Fowley who was b. 1915. They had a son Richard Fay b. 1942 and m. Diane Strombaugh. Doris m. Bill West who was b. 1897.

S&R: David Sandmire; Dorrine Koch.



FLOSSIE & BERTHA (177)  
TAKEN 1915

#179. Boyd Francis, s/o Francis and Sarah (Merry) Pellett (110), was b. 27 July, 1896 and m. Mona Marjorie Coy who was b. 31 Mar., 1900. She was the d/o Mern and Daisy Coy. They had 11 issue: Gerald F., Junita J., Arlan, Arlene D., Myron E., Evelyn B., Gaylord M., Delburn R., Geneva P., Marjorie E., and Ronda G.

GERALD FRANCIS b. 28 Nov., 1917. He m. Carol Hockberry who was b. 3 Jan., 1919. They had 5 issue: Madelyn C., Duane F., Donald G., Bernard G., and Gordon L.

(I) Madelyn Carol b. 30 June, 1937 and m. Donald Macum who d. 7 Oct., 1970. They had 3 issue: Douglas Edward b. 30 July, 1957, David Allen b. 9 Feb., 1961, and Richard Dean b. 1 Feb., 1964.



(II) Duane Francis b. 31 May, 1940 and m. Susanne Kruger. They had 1 issue: Tara b. 28 Nov., 1968.

(III) Donald Gerald b. 11 June, 1952 and m. Carol Frances Rybaucyk. They had 2 issue: Scott Donald b. 28 June, 1966, and Sherryl Frances b. 18 July, 1968.

(IV) Bernard Gale b. 21 Feb., 1944 and m. Judith Burke. They had 2 issue Christine Lynn b. 28 May, 1965, and Danny b. 16 Dec., 1968.

(V) Gordon Lyle b. 19 Feb., 1947. Junita Julia b. 31 May, 1919. She m. Harold Elliot who was b. 4 Oct., 1914 and d. 14 May, 1947. They had 3 issue: Betty J., Loretta L., and Harold G.

(I) Betty Jean b. 18 Apr., 1936 and m. Ernest Meyer who d. Nov., 1965. They had 2 issue: Randy Dean b. 19 Aug., 1955, and Cindy Lou b. 20 Sept., 1956. Betty m. Clarence Boucher and they had 3 issue: Dennis Harold b. 19 Aug., 1959, Jeffery Edmond b. 10 Mar., 1961, and Julia Ann b. 3 Aug., 1963.

(II) Loretta Lou b. 26 Mar., 1938 and m. John Gannon. They had 2 issue: Lisa Gail b. 24 Jan., 1961, John Harold b. 7 Oct., 1962. Loretta m. Pat Munro and they had a dau. Wendy Rae b. 20 May, 1965.

(III) Harold Gary b. 23 Mar., 1941 and m. Dorothy ???. They had 3 issue: Dawn Marie b. 22 Aug., 1962, Kim Debra Ann b. 4 Aug., 1963, and Gary Harold b. 1 Aug., 1967.

JUNIATA m. Robert Manka who was b. 10 Sept., 1922 and they had 3 issue. Rita Rae b. 28 Aug., 1951, Robert Walter b. 13 July, 1953, and Ralph Wayne b. 10 Feb., 1956.

ARLAN b. 6 Feb., 1922 and d. 16 Feb., 1922.

ARLENE DAISY b. 6 Feb., 1922 and m. Robert Spencer who was b. 3 Nov., 1925. They had 5 issue: Irene J., Robert A., Richard A., Monica D. and Marlynn J.

(I) Irene Joyce b. 30 Sept., 1946 and m. Gaylord Downing. They had 3 issue: Russel Gaylord b. 16 Sept., 1963, Connie Sue b. 2 Jan., 1965, and James Ernest b. 3 Apr., 1968.

(II) Robert Arlin b. 25 Dec., 1948 and m. Susan Elliot. They had 1 issue: Shella Ann b. 26 July, 1969.

(III) Richard Alvin b. 18 Sept., 1950 and m. Sheila Sargent.

(IV) Monica Diane b. 12 Jan., 1954.

(V) Marlynn Jo. b. 5 May, 1957.

MYRON ERSIL b. 28 Jan., 1924 and m. Jean Clift who was b. 25 Aug., 1928. They had 4 issue: Ronald R., Marsha A., Susan M., and Virginia G.

(A) Ronald Ray b. 20 Jan., 1947.

(B) Marsha Ann b. 13 Jan., 1949 and m. John Hezenah.

(C) Susan Marie b. 23 July, 1951 and m. Rodney Byers.

(D) Virginia Gail b. 18 Feb., 1957.

EVELYN BEATRICE b. 4 Mar., 1926 and m. 20, June, 1945 to Harley Hooker who was b. 24 June, 1926 and d. 3 Jan., 1956. He was the s/o August and Tina (Sourcke) Hooker. They had 9 issue: Darwin H., Roger A., Pauline J., David C., Gaylord L., Ellen M., Nancy M., Garry L., and Kevin R.

(I) Darwin Harley b. 14 Jan., 1946 and m. LaVerna Ryman who was b. 25 Nov., 1947. They had a son Harley Darwin b. 4 Aug., 1966.

(II) Roger Allen b. 18 Apr., 1947 and m. Rebecca Crook. They had a son Alan Clair b. 10 Sept., 1970.

(III) Pauline Joy b. 26 Aug., 1949 and m. Richard Boggs who was b. 14 Nov., 1949.

(IV) David Carl b. 3 Aug., 1950. (V) Gaylord Lee b. 4 Jan., 1952.

(VI) Ellen May b. 13 Dec., 1952 and m. Jerry Hatfield who was b. 12 Nov., 1950. They had twins Julie Ellen and Judie Ellyn b. 10 Aug., 1970.

(VII) Nancy May, b. 7 Aug., 1954. (VIII) Garry LeRoy b. 9 July, 1955.

(IX) Kevin Royce b. 16 Oct., 1956

GAYLORD MERLIN b. 6 Feb., 1928 and m. Urdeen Meyers who was b. Apr., 1930. They had 4 issue: Michael Boyd b. 4 June, 1951, Terri Lynn b. 31 May, 1953, Rodney Allen b. 8 Nov., 1954, and Ricky Dean b. 8 Nov., 1959. Gaylord and Urdeen must have div. for he m. Ruth Barriage and they had 1 issue: Tammy Marie b. 24 Sept., 1970.

DELBURN RALPH b. 3 Mar., 1930 and m. Gloria Holm who was b. 18 Jan., 1938. They had 4 issue: Sandra Ann b. 25 Jan., 1959, Mark Delburn b. 3 Sept., 1960, Bonnie Lucille b. 5 Aug., 1962, and Renéé Mona b. 10 Oct., 1964.

GENEVA PAULINE b. 23 Jan., 1932 and m. Robert Pardnhu who was b. 15 Jan., 1928. They had 5 issue: Lorene Anita b. 23 June, 1954, Teena Marie b. 26 Nov., 1955, Gregory Lee b. 8 Aug., 1957, Kelly Lou b. 8 Oct., 1958, and Sally Lynn b. 13 Sept., 1964.

MARJORIE ELLEN b. 11 Jan., 1936 and m. Tim McCoy who was b. 22 Sept., 1936 They had 4 issue: Cora Lee b. 8 Sept., 1954, Steven Craig b. 18 Sept., 1955, Kathleen Ann b. 22 Mar., 1957, and Brian Scott b. 21 May, 1965.

RONDA GLEE b. 7 Sept., 1940 and m. Martin Fortun who was b. 13 July, 1942. They had 3 issue: Marty John b. 1 May, 1962, Marta Jeanne b. 13 Nov., 1963, and Rocky Lane b. 24 Dec., 1965.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; David Sandmire; Stephen Pellett.

#180. William Leon, s/o Francis and Sarah (Merry) Pellett (110), was b. 7 Oct., 1898 in Richland Co., Wisc. He m. Ethel Calloway who was b. 18 Dec., 1904. They had 6 issue: Gaynith E., Leon L., Mavis L., Mildred M., Marvin E., and Ruth A.

GAYNITH ERMA b. 19 Oct., 1924 and m. Kenneth Frederickson who was b. 11 May, 1924. They had 3 issue: Ruth M., Robert L., and Karen.

(I) Ruth Marie b. 7 Oct., 1944 and m. Gerold Gelhaus.

(II) Robert Leland b. 1 June, 1946 and m. Patricia Enders. They had 1 issue: Carmen Clare b. 23 Apr., 1968.

(III) Karen b. 15 Sept., 1951.

LEON LEE b. 21 Oct., 1926 and m. Ann Bimel who was b. 2 Dec., 1930. They had 2 issue: Ronald b. 4 Nov., 1950, and Clyde b. 14 June, 1954.

MAVIS LOUISE b. 18 Mar., 1930 and m. William Schultz. They had a son William Rudy b. 27 Jan., 1948. Mavis m. Donald Nonn who was b. 27 Feb., 1926 and they had 4 issue: Sharon Lynn b. 10 July, 1954, James Donald b. 26 May, 1956, David James b. 16 Nov., 1959, and Susan Louise b. 11 Aug., 1961.

MILDRED MAXINE b. 13 May 1933 and m. William Boyer who was b. 23 Nov., 1928. They had 3 issue: Debra Sue b. 21 Oct., 1957, Joy Renéé b. 16 Oct., 1959, and Lois Kim b. 17 Jan., 1960.

MARVIN ELLSWORTH b. 5 Apr., 1936 and m. Elaine Goman who was b. 24 Aug., 1937. They had 4 issue: Patrick Lee b. 20 Apr., 1959, Pamela Lynn b. 24 Oct., 1960, Peggy Ann b. 19 Sept., 1962, and Paul Anthony b. 9 Mar., 1966.

RUTH ANN b. 7 Nov., 1939 and m. Robert Guyer who was b. 8 Mar., 1934. They had 1 issue: Karri Lea b. 17 June, 1963.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; David Sandmire; Stephen Pellett.

#181, Emmet Samuel, s/o William and Irene (Fetty) Pellett (111), was b. 12 July, 1881 and d. 3 Dec., 1962. He m. Blanche M. Fruit who was b. 26 Jan., 1885 and d. 17 May, 1962. She was the d/o Aufrew H. and Ellen Fruit. They had 5 issue: Gifford R., C. Dale, Helen L. (273), Ellen E. and Wesley W.



GIFFORD RAYMOND b. 8 Sept., 1906 and m. Elsa M. Schricker who was b. 7 Feb., 1908 and d. 17 July, 1955. They had 2 issue: Phillip W., and David W.

(I) Phillip Wayne b. 4 Mar., 1935 and m. Luciel Nelson. They had 1 issue: Charlot b. 10 Jan, 1965.

(II) David Wesley b. 30 Aug., 1939.

CECIL DALE b. 8 Nov., 1908 and m. Arlene Scheafor. They had 2 issue: Robert L., and Thomas D.

(I) Robert Leon b. 16 July, 1940 and m. Judith Elaine Bock who was b. 21 May, 1940. They had 2 issue: Geoffrey Todd b. 27 July, 1965, and Robyn Ann b. 31 Jan., 1967.

(II) Thomas Dale b. 17 Mar., 1945 and m. Karen Haines. He later m. Schaireen who was the d/o Esau and Soohadreey (Pawaipu) Madromoootoo, and was b. 17 Nov., 1950 in Guyana.

ELLEN ESTHER b. 11 Sept., 1916 and m. Michael Kuhl. They had a son Allen Lee b. 1936 and m. Betty Lou Schridler. Ellen's 2nd husband was Evan Werts and her 3rd husband was Merle Werhert.

WESLEY WILLIAM b. 25 May, 1919 and m. Bernice Maxine Pfund who was b. 30 Mar., 1918.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett.

#182 John York, s/o Joseph P. and Elizabeth (York) Sechler (113). was b. 10 Apr., 1834 and d. 23 Aug., 1898. Buried 6 Nov., 1900 in Gordon Cem., Neb. but d. Palermo, N.D. Taken from the "Ward County Reporter" Minot, N.D. Fri. Aug. 26, 1898 "The third sudden death this summer occurred at Palermo Tuesday morning of this week. Mr. Setzler, forman over the scraper gang at that place, died suddenly of heart failure. He was brought to Minot Wednesday morning and buried in Rose Hill cemetery on Thursday morning, Judge Murray having charge of the remains." Taken from "The Journal" Gordon, Neb. Nov. 2, 1900: "Funeral The remains of John Y. Sechler who died at Monint (sp) N.D. about 2 years ago, father of Mrs. Richard Thayer of Porcupine, were brought to Gordon Wednesday for interment in the Gordon Cemetery. A funeral service of the remains will be conducted at the Presbyterian church at 2 P.M. Sunday by Rev., G. D. Hayden." Taken from the "Crawford Tribune" June 26, 1903. "Arkansas John" "(John Y. Sechler) was one of the noted characters of the early days of Crawford. He was born in Pa. and went to school in Danville, Pa. In 1851 he left that state and came west, and went to freighting on the old Deadwood and Sidney trail, and on one of his trips was captured by the Cheyenne Indians and held prisoner for 13 years. Finding escape from the Cheyenne impossible, he married into the Sioux nation. Prior to the starting of the town of Crawford he had filed homestead papers on what is now a portion of the Fort Robinson military reservation. His homestead was bought by the Government in 1886, when he came to Crawford and put up a log building in the southern part of town. Mr. Sechler was a man of herculean build, being 6 feet 3 inches in stocking feet, and proportionately large, weighing over 300 pounds. One of "Arkansas John's" exploits in Crawford's early days was to take a \$10 bill and break all the monte banks in one night. His heart was as large as his body, and he had a friend in every one who knew him. It was the Indians who gave him the name "Arkansas John" first styling him "The Big Man from beyond the Arkansas: which dwindled down to plain "Arkansas John."



JOHN Y. SECHLER (182)

John m. 1861 to Ote-se-ot-see (Nisutha) (Cheyenne Name) Mary Six Fingers who was b. 1842 and d. 1892 in Lame Deer, Mont. they had 8 issue: Maggie, Minnie, John Y. Jr., Louisa, Moxey, Lizzie, Alice and Lucy.

MAGGIE b. 1860 and d. 30 Mar. 1959. She m. George Harvey and they had 8 issue.

MINNIE b. 25 Feb., 1863 and m. Richard Thayer. NI. She is the one who supplied most of the facts here.

JOHN YORK JR. b. 6 Dec., 1864 and d. 13 Dec. , 1934. He m. 14 Aug., 1897 to Susie Hill. He is buried at Gamble Cemetery, S.D. They had 2 issue: Earl b. 1890s and Ruby b. 1902.

LOUISA b. 29 Feb., 1866 and d. 10 June, 1936. Buried Gamble Cem. S.D. She m. 9 Feb., 1887 to Thomas J. Harterson. they had 2 issue.

MOXEY b. Mar., 1870 and d. before 1880.

LIZZIE b. 23 Feb., 1872 and d. 10 June 1936. She m. 9 Feb., 1887 to John Dixon and they had 9 issue.

ALICE b. 1874 and d. Jan 1949. She m. George Craven and they had 7 issue. She d. and buried Rapid City, S.D.

LUCY b. 6 Dec. 1877 and d. 22 June, 1968. She m. Harry Green and they had 4 issue. John Sr. had a governess to educate his children.

S&R Robert Sechler; the Family Bible; Different items from local papers.



JOHN Y. JR. (182)



OTE-SE-OT-SEE JOHN (182)

51ST CONGRESS, }  
1st Session. }

SENATE.

{ REPORT  
{ No. 76.

## IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES.

JANUARY 13, 1890.—Ordered to be printed.

Mr. PADDOCK, from the Committee on Public Lands, submitted the following

### REPORT:

[To accompany bill S. 1607.]

Under the treaty between the United States and the Cheyenne and Arapahoe tribes of Indians concluded October 14, 1865, and proclaimed on February 2, 1867, the United States agreed to grant by patent in fee simple to a number of persons named in said treaty, who were related to the Cheyennes and Arapahoes by blood, 640 acres of land each, which lands were to be selected under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior from the reservation established by the first article of their treaty of February 18, 1861.

Among the persons named in the treaty empowered to select land and to receive patent therefor were "the children of Ote-se-ot-see," wife of "John Y. Sickles," namely, "Margaret, Minnie, and John." In accordance with the provisions of the act, on the 20th of September, 1870, the Secretary of the Interior issued a patent to John Sickles for a certain tract of land denominated claim number nine upon the Arkansas River, in Bent County, Colo., which patent was recorded in said county on the 29th of December, A. D. 1874, and again filed for record, after the destruction of the court-house of Bent County, on October 1, 1888.

The papers accompanying this bill show that the name of the claimant to the within described land was erroneously spelled in the treaty "Sickles" instead of Sechler, and that John Sechler, now a resident of Crawford, Dawes County, Nebr., has been continuously the owner of said land under said treaty since the issue of a patent therefor. Affidavits of various responsible citizens of Nebraska who have known said Sechler for years and have been possessed of knowledge of his ownership of said land also accompany the bill, as do certificates of the county clerk and county treasurer of Bent County, Colo., showing that he has been in undisputed possession since 1870 and has paid taxes upon the same, and that there are no taxes due and unpaid.

Your committee therefore report the bill favorably with the recommendation that it do pass.

#183. Samuel Henry, s/o Thomas and Christina (Henry) Sechler (114), was b. 9 May, 1855 in the old Moser Hotel in Valley Twp. Montour Co., Pa. He d. 2 July, 1928. Samuel attended school in Lewisburg, Pa. and then returned to Montour Co., working on a farm until his marriage when he purchased the property which he had cultivated. The family attended the Methodist Church. He m. Mary C. David who was b. 10 Oct., 1852 in West Chillisquaque twp. Northumberland Co.,

Pa. and d. 30 July, 1915. They had 6 issue: Thomas d., Grace Ed., John M. Hannah M., Ralph H., and Carrie A.

THOMAS DAVID b. 1881 and d. 1881.

GRACE EDITH b. 9 Nov., 1882 and d. 26 May, 1963. She m. Frank Comis, being his 2nd wife. they had 2 issue: Mary and Myron.

JOHN McWILLIAMS b. 9 Oct., 1885 and d. 1 Dec., 1928. He m. Bessie Robbins who was b. 23 Apr., 1888 and d. 1973. They had 5 issue: Robert C. William H., Eleanor, Harold F., and Andrew L.

(I) Robert Clarence b. 28 Dec., 1914. He m. Helen Baudonin who

was b. 25 June, 1920. They had a son, Robert Martin b. 4 May, 1944 in Long Island, Queens, N.Y

(II) William Howard b. 10 Sept., 1916.

(III) Eleanor b. 23 Feb., 1922. She m. William Rhoads.

(IV) Harold Franklin b. 19 Dec., 1923 and d. 7 July, 1992.

(V) Andrew Lecher b. 10 June, 1925. William, Harold and Andrew all single and live on the farm that had been in the family near Washingtonville, Pa. Eleanor lives in Pittsburgh, Pa.

HANNAH MARGARET b. 1 July, 1889 and d. 1967. She m. Clarence Hagenbuch.

RALPH HENRY b. 26 July, 1893 and d. 31 Aug., 1958. He was a farmer. He m. Florence Faye Cummings who was b. 3 Feb., 1893 and d. 2 July, 1960. They had 5 issue: Robert E., Paul L. Franklin C., George S., and Isabel M.

(I) Robert Earl b. 5 Nov., 1917 and m. Lena Clara Moser who was b. 13 May, 1916. They had 4 issue: Larry R., Ronald E., Shirley A., and Gloria E.

(A) Larry Ralph b. 1 May, 1947 and m. Crystal Carr.

(B) Ronald Earl b. 1 Apr., 1950 and m. Kathleen Lovett.

(C) Shirley Arlene b. 3 Mar., 1953 and m. Edward Prosser.

(D) Gloria Ellen b. 14 Apr., 1957 and m. William Appleman.

(II) Paul Leroy b. 14 May, 1919 and m. Irene Auspach. They had 3 issue: Darlene G., Sandra F., and Beverly A. All b. Turbotville, Pa.

(A) Darlene Grace b. 1940 and m. Robert Kilgus.

(B) Sandra Faye b. 4 Aug., 1942 and m. Don McMahon.

(C) Beverly Ann b. 1948.

(III) Franklin Cloyd b. 12 Apr., 1924 and m. Mazel Hardy. He is a pipeline worker. They had 3 issue: Dianne F., Susan M., and Barbara A.



JOHN'S FAMILY: ANDREW, HOWARD, HAROLD, ELEANOR, BOB & HIS WIFE HEILEN (183)



ROBERT MARTIN (183)

- (A) Dianne Faye b. 3 Sept., 1948 and m. William Stahlnecker.
- (B) Susan Marie b. 1951 and m. Barry Evans.
- (C) Barbara Ann b. 8 Dec., 1953 and m. Richard House. All born in Watsontown, Pa.
- (IV) George Samuel b. 9 Aug., 1925. He m. Elizabeth Tanner who was b. 10 Dec., 1928. They had 2 issue: Joyce Pa. and Dale E.,
  - (A) Joyce Pauline b. 1948 and m. a Mr. Melhem - they live in San Jose, Calif.
  - (B) Dale Eugene b. 1954 and m. Debbie Saviage. Both b. Montandon, Pa.
  - (V) Isabel Minerva b. 1929 and m. Frank Shupp.
- CARRIE ANNA b. 12 Aug., 1897.
- S&R: Robert C. Sechler; Columbia & Montour Cos. Historical Societies.

#184. William Henry, s/o Thomas and Christina (Henry) Sechler (114), was b. 1 July, 1857 and d. 30 May, 1917. He m. Mary Emma Wagner who was b. Dec., 1853 and d. 31 Aug., 1925. They had 8 issue: Ralph F., Edward L., Kate A., William C., Laura E., Homer W., Ruth P., and George S. All b. Watsontown, Pa.

- RALPH F. b. 1882 and d. 1893.
- EDWARD L. b. Mar., 1884 and d. 4 Dec., 1903. He m. Bessie ???.
- KATE A. b. Apr., 1886 and d. 20 June, 1916. She m. George Ring.
- WILLIAM CURTIS b. July, 1887 and d. 1957. He m. Maude Ulrich. They had 3 issue: Dorothy M., William A., and Paul F. All b. Watsontown, Pa.
  - (I) Dorothy M. b. 1906 and m. Robert Farley.
  - (II) William Adam b. 20 Nov., 1908 and d. 1981. He m. Martha Auker.
  - (III) Paul Frederick b. 1911 and d. June, 1965. He m. Katherine Elizabeth West. They had 2 daus. Shirley Maxine, and Nancy.
- LAURA E. b. Apr., 1889 and d. 1 Feb., 1940. She m. William Duttrow.
- HOMER W. b. 1891 and d. 1892.
- RUTH P. b. Nov., 1894 and d. 31 July, 1977. She m. Oliver Koch.
- GEORGE S. b. May, 1897
- S&R: Robert Sechler.

#185. Arthur Eugene, s/o William and Rachel (Sechler) Moore (115), was b. 26 Sept., 1860 in Three Rivers, Mich. and d. 10 Mar., 1941. He m. 18 Oct., 1888 to Christina Pracher who was b. 29 Feb., 1869 in Beloit, Wisc., and d. 9 Mar., 1912 in Three Rivers. They had 3 issue: Eugene, Alice, Frances No dates or facts about Eugene and Alice.

- FRANCES b. 20 Jan., 1890 in Appleton, Wisc. and d. 15 Oct., 1983 in Kansas City, Mo. She m. 25 Sept., 1912 to George Van Orman. George, s/o Ernest Frank and Mellie (Buch) Van Orman was b. 6 sept., 1890 and d. 6 Aug., 1959. He was a railroad man. They had 4 issue: Ellsworth G.(393), Christine, Betty A., and Helen.
  - (II) Christine b. 28 Mar., 1916 and d. 3 Jan., 1988. She m. Vincent Wagner.
  - (III) Betty Arlene b. 25 Sept., 1917 and d. 31 Oct., 1991. She m. William Harold Sene.
  - (IV) Helen b. 13 June, 1921 and d. 16 Mar., 1976. She was an invalid.
- S&R: Col. E. Van Orman.

#186. Margaret, d/o David and Frances (Sanders) Roberts (118), was b. 31 Dec., 1851 in Mahoning Twp., Montour Co., Pa. "Maggie" d. 26 Feb., 1929. She m. ca1872 to Peter A. Rishel. Peter, s/o George Washington and Susanna (Cousart) Rishel, was b. 20 July, 1841 in Michenicsville, Bucks Co., Pa. He d. 8 Apr., 1912. Both buried Odd Fellows Cem. near Danville, Pa. They had 7 issue: William C. (274), Dorance, Essie M., Roy L., John C., Josiah R., and George L.

DORANCE R. "DOC" b. 2 Mar., 1875 and d. 14 Nov., 1957. He m. 22 Nov., 1897 to Jennie C. Everitt. He owned the Delong Mansion in Washingtonville, Pa.

ESSIE MAY b. 3 Mar., 1877 and d. 18 Jan., 1950. She m. 28 Apr., 1908 to James Wesley Campbell who was b. 1870 and d. 1937.

ROY LEROY b. 23 Sept., 1879 and d. 6 June, 1965. He m. 29 June, 1909 to Adelaide Gay who was b. 1884 and d. 1965.

JOHN C. b. 26 July, 1881 and d. 20 May, 1959. He m. Nellie Kraemer.

JOSIAH R. "JOE" b. 26 Sept., 1883 and d. 23 Apr., 1937. He m. Lena Schuyeler b. 1889 and d. 1951.

GEORGE L. b. 27 May, 1890 and d. 27 July, 1974. He was a merchant in Jersytown, Pa. for 40 years. He m. June, 1913 to Susan B. Hartranft.

S&R: Nancy P. Dunn; History of Northumberland Co., Pa.

#187. Fannie Agnes, d/o David and Frances (Sanders) Roberts (118), was b. 6 Sept., 1854 in Mahoning Twp., Montour Co., Pa. She d. 15 July, 1927. Fannie m. Theodore C. Rees. Theodore, d/o Cyrus and Christiana (Blecher) Rees, was b. 2 Nov., 1849 in Copper Twp., Columbia Co., Pa. He d. 15 Mar., 1897. both buried Pisgah M.E. Church Cem., Charles Co. Md. They had 7 issue: Clara, Charles N., Fannie L. (274), William A., Harry C., Jennie E (275), and Josiah R.

CLARA b. 16 Mar., 1874 and d. 10 Jan., 1915. She m. J. Thomas Delozier.

CHARLES N. b. 23 June, 1876 and d. 18 Mar., 1897, Never married.

WILLIAM A. b. 15 Oct., 1884 and d. 22 Apr., 1970. He m. Dottie Carpenter.

HARRY C. b. 1892 and d. 1978. He m. E. Mary Burgess.

JOSIAH R. b. 14 May, 1894 and d. 4 Dec., 1896.

S&R: Emily and Bruce Bowie.

#188. Daniel Teats, s/o Abia and Jane (Teats) John (120), was b. 11 June, 1833 in Northumberland Co., Pa. and d. 11 Mar., 1912. As a young man, probably in the early 1850's, Daniel left home and went west to Illinois. It is presumed that he took up residence in the north central part of the Ill. around Dixon and Sterling, as at least two of his grandfather's brothers had located there. When the Civil War broke out, Daniel enlisted. He served 3 years 3 months in the Co.F of the 24th Illinois Regiment, 16th Div. He was mustered out 10 June, 1865 at Nashville, Tenn. After the war, Daniel returned to Illinois and resumed farming. At some point in this time, he married Mary Catherine Keeley, a widow of an Army "buddy". They had twins and Mary died in childbirth. The twins Mary A. (276) and Martin.

MARTIN b. 5 Aug., 1871 and d. 8 Sept., 1871. On 25 Feb., 1874 Daniel m. Rachel Mitchell. Rachel, d/o George and Lydia (Norcross) Mitchell, was b. 14 July, 1853 in Glen Gardner, N.J. and d. 18 Apr., 1922. They are both buried in the Greenwood Cem. York Co., Neb. Shortly after the marriage they left Illinois and moved to a farm near the town of Shenandoah, Iowa. Later they moved to a farm in Seward Co., Neb. not far from York. They had 6 issue: Charles L. (277), Walter B. (278), Wilbur A., Arthur E., (279), Harry M., and Jennie E.

WILBUR ANSON b. 24 Apr., 1879 in Imogene, Iowa and d. 10 July, 1960 in Lewiston, Montana. He was a printer and in 1909 he had his own printing business. Later in life he became a wheat rancher. He m. 24 Sept., 1907 to Jennie L. Johnson who was the d/o Frank G. and Ella (Leroy) Johnson. They had 2 issue: Lloyd D. and Merle L.

(I) Lloyd Daniel b. 15 Aug., 1910 in Moore, Mont. and m. 25 June, 1938 to Mary O'Neil who was b. 24 Feb., 1910. They had a dau. Mary Patricia b. 12 Jan., 1941 in Omaha, Neb.

(II) Merle LeRoy b. 22 July, 1912 and m. 1 Sept., 1940 to Marcella Mickelson who was b. 22 Sept., 1914 in Selby, S.D. They had a dau. Karen Louise b. 10 July, 1951 in Los Angeles and m. 23 Oct., 1976 to Gary Evans. Wilbur and Jennie div. He later m. Leona Loney.

HARRY MITCHELL b. 16 Nov., 1884 in Seward, Neb. and d. 27 Dec., 1929. He worked on the C&NW Railroad, later became a machinist for York Foundry & Engine Works. He m. 4 June, 1913 to Carrie Mae Newcomer. Carrie, d/o William and Catherine (Henderson) Newcomer, was b. 18 Oct., 1887 and d. 23 Apr., 1969. Both buried Greenwood Cem. York, Neb. They had 2 issue Catherine J. and Theodore M.

(I) Catherine Jeanette b. 8 Oct., 1917 in York, Neb. She m. 12 June, 1942 to Lloyd K. Hobson who was b. 28 Sept., 1915. He was a Food Inspector for the Government. They had a dau. Linda.

(A) Linda b. 19 May, 1945 and m. 25 Oct., 1963 to Albert Henry Guenther who was b. 15 Mar., 1939. They had 2 issue: Michael Kenneth b. 27 Dec., 1965 and Jason Carl b. 14 Feb., 1972. In 1977 Linda and Albert div.

(II) Theodore M. b. 26 Mar., 1923 and m. 21 Apr., 1946 to Helen Duensing in Carthage, Missouri by a Methodist Minister in Helen's parents' home. They had 2 issue: Janet M., and Edward M.

(A) Janet Mae b. 21 July, 1951 in Webb City, Mo. and m. 12 July, 1975 to John Franklin Johnson II who was b. 5 Sept., 1952. John is a Dentist. They had a dau. Jessica Marie b. 29 Sept., 1980 in Camp Pendleton, Calif.

(B) Edward Mitchell b. 5 Jan., 1955 and m. 3 Apr., 1977 to Alice Wiland.

JENNIE EDITH b. 27 Oct., 1889 and d. 2 May, 1962. She was a teacher. She m. 4 Aug., 1915 to Ashbel Vannice who was b. 17 Feb., 1885 and d. 12 June, 1956. He was a teacher and was the Superintendant for several schools over the years. Ashbel, besides being a teacher, often filled in for the United Brethern Minister when he was ill or away. For a time he became a "circuit rider" preaching at 2 churches on a Sunday and getting from one to the other by horseback. They had 3 issued Esther L., Warren T., and Clifford W.

(I) Esther Louise b. 8 July 1917 in Crab Orchard, Neb. She attended Ill. State U. at Normal, graduating in 1940 with a double major in English and Latin and a minor in French taught in high schools, then accepted a Teaching Fellowship at the U. of Ill. while she did graduate work in Spanish and received a MA degree in that language, then continued for 2 more years toward her doctorate. She was active in the McKinley Foundation and the campus Presbyterian Church. Esther m. 17 June, 1951 to George Waldo Hahn who was b. 12 Dec., 1928 in Marney, Pa. George took his BS and MS degrees in Biology. They had 2 issue: Ross A., and Karl G.

(A) Ross Alan b. 17 Oct., 1952 in Normal, Ill.

(B) Karl George b. 20 Dec., 1954 in Kansas City, Kan. He m. 13 Jan., 1979 to Marion G. Wyeth who was b. 20 July, 1956. Karl is a Recreational Therapist at the Helen Hayes Hospital for handicapped in N.Y.C.. In 1959 the family moved to New Jersey and George took courses at N.Y.U. In 1961 he received a grant from the National Science Foundation to attend Brown U. at Providence, R.I. and after graduation he accepted a position at Newton Junior College, Newton, Mass. and taught there for 15 years. He also taught Marine Science to teachers and environmental specialist at Suffolk & Northeastern U.



He opened his own school, a summer camp called Acadia Institute of Oceanography at Seal Harbor, Mass.

(II) Warren Theodore b. 23 Aug., 1925 in Blue Hill, Neb. and m. 1 June, 1952 to Joyce Fae Nix who was b. 10 Oct., 1932. Warren was in the Corps of Engineer for 2 1/2 years. He does 2 jobs/ accounting and bookkeeping. They had 3 issue: Diane M., Tamie R., and Jeffrey L.

(A) Diane Marie b. 23 May, 1956 and m. June, 1980 to Mark Allen Koth. They had 2 issue: Rebekah Ann b. 5 Nov., 1981 and John Mark b. Nov., 1983.

(B) Tamie Ruth b. 9 Dec., 1957.

(C) Jeffrey Lynn b. 9 June, 1962.

(III) Clifford Wayne b. 12 Mar., 1930 in Hastings, Iowa and m. 1 Nov., 1952 to Evelyn Harwell who was b. 3 Feb., 1931 in Kingstree, S.C. They had 3 issue: Donna L., David W., and Kenneth A.

(V) Donna Lorain b. 21 Dec., 1956 and m. 6 Mar., 1977 to Brit Baldwin who was b. 2 July, 1954 in Portsmouth, Va. They had a son Benjamin Joseph b. 10 Apr., 1979.

(B) David Wayne b. 5 Nov., 1959.

(C) Kenneth Allen b. 31 May, 1961. All b. Charleston, S.C. Clifford spells the name Van Nice. It should be noted that most of Daniel's descendants carry an S on their name. After Daniel's death, Rachel lived with her daughter, Jennie and Ashbel at Crab Orchard, Neb.

S&R: George John

#189. Henry Thomas, s/o Abia and Jane (Teats) John (120), was b. 23 Sept., 1835 in Locust Twp., Columbia Co., Pa. and d. 9 June, 1903. During the Civil War Henry was a sargeant in Co. H of the 132nd Pa. Volunteers. He m. 8 July, 1863 to Mary Ellen, d/o Silas H. and Eliza (Rink) Johnson. She was b. 12 Feb., 1842 and d. 1 Aug., 1901. Both buried Mt. Carmel Cem., Northumberland Co., Pa. They had 10 issue: Silas C., Charles L. (280), C. Elmer (281), Eliza J., William H., George W., Abia F., a Girl, Howard M., and a Girl (both Girls must have died close to birth since no names are given).

SILAS CURTIN "Curt" b. 24 May, 1864 and d. Oct., 1949. He m. Barbara Elizabeth ???. A newspaper account of Curt's Mother's death stated that sons Silas and Charles were, at that time, in Nome, Alaska. Later the brothers went to Seattle, Wash. where it is believed that Curt settled. He took his wife with him when he went west and they had 1 issue at which time both mother and baby died.

ELIZA JANE b. 1 Mar., 1872 and d. 8 Dec., 1875.

WILLIAM HENRY b. 21 June, 1873 and d. 24 Feb., 1924. "Harry", as he was called, m. 18 Dec., 1894 to Susan Keller who was b. 1886. They had 2 issues Donald T., and Milton Curt, both b. Bloomsburg, Pa.

(I) Donald Thomas b. 25 Sept., 1895. Reports indicate he lived in Pittsburgh, Pa., then moved to South Bend, Ind. Supposed to have m. twice and died there.

(II) Milton Curt b. 3 Mar., 1903. reports indicate he lived in Bloomsburg for a while, then went to Altoona, Pa. where he worked for a railroad. He m. and had 2 or 3 issue. Died there.

GEORGE WASHINGTON b. 15 Apr., 1875 and d. 9 Dec., 1901. He was a Plumber. George m. 4 June, 1898 to Mary Jane Foulk and they had 3 issues Russell M. and Samuel G. There was a baby between the 2 boys, but no record of it.

(I) Russell Mason b. 9 Nov., 1899. According to Russell's cousin Gertrude Fowler, Russell used to stay at their farm outside of Pottstown, Pa. in summer. She recalls that he married, lived in Wilmington, Del. and d. young

(II) Samuel George no dates or facts found.

When George was about 30 he contracted a kidney disease and died. His widow and children lived in Wilmington, Del.

ABIA FRANK b. 4 Aug., 1877 and d. 19 Dec., 1931. He m. 15 June, 1911 to Phoebe Wightman. Frank, as he preferred being called, was graduated from Dickinson Law School, Carlisle, Pa. in 1901 and was admitted to practice law before both the Pa. State and United States Supreme Courts. He was director of the Union National bank, and director and treasurer of the Anthracite building and Loan association. Also director and treasurer of the Mt. Carmel Water Co. He also was solicitor for the Liberty State Bank and Trust co., the Sobeski Building and Loan assoc., the Citizens building and Loan Assoc., and the Borough Poor District. Frank was very active throughout his life in the Methodist Episcopal Church. He served on the board of Trustees, was a trustee of the Methodist Children's Home, and served as president of the Layman's assoc. of the Central Penna. Conference. He was a Mason, a member of the Sons of Union Vets, and Modern Woodmen of America. Frank and Phoebe had 3 issue: Sarah, Frank, and Baby girl. None survived infancy.

HOWARD MILTON b. 4 Mar., 1881 and d. 2 Apr., 1948, He m. 1 Feb., 1907 to Elizabeth Alice Swage who was b. 11 Jan., 1880 and d. 7 Aug., 1963. They had 1 issue: Theodore H.

(I) Theodore Henry b. 17 Aug., 1908. He owned a Grocery Store in Bloomsburg, Pa. He m. Mary Hummel who was b. 2 Apr., 1909 and d. 1962. NI. Henry had taught school for several years. In Aug., 1862 he enlisted and served the time. In Sept., 1864 he re-enlisted, this time in CoH of the 17th Pa. Cavalry. He participated in many engagements and battles, including South Mountain, Antietam, Cedar Creek, Gordonville and Five Forks. On 9 Apr., 1865 he was present when Gen. Lee surrendered at Appomatox. After the war he returned home and entered the general merchandise business. and followed this until his death. He was Chief Burgess for 2 terms in 1869 and 1871.

S&R: George John.

#190. Lloyd Garrison, s/o Abia and Jane (Teats) John (120), was b. 22 Dec., 1840 in Northumberland Co., Pa. He became a school teacher. Lloyd m. Matilda Adams and they had a son Ezra (282). He served in the Civil War - Military Records in the National archives indicate that he was a private in the 47th Pa. Infantry. After the war Lloyd and Matilda separated and he headed west. Believed that he was, for a time, in Neb. possibly with, or near, his brother Daniel, but eventually he ended somewhere in Calif. According to a handwritten note of Lloyd's younger brother, Jeremiah. Lloyd m. Mary Ann McKillip, probably in Calif. They had 2 issue: Erma and Chester. We have no information about either of these issue. George W. John told this writer that he recalls his grandfather, Jeremiah, made a train trip about 1920 to Neb. and then on to Calif. to visit 2 of his brothers, presumably Daniel in Neb. and Lloyd in Calif.

S&R: George John.

191. Josiah Elwood, s/o Abia and Jane (Teats) John (120), was b. 23 Jan., 1845 in Northumberland Co., Pa. and d. Aug., 1924. He was a farmer and they lived near Bear Gap, Pa. He m. Hannah Elizabeth Lynn who was b. 25 Apr., 1846 and d. 16 Jan., 1919. They had 3 issue: Carrie J., William E. (283), and Blanche (284).

CARRIE JANE b. 5 Jan., 1872 and d. 1948. She m. 1 Nov., 1890 to Jacob Melvin Miller who was the s/o Samuel and Miriam (Fisher) Miller. He was a farmer. They had 3 issue: Laura M., William A., and James H.

(I) Laura Miriam b. 14 Nov., 1894. She m. 14 Feb., 1925 to Charles Francis Brogan and they had 2 issues Charles F. and Glenn L.

(A) Charles Francis Jr. b. 16 Oct., 1932 and m. Sarah Wertman. They adopted a dau. Debrah.

(B) Glenn Leo b. 23 Sept., 1933 and m. Sylvia Kauffman. They had 4 issue: Patsy Kay, Randy, Susan Ada, and Jody. No facts about them.

(II) William Allen b. 15 Sept., 1901 and d. 2 Sept., 1975. He m. Jennie Loreman and they had 4 issue: Jean, Marlin, Harriet, and Nancy.

(A) Jean m. Manuel Artley.

(B) Marlin m. Elaine Gaughan.

(C) Harriet m. Donald Hendricks.

(D) Nancy m. Warren Stellfox.

(III) James Howard "Bucky" b. 2 Sept., 1905 and m. Annie Campbell who d. 1979. They had 2 issues Roger and Jane Ann who m. Robert Robel. The family had lived between Bear Gap and Elysburg, Pa.

S&R: George John.

#192. Jeremiah Moore, s/o Abia and Jane (Teats) John (120), was b. 19 Jan., 1848 on a farm in Northumberland Co., Pa. and d. 31 Jan., 1936. He m. 5 Feb., 1870 to Harriet A. Reider. Harriet, d/o John and Elizabeth (Yetter) Reider, was b. 6 Jan., 1849 and d. 16 Mar., 1934. They had 5 issue: Harry O. (285), Maruice E., Lillian I., Jeremiah W. (286), and Mabel M. Jeremiah and his family first lived in Riverside, Pa. then, in 1880, moved to Mt. Carmel, Pa. and lived on East Second St. Jeremiah entered the lumber business. after many years in the business he contracted a severe and long drawn out case of Maleria or Typhoid Fever. Apparently those whom he entrusted the business during this illness did a poor job, for he had to sell the business. Then in 1899 the family moved to Wilkinsburg, a suburb of Pittsburgh, Pa. He and Harriet were loyal members of the Ross Ave., M.E. Church.

MAURICE ELWOOD b. 25 Dec., 1873 and d. 1925. He became a printer and typesetter by trade, working at one time for the Westinghouse Electric Co. in their Dept. of Printing. He never married, perhaps because of his small statue, and lived with his parents until his death.

LILLIAN IRENE b. 27 Nov., 1875 and d. 1909. She became a school teacher and was very active in church organizations. She had been Valedictorian of her high school graduating class. Lillian m. Alfred Lloyd. In 1909 she suffered a severe nervous breakdown and took her own life. She is buried in the family plot near her parents in Woodlawn Cem. in Wilkinsburg.

MABEL MIRIAM b. 29 Jan., 1893 and d. 2 July, 1894. According to a newspaper clipping, the cause of death was "convulsions superinducted by the excessive heat of yesterday."

S&R: George John.

#193. Gilmour (Gilmore), s/o Jesse and Mary (Marks) John (121), was b. 19 Feb., 1853 in Bear Gap, Pa. and d. 27 Jan., 1926. As a child he lived with his parents in Mt. Carmel, Pa. He m. July, 1874 to Kathryn Davis. For a short time he was baggage master of the Pensy Station in Mt. Carmel. He was the 1st stationary engineer at the Power House of the Shamokin and Mt. Carmel Transit Co. Later he was engineer of the Edgewood Eagle Silk Mill and worked there for over 26 years.



GILMORE JOHN (193)



EDGAR JOHN (193)



HUGH JOHN (193)



"KATIE" JOHN (193)

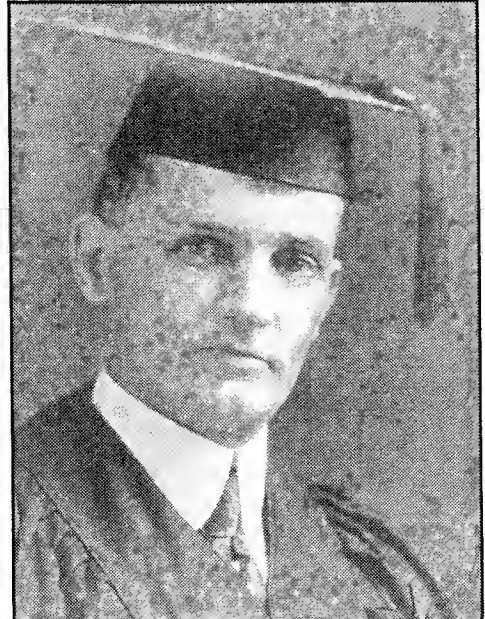


ANNIE YUNGFLEISCH (193)



AGNES JOHN (193)

He was a member of the 1st lodge of Free & Accepted Masons organized in Mt. Carmel. Gilmore and Katie moved to



EDWARD YUNGFLEISCH (193)

Shamokin (actually Coal Twp.) and purchased a house at 1331 West Arch St. across from the silk mill in which he worked. As an adult, Gilmore was a stout man who wore a full mustache.





**GILMORE JOHN FAMILY**

Back: EDWARD YUNGFLEISCH, JESSE & EMMA (289), HUGH & AGNES (193), RALSTON & EMMA (291), BERT (292)  
 Center: LETTY (289), MAIZE SMITH (288), KATIE HOLDING WALTON (414), GILMORE (193), NAN YUNGFLEISCH (193) , MARY  
 W/O BERT.  
 Front: MARION (291), LORRAINE (410), KATHRYN SMITH (409), SHIRLEY (412), HELEN (411), EMILY SMITH (408) MARIJANE  
 (413) & ELEANOR (291).

In 1920 he suffered a stroke and was forced to retire from active work. He recovered and enjoyed good health until about 1923 when he had a second stroke which left him in a weakened condition. A third stroke was suffered and he became unconscious and remained in that condition until death claimed him at 12:05 am. Kathryn Davis was b. 4 Dec., 1857 in Hallifax, Nova Scotia, the d/o of David and Annie Davis. Her Mother died when she was very young. Sometime after the death of his wife, David, with his two daus. Katie and Annie, left Nova Scotia and migrated to 1 of the Carolinas. He remarried there, then the family moved north to Mt. Carmel, Pa. "Grammy", as we children all called her, told me that her own mother could never have been any nicer than her stepmother was. After Gilmore died, Katie sold her home to son Jesse and lived among some of her children and we were one of the lucky ones she stayed with - how my brother and I loved her! She was a little woman & I picture her with white hair pulled back in a bun. She wore dresses that reached to her ankle and seemed to always have on an apron. She did beautiful needlework and was an outstanding seamstress. She used to raise chicken and quite often had a box of her peeps in the kitchen next to the big old coal stove. She, of course, used them to feed her family, but Grammy would never eat chicken! When this writer was a child we had a family reunion at Edgewood Park in Shamokin, and all the adults sat around the picnic benches and talked while we children, Grammy included, spent the day riding the amusements of the park- she was like that! Then 1 day about 1934-35 she fell down the steps at her daughter's home in Canton, Pa. and broke her hip and never completely recovered. On Saturday, the 28th of Mar., 1936 at 3:30 A.M. she left us. Both grandparents are buried in the Beaverdale (Alaska) Cem. outside of Mt. Carmel. Gilmore and Katie had 10 issue: Edgar, George A. (287), Annie, Mary (288), Sallie, Jesse (289), Townsend K. (290), Ralston (291), Hugh W., and Bert W. (292).

EDGAR b. 17 Apr., 1875 and d. sometime in his late 20's.

ANNIE b. 22 Jan., 1879 and d. 1973. She m. Edward H. Yungfleisch who was b. 21 Oct., 1877 and d. 19 May, 1956. Annie did not like her name and wanted to be called Nancy, but a compromise must have been reached at some time for she was called Nan. At the time of their marriage, Ed was the manager of a large laundry in Phila., but later left the job and he and Nan went to Davenport, Iowa where they both became Chiropractors, although Nan never worked at it. Ed set up an office in Towanda, Pa. and they lived there in various apartments until he died. After his death, Nan lived in an apartment in Canton for a time until she could enter the Masonic Home in Phila. (she belonged to the Eastern Star on the strength of her brothers) and remained there until her death. They had a baby who was born dead.

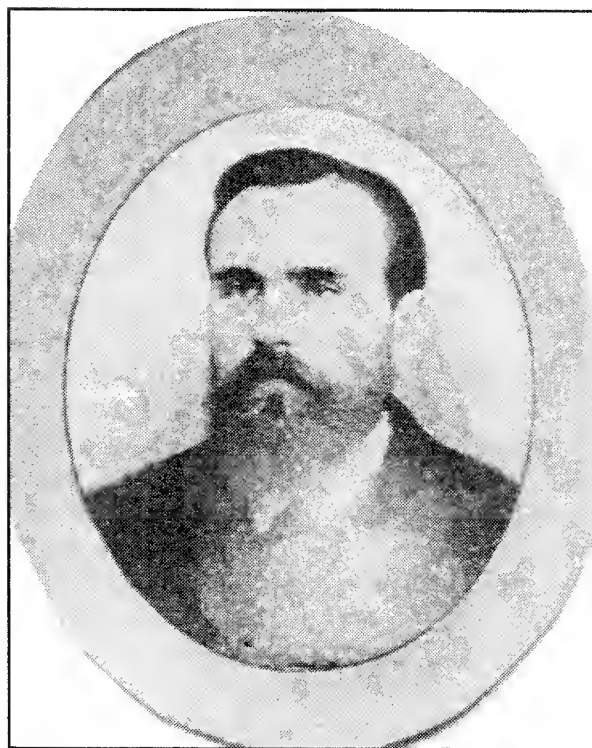
SALLIE b. 12 June, 1882 and d. as a baby.

HUGH WILSON b. 27 June, 1894 in McAdoo, Pa. and d. 17 Nov., 1975. He was a Machinist. He m. 7 Sept., 1920 to Sarah Agnes Derrick. Agnes, as she was called, was the d/o Henry and Agnes (Roughton) Derrick and was b. 26 Jan., 1897 and d. 20 Oct., 1977. Both buried Odd Fellows Cem. on the Treverton Road, outside of Shamokin. He was one of my favorite uncles and was always so pleasant and fun to be around. Aunt Agnes always said that she hated housework and cooking, but I think she was not telling the truth for I always remember their place as a clean, neat home. And oh, the aroma of fresh baked bread, then cut thick and her homemade jam on it! No, she was both good cook and housekeeper. They lived in Shamokin all their lives except for a short time in Canton when Hugh and Bert ran their brother-in-law's hotel there during prohibition. They had 1 issue: Shirley M. (412).

S&R: Family Records, Personal knowledge; Sunbury Court House Records.



VIRGIE BUDDINGER (194)



WILLIAM BUDDINGER (194)



EDITH, MABEL, VIRGIE, LAURA & ALMEDA  
(194)



LAURA & HER MOTHER VIRGIE (194)

#194. Virginia, d/o Jesse and Mary (Marks) John (121), was b. 3 July, 1855 and d. 1941. She m. Egnatz William Buddinger who was b. 26 July, 1844 and d. 1910. William was a butcher. They had 7 issue: Laura, Jesse W., Mary, Elsie, F. Edith, Mabel (293), and Almeda (294).

LAURA b. 1 Feb., 1874. She was a teacher. She was born with a hand missing and she used a hook. This writer's Dad had Laura for a 1st grade teacher and he said that being her cousin did not let him escape her hook if he misbehaved! She m. Charlie Swartz who was a hunch-back. They married rather late in life and lived in Elmira, N.Y. This writer remembers as a child going to a park in Elmira (Eldridge, I think it was) and Laura and Charlie meeting us there to share our picnic.



They would buy each of kids a dollar strip of tickets for the carrousel and seemed to enjoy watching us as much as we enjoyed taking all those rides. "Virgie" as Lauravs Mother was called, lived with Laura for a time, I believe. This was after the death of William. It is a known fact that Virgie lived in Elmira for a time and since Laura was the only member of that family living there, it can be assumed that is where she lived.

JESSE W. b. 20 Dec., 1875 and d. 3 May, 1882.

MARY (MAME) b. 25 Nov., 1878 and d. 23 May, 1882.

ELSIE b. 9 June, 1881 and d. 28 May, 1882. All 3 died from Measles.

FLORA EDITH b. 19 Mar., 1885. She m. Albert Williams and



BACK: JESSE (295), CARRIE (298)  
& OSCAR (296).

FRONT: HARRY (195), LIB &  
WILLIAM (195), ALICE (297)



"LIB" EYER (195)

they lived in N.J. They had 3 issues Virginia, Albert, Jr., and Robert.

(I) Virginia b. 29 July, 1906. She m. William Hobighorst and they had a dau. Lyn who grew up and m. a Mr. Brockton. Virginia and William div. At later times Virginia had 2 other girls, Patsy and Joan Beverly. She put Patsy up for adoption and the father of Joan took her to raise. Years later Patsy, who lived in Texas and was married, lost her husband and son in an auto accident. At this time she hunted and found her "birth mother". Patsy has since remarried. Virginia d. of cancer in the middle 1980s.

(II) Albert, Jr. called Buddy. He m. Martha ??? and they had 4 issue: Martha, Edie, Albert, and Miles. No dates or facts known about them.

(III) Robert m. Violet ??? and lived in Haddonfield (Camden) N.J. They had 2 girls. S&R: Laura Guthier; William Fetterman.

#195. Mary Elizabeth d/o Jesse and Mary (Marks) John (121), was b. 27 Feb., 1858 and d. 26 May, 1928 at 4 P.M. from a stroke. "Lib", as she was called, m. 15 May, 1875 to William Samuel Eyer who was b. 1854 in Loganton Pa. and d. 1921. Both are buried in the Beaverdale Cem. outside of Mt. Carmel, Pa. He was a Railroad man.

They used to live on the Avenue in Mt. Carmel, next door to Lib's brother Link and his family. Lib was a Quaker. Their grandson, George Eyer (416), told this writer that as a child he used to visit them and it was such a wonderful time for him as he could run between the 2 houses. And that mealtimes were always the best times of day for Lib was an exceptional cook. In later years they lived in Jersey Shore, Pa. They had 5 issue: Harry, Jesse I. (295), Oscar J., (296), Alice (297), and Carrie (298).

HARRY b. 31 Oct., 1876 and m. 11 May, 1899 to Hattie, d/o Charles and Elizabeth Hobson. She was b. 1879. They made their home in Mt. Carmel. NI.

S&R: Family Knowledge; George Eyer.

#196. George Washington s/o Jesse and Mary (Marks) John (121), was b. 1859 and d. 1929. He was a laborer-pumpsman at the Engine House George m. 1890 to Pauline Yanke who was b. 1872 and d. 1915. They had 4 issues: Annie (299), a Baby, a Baby, and Sadie (300). For some reason the list of Jesse and Mary John's issue did not give the name of George's wife or his 2

daughters. They lived all their married life in Mt. Carmel. We did not find their graves in the Beaverdale (Alaska) Cem. So they may be buried in the old section which is so overgrown that one cannot find the tombstones.

S&R: Sunbury Court House Records: Annie Knerr; and Sadie Wesner.



PAULINE & GEORGE JOHN (196)

#197. Clarence Lincoln, s/o Jesse and Mary (Marks) John (121), was b. Apr., 1864 and d. 21 May, 1910. He was a miner and d. of Black Lung. "Link", as he was called, m. Mar., 1893 Emma, d/o Isaac and Didia Haas. She was b. Jan. 1873. This writer's Mother told me that her father-in-law, Gilmore John, often talked to her about how wonderful his brother Link was, and that it was such a shame that so good a man had to die so young. Link and Emma had 4 issue: Raymond, Alma, Glenn, and Eleanor.

RAYMOND b. 1893 and d. 1943.

Raymond had been a laborer, but later became a painter and paper hanger in Phila. He m. Jan., 1914 to Edith Straw who was b. 1896 and d. 19 Feb., 1985. My brother spotted this obit in a Phila. paper about a John woman and I wrote a letters to a dau. and sent it in care of the Funeral Director and so was able to find some of this family. (Picture on left: caption stated "a



LINK &amp; SON (197)

brother of Gilmore." So it must be Link) Raymond and Edith had 4 issue: Glenn, Helen, William, and Ethel.

(I) Glenn b. 1914 and d. 1945. He m. Violet Ardnt and had 2 issues Glenn, Jr. and Violet.

(II) Helen who m. Edwin Barr and had 4 issue: Edwin, Glenn, Edith and Carolyn.

(III) William b. 1928 and d. 1947.

(IV) Ethel who m. Charles Morgan.

Ethel is the dau. with whom I corresponded with for a number of years she willingly gave me the



RAYMOND, ALMA &amp; A COUSIN (197)

names above, but evaded the dates in most cases. Helen's children are married and have issue, but no names or dates could I get from Ethel.

ALMA b. 1898 and d. 17 June, 1961. She m. 25 Dec., 1921 to William M. Longenberger, s/o Curtis and Anna (Brass) Longenberger. He was b. 1898 and d. 12 May, 1980. They had a son Curtis who was killed in WWII. Family buried in the Prospect Hill Cem., Harrisburg, Pa. George Eyer(416) told me that he remembered Alma had moved from Mt. Carmel to Harrisburg. We found the address in the phone book and I wrote a letter which reached the house just about 3 days after William was buried. We found their Will which had been probated in Harrisburg. According to the Will, Curtis was their only child and he had planned to attend Findley College in Findley, Ohio, so they gave all to that college.

GLENN b. 1902 And d. 1965. He m. Ruth Wilkinson and they had 2 issue: Thomas R., and Glenn W.

(I) Thomas Raymond b. 1939. He m. twice to Patricia and Donna who was b. 1941. He had Thomas Raymond Jr. and Randy L. Ethel Morgan had told me that this Thomas lived in Maine and gave the name of the town. So one time we were up there we spent a day trying to find him. The town actually was a rural section and the postal clerk told me he had moved to another location and gave me his forwarding address which was a good 50 miles away. There we again tried the post office as it was an R.F.D. number. They claimed he was not there, but in the first place and this was the address of his in-laws. But told us how to reach the place. Once there they stated they never heard of him!

ELEANOR b. sometime between 1903 and 1909. All found about her is that she died young. According to records found in the Orphans court in Sunbury, Pa., Emma sued after Link died to have properties sold that belonged to Link and his Mother, brothers and sisters. Emma claimed she needed money to raise the two youngest children. There was no mention of how this appeal was solved. Emma m. 22 Feb., 1912 to Daniel Bellman and they had at least 1 issue. They had moved to Pottstown and Daniel treated Glenn with the same love and kindness he showed to his own and Glenn's children loved him as their grandfather.

S&R: Sunbury Court House Records: Ethel Morgan; Family Records.



CARRIE GUNDRY (198)  
TAKEN ABT. 1883

#198. Carrie Anette, d/o Jesse and Mary (Marks) John (121), was b. 17 Apr., 1867 in Mt. Carmel, Pa. She m. 11 Aug., 1883 to John C. Gundry who was b. 8 Nov., 1862 in Tipton, Pa. and d. 4 June, 1894 in Mt. Carmel. They had 3 issue: Jennie T.(301), Mary (302), and William (303). Carrie's Mother came to live with she & her children until she d. in 1915. Then she took in a roomer, William Coleman who was b. 4 June, 1862 in



JOHN GUNDRY (198)  
TAKEN ABT. 1883



BILLY & CARRIE  
COLMAN (198)

St. Clare, Pa. He worked on the railroad. Carrie and Billy married. He d. 2 Oct., 1940 and upon his death Carrie applied for railroad pension. A woman in Centralia or Ashland also applied for the same pension and she was the one who got it. It appears that Uncle Billy had married this woman and they separated, but he never got a div. Poor Aunt Carrie was so shocked and horrified that she had been "living in sin" for all those years. Uncle Billy was a sweet person and never meant to hurt Aunt Carrie, we all felt sure. Aunt Carrie was a little stout lady and this writer remembers visiting her in Mt. Carmel many many years ago. She used to bake the very best gingers bread cookies you ever did taste!

S&R: Family records: Gertrude Barr; Personal knowledge.



#199. Annie, d/o Jesse & Mary (Marks) John (121), was b. 1870 in Mt. Carmel, Pa. & d. 12



ANNIE HERSKOVITS (199)

Apr., 1935 in Scranton, Pa. She m. Henry Herskovits who was b. 1868 in Hungary. He d. 8 Dec., 1937 in Scranton. Henry was a salesman & he traveled a good bit.

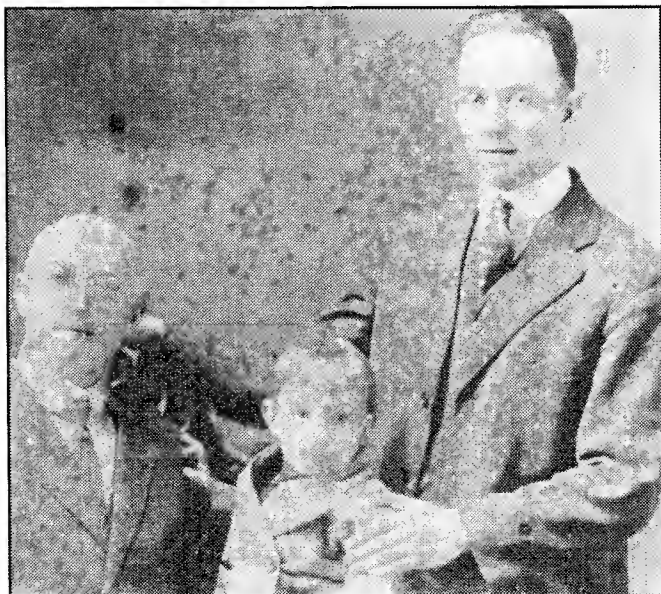
They are both buried in the Shady Land Cem. in Chinchilla, Pa. They had 1 issue: Jesse (304). The Herskovits lived on Taylor Ave. in Scranton & this writer remembers visiting them as a child Aunt Annie was a stout lady & always seemed so merry and happy. Uncle Henry was a thin man & I remember him wearing, a skull cap as he was Jewish. He spoke several languages. He always



ANNIE (199), JESSE (304) & BERNAT (426)

wanted to return to Hungary & try to get some of the jewels & money that his family had to leave behind when they fled the country. His parents had been wealthy & had lived in a castle. Aunt Annie used to say she had enough jewelry & didn't need the money-so they never went back. Uncle Henry was hit by a car on the 18th of Nov. & died the following month from injuries. The Levies (301) lived next door for a time.

S&R: Personal Knowledge; Ted Herskovits.



HERSKOVITS: HENRY (199), JESSE (304) & BERNAT (426)

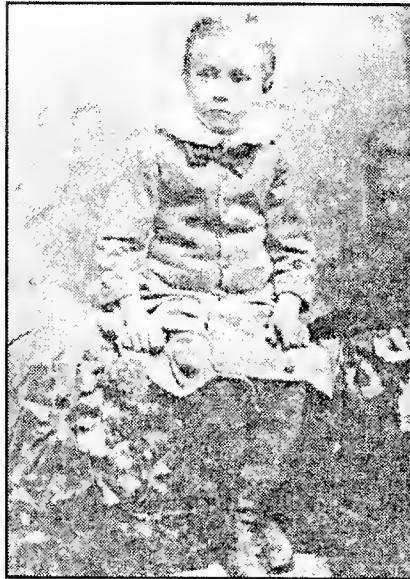
#200. Mary Ann, d/o John & Ann (John) Kester (122), was b. 10 Aug., 1852. She m. 29 Apr., 1875 at the home of her Father at 3226 Woodland Ave., Phila. to Robert Clare Kindt. He was the s/o Mathias & Sarah Kindt. Robert was a blacksmith. He had his shop beside the large country home in which they

lived just outside of Bloomsburg, in a place called Mordansville. They had 6 issue: John M., Allie I., Annie E., Mary O., Robert C. Jr. & Harold. John M. b. 8 Mar., 1876.

ALLIE IRENE b. 24 Feb., 1877. She m. Charles Yerkee & had a son, Charles Jr. who lived in Florida when he retired &, as a hobby used to attend court trials. He d. about 1989.

ANNIE ETHEL b. 5 Nov., 1880. She m. Robert J. Dunlop in Philadelphia. They had 3 issue: Ethel, Lillian and Helen.

(I) Ethel b. 4 Mar., 1913 and m. Edward Rupert, an accountant in Phila. Ed died in 1979 in Fla. and in 1994 Ethel was still living there.



JOHN KINDT (200)

(II) Lillian b. 23 Aug., 1917 and m. Earl E. Trout in Phila. Shortly after he retired as a gynecologist, he was murdered in a suburban mall along with about 30 others, by a deranged woman. NI. Lillian m. 2nd time to Henry Gardiner and a 3rd time to Jack Russell. Lillian d. 1988 and is buried in Malvern, Pa.



ETHEL & ROBERT JR. KINDT (200)

(III) Helen b. 12 Sept., 1920. She m. 27 July, 1940 to George L. Myers who was b. 23 Feb., 1919. They have 3 children: David B., Janis E., and G. Michael. They adopted through Pearl Buck, the writer.



HELEN & GEORGE MYERS (200)  
TAKEN ABOUT 1992

(A) David Brook b. 31 Oct., 1951 and m. Tina Smedburg. They have 2 issue: Matt b. 31 Oct., 1983, and Tyler b. 22 Aug., 1985 in Cedarburg, Wisc.

(B) Janis Elizabeth b. 7 Dec., 1955 and m. Thomas Edward Morgan 25 June, 1978 in Milwaukee, Wisc. They have 4 issues I. Courtney b. 23 Nov., 1980, Rusty b. 6 Dec., 1982, Brianna b. 28 Nov., 1985, and Jason b. 6 Nov., 1988.

(C) George Michael b. 16 Mar., 1963 in Dallas, Texas. He is single. Michael is manager of a car sales and rental company. Helen and George live in Wisc. summers and Fla. in winter. They have a mobile home in the same trailer court as Helen's sister Ethel. Jane and Ken Moore (428) had Helen and George for a luncheon at their home in Fla. while this writer

and her husband were visiting there so we could meet them.

MARY OLIVE b. 10 Oct., 1886 and d. Sept., 1887.

ROBERT CLARE, JR. b. 10 Feb., 1889. He m. a lady named Maude and they had a dau. Elaine.

HAROLD b. 9 July, 1895.

S&Rs Swarthmore Gen. Library; Helen Myer's Papers of Edna Eaby.



CYNTHIA WEBSTER (201)

#201. Cynthia Dora, d/o John and Ann (John) Kester (122), was b. 20 Aug., 1853 and d. 27 Apr., 1928. Cynthia was interested in family. She m. 5 May, 1881 to William Webster who was b. 6 Mar., 1851 and d. 21 Mar., 1934. He was a Milk Dealer. They had 2 issues William and Edna D. (305).

WILLIAM: b. 16 Oct., 1882 in Chester, Pa. and d. 23 May, 1943. He m. 9 Dec., 1909 to Beatrice Feaster who was b. in Phila. and d. 20 July, 1958. The family were all Quakers. Willie was an Electrician. They had 2 issues Myrtle and Cynthia.



WILLIE WEBSTER (201)

(I) Myrtle b. 7 Dec., 1911. She was a secretary for Rohm & Haas for 42 years. Myrtle never married. According to a paper which was written by either Cynthia or her dau. Edna Willie and his wife were living in Chicago at the time Myrtle was born.



BEATRICE &amp; WILLIE WEBSTER (201)

(II) Cynthia b. 16 Feb., 1917. In Feb. of 1950 she lived with her Aunt Edna, but later she and Myrtle lived together. Beatrice was not well mentally. William died of a heart attack, but was at the time living in a Sanitarium he had a slow consumption. Cynthia had sewed together a photography album and her granddaughter Edna now owns it. Edna brought it to me to see if I could identify any of the folks in the pictures. I carefully ripped the book apart and there were no names on any of the pictures-a few I was able to name by comparing them with other pictures I had. Then I had to carefully restitch the book back together. Cynthia's

work in the family is in the hands of a great-granddaughter in Michigan who refuses to share with anyone.

S&R: Swarthmore Gen. Library; Edna Eaby.



CYNTHIA &amp; MYRTLE WEBSTER (201)





ROSELDA CLOUD (202)

JOHN CLOUD with Parents  
EDWARD & ROSELDA (202)

#202. Roselda, d/o John and Ann (John) Kester (122), was b. 27 July, 1860 in Columbia Co., Pa. and d. Aug., 1926 near Kennett Square, Pa. She had Pernicious Anemia. She m. 5 June, 1884 to Edward Parsons Cloud. Edward, s/o James and Sarah (Webb) Cloud, was b. 8 Feb., 1860 in Chester Co., Pa. and d. 1922 near Kennett Square. He was a Printer and Editor. They had 3 issue: Edward Parson, Jr. b. 16 Apr., 1885 and d. 16 Apr., 1885, Lucy Edith b. 22 June, 1890 and d. 22 June, 1890, and John Kester (306).

This writer was given one of the Programs from Roselda's graduation-probably from a Quaker School. It is marked Junior Day, Fifth Month, 22nd, 1880 and even gives the times the train leaves Phila. and the time it leaves West Chester. Also have printed notice of the marriage of Roselda and Edward. It states that "John Kester requests thy presence at the Marriage of his daughter Roselda, to Edward P. Cloud, Fifth day afternoon, Sixth mon. 5th, 1884 at Three o'clock" 3224 Woodland Ave., West Phila.

S&R: Swarthmore Gen. Library; Edna Eaby; Eleanor Cloud; Jane Moore.

#203. Sarah Ellen, d/o James and Hannah (Kester) John (123), was b. 1846 and d. 1908. She m. 23 Apr., 1874 to Chandlee Eves who was b. 16 May, 1849 and d. of typhoid fever 27 Oct., 1895. They had 4 issue: Reuben (307), Blanche, T. Louise. and Elena.

BLANCHE b. 11 June, 1875 and d. 22 May, 1901 in childbirth. Buried Millville Quaker Cem., Columbia Co., Pa. She m. George Arthur Mason who was b. 1873 and d. 1919. They had 2 issue: twins b. 18 May, 1901. 1 died at birth and William d. July, 1984 and m. 1950s to C. Annetta Denel.



SARAH & CHANDLEE EVES (203)

TAMARA LOUISA b. 1880 and d. July, 1922. She m. her sister Blanch's widower on 15 June 1905. George and Louisa had 3 issue: Arthur P., Reuben M., and Elena M. (II) Arthur Paul b. 27 May, 1907 and d. 16 Jan., 1980. He had a heart attack while chopping wood in a forest near Benton, Pa. From 1939 to 1945 Arthur worked for a New York Shipyard, then from 1945 to retirement he worked at DuPont. He m. 27 Dec., 1939 to Helen Comeford who was b. 15 Mar., 1912 and

d. 10 Sept., 1967. They had 2 issue Charles A. and Helen J.

(A) Charles Arthur b. 4 June, 1941 in Woodbury, N.J. He is an Engineer at Lockheed in Atlanta, Ga. Charles m. 24 Aug., 1966 to Martha Jane Schofield, the d/o Harry Jordan and Nanita (Guerry) Schofield, and was b. 19 May, 1945 in Havre de Grace, Md. From 1966 to 1974 Martha worked for the U.S. Bureau of the Census. They had 3 issue: James b. 7 Sept., 1974, Jeffrey b. 8 Sept., 1977, and d. 15 Sept., 1977, and Pamela Ann b. 7 Mar., 1979.

(B) Helen Jean b. 31 Aug., 1942 in Woodbury and m. 19 Oct., 1969 to William Daniel Kemp who was b. 23 June, 1939 in Ashley, Pa. (part of Wilkes Barre). NI by their own choice.

(II) Reuben Montgomery b. 24 July, 1912 and d. 17 Sept., 1976 in Trenton, N.J. He was a truck driver. Reuben m. Martha Kugler who was b. 16 Oct., 1907 and d. 19 May, 1987. They had 1 issue: Mary Lou.

(A) Mary Lou b. 2 Aug., 1934 and m. 26 Sept., 1953 to Charles Weyand who was b. 7 Dec., 1932. They had 2 issue: Richard b. 24 Mar., 1957 and Robert b. 10 Feb., 1961 and who m. 6 Sept., 1986 to Donna L. Thompson.

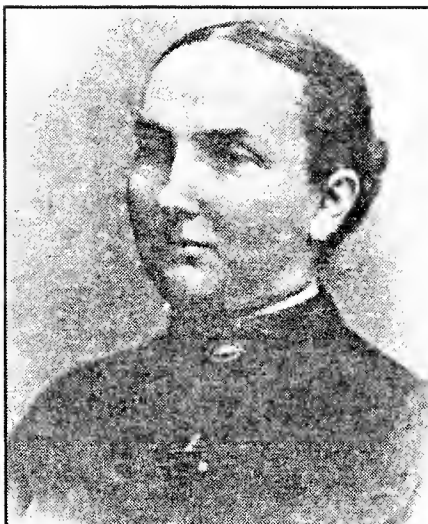
(III) Elena May b. 21 Dec., 1909 and d. 16 Dec., 1983. She m. Mar., 1937 to Owen Michael Williams who was b. June, 1904 and d. 27 May, 1966. Both buried Maple Hill Cem. Hanover Twp., Luzerne Co., Pa. Owen was a coal miner. They had 4 issue: Owen G., Sarah, William C., and Russell A. (A) Owen George b. 21 Feb., 1938 in Nanticoke, Pa. Single. (B) Sarah Ann b. 23 Aug., 1939 in Nanticoke. She m. 3 Jan., 1970 to Seth Wilson Edsell who was b. 25 Nov., 1946 in Towanda, Pa. They had 2 issue; Timothy Owen b. 26 June, 1971, and Eve Valencia b. 26 Apr., 1974. (C) William Calvin b. 15 Oct., 1941 in Sugar Notch, Pa. He m. Marie Pisana who was b. 9 Jan., 1946. They had 2 issue: Rickey b. 18 May, 1972, and Andrew b. 28 July, 1975. (D) Russell Arthur b. 28 July, 1944. He is single.

ELENA b. 1888 and d. 1951. She m. Walter Gerner who was b. 1891 and d. 1960. He was a carpenter. They had 2 issue: John and Albert M.

(I) John m. a lady named Anna ??? and they had a dau. No other facts.

(II) Albert Melvin b. 29 July, 1921. He worked for the S. Jersey Gas Co. in the office in Glassboro, N.J. He m. Mae Haines and they had 3 issue: Robert, Richard, and Douglas. No dates or facts. Gertrude Stove sent me the birth announcement her Mother had received when Albert was born. It is small and has a pink stork on it and merely says "A little stranger arrived then gives date, weigh (10 lbs.) and his name.

S&R: Swarthmore Gen. Library; Gertrude Stove; Martha Mason; Helen Kemp.



ELIZA UNDERWOOD (204)

#204. Tamar Eliza, d/o James and Hannah (Kester) John (123), was b. 19 Dec., 1848 in Bear Gap Pa. and d. 2 Aug. 1932 in Gloucester Co. N.J. She is buried Friends Meeting Cem. Gloucester Co., Eliza m. 21 Oct., 1875 to Warner Underwood. Warner, s/o Jesse and Susan (Irwin) Underwood, was b. 9 May, 1851 and d. 4 Nov., 1941. He founded the Woodbury Mills & Lumber Co. in 1893 in Woodbury N.J. They had 2 issue: James H. (308), and Amos P.

AMOS PARKER b. 24 Dec., 1883 in Woodbury and d. 17 Jan., 1944. He was a Dentist. Amos m. 26 May, 1917 to Esther Mae Dodamead at the Presbyterian Church, Wenonah, N.J. Mae, d/o Harry B. and Esther (Hunt) Dodamead, was b. 17 Jan., 1885 and d. 4 Apr., 1965 in St. Petersburg, Fla. Both buried Friends Meeting House Burial Grounds in Woodbury. They had 1 issue: James Charles b. 5 Apr., 1925 in Woodbury. He moved to Fla.

S&R: Swarthmore Gen. Library: John Heritage.

#205. James Lemuel, s/o James And Hannah (Kester) John (123), was b. 17 May, 1852 and d. 21 Apr., 1915. He m. 31 Sept., 1876 to Sarah Edith Heacock who was the d/o Jesse and Lydia (Parker) Heacock. They had 12 issue: Watson T., Jesse M., Mary H., Brand L., Maude L., Roscoe C., James H., Frances M., Frank H., Howard B., Harry C. and Horace L. All b. Millville, Pa.

WATSON TOMLINSON b. 10 Aug., 1877 and killed in an accident 24 Oct., 1898.

JESSE MILLARD b. 25 Aug., 1879. He m. 23 June, 1909 to Martha Nicole Frymire who was b. 4 Apr., 1863. She was a music teacher. They had 1 issue: Melva Asthore b. 9 Mar., 1912 (I have 1 of her Birth Announcements and it is bordered in blue. It states she was 11 pounds). I read an article which stated that Jesse was a bookkeeper and that he went west in poor circumstances and disappeared. The article did not state whether he went alone or took his little family with him.

MARY H. b. 27 July, 1881 and d. 26 Dec., 1903.

BRAND L. He was a merchant in Millville and buried in the MM. Burial Ground there.

MAUDE LILLIAN b. 1886 and d. 10 Apr., 1887.

ROSCOE CARLTON b. 21 Mar., 1888 and d. 9 Oct., 1914. Single.

JAMES HAROLD b. 15 Oct., 1891 and d. 3 Sept., 1892.

FRANCES MARION b. 25 Mar., 1893 She had to have been married after the death of her parents for I have an announcement of her wedding which reads: Mr. & Mrs. Warner Underwood request presence to wedding of niece to Edwin Cornell Zavitz. Month and Day given but not year.

FRANK HAROLD b. 19 Jan., 1895 and d. 3 Feb., 1895.

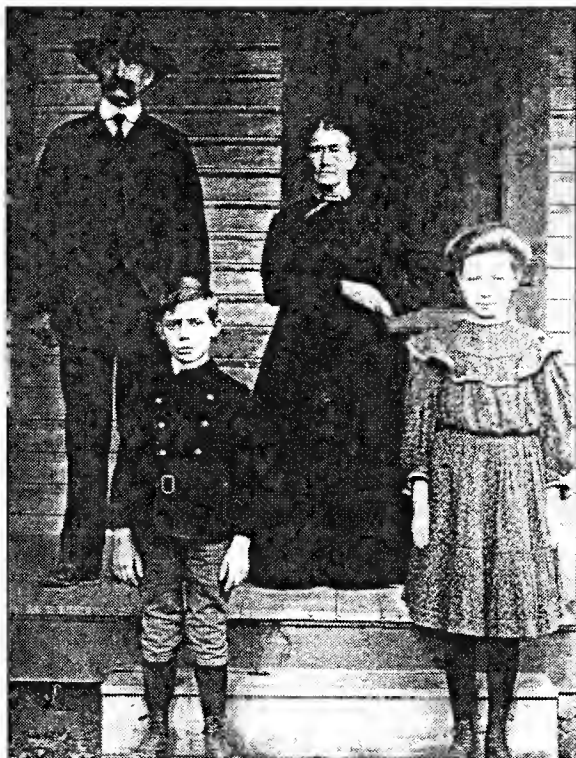
HOWARD BETRAM b. 26 Sept., 1896.

HARRY C. b. 14 Oct., 1898.

HORACE LELAND b. 3 Sept., 1901 and d. 18 Apr., 1944 in Long Beach, Calif. He m. Hope ???.

S&R: Swarthmore Gen. Library? Bloomsburg Historical Society: Judy Sorenson.

#206. Martha, d/o Rowland and Mary Ann (Dolby) Hughes (126), was b. 1 Mar., 1842 in Catawissa, Pa. and d. 1917. She m. William Beishline who was b. 8 Nov., 1847 and d. 15 Dec., 1931. both buried in Kitchen's Cem.



WILLIAM & MARTHA BEISHLINE (206)  
Probably Grandchildren

Columbia Co., Pa. William and "Mat", as she was called, had 3 issue: Joseph H., Miles I., and Cora.

JOSEPH H. b. 14 . Sept., 1868 and d. 6 Apr., 1907. He m. Lily Crawford.

MILES I. b. 25 Feb., 1874 and d. 5 Sept., 1926. He m. Elsie L. Smith who was b. 3 Apr., 1881. They had a son William S. who m. Rona Horstman.

CORA no dates or facts.

S&R: Nancy Lawhorn: Nevin Beishline.



MILES BEISHLINE (206)

#207. Sarah, d/o Rowland and Mary Ann (Dolby) Hughes (126), was b. 13 Apr., 1853 in Catawissa, Pa. She was called Sally. Sally m. Elias Thomas who was the s/o Daniel and Sarah Jane (Fausold) Thomas. He was a school teacher in Northumberland Co., Pa. Elias was b. 30 July, 1833 and d. 22 Sept., 1914. Both buried Bear Gap Quaker Burial Grounds. They had 4 issue: Lucretia (310), George, William, and Phillip.

GEORGE only known fact: he was m. and div.

WILLIAM "WILLY" He d. 1957. Single.

PHILLIP: He never married.

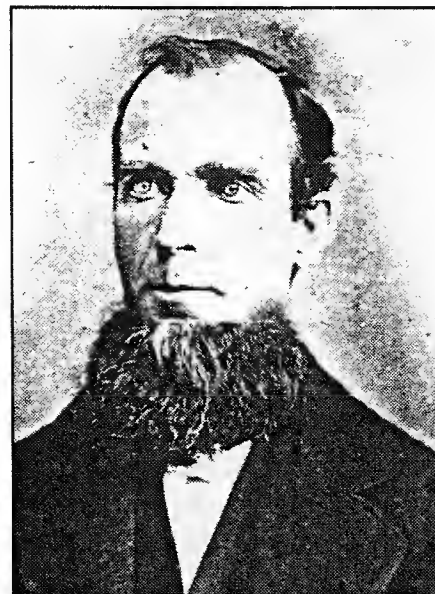
SARAH d. 16 Oct., 1927.

S&R: Nancy Lawhorn; Henry Deemer.

#208. George Fox, s/o Rowland and Mary Ann (Dolby) Hughes (126), was b. 31 Aug., 1855 in Roaring Creek, Pa. and d. 6 Oct., 1917 in Globe, Ariz. He m. 16 Apr., 1879 to Clara Seavey.



SARAH THOMAS (206)



ELIAS THOMAS (206)



Back: CLARA HOLDING MARY, FRANCIS & GEORGE  
Front: CLARENCE, ASA & WESLEY (208)

She was the d/o Asa and Ruth (Ricker) Seavey and, was b. 13 Oct., 1857 and d. 13 Oct., 1900. They had 12 issue: Francis M., Wesley R., Clarence W., Asa E., Mary A. (311), Elmer, Twin Girl, Alfred H., Samuel Y., George F. Orville, and Clara R.

FRANCIS MILES b. 14 Mar., 1880 in Riverton, Neb. and d. 5 May, 1957. He m. Martha Leach.

WESLEY ROWLAND b. 20 Dec., 1881 in Riverton and d. 26 Nov., 1977. He m. Lillian Robertson.

CLARENCE WILBER b. 9 Mar., 1883 in Dixon, Ill. and d. 28 Jan., 1965. Single  
ASA EARL b. 7 June,

1885 in Dixon. He m. 23 Dec., 1934 to Rachel Windham.

ELMER b. Feb., 1889 and d. 17 Aug., 1916. Never married.

TWIN GIRL b. Feb. 1889 in Dixon and d. July, 1889.

ALFRED HOUGHTS b. 26 Apr., 1891 in Dixon and d. 14 Dec., 1968. He m. 26 July, 1915 to Emily Hays.

SAMUEL YOST b. 15 Feb., 1893 in Dixon and d. 17 July, 1978. He m. 7 Apr., 1915 to Maude Dale.

GEORGE FLETCHER b. 17 Apr., 1895 in Dixon and d. 18 Feb., 1968. He m. 31 Oct., 1919 to Flossie Matheny.

ORVILLE b. 15 July, 1897 in Cedargrove, Tenn. and d. 30 Oct., 1900.

CLARA RUTH b. 3 May, 1889 in Cedargrove and m. 25 June, 1931 to Jesse Crealand. She was still living in 1985!

S&R: Nancy Lawhorn: Clara Seavey Hughes's Bible.

#209. Rachel, d/o Curtis & Sarah C. (John) Cremean, (128), was b. 11 Mar., 1844 and d. 29 Oct., 1931. She m. Thomas Hilyard 29 Dec., 1864. Thomas was b. 13 Nov., 1840 and d. 8 Aug., 1882. They had 6 issue:



CLARA HUGHES (208)





JESSE (209) & CURTIS (312)

Jesse J., Curtis E. (312), Henrietta (313), Sarah A. (314) Griffith E. & Luella M.

JESSE JOHN b. 19 Dec., 1865 in Elida, Ohio. He m. Alice Holtzapple. They had 4 issue: Warren, Arthur, Vaughn, & Tessie.

(I) Warren no facts.

(II) Arthur m. Grace Tomlinson & they had 3 issue: John, Gene & Nonda.

(III) Vaughn no facts.

(IV) Tessie b. 1899. She m. Leonard Tomlinson and they had 4 issue:

(A) Vivian m. Morris Ressler and they had 6 issue, but this writer only has the names of 3 of them: Anita, Jackie, & Richard.

(B) Marion who was married twice. First wife was Nadine and they had 2 issue: Lance & Sandra-both born in Paoli, Ind. His 2nd wife was Frances and they had a dau. Sonia. Marion was killed in an accident.

(C) John Maris who m. Geneva Newton. They had 6 issue: Jackie, Patricia, Pamela Sue, Richard, Marcy, and Theresa, all born in Boise, Idaho.

GRIFFITH ELMER b. 18 Dec., 1875. He d. 17 Mar., 1877.

LUELLA MARGARET b. 18 May, 1879 & d. 12 Mar., 1881. Rachel's daughter, Sarah (Tessie) died when she was 27 and Rachel raised Tessie's 3 children: Jessie, Eris and Stuart.

S&R: Swarthmore Gen. Library; Don John's Records; Dwanda Pedone.

#210. Eliza, d/o James & Melissa (John) Baxter (129), was b. 6 Jan., 1859 in Allen Co., Ohio & d. 13 Apr., 1935 in Allentown, Ohio. She m. 21 Dec., 1882 to Otis, s/o Israel & Leanna (Goodman) Fraunfelter. He was b. 13 Sept., 1861 & d. 21 Mar., 1931. They had 5 issue: Cloyd, Charles E., Treva, Carl W., & Clarence.

CLOYD b. 23 Feb., 1884 & d. 29 May, 1951. He m. Harriet Buckles. NI.

CHARLES E. b. 24 Sept., 1886 & d. 9 Mar., 1919. Single.

TREVA b. 12 June, 1890 & d. 3 Feb., 1961. She m. Ralph Clum. NI.

CARL W. b. 19 Mar., 1893 & d. 24 July, 1980. He m. 12 Mar., 1921 in a Methodist Church to Marian O. d/o Andrew & Susan (Myers) Miley. Marian was b. 11 Dec., 1898 in Otwell, Ind. & d. 8 Aug., 1980. Both buried in Woodlawn Cem. Lima, Ohio. They had 3 issue: June C., James M. & Ruthann.

(I) June Carol b. 22 Dec., 1922 in Lima, Ohio. She m. 14 June, 1946 to David H. Bowerman. They had 2 issue: Carol A. & David C. (A) Carol Ann b. 15 Sept., 1947. She m. Thomas Kearns & they had 2 issue: Francis James b. 22 May, 1975 & Timothy P. b. 22 May, 1977. (B) David Carl b. 17 Jan., 1951. He m. 2 Aug., 1975 to Tina Jo. They had 2 issue: David Thomas b. 8 Apr., 1976 & Joshua Martin b. 7 Mar., 1978.

(II) James Miley b. 10 July, 1927 in Lima . He m. 24; July, 1948 in St. Rose Catholic Church to Helen V. Mearin who was b. 25 Sept., 1924. NI.

(III) Ruthann b. 21 Apr., 1929 in Lima. She m. 29 May, 1952 to Raymond Michael who was b. 31 Oct., 1927. They had a dau. Kimberly Rae b. 18 Mar., 1959 & m. Ken Simmers.

CLARENCE b. 7 Sept., 1897 & d. 14 Jan., 1950. He m. Gertrude Carney. Was supposed to have been married 3 times. He had a dau. Mary Lou who married Frank Koble & was supposed to have had 7 issue. Eliza was a Lutheran.

S&R: Swarthmore Gen. Library; Helen Fraunfelter.

#211. Griffith John, s/o Curtis & Emily (John) Baxter (129), was b. 22 Apr., 1850 & d. 20 Jan., 1933. He m. 27 Dec., 1877 to Jermina Angeline Hayden. They had 2 issue: Mabel & Edna C.

MABEL ARDELLA b. 21 Sept., 1878. She m. 23 Oct., 1902 to George Frederic s/o James Winfield & Josephine (Scaum) Young. He was b. in Cedar Falls, Iowa & d. Delphos, Ohio. Buried Missouri Valley, Iowa. They had 6 issue John W., Alice P., Helen E., Anna M., Mary M., & Dorothy C.

(I) John Winfield b. 2 Aug., 1903 & d. Mar., 1981 in Blair, Neb. He m. ca1922 to Florence J. Wilson who was b. Nov., 1907. They had 3 issue: Betty, Shirley, & John W. Jr.

(A) Betty m. Marshall Compton.

(B) Shirley m. James Gutechow.

(C) John Winfield Jr. no dates or facts.

(II) Alice Pauline b. 30 June, 1905 in Harrison Co., Iowa. She d. Butte, Mont. Alice m. Charles Ernest Bruce & they had 2 issue: Charles & Donald Both born Butte, Mont.

(III) Helen Elizabeth b. 27 Sept., 1909 Missouri Valley, Iowa. She m. Edward C. Fisher who was a farmer.

(IV) Anna Marie b. 21 Apr., 1911 & d. 1968 in Reno, Nev. She m. 1933 to Paul Evans who was b. 1907 in Logan, Iowa. NI.

(V) Mary Margaret b. 4 Oct., 1913. She m. Virgil A. Ramsey who was b. 1907, s/o Edgar & Bessie Ramsey. They had 4 issue: Karen, Patricia, Jean, & Linda.

(A) Karen b. 1939-she married & divorced & had 2 issue: Debbie & Douglas. Lived in Nebraska City, Neb.

(B) Patricia b. 1941. She lives in Pacific Junction, Iowa.

(C) Jean b. 1943. She lives in Wyo.

(D) Linda b. 1944. She lives in Helena, Mont.

(VI) Dorothy Claire b. 27 Jan., 1915 in Norfolk, Neb. & d. May, 1976 in Missouri Valley, Iowa. She m. William R. Murphy who was a laborer.

EDNA CLAIRE b. 25 Apr., 1881 & d. 1979. She m. 7 Dec., 1904 to David Charles Griffith who d. 1958. They had 4 issue: Edna C., Lewis J., Ruth L., & Dorothy H.

(I) Edna Claire b. 17 Feb., 1906 & d. 29 June, 1978. She m. 26 Dec., 1929 to Zeno Bemes who d. 1962. They both worked for Western Union. NI.

(II) Lewis John b. 5 Dec., 1907 & d. 13 Jan., 1908.

(III) Ruth Lenore b. 18 Mar., 1910. She was a WAC during WWII. Ruth m. Ralph W. Allemeier who was in the U.S. Army for 22 years-Quartermaster. Later worked in the Post Office. They had a son David W.

(A) David W. b. 19 Apr., 1948. He is an Engineer with Martin-Marietta in Orlando, Fla. David m. Sept., 1982 to Pamela Weaver-she is a Nurse.



(IV) Dorothy Helen b. 22 June, 1918 in Delphos, Ohio. She m. 29 June, 1948 to Thomas C., s/o Forest & Etta Pauline (Bodkin) Dillon. Thomas was b. 30 Apr., 1918. He worked for the Ford Motor Co. They had 2 issue: Kenneth C. & Deborah J.

(A) Kenneth Charles b. 5 Sept., 1948 in Lima, Ohio. He works for the National Seal in VanWert, Ohio. Ken m. 19 Dec., 1970 to Karen Ludwig who was b. 20 May, 1952. She is a Florist. They had 2 children: Charles B. & Ryan P.

1. Charles Brandon b. 4 Feb., 1978. (adopted)

2. Ryan Patrick b. 21 July, 1979.

(B) Deborah Jean b. 30 July, 1954 in Lima. She m. 21 June, 1974 to Paul William Youngpeter who was b. 30 Jan., 1953. He works for DiVilbiss, Robot Div. in Toledo, Ohio. They had 3 issue, all born Sylvania, Ohio. Shannon Marie b. 22 July, 1976, Katie Joy b. 30 Oct., 1979, & Beth Ann b. 12 May, 1982.

S&R: Swarthmore Gen. Library; Lima, Ohio Court House Records; Mary M. Ramsey; Dorothy Dillon.

#212. Curtis Truman, s/o Curtis & Emily (John) Baxter (129), was m. 8 Feb., 1883 to Osie Westerfield. They had 4 issue: C. Clinton, William, Clyde M. & Carl W.

CHARLES CLINTON. He m. Edith Painter & they had 2 issues Frances C. & William C.

(I) Frances Caroline b. 19 May, 1915. She m. C. Roland Swank who was b. 7 Aug., 1907 in Bluffton, Ohio. They adopted a son Curtis Roland who was b. 26 Jan., 1957 & m. 15 Sept., 1978 to Charlotte R. Morloch.

(II) William Clinton b. 9 May, 1927 in Allen Co., Ohio. He m. 16 June, 1950 to Mary E. Strayer who was b. 31 May, 1930. They had 2 issue: William C. & Susan D.

(A) William Clinton II b. 14 July, 1951. He m. 2 Feb., 1972 to Pamela A. Fuerst who was b. 8 May, 1950. They had 2 issue: Wesley Allen b. 15 Apr., 1979 & Bradley Joseph b. 9 Mar., 1982.

(B) Susan Diane b. 30 Nov., 1954 & m. 20 July, 1975 to David Lee Casemier.

WILLIAM he was called "Ed". He m. Martha East & they had 3 issue: Ruth M., Richard C. & Harry D. No facts about the sons.

(I) Ruth M. She m. 6 Mar., 1942 to Joseph W. Walker. He was in the service 1942-1946. They had 3 issue: Steven D., Nancy J., & Wanda J.

(A) Steven Dennis b. 1 Aug., 1945. He m. 8 Aug., 1981 to Lynne Schmertz. They had a son Scott Dennis b. 24 Jan., 1982. (B) Nancy Jo b. 2 May, 1948. She m. 13 Dec., 1980 to Larry John Gerhertz. They had a son Christopher Michael b. 1 July, 1983.

(C) Wanda Jane b. 21 Jan., 1951.

CLYDE M. He d. 25 Nov., 1932. Clyde m. Velva Humphrey who d. Nov., 1932 just a few days apart from her husband. NI.

CARL W. b. 3 June, 1892 in Allen Co., Ohio & d. 15 Sept., 1926. He m. 20 Dec., 1919 to Mildred, d/o George & Iona Lutz. Mildred was b. 24 Jan., 1894 & d. 10 Oct., 1972. Both buried Walnut Grove Cem., Delphos, Ohio. Mildred was a teacher. They had 2 issue: Dorothy & Jane.

(I) Dorothy b. 6 Nov., 1921 in Elida, Ohio. She was a teacher. Dorothy m. 20 June, 1943 to Albert Heidelbaugh who was b. 20 Jan., 1917 in Delphos, Ohio. Albert, s/o Marion & Golda (Redd) Heidelbaugh, was a farmer. They had 4 issues Norman, Linda, Susan, & Karen.

(A) Norman b. 12 May, 1945. He is a farmer & factory Worker. He m. 11 Aug., 1979 to Sandra, d/o Mervin & Mary Bowersock. She was b. 12 Oct., 1952. They had 2 issue: Gregg b. 3 Apr., 1980 & Kevin Carl b. 5 Nov., 1983.

(B) Linda b. 12 Sept., 1950 in Lima, Ohio. A teacher. She m. 17 July, 1970 to Ed Yahl who is a factory worker. They had 3 issue: Heidi b. 1 Nov., 1973, Ryan b. 28 Sept., 1975 & Jeffrey b. 17 Jan., 1977. All born St. Marys, Ohio.

(C) Susan b. 28 Nov., 1954. She is a teacher.

(D) Karen b. 9 Aug., 1957 in Lima. She works in a factory. Karen m. 2 June, 1984 to Greg Schwark.

(II) Jane b. 15 Dec., 1925 in Elida, Ohio. She m. 24 Dec., 1957 to Harold Brooks who is also a factory worker. they have a son Todd b. 31 Oct., 1984.

S&R: Swarthmore Gen. Library; Lima, Ohio Court House Records; William C. Baxter; Ruth B. Walker; Dorothy Heidelbaugh.

#213. Abia, s/o Abner & Vienna (John) Carr (131), was b. 1856 & d. 7 Feb., 1906. He m. 11 Nov., 1877 to Curlila Bowers who d. 20 Sept., 1941. They had 8 issue: W. Cloyd (315), Jessie, Minnie, Elsie, Faye, Emma, Roa Ethel, Lloyd, & Helen. No dates or facts about any of their issue except the 1st born.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Rowena Carr; Walter L. Miller; Harold Carr.

#214. Jesse, s/o Abner & Vienna (John) Carr (131), was b. 23 Mar., 1863 in Allen Co., Ohio & died 14 Dec., 1943 in Lima, Ohio. He m. 21 Feb., 1883 to Mary Ann Wagoner who was b. 11 Dec., 1866 & d. 4 Mar., 1895. They had 4 issue: Abia, Pearl R.(316), Emmet, & Verla.

ABIA SYLVESTER b. 22 Dec., 1884 in Allen Co., Ohio & d. 14 Nov., 1961. He m. 22 Apr., 1905 to Clara, d/o Furman & Violet (Moorman) Eley. She was b. 29 Oct., 1885 & d. 16 Dec., 1947. Both buried in the Baptist Cem., Elida, Ohio. They had 8 issue: Earl, Russell, Harold, Evelyn, Elizabeth, Marjorie, Robert, & Norma.

(I) Earl b. 5 Nov., 1908. He was an Electric Motor Repairman, also a paper hanger & painter. He m. Ruth I. Pollock who was b. 23 Mar., 1917. She was the d/o Robert & Bertha (Kungester) Pollock. They had 1 son Harold. (A) Harold b. 14 Mar., 1944 in Lima. He is a Machinist. He m. 1 Aug., 1964 to Deanna Kay, d/o Bernard Joseph & Ella Deana (Drew) Schuller. She was b. 10 Jan., 1947. They had 2 issue: Tammy b. 7 Feb., 1965 & Chad b. 17 Mar., 1957. Both born St. Marys, Ohio. The family enjoy camping.

(II) Russell.

(III) Harold.

(IV) Evelyn. She m. a Mr. Bigelow.

(V) Elizabeth. She m. a Mr. Mechstroth.

(VI) Marjorie b. 17 Feb., 1921. She worked for Val Candy Co. for 17 years - she is secretary of the company and also makes the special mints for weddings, etc. She m. 23 Sept., 1944 to George Jack, s/o George & Zelma Mambourg. George was b. 10 Mar., 1918. He is an Electrical Engineer for Ohio Power Co. a graduate of Northern U. of Ada, Ohio. He is a ham operator -has the highest license possible. They have 2 issue: Janet K. & James J.

(A) Janet Kay b. 19 Feb., 1946 in Berea, Ohio. She does general office work at Val Candy Co. Janet m. 27 June, 1964 to Daniel Eugene Rider who was b. 27 Oct., 1942. They had 2 issue: Gregory Compton b. 16 Sept., 1965 & Joelle Marie b. 22 July, 1967. Janet & Dan divorced. Janet m. 20 June, 1970 to Terry Lee Everhart who was b. 23 Oct., 1949. He is a Technical Sales representative for Emis. They had a son Kenneth Alan b. 24 May, 1972 in Canton, Ohio.

JANET & her Mother toured 7 countries in Europe in 1981.

(B) James Jay b. 24 Dec., 1947. He is a school teacher. James m. 6 Mar., 1970 to Pamela Ruth Maxson who was b. 27 June, 1951 in Parksburg, W.Va. They had a dau. Kimberly Sue b. 10 Oct., 1970 in Canton.

(VII) Robert b. 17 July, 1927. He m. 17 Feb., 1961 to Helen ??? They had a son Robert, Jr. b. 1 Mar., 1962 in Lima.

(VIII) Norma. She m. 24 Dec., 1932 to Garland Fenneman. Lives Fla.

EMMET He m. Myrtle Eley & they had 6 issue: William, Thomas, Joseph, Thelma, Violet, & Annabelle. It is known that Thomas lives in Lima & Thelma lives in Calif. No facts about William, Joseph or Violet.

(VI) Annabelle b. 23 Oct., 1921 in Lima. She m. 15 July, 1943 to Joseph Anthony s/o Anthony & Clara (Barrick) DeCurtins. Joe was b. 19 Feb., 1914 in Lima. They had 3 issue: Dennis J., Debra A. & Mary J.

(A) Dennis Joseph b. 5 May, 1948. He m. Teresa Ann Helmig who was b. 24 Nov., 1949. They had 2 issue: Brett Joseph b. 6 Oct., 1970 & Jon Charles b. 1 June, 1978

(B) Debra Ann b. 17 May, 1952. She m. Richard Locke who was b. 19 May, 1951. They had 2 issues Michele Rayne b. 4 May, 1974 & Joseph Richard b. 21 June, 1976.

(C) Mary Jo b. 22 Apr., 1957. She m. Richard Stewart who was b. 21 Apr., 1955. They had 2 issue: Jared Richard b. 28 Apr., 1978, & Jess Joseph b. 12 Mar., 1980.

VERLA ANN b. 23 Feb., 1895 in Allen Co., Ohio & d. 17 Mar., 1977. She m. 25 Mar., 1912 to John Karl, s/o William Franklin & Maude A. (Lawrence) Townsend. John was b. 17 Oct., 1893 in Van Wert Co., Ohio & d. 5 Mar., 1973. Both buried New Salem Cem. Auglaize Co., Ohio. John was a farmer, also a Constable of Jennings Twp., Auglaize Co. They had 2 issue: An infant who d. 3 June, 1912 & Mary M.

(I) Mary Maxine b. 5 May, 1913. She m. 8 Aug., 1936 to Jesse James Wells who was b. 2 Mar., 1909 & d. 30 July, 1977. Jesse was a s/o Lawrence & Tina (Eulster) Wells. He was a machinist-tool & die maker at Geo Cord Rubber Co. in Lima. They had 2 sons Dennis J. & Darwin J.

(A) Dennis Jay b. 24 Sept., 1938. He was a Mechanist Engineer at Sperry Flight Systems. Dennis M. 16 June, 1962 to Rosalie Mae, d/o Casper A. & Florence (Lavin) Smith. She was b. 10 Jan., 1939. They div. 26 Nov., 1969. He m. 21 Nov., 1981 to Reba Nell (Sweatt) Bengel in Lea Co., N.M. Reba, d/o Marion Cecil & Mary Ethel (Brewer) Sweatt, was b. 9 Feb., 1932. NI Dennis was a 1964 graduate from the U. of Ariz. with a BS.

(B) Darwin James b. 3 Aug., 1944 in Lima & d. 2 Nov., 1982 in Spencervill, Ohio. He served in the U. S. Army in Viet Nam. He m. 21 Oct., 1964 to Sharon Marie Keysor, the d/o Virgil & Jean. She was b. 9 Jan., 1946. NI.

S&R: Walter L. Miller; Marjorie Mambourgs Earl & Ruth Carr; Harold & Deanne Carr; Dennis Wells.

#215. Lucy Ann, d/o Ethan A. & Mary L. (Reynolds) John (132), was b. 3 June, 1849 & d. 6 Oct., 1920. She m. 4 Sept., 1870 to James Isaac Ridenour who was b. 11 Aug., 1844 in Perry Twp., Allen Co., Ohio & d. 27 Aug., 1901. They had 8 issue: Tirzah K., Marion T. (317), James I. Jr., Iva I., Clara M., Hector G., Perry C. & a Boy.

(I) Tirzah K. b. Aug., 1871 & d. 7 July, 1884.

(II) James Isaac Jr. no dates or facts.

(III) Iva Irene b. 8 Nov., 1875 & d. Nov., 1938. She m. 6 May, 1903 to Elmer T. Boyd.

(IV) Clara M. b. 24 July, 1878 & d. 1912/13.

(V) Hector Glenwood b. 3 Jan., 1881. He m. 17 Jan., 1907 to Grace Wardon. They had 2 daus.

(VI) Perry Collins b. 1886 & d. 1963. He m. Fannie May, d/o Lemuel & Eva (Harmon) Shinaberry. She was b. 11 Feb., 1887 & d. 25 Mar., 1965. They had 6 issues Harold, Paul W., John H., George L., Mary Lois, & Iris.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Lima Ohio Court House Records; Philip E. Ridenour.

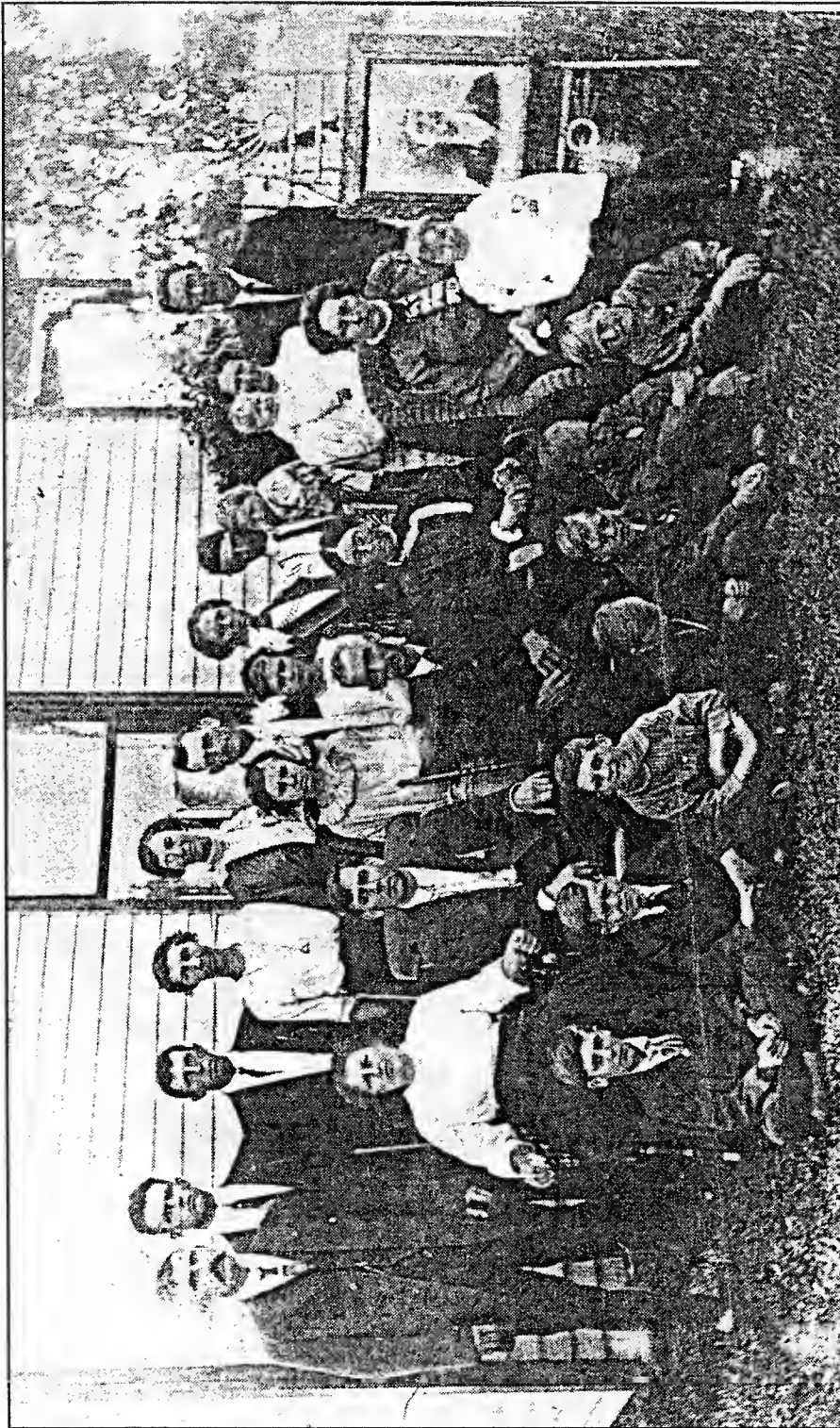


HOME OF JESSE JOHN (216) AT SCOTT CROSSING, ELIDA.

All their children were born here.

#216. Jesse Walker s/o Ethan A. & Mary L. (Reynolds) John (132) was b. 21 Mar., 1852 in Allen Co., Ohio & d. 26 Oct., 1935 in Delphos, Oh. He m. 11 June, 1874 to Editha Emmaline Krafts who was b. 12 Mar., 1855 & d. 26 Jan., 1926. Both buried Walnut Grove Cem. near Delphos. Editha's father was the Reverend James Krafts & he served in the Civil War 1861-1865 as a Chaplain & died of Smallpox before the war closed. He had carved his name in Great Mammouth Cave in Ken.

They had 7 issues Franklin E., Martha M.(318), Sylvester A. (319), Noah G.(320), Edith A., Lucy M.(321), & T. Sarepta.



Back Row L-R HENSON GOOD & SON EARL (318), CEASOR & EDITH TSCHANTZ (216), LUCY & JOHN GRUBER (321), SAREPTA & CLARENCE FOUST, HOLDING CHILD (216), MARY HOLDING HELEN & GARNER JOHN (320).  
2nd Row L-R ESTHER (GOOD) SHARP (438) & FLORENCE (JOHN) TATUM (319).

3rd Row L-R ALLIE & SYLVESTER JOHN (319), JESSE W. & EDITHA JOHN (216), MARTHA (JOHN) GOOD HOLD-  
ING EDITH (318).

Front Row L-R JESSE W. JOHN II, HARRY JOHN, 3 FOUST BOYS, BOYS IN SAME JACKETS THE TSCHANTZ  
BOYS. FRAMED PICTURE IS FRANKLIN JOHN WHO WAS DECEASED.



JESS with JACK, GENE & MARJORIE SHARP

FRANKLIN ELMER b. 12 Aug., 1875 & d. 17 Mar., 1895. Single.

EDITH ANN b. 27 Oct., 1884 & d. 30 Dec., 1968. She m. 8 July, 1905 to Ceasor C. Tschantz. He was the s/o John & Mary (Klay) Tschantz & was b. 1876. They had 3 issue: Forest L., William P., & Frederick.

(I) Forest Lyle b. 19 Jan., 1906 d. 1922. He died from a wound at the back of his head while hunting-was a junior at Bluffton High School at the time.

(II) William Prentis b. 23 Sept., 1907 & d. 10 Apr., 1979. He m. 21 Nov., 1931 to Naomi, d/o Ira & Hattie (Kise) Fowler. She was b. 24 Apr., 1908 & d. 15 May, 1972. NI. He was in the Marines during WWII.

(III) Frederick. He m. Helen Blakesley & they had 3 issue: Judith, Jackie, & Jeraldine-all are married.

TAMSEY SAREPTA b. 19 Oct., 1890 & d. 14 Jan., 1979. She m. 24 Dec., 1908 to Clarence Foust who was b. 6 Sept., 1888 & d. 5 Apr., 1965. They had 7 issue: Raymond L., Dwight, Howard, Donald J., Robert, Betty L. & Melvin.

(I) Raymond Lyle b. 13 Mar., 1912 & d. 31 May, 1980; He m. 19 Oct., 1934 to Amanda Derrow & they had 2 sons Raymond Eugene & Dennis. When Dennis was 15 he was killed when he pushed other children out of the path of a speeding car.

(II) Dwight b. 21 July, 1914 & d. 28 Nov., 1982. Buried in the Catholic Cem. in Delphos, Ohio. He married twice to Grace & Ruthella. Had 2 daus.

(III) Howard b. & d. 1917.

(IV) Donald John b. 4 July, 1918 & d. 1 Jan., 1979. He was in WWII. He m. Isabell Hammons & they had 3 issue: Pat who m. Ray Flore, Rita who m. Marion Heindel. & Linda.

(V) Robert b. 1922. He m. & had a son Larry who, in 1968, m. Erica ???

(VI) Betty Lou b. 1924. She m. Don Cattell & they had a dau. Debbie who m. a Mr. Wilson.

(VII) Melvin. He m. Beatrice ??? & they had 3 issue: William who m. Jean ??, James, & Marlene who m. 24 Feb., 1979 to Dean Decker & had a dau. Darshay.

S&R: Swarthmore Gen. Library; Donald John's Records; Edith Turner.

#217. Rachel, d/o Ethan A. & Mary L. (Reynolds) John (132), was b. 19 Mar., 1854. She m. 21 Dec. 1871 to William A. Stemen. They had 4 issue: Wesley A., Lucy L., Dillion M. & Darle J.



WESLEY ALVIN b. 1873 & d. 1946. He m. 1912 to Nell Sterling. NI.

LUCY LOUISE b. 21 Sept., 1876. She m. 1897 to John W. Foust. They had 2 issue: Myron & Wava L.

(I) Myron William b. 27 Mar., 1898 & d. 24 Mar., 1963. He was Gen. Foreman at Firestone Tire & Rubber Co. Myron m. 1921 to Gertrude Ream who was b. 3 Jan., 1903 in Bluffton, Ohio. They had 2 issue Myron W., & Vivian M.

(A) Myron William Jr. b. 7 Jan., 1922 & d. 17 Mar., 1973 in Madison, Ohio. He was in WWII - T/Sgt. Hq. & Hq. Dist 85 Ord. 1942-1945. Myron m. 1 May, 1943 to Marjorie Clark who was b. 25 Apr., 1922. They had a son Wesley W.

1. Wesley William b. 3 Oct., 1946 in Akron, Ohio. Works in a Hardware Store in Akron. Lives Ashtabula, Ohio. Wes m. 15 Feb., 1975 to Lillian Tidy who was b. 17 Dec., 1954.

(B) Vivian Marceit b. 25 Nov., 1923 in Lima. She m. 17 Oct., 1942 to Clair J. Ditto who was b. 2 Apr., 1917 in Delphos, Ohio & d. 13 Jan., 1965 in Akron. He was in the Air Force WWII 1941-1945. They had a son James W.

1. James William b. 25 Oct., 1955 in Dayton, Ohio & m. 2 Sept., 1977 to Karen Rose Branham who was b. 17 June, 1958.

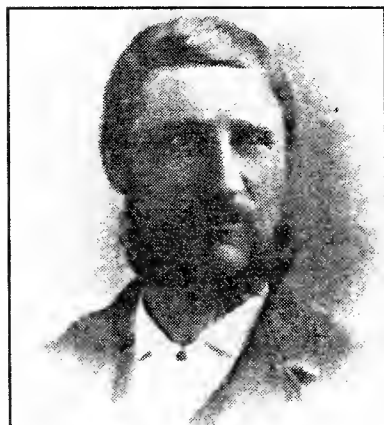
(II) Wava Layke b. 11 May, 1900. She m. 26 June, 1920 to Charles Henry Stolzenbach. They had a son John F.

(A) John Frederick b. 20 June, 1921. He m. 9 Aug., 1942 to Geraldine Townsend. At some later date Wava m. W.B. Hicky in New Cumberland, W. VA.

DILLION M. b. 17 Aug., 1879 & d. 11 May, 1934 in Buffalo, N.Y. He m. Mary Gearman & they had 2 daus. Betty Janette & Lillian Ruth.

DARLE JOHN b. 20 Aug., 1890 & d. 10 July, 1947 in Fort Wayne, Ind. He m. Teresa Bonifas & they had a son Donald Eugene b. 13 Sept., 1930.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Lima Ohio Court House Records; Gertrude Foust.



GRIFFITH JOHN (218)

#218. Griffith, s/o Jesse J. & Mary (Roush) John (133), was b. 27 Mar., 1854 in Elida, Ohio & d. 3 Apr., 1929. He m. Emma Loretta Barnes who was b. 26 Aug., 1855 & d. 18 Oct., 1914. She was an orphan who had been raised by the Charles Crites family. They had 3 issue: Jessie (322), Roy Francis, & Wilbur C. (323).

ROY FRANCIS b. 7 Sept., 1885 & d. 1972. He m. 20 Nov., 1907 to Susan Frances Hall. They had a dau. Emma.

(I) Emma b. ca 1911. She m. 28 Mar., 1936 to Fred C. Current who was b. ca 1901 in Convoy, Ohio, the s/o John & Rose (Miller) Current. He was a widower. They had a son Fred C. Jr. In the Roush Family History (Vol. 4 page 636) it states that Fred's Mother was Emma John Quatman, so she may have married a second time.

S&R: Roush Family History Vol. 4

#219. Martha, d/o Jesse J. & Mary (Roush) John (133), was b. 7 Oct., 1855 & d. 28 Nov., 1939. She m. 8 Oct., 1876 to Joseph William Sawmiller who was b. 27 July, 1852 & d. 8 Feb., 1917. They had 11 issue all born in Delphos, Ohio. Ina L., Osmond F. (324), Lillian B., Schlethia S. Sylvia L. (325), Eula E., Orlo C. (326), Evelyn L., Cleo C., Jesse A. & Oris Z.





MARTHA SAWMILLER (219)



INA SAWMILLER FRANK (219)

INA LEONA b. 7 Oct., 1877. She m. Patrick Frank.

LILLIAN BELL b. 27 Dec., 1881 & d. 19 Nov., 1906

SCHLETHIA STEVEN b. 10 Sept., 1884 & d. 10

Sept., 1964. Single.

EULA EVA b. 26 May, 1888. She m. Johnston Place. NI.

EVELYN LETTIE b. 13 Jan., 1892 & d. 18 Apr., 1980. She m. Nick Scheily.

CLEO CAROL b. 26 Feb., 1894 & d. 2 Dec., 1919

JESSE ANDREW b. 26 Oct., 1895 & d. 18 Feb., 1976. Buried Walnut Grove.

ORIS ZEAL b. 6 Oct., 1903. He was a sheet Metal worker. He m. 12 Mar., 1922 to Hazel A. d/o Wesley & Nettie (Stemen) Dunlap. They had a son Ralph O. Oris d. 18 Apr., 1994.

(I) Ralph b. 18 Jan., 1925. He m. Thelma Deal who was b. 22 Sept., 1922. They had a dau. Armeda b. 20 Jan., 1952.

S&R: History of the Roush Family Vol 4; Oris Z. Sawmiller; Sylvia Lowe.

#220. Paulina, d/o Jesse J. & Mary (Roush) John (133), was b. 28 Aug., 1857 & d. 6 June, 1923 in Elida, Ohio. She m. 11 May, 1875 to Samuel S. Sherrick who was b. 13 Aug., 1849 & d. 10 Dec., 1919. Samuel learned the carpenter trade from his father. At the time of his death he was a member of the firm Smith & Sherrick Contractors Builders & Lumber Business in Lima, Ohio. They had 4 issue: Lulu, Effie, Ray, & Vera.

LULU b. 19 Sept., 1876 & d. June, 1948. She m. 24 Dec., 1898 to Clifford W. Counsellor. They adopted Wilbur.

(I) Wilbur m. Jane ??? & they had 2 issue David & Catherine.



PAULINA SHERRICK (220)



LULU COUNSELLOR (220)



EFFIE POST (220)

EFFIE b. 25 July, 1878 & d. 30 Dec., 1945. She m. 17 Oct., 1914 to Charles C. Post. They had 3 issue: Samuel S., Charles C. & John E.

(I) Samuel S. b. 4 Aug., 1915. He m. 10 Oct., 1936 to Althia ??? They had twins: Elizabeth & Charles b. 26 May, 1938.

(II) Charles C. b. 17 Sept., 1916. He was a draughtsman. Charles m. 29 Aug., 1946 to Jean Ann Goodall & they had a dau. Luanne b. 22 July, 1947.

(III) John Rockwell b. 29 Oct., 1917. He was a Metallurgist. Charles m. Marilyn Lindgren. They had a son John Rockwell Jr. b. 15 Aug., 1946.

RAY b. 25 Jan., 1881 & d. 1 Dec., 1884.

VERA b. 30 Jan., 1887. She m. 7 June, 1922 to Othmar A. Phillips. They had 3 issue: Richard J., June F., & Mary L.

(I) Richard J. b. 28 June, 1923. Single.

(II) June F. b. 6 Aug., 1924 Parma, Missouri. She m. 16 May, 1947 to Robert E. White.

(III) Mary Lou b. 27 Jan., 1928. She m. 3 Feb., 1948 to Robert F. Leigh who was an Army Man. They had 1 issue: Mary Frances b. 14 Mar., 1948 S&R: Donald John's Records; Lima, Ohio Court House Records; History of the Roush Family Vol.4

#221. Francis Plumb, s/o Jesse J. & Mary (Roush) John (133), was b. 7 Mar., 1860 & d. 11 Feb., 1932. He had worked in the Oil Fields. Frank, as he was called, m. 15 Nov., 1889 to Mary Alberta, d/o James A. & Sarah Ellen (Baxter) Swisher. Mary was b. 17 Dec., 1868 & d. 7 Apr., 1960. They had 7 issue: Edith P. (327), Clarence D., Mary E., Nellie B. (328), Carol E., Robert B. (329), Rozella P. (330).

CLARENCE DWIGHT b. 14 Apr., 1892 & d. 9 Sept., 1959. He m. 17 Aug., 1915 to Gladys Irene John. They had 2 issue: James who was b. 1948 & Mary Margaret who m. John Winters.



FRANK P. JOHN (221)

MARY ELLEN b. 7 May, 1894 & d. 1985. She m. 18 Oct., 1911 to William C. s/o William & Della (Wilson) Elder. He was b. 25 Apr., 1893 in Oakdale, Pa. & d. 30 Nov., 1970 in Chicago, Ill. They had 3 issue: Velma E., William F., & Eileen M.

(I) Velma E. b. 15 Apr., 1913 in Allen Co., Ohio. She m. 8 Oct., 1938 to Philip M. O'Brien in Keokuk, Iowa. Philip was b. 26 Aug., 1910. They had 2 issue: Thomas F. & Virginia E.

(A) Thomas F. b. 10 Apr., 1940 in Chicago. He m. 3 Mar., 1960 to Helen F. Golden & they had 3 issue: Kimberly b. 23 Mar., 1963, Michael Patrick b. 6 Jan., 1965, & Karyn Marie b. 8 Oct., 1966. Tom & Helen divorced. He m. 12 July, 1980 to Patricia A. Carter & they had a dau. Meggan Patricia b. 28 July, 1981.

(B) Virginia E. b. 27 Apr., 1944. She m. 2 May, 1966 to James D. Ryan. They divorced.

(II) William F. b. 2 Jan., 1915 in Lima, Ohio. Are m. Rose May Neeves who was b. in Wayland, Missouri. They had 7 Issue: William Joseph, Judith Ellen who m. a Mr. Jones, Joyce Ann who m. a Mr. Williams, Joan Leslie who m. a Mr. Horst, David Michael, Pamela Sue who m. a Mr. Taylor, &

Jill Louise who m. a Mr. Zahfeld.

(III) Eileen M. b. 4 May, 1916 in Lima. She m. 28 June, 1935 to Eugene Claude Helland. Eileen & Claude had 2 issue: Donald D. & Mary J.

(A) Donald Dix b. 6 Jan., 1937 in Oak Park, Ill. He m. 26 Sept., 1952 to Phylis Diane Kielman. They had 4 issue: Debra Lynn b. 23 Mar., 1953, Dennis William b. 25 Apr., 1954, Denice Rae b. 24 Mar., 1956, & Donna Kim b. 11 May, 1957.

(B) Mary Jo b. 14 Sept., 1942 in Roseland, Ill. She m. Charles Gagliano who was b. 7 Aug., 1930 in Praigno, Italy. He was a Lt. in the Air Force. They adopted 2 children: Christine Lynne & Joseph Christopher. Mary Jo & Charles divorced. Mary Jo m. 16 Dec., 1978 to William George Jahuke.

CAROL ESTELLE b. 14 Dec., 1900. She m. 26 Aug., 1921 to Kenneth Avery Lease who was b. ca1900 & d. 1983. They had a dau. Patricia who m. a Mr. Booker & had a dau. Susie.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Lima Ohio Court House Records; Velma O'Brien; May Ellen Elder.



L. TO R. CECILE, JESSE, EARL, ERNEST,  
MARY & DORA. DONALD is the baby &  
GLADYS is next to him (222)  
Taken about 1895.

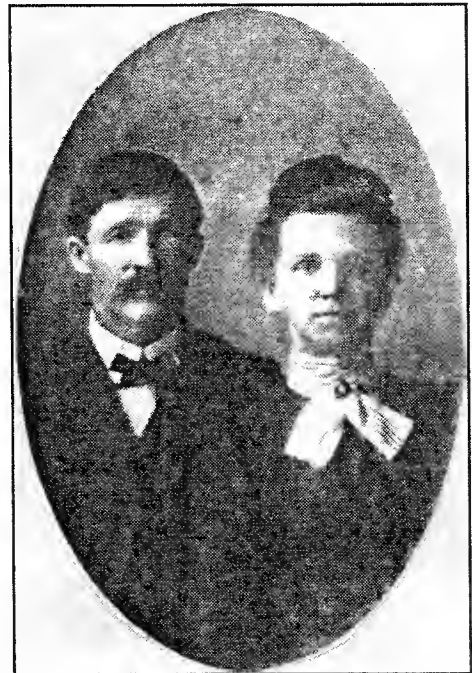
#222. Jesse Clinton Emerson, s/o Jesse J. & Mary (Roush) John (133), was b. 23 Mar., 1862 & d. 26 Apr., 1938 at 1 P.M. He was a farmer. Jesse m. 10 Sept., 1882 to Frances Idora Strawbridge who was b. 16 June, 1865 & d. 18 Apr. 1935. Jesse & Dora had 11 issue, all born in Elida, Ohio. Earl S. (331 Mary F.(332), Ernest E., Cecile L., Walter, Gladys, Donald D.(333), Howard L. (334), Aidren A.(335), Ralph D. (336), & Blanch.

ERNEST EVERETT b. 23 Apr 1888. He m. 9 June, 1910 to Ada Mosier who was b. ca 1888. Both buried in the cemetery southwest of Elida. They had a boy-stillborn.

CECILE LENORE b. 8 Oct., 1889 & d. 3 May, 1900. Buried in Greenland Cem., Elida. It was a warm spring

day & the children coming home from school decided they wanted to go swimming. Don D. was appointed as the one to run home & get permission he only went part way, then turned back & said it was okay. Cecile caught cold, which developed into pneumonia & died. Don's dau. Bev. said her Dad always blamed himself for this.

WALTER b. 7 Apr., 1891 & d. 28 Apr., 1891.



JESSE & DORA (222)



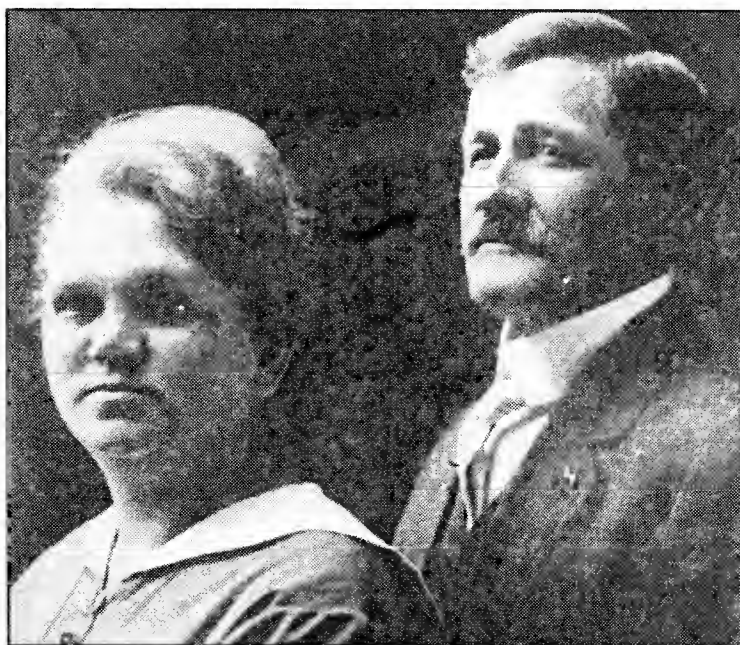


ERNEST JOHN (222)



GLADYS JONES (222)

GLADYS MILDRED b. 23 June, 1892 & d. 23 July, 1919. She m. Charles E. Jones who was called "Casey". He was an engineer on the Chicago & Burlington RR. They lived in Harvard, Ill until Casey retired, then moved to Clearwater, Fla. They built a home in Key Largo, but Casey died before they moved in. NI.



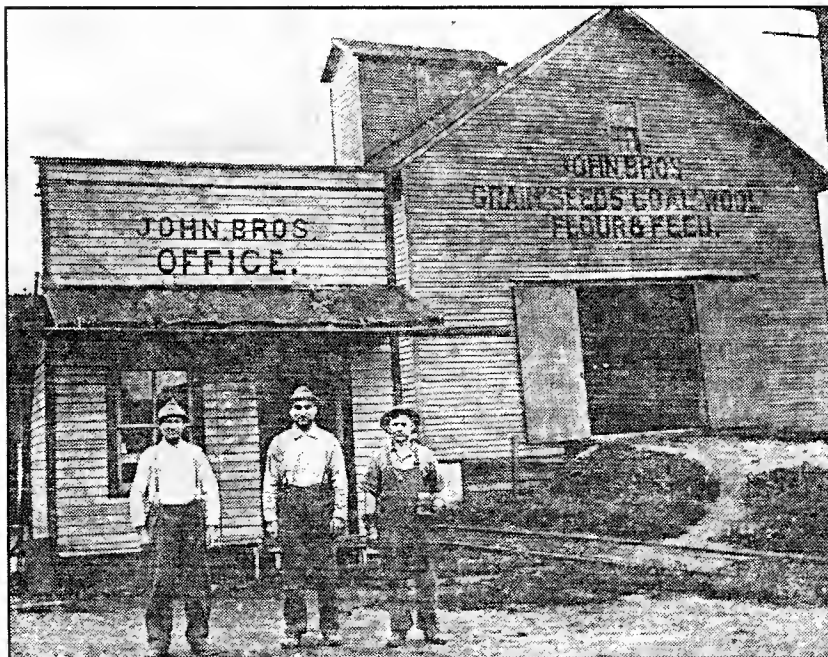
DORA & JESSE (222)

BLANCH MYRA b. 20 Feb., 1909. As a little girl in school, she cried to her Mother that she was the only girl who did not wear a lace hat (at that time most of the families around Elida were Mennonites). Blanch's Mother made her a little cap of sorts so she would not feel left out. Blanch m. 18 Apr., 1933 to John O'Connor who worked for Allis Chalmers in Milwaukee. He d. ca 30 Jan., 1969. They had 3 issues Loretta, Lou A., & Thomas.

According to Bev John Thomas was in the service for a time; when he came out he met & married a divorced woman with children & his parents were most upset. Blanch moved to Fla. in 1964 & lived for a time with her brother Ralph at Charlotte Harbor. Jesse & Dora had a farm outside of Elida & when they retired they moved into a little stucco house about a mile from the center of Elida.

Once upon a time Jesse & Dora, along with another couple, took a day off to go fishing-their favorite pastime! Each woman packed a lunch basket. For a time the 4 of them fished together, then the men decided to go to another location, taking a basket of food & agreeing to meet their wives at a certain place & time. Off they went! The day wore on & it became time to meet the men, but no husbands arrived. Finally the wives went looking for their mates & found them - up a tree! Seems they had to cross a farmer's field to reach the place they planned to fish, but a bull in that field changed their minds-rather quickly. It took some time to find the farmer & have the bull distracted so the "hungry fisherman" could get down from the tree.

S&R: Swarthmore Gen. Library; Nevada Holman; Beverly John Woodward.



CHARLES (224), JEHU (223) with a worker

#223. Jehu Edgar, s/o Jesse J. & Mary (Roush) John (133), was b. 11 Aug., 1864 in Allen Co., Ohio & d. 13 July, 1937. Jehu & his brother Charles purchased a Grain Elevator in Lafayette. They lived in Elida & each day they rode their bikes 18 miles to Lafayette & pedaled back each evening. They sold the business when Charles became Postmaster of Elida & Jehu became a banker there. Jehu m. 1883 to Emma Frances, d/o Daniel & Rebecca (Spangle) Myers. Emma was b. 26 Nov., 1866 & d. 9 Jan., 1928. Emma had a sister, Sarah, who was the mother of Goldie Reedy (323). They had 3 issue: Harold, Lena, & Stillborn Infant b. 23 Feb., 1894.

HAROLD b. 25 Dec., 1883 g d. 3 May, 1892.

LENA b. 4 Apr., 1887 & d. 7 May, 1976. She m. 19 Mar., 1908 to Irwin, s/o John & Lydia (Asbaugh) Sherrick. NI.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Lima, Ohio Court House Records; History of the Roush Family Vol. 4.

#224. Charles Elliott, s/o Jesse J. & Mary (Roush) John (133), was b. 18 Oct., 1866 & d. 1942. Charles had worked in the Oil Field near Elida, then he & his brother purchased a Grain Elevator at Lafayette. They sold the business when Charles became Postmaster of Elida & his brother, Jehu, became a banker. Charles retained this position until his retirement in the early 1930s.



CHARLES, ANNA & MARY JOHN (224)



OTIS & ODESSA JOHN (224)



FRANK & ODESSA with CHARLES  
(224)



MARGARET (JOHN) EVANS (224)

He always took time to talk to his son. He once told him that a man did not amount to a darn if he wasn't a Republican, a Methodist, & a Mason & not necessarily in that order! He was also a member of the Odd Fellows Lodge.





ANNA JOHN (224)



CHARLES JOHN (224)

Charles m. 30 Nov., 1887 to Ann, d/o Robert & Margaret (Thomas) Kiracafe.

Anna was b. 1869 & d. 1945. They had 3 issue all b. German Twp., Allen Co., Ohio. Twins Otis R.(337), Odessa F., & M. Margaret.

ODESSA FAE b. 15 May, 1888 & d. 6 May, 1927. She taught school. She m. 31 Dec., 1915 to Frank Sherrick who was b. 24 Oct., 1885 & d. 1938. In the fall of 1906 Frank joined his brother Joe in Minot, N.D. where he took a position with the Great Northern PR. He stayed a year, then returned to Ohio in 1907. After staying home a year he returned to the Prairie state again where he entered a piece of land & live upon it until he received his deed. Later he sold the land. They had a son Charles John b. 21 Apr., 1918. He wore a brace on one leg. Charles was supposed to have married & had a child. Frank was a Mason & Odessa was a member of the Eastern Star.

MARY MARGARET b. 1 Nov., 1904 & d. Apr., 1990. She was a Music Supervisor. Margaret m. 16 June, 1929 to Virgil Edwin, s/o Henry & Bertha (Coblen) Evans. Virgil was b. ca1900 in Beardstown, Ill. & d. 1976. They had 2 issue: Mary A. & John H.

(I) Mary Anne b. Aug., 1932 in Chicago, Ill. She m. Aug., 1954 to Lyle Warnock in Minneapolis, Minn. They had 2 issue: David & Todd. (A) David Lyle b. 1958 & m. 1980 to Dee ???. They live in Baltimore, Md. (B) Todd b. 19 Oct., 1960 in Grand Rapids, Mich.

(II) John Henry b. Feb., 1936. He m. 1960 to Mary Kathryn Hoy who was b. 13 Jan., 1936 in Ind. John designs laser & illusion type sights. Mary is an office manager for a Tree Care Co. They had 3 issue: Sharon A., Kathryn S. & Scott J. (A) Sharon Ann b. Oct., 1961 in Wabash, Ind. She m. 1983 to Dennis Ortey who was b. 1961. They live in Las Vegas. They have 2 issue: Dennis & James b. July, 1984 & Sarai Renee b. Aug., 1987. (B) Kathryn Sue b. Overland, Missouri Aug., 1964. She m. 1983 to Jeffrey Mark Waggoner. They have a son Jeffrey M. Jr. b. Jan., 1984 in Irving, Tex. (C) Scott John b. Abilene, Tex., Aug., 1968. He m. 1992 to Sheri Williams who was b. Aug., 1970. They live in Austen, Tex.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Lima, Ohio Court House Records; History of the Roush Family Vol. 4; F. Ray & Emalene John.



WILBUR & MAYNE JOHN (225)

#225. Wilbur Fletcher, s/o Jesse J. & Mary (Roush) John (133), was b. 17 Mar, 1868 in Allen Co., Ohio & d. 14 May, 1930. He m. Mayne Hitchcock who was b. 1869 & d. 1935. When Wilbur was a child & was corrected or scolded for doing something wrong he would always say "Did I?" It must have happened often for it stuck & his nickname was "Didi"! He was a barber in Elida, Ohio. They had 3 issue: Glen V. J. Thobourn, & M. Louella.

GLEN V. b. 9 June, 1892 & d. 1963. He was a doctor (Ebenezer John's wife Zuma told me that when she was a child her Mother had taken her to a Dr. John who was Glen). He m.



GLEN & THOBOURN (225)

23 Nov, 1917 to Beulah B., d/o W.B. & Mary E. (Klingman) Watkins. She was b. ca 1892. Bev. John said that Glenn's wife was very pretty. They had a son Watkins. Bev. also told me that Glen had painted a pair of love birds on a china cabinet in such a way that when you closed the doors the birds would be perched together.

JESSE THOBOURNE b. 9 June, 1898. He m. Margaret ??? & they had a dau. Janis.

(I) Janis - she d. July, 1976. Janis m. a Mr. Dackmeyer.

MARTHA LOUELLA b. 28 July, 1904. She m. 21 June, 1923 to Chester Arthur Brandt. This name was found in Swarthmore Gen. Library. I also found the name of Calvin Darr as her husband. Quite possibly she married twice.

S&R: Donald John's Records Swarthmore Gen. Library; Lima Ohio Court House Records; History of the Roush Family Vol. 4; Beverly John Woodward.

#226. Lettie Avarella, d/o Jesse J. & Mary (Roush) John (133) was b. 24 Feb. 1872 & d. 2 Mar., 1933. She m. 2 Mar.

1890 to Walter S. Mills. At one time he had been Mayor of Lima, Ohio. They had 4 issue: Ann J., Carlton J., Helen J. & Elizabeth A.

ANN JEAN b. 6 Apr., 1891. She m. 19 June, 1910 to Richard P. Ely. They had 5 issue: Donna L., Helen, Eleanor V., Carol R., & O. Jeanne.



HELEN, ANN, ELIZABETH, & CARLTON MILLS (226)

(I) Donna Lucille. She m. T. A. Wood

(II) Helen. She had been a teacher of Aviation Medicine at Randolph Field, Texas. She was supposed to have married.

(III) Eleanor V. She m. Willis E. Hydaker.

(IV) Carol R. She m. Willard E. Gramm.

(V) O. Jeanne. She m. Wile Roy Hunlock.

CARLTON JOHN b. 29 Mar., 1893 in Jacumba, Calif. He m. Mabel VanValeris.

HELEN JANE b. 17 July, 1894 & d. 1971. She m. Sept., 1910 to Guy E. Little. They had 4 issue: Carl, William, Raymond, & Maybelle.

(I) Carl Vernon b. 29 July, 1903 Allen Co., Ohio. He married 4 times: 2 Mar., 1938 to Beulah, 23 Sept., 1946 to June, 13 Oct., 1950 to Bertha, & 10 Mar., 1958 to Bessie Mae Weger. He had a dau. Patricia, but have no idea who her mother is.

(II) William. He had to have married, for he is listed as having NI.

(III) Raymond. He was supposed to have married & had 2 issue:

(IV) Maybelle. She m. Dan Fraunfelter.

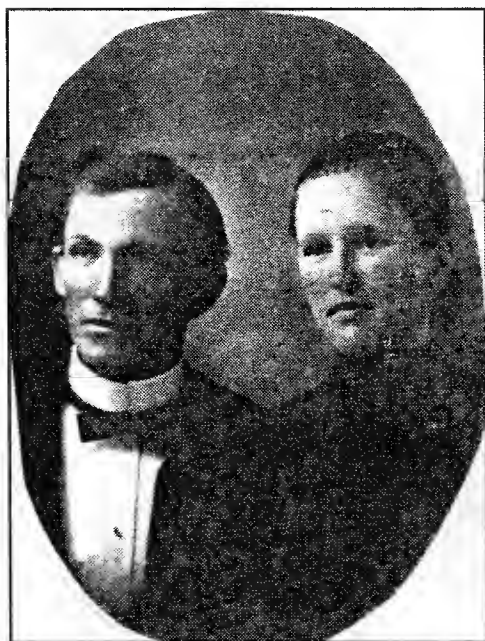
ELIZABETH AVANELLE b. 24 Mar., 1903. She m. 15 Aug., 1920 to Julius Victor Carney. They had 1 issue: June A.

(I) June Avanelle b. 24 Mar., 1923 & m. 29 Apr., 1946 to Thaddues K. Wronski. They had a dau. Jan Avanelle. At some time in their lives Walter left Lettie & never returned.

S&R: Donald John's Records; History of the Roush Family Vol. 4; Lima, Ohio Court House Records.

#227. Isaac Wiley, s/o Jesse J. & Mary (Roush) John (133), was b. 14 Mar., 1874 in Allen Co., Ohio. He d. June, 1940 in Elida, Ohio. "Wiley" had a store in Elida - 1st part was a gas station, then a grocery part, ice cream parlor, & the last part was a pick-up station for farmers to bring in their milk so it could be picked up by dairies. He m. Pearl Miller who was b. 1880 & d. 1899. They had a son Merrill S. Wiley m. 15 May, 1902 to Myrtle Lease who was b. 1882 & d. 1973. They had 2 issue: Grace & Jesse J.

MERRILL SIDNEY b. 3 Jan., 1899 & d. 1923. He was a railroader. He m. 29 June, 1922 to



WILEY & PEARL (227)

Elva Elizabeth, d/o Allen & Sarah W. (Heyman) Wright. She was b. ca1901. They had a son Howard.

GRACE b. 30 Dec., 1902. She m. Bud Gearny. And Henry Whitcomb.



WILEY & MYRTLE (227)

JESSE JAY b. 13 Dec., 1904 & d. 14 Mar., 1974. He m. 22 May, 1926 to Helen Gertrude, d/o Benton & Mary (Meiher) Sunderland. She was b. 1908. They had 2 issue: Richard & Judith L.

(I) Richard Lee b. 1 Dec., 1926. He m. 1 Dec., 1950 to Helen Louise Roberts. They had 3 issue: Rebecca L., Cynthia L., & Jesse R.

(A) Rebecca Louise b. 20 May, 1954. She m. Lindsay Foust & they had 3 issue: John Lindsay b. 22 July, 1972, Justine Blaine b. 3 Mar., 1974, & Jayson Richard b. 1 May, 1977.

(B) Cynthia Lee b. 2 Aug., 1955 in Lima, Ohio. She m. 8 Aug., 1972 to David Edward, s/o John E. & Ruth (Metzgers) Sandy. He was b. 10 Apr., 1948. Dave is a school teacher. They had 3 issue: Jeffery David b. 4 Jan., 1973, Kelly Nicole b. 24 Apr., 1975, & Kevin Robert b. 8 Feb., 1979. Cindy & Dave divorced. Cindy m. 1986 to Dennis Spragg.

(C) Jesse Robert b. 26 Apr., 1956 & d. 14 Sept., 1976. He was killed in an auto accident.

(II) Judith Louise b. 31 Jan., 1939 in Lima. She m. 28 May, 1961 to Ronald L., s/o Lloyd C. & Cleo (Miller) Strayer. They had 2 issue: Troy b. 23 Mar., 1962 & m. Sheila Edelbrock & Caryn Campbell, & Timothy b. 12 July, 1966. Ronald is a draftsman.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Lima, Ohio Court House Records; History of the Roush Family Vol 4; Elida Cemetery; Helen S. John.

#228. Abia Osman, s/o Jesse J. & Mary (Roush) John (133), was b. 3 Jan., 1876 in Allen Co., Ohio. He d. 1 Dec., 1944 & is buried in the Memorial Park Cem., Lima, Ohio. Abia was called "Budge". He m. 23 May, 1906 to Cora Ethel, d/o Abner & Emma (Owens) Morgan. She was b. 9 Sept., 1882 & d. 9 Sept., 1971. Cora was the step-dau. of Abia's sister Ann. They had 3 issue: Emma R.(338), Dorothy M., & Gale M.

DOROTHY MARIE b. 27 July, 1911 in Elida, Ohio & d. 18 Oct., 1975. She m. 18 Dec., 1933 to Harold E. Hefner in Cattarangus, N.Y. Harold d. Dec., 1980. They are both buried in the Memorial Park Cem., Lima. Harold was a manager of a theater in N.Y. Then for 17 years he worked in the oil fields in Saudi Arabia & Sumatra. They had 2 children: James E. & Jyllann M.

(I) James Edward b. 26 Mar., 1938-he was adopted. "Jack" as he was called married & had 2 issue: Jack b. 1961 & Jylann. Divorced.

(II) Jyllann Marie b. Nov., 1944. She d. 9 Apr., 1945. Dorothy loved fried chicken but could not get it in Saudi Arabia & so one time they were going back after a leave, she took a bunch of little chicks back with her on the company plane. They were grounded due to snow & had to keep a light on in the box over night in a hotel.

GALE MORGAN b. 13 May, 1921 in Elida, Ohio. He was a Supervisor for Auglaize Co., Ohio. Gale m. 6 June, 1942 to Hazel Pauline Smith & they had 2 issue: Gale M. Jr & Patricia.

(I) Gale Morgan Jr. b. 10 Mar., 1943. He works for the Lima Register. Gale m. 31 Jan., 1961 to Susan Rieneke who was b. 6 Aug., 1945. They had 2 issue: Elizabeth & Lonnie.

(A) Elizabeth b. 14 Sept., 1961 & m. 11 June, 1980 to Tim Allison & they had a dau. Heather b. 1981 in Lima.

(B) Lonnie b. 9 Oct., 1962 & m. Sandra Movner who was b. 1965. They have 2 issue: Michael b. 1987 & Sarah b. 1988.





HOME OF HARRY & ROE JOHN (229)



FLORENCE JOHN (229)

(II) Patricia b. 10 Sept., 1945. She m. 21 Mar., 1965 to Larry Johns who is a Pharmacist at Memorial Hospital in St. Marys, Ohio. They had 3 issue: Jodi b. 19 Feb., 1967, Jeffrey b. 17 Aug., 1969, & Joel b. 8 Oct., 1976. Gale & Hazel divorced. He m. 21 Apr., 1968 to Rosemary Opal DeVault in Ken. Rosemary, d/o Roscoe & Chloe DeVault was b. 30 Apr., 1921. She worked in a school cafeteria.

S&R: Donald John's Records; History of the Roush Family Vol.4: Emma Montgomery.

#229. Harry Merrill, s/o Jesse J. & Mary (Roush) John (133), was b. 15 Nov., 1877 & d. 2 Jan., 1932. He was called "Jink" Harry had had Polio as a child & was crippled. Apparently some of his family took advantage of him & cheated him. He was a butcher-used to do his butchering in the basement of the above house & sold meat out of the lower right side window. He m. 23 Nov., 1912 to Roe, d/o Lee & Margaret (Knittle) Musser. She was b. ca1890. They had 3 issue: twins Harry P. (237), T. Pauline, & Florence.



PAULINE KILGORE (229)

THEO PAULINE b. 13 Oct., 1913. She m. May, 1935 to Bryon Cadmus Miller. They had 2 issue: Sandra R. & Robert J. They divorced 1938. Pauline m. 17 Feb., 1940 to Wilber Clark Kilgore. They had a son J. Mike.

(I) Sandra Roberta b. 28 July, 1936 & d. 21 Aug., 1992. She was a nurse. Sandy m. 30 Jan., 1960 to Richard Louis Hartman who was b. 25 Apr., 1931. He is a tool & dye operator. They had 2 issue: Girl d. at birth & Kevin b. 23 Aug., 1971 in Toledo, Ohio.



GEORGE & TAMSEY RUMBAUGH (230)



AMOS & ELIZABETH RUMBAUGH  
(230)

Sandy had sugar diabetes since she was 5. In 1993 Kevin lived with his Dad in Holland, Ohio.

(II) Robert Joseph b. 21 Dec., 1937. He m. Jane ??? & they had 2 issue: A son, who in his 20s had M.S. & had to be put into a special home in 1993. A dau. Elizabeth who was married & had an adopted son & at least 1 child of their own making.

(III) John Mike b. 1 Apr., 1950. He m. Linda Wren. They had an adopted son Travis who was b. Dec., 1977. In 1994 Pauline was living with her son Mike & his family in Norwalk, Ohio. She was hoping to be admitted to a Retirement Village there.

FLORENCE b.1915 & d. 1922. Harry & Roe were divorced in about 1925. Harry lived with his Dad & had to start working when he was 12. For a time they lived with Margaret & Virgil Evans (Margaret was a niece of Harry's). Pauline lived with her Mother.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Lima, Ohio Court House Records; History of Roush Family Vol. 4; Sandra John.

#230. Tamsey Alice, d/o Stephen & Tamsey (John) Cremean (134), was b. 1856 & d. 1934. She m. 2 Feb., 1879 to George Washington Rumbaugh who was b. 22 Feb., 1856 & d. 29 Dec., 1929. They had 9 issue: Bessie (340), Charles S., Amos A., Boka K., Goldie G., Benjamin H., Paul W. (341), Ruth (342) & Roxanna B.





Back L-R BOKA & ROXANNA (230)  
Front L-R RUTH (342), GOLDIE (230) & BESSIE (340)



CHARLES & MARGARET  
(WHITE) (230)

CHARLES SALATHIEL b. 25 July, 1881. He eloped with Margaret Shutt to Crown Point, Ind. & m. 1925-26. Margaret, d/o Charles & Henrietta Shutt was b. 9 June, 1877 & d. 15 Sept., 1936 in Lima, Ohio. She is buried in Oak Wood Cem., Chicago, Ill. In 1927 they moved to Chicago, then about 1932 moved to Lima. After Margaret died Charles left town. He died in Calif. Was a sewing machine salesman & a candy maker.

AMOS ARTHUR was called Bud. He worked in the Auto Industry in Detroit, Mich. He m. Elizabeth Beaudendistle. NI

BOKA KEM b. 15 July, 1885 & d. 21 Apr., 1944 in Columbus, Ohio. She m. 24 Oct., 1905 to Merlin Brenneman who was b. 14 Nov., 1880 & d. 25 May, 1938. He worked for the State of Ohio - Auditors Office, Budget Commissioner. Boka was raised to adulthood by her Mother's sister Mamie Cremean Miller. Boka & Merlin originally lived in Lima, but most of their married life was spent in Columbus, Ohio. They had 2 issue: Howard & Elizabeth.

(I) Howard Merlin b. 20 Mar., 1907. He m. 11 Feb., 1933 to Thelma Delores, d/o James & Emma Quinley. She was b. 31 Aug., 1899. They lived Eagle River, Wisc. Before retirement he was in Advertising. NI

(II) Elizabeth b. 10 July, 1911 & d. 22 July, 1978. She m. Robert Peoples who worked in Battello Institute, Research in Columbus. NI

GOLDIE GLADYS b. 4 Nov., 1886. She m. Robert Hoffman. Lived in Montana. NI.

BENJAMIN H. b. 28 Oct., 1888 & d. 20 Oct., 1890

ROXANNA BECKER b. 21 July, 1895 & d. 17 Dec., 1984. She m. 24 June, 1917 to Alexander, s/o Alexander Hugo & Louisa Marie Ellerman. He was b. 7 Sept., 1894 in Piqua, Ohio & d. there 17 Mar., 1944. Alex owned & operated the Ohio Bottle Cap Co. in Piqua & was an Orchardist. They had 2 issue: Alice & Alexander III.

(I) Alice b. 1 Aug., 1918. She m. 21 Nov., 1940 to William Ensminger who was b. 18 Apr., 1914. Bill was a farmer & machinist. They had 4 issue: Louisa, Steven, Nancy, & William Jr.

(A) Louisa b. 9 Sept., 1941. She m. Debert Cromes & they had 4 issue: Deborrah Sue b. 24 July, 1958-she m. & has 2 issue, Jeffrey b. 28 Sept., 1959, Christopher b. 16 Nov., 1960, & Twana (Toni) b. 18 Apr., 1963. Louisa & Debert divorced.

(B) Steven b. 9 June, 1944. Single.

(C) Nancy b. 8 Oct., 1946. She m. & div.

(D) William, Jr. b. 7 Sept., 1947. He m. May, 1984 to Colleen. Bill had Diabetes & lost a leg through it.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Data on Tamsey & family-Lima Historical Society; Francis W. Blosser.

#231. Eliza d/o Henry & Louisa (John) Roush (137), was b. 23 Dec., 1864 & d. 21 Dec., 1901 She m. Peter Barnt. They had 4 issue: H. Otis (343), Roy G.(345), Bernice (344), & Harold (346).

S&R: Donald John's Records.



SAMUEL JOHN (232)

#232. Samuel Mitchell, s/o Jehu & Mary C. (Clark) John (138), was b. 28 July, 1866 in German Twp., Allen Co., Ohio & d. 9 Dec., 1935. He was a Photographer & died in his studio, still working at 75! He m. 12 Sept. 1888 to Florence Almeda LaRue who was b. 6 Mar., 1867 & d. 31 Dec., 1892. They had 2 issue: Rhea (347), & Gale Vinton. Samuel m. 11 Sept., 1911 to Lydia Matilda, d/o George Henry & Katherine (Mitmin) Leshner. She was b. 2 Nov., 1875 & d. 11 Jan., 1952. They had twins born in Kenton, Ohio Elvin C. & Alton H.

GALE VINTON b. 7 Oct., 1889 in Lima, Ohio & d. 26 May, 1950 in Akron. His name is listed in the family Bible as Gala, but he hated it & changed it to Gale. He died in a rooming house in Akron & had been dead for several days before the body was found. He m. 11 June, 1913 to Abbie M. d/o William P. & Alice M.(Bailey) Sawyer. She was b. ca 1890 & d. 21 Oct., 1946. They had a son Robert.

(I) Robert Sawyer b. 27 Aug., 1918 in Richwood, Ohio. He m. 11 Nov., 1942 to Vivian Maley. They had an adopted son David Carl b. 19 Jan., 1949. Robert seems to have disappeared - his cousin has tried unsuccessfully to locate him.

(II) Elvon C. b. 13 Sept., 1912 in Kenton, Ohio. He m. 29 Apr., 1939 to Kathie Laurel Pamp. They had 2 issue: Judith E. & Nancy L. Both b. Chicago.

(A) Judith Elsie b. 30 Oct., 1940. She m. Roy Wagner & they had 2 issue: Wendy b. 17 June, 1964 & Michael b. 19 Nov., 1968.

(B) Nancy Lee b. 16 July, 1945. She m. Louis McKeon & they had 2 issue: Kelly b. 20 Dec., 1973 & Sean b. 20 June, 1976.

ALTON HENRY b. 13 Sept., 1912 in Kenton, Ohio. He was a Commerical Artist. Alton m. 7 May, 1938 to Barbara d/o Hal & Lenore (Harmon) Wilson. Barbara was b. 30 Aug., 1916 in Greenwood, Ind. They had 3 issue: Steven H., Sharon L., & Michael.

(I) Steven Hal b. 1 Oct., 1941. He is a Radio Officer for Commercial Shipping Lines. Steven m. 12 Mar., 1982 to Sandra Silvon. They live in Reno, Nev.

(II) Sharon Lee b. 14 Mar., 1945 in Indianapolis, Ind. She m. 21 Nov., 1964 to Phillip Gerdt who was b. 18 Feb., 1944. They had 2 issue: Andrew b. 26 Aug., 1969 & Anthony b. 26 Oct., 1971.

(III) Michael Elvin b. 27 Jan., 1952. He is a Sales Manager for a Nursery & Landscape Co. in Anderson, Ind. He m. 18 Sept., 1980 to Kathy Brydgen. They had a dau. Heather Marie b. 2 Apr., 1984.

S&R: Virginia Franta; Barbara John; Dwanda Pedone.

#233. Iva, d/o Jehu & Mary C. (Clark) John (138), was b. 16 Feb., 1862 & d. 8 Aug., 1943. She m. 20 Jan., 1881 to Alva Griffith Breese who was b. 26 Dec., 1859 & d. 13 Oct., 1912. He was the s/o William Dugan & Ellen (Yoakum) Breese. They had 9 issue: Clifford E., Julius C., Vida M.(348), Donald C., Villa I., Leo A (349), Marcite D., & Jaunita. The other child died at birth & the name & date are unknown.

CLIFFORD ELLSWORTH b. 28 Feb., 1882 in Lima, Ohio & d. Dec., 1918 during the Flu Epidemic. He m. 8 Nov., 1905 to Maud, d/o David & May (Eubanks) Higby. They had 3 issue: David, Roberta, & Louise.

(I) David - he lived near Toledo, Ohio. He m. Florence Kundson who d. ca1979. They had an adopted son Robert.

(II) Roberta - no facts.

(III) Louise died at birth.

JULIUS CARL b. 18 July, 1883 & d. Nov., 1893

DONALD CLARK b. 18 Feb., 1896 & d. 1 Feb., 1966. Buried Parkview Memorial Cem., Dearborn, Mich. He m. 1912 to Chloe d/o John W. & Elsie (Bowsher) Arthur. She was b. 30 Mar., 1892 & d. 20 Dec., 1954. They had a son Arthur. They divorced - there was a child, Maxine, born while Donald & Chloe were married, but Chloe stated that her boyfriend was the father of Maxine. At a later date Donald m. Gwendolyn Given Dobbins. They had a dau. Diane.

(I) Arthur W. b. 21 Dec., 1913 in Shawnee Twp., Allen Co., Ohio. He was a conductor on the B&O Railroad. He m. 10 Aug., 1938 to M. Margaret Cummins who was b. 12 Mar., 1918. They had a dau. Judith C. b. 20 Sept., 1940 in Lima.

(II) Diane b. 4 May, 1937 & d. 9 Oct., 1961. She m. Elvis Rush & they had 3 issue: Mark b. 21 June, 1956, Kevin b. 15 July, 1959, & Erin Dawn b. 28 Sept., 1961.

VILLA IOLA b. 17 Feb., 1896 & d. 23 Mar., 1981. She m. Bernard W. s/o Cloyd & Emma (Walters) Perry. They had a son Harold.

(I) Harold b. 17 July, 1916 in Allen Co., Ohio. He m. Margaret d/o Charles & Goldie (GREGMICE) Carter. They had 2 issue: Nadine & Bernard L. Either Margaret died or they div. for Harold m. Germain Brailey & they had 4 issue: Harold A., Bruce E., Gregory B. & Carla.

(A) Nadine b. 13 June, 1934. She m. 1 July, 1952 to Norm Freese & they had 3 issue: Lonny Dean b. 25 Jan., 1955, Vickie Lynn b. 4 Dec., 1958 & Kelly Marie b. 9 Nov., 1961.

(B) Bernard Lee b. 22 May, 1942. He m. 20 Jan., 1962 to Nancy Darringer & they had 3 issue: Bridgett Lyn b. 22 Nov., 1962, Mike Lee b. 29 May, 1964, & Denice Rochelle b. 20 Oct., 1966.

(C) Harold Alton "Skip" b. 27 Aug., 1950. He m. Patricia ??? & they had 2 issue: Shane & Nicole.

(D) Bruce Elton b. 14 Oct., 1951. He m. Janie Regalli & they had 3 issue: Bruce, Bradley, & Beth.

(E) Gregory Brent b. 12 Feb., 1958 (F) Carla b. 12 July, 1959. She m. 12 Apr., 1980 to Kevin Shappell.

MARCITE DUGAN b. 3 June, 1903 & d. 23 July, 1951. He m. Lena Riley. NI.

JAUNITA b. 30 Dec., 1906. She m. Sept., 1927 to Ernest Hagenmaier in the Methodist Church in Akron, Ohio. Ernest b. 7 Aug., 1900 in Winkler (now called Randolph), Kan. He was a barber for 45 years. He also did lapadary work on semi-precious stones & had his work exhibited. Also a photographer & won awards for his work. Jaunita had gone to nursing school for 2 1/2 years, then stopped to get married. They had a dau. Jean A.

(I) Jean Ann b. 28 Oct., 1932 in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio & d. 22 Sept., 1959. Buried Oakwood Cem., Cuyahoga Falls. She m. 16 June, 1950 to Richard Oliver Marlin in the 1st Methodist Church in Akron. He worked B&O Railroad, then as a truck driver. They had 2 issue: Linda L. & Brenda S. Richard walked out on Jean & the girls & they div. She m. 1 Sept., 1958 to Eugene Troxell.

(A) Linda Lee b. 18 June, 1951. She is an RN in Akron's Children's Hospital. Has had 2 articles published on Child Care. She m. 26 July, 1975 to Craig Badger who was b. 14 July, 1954 in Cleveland, Ohio. He was an Akron U. Law Officer for 3 years then a Diesel Mechanic. Linda & her sister both have a congenital blood Descrasia (Ehleri Danloc Syndrome) & as a result have opted not to have children. They adopted Cindy Lee b. 24 Feb., 1980. Linda & Craig div.

(B) Brenda Sue b. 9 Aug., 1952. She m. 13 Oct., 1978 to Paul s/o Clellie Dell & Arlie Bell (Pendelton) Taylor. He was b. 23 June, 1932 in Wurtland, Ken. He was a Lt. in Cuyahoga Falls Fire Dept. for 24 years of service (this in 1982). Brenda was graduated from Akron General Hospital Center School of Nursing in 1973. They love horses & have owned about 10 thoroughbred race horses & have raced them in Cleveland & West Va. NI When Linda & Brenda lost their Mother, their maternal grandparents adopted them.

S&R: Dorothy Ackerman; Linda Badger; Brenda Taylor.

#234. Ruben Clark, s/o Osborn & Martha (John) Williams (139), was b. 14 Aug., 1856 in Ill. & d. 6 Mar., 1907. He m. 20 Mar., 1879 to Emma Lucinda Andrus who was b. 5 May, 1852 & d. 26 Feb., 1904. They are both buried Sugar Grove Cem., Palymra Twp., Lee Co., Ill. They had 2 issue: Nora E. & Ellis H.



RUBEN WILLIAMS (234)

NORA ELIZABETH b. 10 Dec., 1879. She m. 8 Feb., 1911 to John Gatz. They had a dau. Ida Elizabeth b. 10 Nov., 1914 & d. 4 Feb., 1917.

ELLIS HENRY b. 8 Dec., 1881 & d. 25 Nov., 1955. He m. 28 June, 1904 to Edith Rickard who was b. 6 Oct., 1883 & d. Feb., 1957. Both buried Sugar Grove Cem. Lee Co., Ill. They had 3 issue: Donald, Lavern, & Russel.

(I) Donald b. 12 July, 1905 & d. June, 1972. He m. Leona Villard & they had 3 issue: Joan b. 13 Sept., 1929, Richard b. 21 Apr., 1931, & Karin b. 17 June, 1933.

(II) Lavern b. 4 Mar., 1908 & d. 26 Jan., 1986 in Massillon, Ohio. She m. Herm Flanagan who was a teacher. They had a son Philip b. 3 Aug., 1943

(III) Russel Clark b. 14 Nov., 1911. He was a farmer & Insurance Agent. He m. 27 Feb., 1941 to Erna Oucken who was b. 28 Sept., 1918 in Sterling, Ill. They had 2 issue: Brenda & Curt.

(A) Brenda b. 12 Mar., 1944 in Sterling. She is an R.N. having trained Methodist Hospital of Central Ill. in Peoria, Ill. She m. 1965 to Allen Boseneiler who was b. 11 Oct., 1943 in Sterling. They had 3 issue: Cheryl b. 15 Nov., 1965, Gary b. 16 June, 1968, & Jerry b. 15 Feb., 1974.

(B) Curt b. 12 Oct., 1945. He is a teacher in Ottawa High School, Ottawa, Ill. A graduate of North Central College, Naperville, Ill. Single.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Elwood Rickard; Maureen Schmidt; Brenda Boseneiler.

#235. Horace Elida, s/o Edwin E. & Rachael (Eves) John (145), was b. 4 Dec., 1860 in Columbia Co., Pa. & d. 5 Nov., 1937 in Grand Rapids, Mich. In Apr., 1887 Horace & his brother, Charles, each took a claim of 160 acres of land in Palmyra Twp., Brown Co., S.D. They built a dwelling (we wonder if it was of sod which many of the early settlers used for their first houses there & were called "Sod Shanties" because there were no trees, lumber had to be shipped in & was expensive.) over the line between the 2 farms-Horace slept in one end of the house & Charles in the other end. Thus they could carry out their claims. Horace m. 9 Dec., 1891 to Daisy Louise Alter at the bride's parents' home. Daisy, the d/o John King & Emma Eliza (Bainbridge) Alter, was b. 26 July, 1871 in Fort Wayne, Ind., & d. 19 Feb., 1958 in Grand Rapids. She taught school before her marriage. All but one of their children were born there on the western prairie. In Oct., 1897 a devastating prairie fire caused the John family to lose their crops of hay & grain & also caused bodily injury to Horace from a fall he had as he raced to save his buildings from the fire. Finally, rather discouraged, the family moved back eastward in 1906 & settled in the western part of Mich. near Fremont. Horace & Daisy spent their last years in Grand Rapids.

They had 9 issue: Lillian E.(350), Hallie R., Edwin K.(351), Helen L., Clarice I., Edith C., Eunice M., Maurice E.(352), & Zola L.

(4-407.)

## THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Certificate

No. 1664

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Horace E. John of Brown County, Dakota Territory has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Aberdeen, Dakota Territory whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Horace E. John according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," and the any supplemental thereto, for the north west quarter of Section thirty five, in Township one hundred and twenty eight north of Range sixty five west of the Fifth Principal Meridian in Dakota Territory, containing one hundred and sixty acres

according to the Official Plat of the Survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said Tract has been purchased by the said Horace E. John.

Now know ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several Acts of Congress in such case made and provided have given and granted, and by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Horace E. John, and to his heirs, the said Tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances, of whatever nature therunto belonging, unto the said Horace E. John and to his heirs and assigns forever; subject to any vested and accrued water rights for mining, agricultural, manufacturing, or other purposes, and rights to ditches and reservoirs used in connection with said water rights, as may be recognized and acknowledged by the local customs, laws, and divisions of courts, and also subject to the right of the proprietor of a vein or lode to extract and remove his ore therefrom, should the same be found to penetrate or intersect the premises hereby granted, as provided by law.

In testimony whereof, I, Grover Cleveland, President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Twenty first day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty seven, and of the Independence of the United States the one hundred and thirtieth.

BY THE PRESIDENT: Grover Cleveland By Wm. McNeill, Secretary.

Recorded, Vol. 5, Page 4

(228-50 M.)





CHILDREN OF HORACE & DAISY JOHN - Taken about 1910  
 Back L-R HELEN (235), EDWIN L. (351), & EDITH (235)  
 MIDDLE L-R LILLIAN (350) & HALLIE (235)  
 Front L-R CLARICE (235), MAURICE (352) & EUNICE (235)



1949 REUNION OF JOHN FAMILY  
 Back L-R EDWIN K. JOHN(351), CLARICE & JOHN RECHT(235), JAMES, holding  
 JAMES, JR. & MARJORIE HARRIS(350), GLEN & FLORENCE LYONS(350),  
 ELNA, ELLEN & MAURICE JOHN(352), BENJAMIN & LILLIAN LYONS(350),  
 LLOYD & RUTH HUNT(459), DAISY JOHN(235), EDITH WALKER(235), EUNICE  
 DUIVEN(235), PERCY WALKER(235), EDWARD DUIVEN (235),  
 HALLIE JOHN(235), & DORIS LYONS(460).  
 Front L-R EDWIN E. JOHN(351), LAWRENCE JOHN(351), MAURICE, JOHN JR.(462),  
 JOHN & ROBERT RECHT(235), E. MICHAEL JOHN(235), DAVID JOHN(463),  
 NANCY HUNT(459), BARBARA WALKER(235), DALE & DONALD  
 HUNT(450), WILLIAM LYONS(460).

HALLIE RACHEL b. 25 May, 1894 & d. 24 June, 1977. Single.

HELEN LEOTA b. 13 Aug., 1898 & d. 3 Mar., 1926 of TB. She m. 4 Oct., 1923 to John William Recht who was b. 30 Apr., 1894 & d. 27 Aug., 1970. He was a blacksmith & repaired & distributed Toro lawn mowers in Ohio & southern Mich. They had a dau. Margaret H.

(I) Margaret Helen b. 10 Mar., 1925. She received a B.A. Degree in 1947 from Hiram College in Ohio & a MLS from Case Western U. also Ohio. She worked for the Cleveland Public Library 1948-1962. She m. 18 Apr., 1951 to Donald Walter Carlson. Walter, as he was called, d. 20 Mar., 1964. NI. She m. a second time to John Joseph Gallagher who was b. 28 Jan., 1920. He was an accountant-had a B.A. from the O.S.U. in Ohio. John had 3 issue from a previous marriage. They had a son Jeffrey David b. 18 Nov., 1966 in Cleveland.

CLARICE IRENE b. 19 May, 1900 & d. 30 Jan., 1984 in Toledo, Ohio. She m. her sister Helen's widower, John William Recht 23 June, 1932. They are both buried Willow Cem., Toledo. They had 2 issue: John R. & Robert W.

(I) John Richard b. 27 Feb., 1935. He received a B.A. Degree in 1958 from Oberlin College in Ohio & also graduated from the Pacific School of Religion in Calif. in 1959 & took a doctorate course at the U. Of Calif. in Berkely. He m. 17 Aug., 1960 to Helaine Groo who was b. 21 Sept., 1940. They had 4 issue: John Blaine b. 30 Mar., 1961, Jeremy David b. 3 Apr., 1963, Joseph William b. 4 Mar., 1967, & Marie Anne b. 24 Apr., 1969. They divorced and he m. Karen A. Schneider. They had a son Christopher Michael.

(II) Robert William b. 21 Mar., 1937. Robert attended the U. of Toledo in 1958-1960 & 1962. He also helped in his Dad's business. He m. 20 Aug., 1960 in the Westminster Presbyterian Church in Toledo to Patricia Jan Moore who was b. 17 Feb., 1934. They had 2 issue: Kathleen Jan b. 18 Mar., 1961 & Cynthia Lee b. 6 May, 1967.

EDITH CELESTA b. 25 June, 1901 & d. 13 May, 1980. She was a graduate of Eastern Mich. (later E.M.U.) at Ypsilanti & worked as a secretary most of her life. She m. 31 Aug., 1935 to Percy Walker who was b. 16 Apr., 1892 in Bad Axe, Mich., & d. 20 Dec., 1960 They had a dau. Barbara L.

(I) Barbara Lea b. 19 Mar., 1940 & m. 9 Jan., 1960 to Dudley Herbert Phelps who was b. 11 Oct., 1936 in Van Lear, Ken. They married in the Calvary Baptist Church in Ypsilanti. Dudley worked for General Motors. They had 2 issue: Vicki L., & Terri J.

(A) Vicki Lea b. 29 Sept., 1960. She had a dau. born out of wedlock: Heather Michelle b. 12 Mar., 1983. She m. 29 June, 1985 to Lawrence David Trammell who was b. 18 Aug., 1947 in Hazard, Ken. They had 2 issue: Brandon Michael b. 17 Mar., 1985 & Thaddeus David b. 16 July, 1986.

(B) Terri Jo b. 10 Mar., 1963. She had a baby born out of wedlock: Jessica Lee b. 8 Oct., 1981-was 2 lbs. 8 ozs. at birth, but normal size at age 2. She m. 16 May, 1986 to Lawrence Marc Nault who was b. 23 Jan., 1958. & they had a dau. Sara Marie b. 16 Jan., 1987. After Percy died, Edith lived alone-she would not leave her home. She died in her sleep - had had a weak heart for many years.

EUNICE MAUD b. 2 July, 1903 & d. 8 Sept., 1975. She was a graduate of Eastern Mich. College & taught school in the Detroit area for several years. She m. 30 June, 1937 to Edward-Duiven who was b. 6 July, 1902 & d. 22 June, 1982. He worked for Johnson & Johnson Furniture Co. for 51 years as foreman in the Veneer Dept. They are both buried in Rest Lawn Memorial Park, Grand Rapids, Mich. They had a son E. Michael.

(I) Edward Michael b. 10 May, 1941. He is a graduate of the U. Of Mich. at Ann Arbor. Also from Stanford U. at Palo Alto, Calif. He is an Astrodynamacist in the U.S. Space Program. Michael m. 13 June, 1964 to Patricia Margaret Lehner who was b. 7 Nov., 1942. She is the owner & teacher of a Nursery School. They had 3 issue: Christopher Charles b. 28 Mar., 1969, Scott Michael b. 13 Jan., 1970, & Jennifer Marie b. 10 Mar., 1975. In 1979 they lived in Chelmsford, Mass.

ZOLA LOUISE b 28 June, 1912 & d. of TB. 6 Sept., 1933. Single. Horace & Daisy with daus. Hallie & Zola are all buried in the same plot Rest Lawn Memorial Park.

S&R: Ellen & Maurice John.

#236. Wilbur Howard, s/o Edwin E. & Rachel (Eves) John (145), was b. 7 June, 1864. He m. 1892 to Jessie Barthelow who was b. 9 May, 1873 & d. 8 July, 1936. They had 5 issue: Eva M., Edwin A., Claude L., Francis, & George.

EVA MARY b. 11 Feb., 1893. She m. 21 Feb., 1919 to Lester Everett Moseley. They had 2 issue: Norma M. & Lawrence E.

(I) Norma Mae was b. 1 Jan., 1925. She m. 7 Sept., 1947 to Richard Roberts who was b. 24 Jan. 1925. NI.

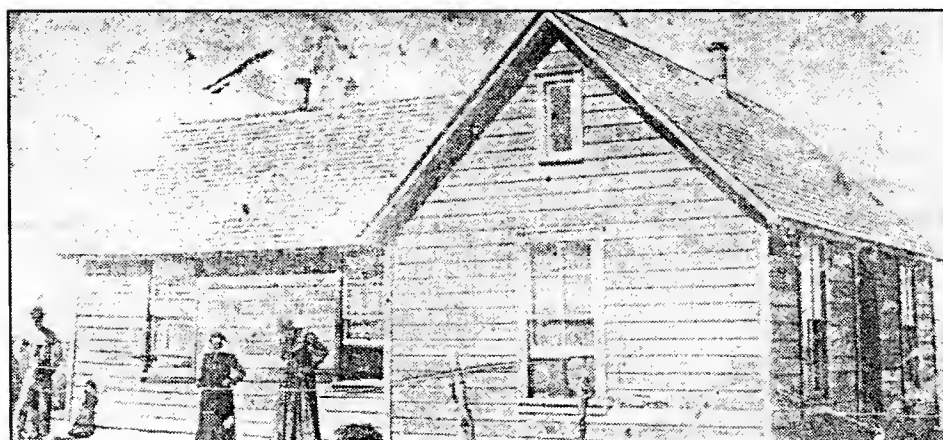
(II) Lawrence Everett b. 1 Jan., 1930.

EDWIN ALPHEUS b. 20 July, 1895. He was a Sgt., in US Army WWI. Edwin m. 25 Mar., 1922 to Ruth E. Hall who was b. 26 Feb., 1902. They had 5 issue: Robert LaVerne b. 27 Mar., 1923, David Wilbur b. 23 Nov., 1924, Ruth Ellen b. 15 May, 1932, Kenneth Dale b. 10 Mar., 1935, & Eileen Marie b. 14 Aug., 1941.

CLAUDE LEROY b. 14 Apr., 1906. He m. 3 Aug., 1927 to Gladys Albertine ???. They had a dau. Caroline Albertine b. Terryville, Conn.

FRANCIS b. 1907. He m. 1935 to Ann Elizabeth Weaver John whose 1st husband was Edwin K. John (352).

GEORGE. No facts.



BARCLAY'S HOME FROM THE EAST SIDE.

S&R: Ellen & Maurice John.

#237. Thomas Barclay, s/o Hugh L. & Laura (Diller) John (146), was b. 17 Mar., 1880 in Whiteside Co., Ill. & d. 20 Sept., 1958 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He m. 15 May, 1899 to Mary Ann d/o Joseph & Melissa (Davies) Trimble. She

was b. 22 Feb., 1877 & d. 17 Aug., 1968. They had 6 issue: Francis A. (353), Laura W., Elizabeth E.(354), Nevada (355), Melba, & Kate. Barclay & his family had a farm in Clearlake, Utah. He raised alfalfa & garden food. One year they raised 550 turkeys.



BARCLAY JOHN (237)



MARY ANN JOHN (237)



Back L-R MELVA (237), EZELL (354), NEVADA (355), WANDA (237) & KATE (237)

Front L-R AVON (353), MARY ANN & BARCLAY (237)

Mary Ann used to milk cows, churn 30-50 pounds of butter each week & cook for farm hands at Swan Lake. In later years she took special delight in her prize flower garden. When Mary Ann's confinements were near she always would go to her parents home (30 miles away) and the trip by horse & buggy took all day. There were no midwives or doctors available in Clear Lake.





Back L-R MELBA (237), NEVADA (355), & KATE (237)  
Front L-R AVON (353), MARY ANN (237) & WANDA (237)

LAURA WANDA 13 Dec., 1901 & d. 2 Sept., 1956 in Los Angeles Calif. She m. 14 July, 1920 in Fillmore, Utah to Nelson Speier s/o Joseph & Sarah (Rowley) Melville. He was b. 5 Dec., 1897 & d. 27 Sept., 1981. Nelson & Wanda had 2 issue: Nelson G. & Dorothy.

(I) Nelson Gene b. 16 Feb., 1937. Single.

(II) Dorothy b. 20 Feb., 1922 & d. 15 July, 1987. She m. 8 Jan., 1941 to Robert Odell s/o Charles Melvin & Minnie Maud (Smith) Hartshorn. He was b. 10 Apr., 1921. Was the manager of a Glass Shop. They had 2 issue: Terry O. & David R.

(A) Terry Odell b. 12 Mar., 1945 in Long Beach, Calif. He is Director of Pacific Health Care Hospital. Terry m. 10 Sept., 1966 to Sharon Kay, d/o Thomas & Doris Kniebbe. Sharon was b. 22 June, 1944. They had 3 issue-all b. Fountain Valley, Calif. Thomas Odell b. 22 June, 1969, Christine C. b. 18 Nov., 1971, & Allison Kay b. 18 June, 1977.

(B) David Robert b. 27 Dec., 1947 in Long Beach. He married & divorced. He is a Geologist & travels a lot.

MELBA b. 22 Dec., 1909 & d. 9 Mar., 1994. Buried Redwood Memorial Estates Cem. Utah. She m. 8 Jan., 1931 to Lester s/o Ezra George & Harriet (Hipwell) Hadley. He was b. 8 Mar., 1901 & d. 15 Feb., 1972 in Los Angeles, Calif. In later years he was a salesman. They had 2 issue: Arlene M. & Ronald L.

(I) Arlene Melba b. 26 Mar., 1932. She was a secretary. Arlene m. 20 Nov., 1964 to Ray Roney who was b. 22 Feb., 1923 in Pittsburgh, Pa. He is a salesman. They had 2 issue: Scott b. 22 Aug., 1966 & Stephen Hadley b. 7 May, 1968. Both born Hayward, Utah.

(II) Ronald Lester b. 26 Mar., 1934 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He is in marketing - Vice President Powdered Mill Co.

He m. 27 June, 1963 to RaNell d/o Reynold Frank & Eliza (Luthe) Robinson. She was b. 30 Nov., 1937 in Afton, Wyo. They had 3 issue: Alisha b. 26 June, 1964, Shariff b. 22 Oct., 1969, & Sharina b. 23 May, 1974. All b. Bountiful, Utah.

KATE b. 31 May, 1914 & d. 20 Jan., 1966. She m. 1 Sept., 1931 to Wilford Glatz s/o John B. & Herimina (Glatz) DeHaan. He was b. 17 Dec., 1912 & d. 7 Nov., 1970 in Kemmerer, Wyo. They had 2 issue: Barbara J. & Wilford D. Both born Salt Lake City.

(I) Barbara Joan b. 3 June, 1932. She m. 16 Jan., 1954 in Las Vegas, Nev. to Joel Daniel s/o Gerard Adrian & Johanna Maria (Meiye) VanGerven. Joel b. 3 Dec., 1922 in Scheidam, Holland. He was a taxi driver. They adopted a boy Joey Kevin b. 2 Aug., 1963.

(II) Wilford Dennis b. 16 Aug., 1935. He is an automotive painter. Wilford m. 14 Feb., 1956 to Glenda Birdene d/o Marvin & Inez(Tidwell) Atkins. She was b. 21 July, 1932. They had a son Ricky Lynn b. 25 June, 1956.

S&R: Nevada Holman; Judy Sorenson; Dorothy Hartshorn.

#238. Margaret Maude, d/o George & Mary (Miller) John (147), was b. 24 Nov., 1867 in Northumberland Co., Pa. & d. 10 Dec., 1889 in Whiteside Co., Ill. Her obituary stated that "She was 24-a stout, healthy and beautiful woman. So pure, so good, so innocent & sweet. She took sick on Saturday & Sunday morning gave birth to a 9 pound boy. She went into spasms & was only conscious at intervals til Tuesday at 7 P.M. when she died." She m. 19 Dec., 1888 to Franklin Baer who was b. 1 Aug., 1866 & d. 17 Sept., 1896 in Sterling, Ill. Frank died of consumption-he had caught cold while serving as express messenger for Adam Express Co. They had a son Lloyd A.

LLOYD ALAN B. 6 Dec., 1889 & d. 16 Dec., 1981. He m. 16 Nov., 1911 to Bertha Hinz who was b. 27 June, 1889 & d. 11 June, 1983. They had 2 issue: Lowell (469) & Valera (470).

S&R: Lowell Baer; Sherry Mellot Nichols.

#239. Sidney Averill, s/o George D. & Mary A.(Miller) John (147), was b. 7 Dec., 1869 near Sterling, Ill. & d. 4 June, 1938 at Sandwich, Ill. He m. 17 Aug., 1904 to Ada Theresa d/o James & Jennie (Harbison Caruth) Macklin. Theresa was b. 3 Jan., 1882 in Shabbona, Ill & d. 25 Nov., 1937. They had 2 issue: Macklin E.(356) & Roberta A. (357). Sidney lived & worked around Sterling until 1900 when he entered the grocery & restaurant business in PawPaw, Ill. In 1907 he moved to a farm south west of Shabbona.



SIDNEY & THERESA (239)



SIDNEY & MACKLIN (356) with  
THERESA Holding BRUCE (356)





MACKLIN (356) &amp; ROBERTA (357)

He had a dairy herd & ran a milk route. A story is told that one day a woman came into Sid's store with a container of butter. She asked him to exchange it for her as a rat has gotten into it & her family could not eat-adding that some one else would not mind since they would not know. Sid took the container to the back of the store, stirred the butter around & returned with the same container telling the woman that she was right. "What we don't know won't hurt us!" Sid was a great reader & did considerable writing. At one time he wrote for several magazines. He lived & devoted most of his time within his family. The community was a secondary interest, yet within his writings one may find many reference to a philosophy of life that he considered would make community life more wholesome & worthwhile. His peculiar philosophy of life was an obsession with him & his friends were not long in his presence until he would enter some philosophical discussion a large part of which was good common sense. His son & daughter-in-law have a couple of trunks filled with note books that Sid used to jot down his thoughts. Macklin & Bernie had hoped to compile the best of them into a book, but never made it.

S&R: Macklin & Bernice John.

#240. Adelia Blanche, d/o George D. & Mary A. (Miller) John (147), was b. 27 Jan., 1870 & d. 19 Apr., 1955 in Penrose, Ill. She m. 1 Jan., 1891 to Joseph Loux Kratz. They had 4 issue: Ella V., George J., Pearl V.(358), & Lowell B.

ELLA VIRGINIA b. 14 July, 1892 & d. 2 Jan., 1962 in Sterling, Ill. She m. 2 June, 1915 to Edwin Hites who was a doctor. He died 20 Sept., 1918 in France from wounds received in action. NI.

GEORGE JOHN b. 15 July, 1895 & d. 22 Oct., 1951 in Santa Monica, Calif. He was in WWI-stationed in Washington, D.C. in charge of automobiles. George m. Lillian Nixon. NI.

LOWELL BRISTON b. 16 Dec., 1901. He m. Marian Ruth Martin. NI. On 18 Apr., 1915 Adelia m. Herbert L. Fairbrothers. Lived in Des Moines, Iowa. S&R: Swarthmore Gen. Library; Letters written by George D. John.

#241. Harrison Reynolds, s/o George D. & Mary A. (Miller) John (147), was b. 18 Feb., 1873 in Whiteside Co., Ill. & d. 17 July, 1940. He m. 9 Dec., 1896 to Elizabeth Hess who was b. 25 Mar., 1879 & d. 13 July, 1956. Harry & Lizzie had 3 issue: Clifford W., Alice M., (360) and Raymond H. (359).



HARRISON JOHN (241)



ELIZABETH JOHN (241)



CLIFFORD (241), ALICE (360), ELIZABETH (241) & RAYMOND (359)

CLIFFORD WARREN b. 5 July, 1897 in Whiteside Co., Ill. & d. in Sterling, Ill. 14 Feb., 1985. During WWI he was stationed in London & was an airplane mechanic. Later he was in the Monument Business. Clifford m. 6 June, 1921 to Helen Elizabeth d/o Walter J. & Sarah (Kaufman) Moore. Helen was b. 6 July, 1900 in St. Louis, Missouri & d. Sterling 4 Mar., 1995. She had been in a Nursing Home. NI. S&R: Clifford John; From a letter written by George D. John.

#242 Minnie Ada, d/o George D. & Mary A. (Miller) John (147), was b. 16 Mar., 1874 in Whiteside Co., Ill. & d. 23 Nov., 1973. She m. 28 Feb., 1904 to Harry Mayor who was b. 12 Aug., 1875 & d. 23 May, 1933. They had 3 issue: James, Elma(361), & Lois.

JAMES b. 6 June, 1905 in Wedron, Ill. & d. 28 Feb., 1969 of a heart attack. Jim was in the Army. He was a carpenter. He m. & had 2 issue: Nancy J. b. ca1931 & Harry b. ca1933. Wife's name unknown.

LOIS MARGARET b. 23 Aug., 1913 Troy Grove, Ill & d. 1991 of Esophageal Reflex. She m. Robert Pyffer & they had a dau. Nada Jean. Robert was in the US Army & was killed in a plane crash when Nada was just a baby. Lois later m. Glen Parlin & they had 2 issue: Sharon Lee who m. a Mr. Lane & had 4 issue: Connie, Kim, Kathy, & Janice-all born in Md. & Jay.

S&R: Louise Batcheller; Elma Mershimer.

#243. Adessa Alma, d/o George D. & Mary A. (Miller) John (147), was b. 27 Feb., 1879 & d. 2 Aug., 1959. She m.



THE JAMES GOLLNICK FAMILY - NOV., 1985  
L-R AMBER, JAMES, STERLING & FAITH (243)

11 Apr., 1900 to Archie Ralph Batcheller who was b. 27 Mar., 1879 & d. 10 Oct., 1960. They had 3 issue: Dillwyn M. (362), Dorothy & Jean.

DOROTHY b. 7 Sept., 1904 in Sterling, Ill. & d. 25 Apr., 1987 in Pompano Beach, Fla. She m. Ted Karshoy who was a Chef. He d. 23 June, 1960. NI.

JEAN b. 1 Feb., 1917 & d. 6 Nov., 1985 in San Jose, Calif. She self-diagnosed her

illness as Alzheimer's Disease & told her doctor & he realized she was right. She m. 5 June, 1937 to Orlin Gollnick who was an accountant. He was b. 4 May, 1912. He also had photography as a paying hobby until color films appeared. Orlin was s/o Albert M. & Susie (Wildermuth) Gollnick. They had 2 issue: Daniel A. & James P. Orlin & Jean lived mostly in LaCrosse, Wisc. They followed son Jim to Provo, Utah for a few years, then lived in a mobile park at San Jose.

(I) Daniel Archie b. 14 May, 1940 in LaCrosse, Wisc. He m. 21 Oct., 1961 to Laurie ??? They had a dau. Cheryl Anne b. 27 Jan., 1965.

(II) James Philip b. 6 Dec., 1942 Lacrosse, Wisc. He is an Experiment Machinist at Sando National Lab. Jim's work in building scientific equipment for testing nuclear weapons. He had worked on "The Apollo" Space Program & parts he had worked on are now on the moon. Some parts are in the Smithsonian Museum. Worked on some of the lunar rover, the car they drove on the moon as well as work on the camera that took pictures as they left the lunar surface. Also



MARTHA & DAVID SHINN (244)

on the backpack assembly or life support on the astronauts uniforms. He m. 8 Sept., 1967 to Faith Hope in Provo, Utah. Faith, b. 5 Apr., 1947, is the d/o of Richard Elmo & Norma Jean (Carter) Hope. They had 2 issue: Amber Sue b. 30 May, 1972 & Sterling Rae b. 28 June, 1979. Both children are musical-Amber plays the flute and piano. Sterling taught himself to play the piano. In 1990s Jim's hobby was restoring Classic Cars.

S&R: Louise Batcheller; James Gollnick.

#244. Martha Gertrude, d/o Morris A. & Lydia E. (John) Wilson (148) was b. 23 May, 1872 in Putnam Co., Ill. & d. 10 Mar., 1955 in Seattle, Wash. She m. 27 Dec., 1894 to David Reeves s/o David & Mary (Kendell) Shinn. He was b. 1 Apr., 1869 & d. 12 July, 1949. At the time of his retirement he was an Orthodox Quaker Pastor. During their married life they lived in Ill., Mich., & Wash. They had 4 issue: Pauline E., G. Eleanor(306), Robert R. (363), & Kendell W.

PAULINE E. b. 20 Sept., 1896 & d. 11 Sept., 1983. She was an Industrial Artist at Lockheed Aircraft. She m. 3 Apr., 1949 to Ray A. s/o Albert & Nellie (Brown) Murphey. Ray was b.

Aug., 1898 & d. 23 Dec., 1966 in Los Angeles, Calif. He was in sales. NI.

KENDELL WILSON b. 24 Sept., 1904 in Forest, Ill. He was a Commercial Artist He m. 24 Sept., 1928 to Everilda Brewett who was b. 7 Mar., 1906 in Tacoma, Wash. She was in Real Estate They had a son Herbert K.

(I) Herbert K. b. 29 May, 1929 & m. 2 Jan., 1954 to Joyce Green who d. Nov., 1969. Herbert was a Dentist. They had a dau- Hollie Ann b. 31 Dec. 1955 in Bremerton, Wash. Herbert later m. Peggy Zalinsky.

S&R: G. Eleanor Cloud.

#245. Milton Ross, s/o Lorenzo T. & Lucretia E. (John) (150), was b. 25 Apr., 1877 Franklin Co., Iowa. & d. 1 Sept., 1949 in Kalispell, Mont. Buried Conrad Memorial Park. He was a farmer. Milton m. 2 Dec., 1902 to Edith L. d/o Frank & Sarah Jane LaVanway. She was b. 19 Jan., 1877. After he married Milton moved back to S. D. & farmed his Father's place for 1 year. Then moved to Vona, Calif. & took a homestead near there in 1904-1905.



In 1909 moved to Flathead Valley, Mont. & there did farm & dairy work. He had a farm 3 miles west of Kalispell until he retired in 1946. Milton was a Methodist for 39 years. They had 3 issue: Jess R.(364), Leo D. & Verna R.

LEO DALE b. 25 June, 1911 in Kalispell, Mont. He was a teacher. Leo m. 21 Jan., 1933 to Elida Mero. In Portland, Ore. he m. 5 Nov., 1945 to Alice Hankins.

VERNA RUTH b. 17 Oct., 1914. She was a Department store clerk. Verna m. 15 Nov., 1934 to Mark W. s/o Lawrence Scabie & Nellie (Yeager) Jerrow. Mark was b. 1 June, 1911. He was in the Printing Business. They had 3 issue: Shirley L. Lawrence J., & Allen R.

(I) Shirley Louise b. 10 Oct., 1935 in Kalispell. She worked at the City Library. Shirley m. 6 June, 1954 to Allen Graham who was b. 15 Nov., 1934. He worked Anaconda Aluminum. They had 4 issue: Russell, Leah, Kenneth R. & Raymond M.

(A) Russell b. 11 May, 1955 & m. Aug., 1974 to Jackie Sue Beadles.

(B) Leah Lou b. 18 Apr., 1957 & m. Mar., 1976 to Kenneth Levitt.

(C) Kenneth Robert b. 19 Dec., 1958.

(D) Raymond Mark b. 19 Sept., 1960.

(II) Lawrence J. 7 Oct., 1937 in Kalispell. He is a City Shop Foreman. He m. 15 Aug., 1959 to Judith Elaine d/o Robert & Margaret (Managhan) Thompson. She was b. 9 Feb., 1943. They had 4 issue: Shawn Robert b. 14 July, 1961, Mark Thomas b. 17 Aug., 1962, Gina Maureen b. 15 July, 1967, & Heather Noelle b. 31 Aug., 1973. Gina & Heather were adopted. Gina was a member of the Flathead Tribe.

(III) Allen R. b. 17 May, 1944 & d. 7 Feb., 1955. S&R: Clark John's Book; Verna Ruth Jerrow;



CLARK JOHN (246)

#246. Clark E., s/o Lorenzo T. & Lucreta E.(John) John (150) was b. 7 Mar., 1880 in a log cabin in Franklin Co., Iowa. He m. 15 Mar., 1905 to Johanna, d/o Amund & Sere Olson. She was b. 2 Oct., 1875 in Frondheim, Norway & came to the U.S. when she was 16. She was a captain in the Salvation Army. Clark converted to the Salvation Army on 28 Dec-, 1897, after his 1st marriage. He bought 2 acres of ground in Orchard Park an addition to Kalispell, Mont. & he had a fruit garden. Built a chicken house & raised chickens & worked part-time as a carpenter. Also raised rabbits for sale. Then bought 80 acres & enlarged. Fall of 1922 had a public auction & sold everything & moved his family into one

of the houses they owned in town. Then moved to Long Beach, Calif where his brother & sister & families were living.

Worked as a carpenter, returned to Mont. to sell their home & move his family to Long Beach. Bought a auto parking ground & he & his children operated this for 14 years. Kept at carpentry work all the time. Sold the lot & retired. They had 5 issue: Morris V., Percy L., Joyce J., Opal M.; & Elva L.

MORRIS VALENTINE b. 14 FEB., 1906. He worked for the Telephone Co.-in 1962 he had been with them 32 years. Morris m. 25 Nov., 1934 to Margaret Erla d/o John Alfred & Jessie May Imbrie. She was b. 5 Oct., 1905. They had a dau. Cheryl.

(I) Cheryl b. 23 Oct., 1938. She is a Doctor of Medicine - Orthopedic Surgeon in Grand Rapids, Mich. She m. 22 June, 1960 to Gilbert James s/o Como Sales. He was b. 23 June, 1935 in Santa Fe, N.M. -Gilbert is also a doctor of Medicine. He is a Trained Navy Flight Person. They had 2 issue: Marcel J. b. 13 Mar., 1965 & Erik b. ca1968.

PERCY LORENZO b. 19 June, 1908. He m. 25 Apr., 1941 to Laura Elta d/o Evert G. & Mary (Johnson) Sanderson. They had 2 issue: Larry Douglas b. 27 June, 1946 & Jeanice Marie b. 26 June, 1956. Both born Long Beach. Percy & his brother, Joyce, had a second hand & new furniture store for several years. Worked in the shipyard during the war. Manager of a GoodWill Store in Garena, Calif. Took an examination & got a steady job with the city of Long Beach.

JOYCE JAY b. 21 Nov., 1910. He was a carpenter-a lead man in the shopyard during the war. He played in the Salvation Army Band for many years. Joyce m. 18 Aug., 1939 to Mable E. d/o Brigader John W. & Major Ida (Lovey) Andrews, She was b. 30 July, 1915 in New West Minster, British Columbia, Canada. She was a Lieutenant in the Salvation Army. Joyce & Mable had charge of the North Long Beach S. Army Sunday School for many years. They had 4 issue: Sylvia J., Karen M., Miriam L. & Clark J.

(I) Sylvia Joy b. 26 July, 1940 & m. 18 May, 1962 to Paul Wolkersdorfer who was b. 19 Dec., 1940. He was in the U.S. Navy. They had 2 issue: Maria Ann b. 17 Feb., 1963 & Paul Jay b.17 Aug., 1965. Paul was a member of the Salvation Army.

(II) Karen Mae b. 17 Aug., 1943. She is an R N. She m. 7 Feb., 1964 to Gary Evan Bolton. They had a son Jeffrey Alon b. 9 Sept., 1964

(III) Miriam Louise b. 10 Apr., 1949. (IV) Clark J. b. 11 June, 1952.

OPAL MAE b. 9 Aug., 1912. She m. 8 Sept., 1936 to Charles Richmond s/o Charles Richmond Sr. & Christine E. (Ledman) Newman. He was b. 17 Feb., 1908 in Winnipeg, Canada. He is a Foremen of a large building project. They had 2 issue: Joan O. & Richard C.

(I) Joan Opal b. 18 Aug., 1939 & m. 14 Apr., 1962 to Philip J. Dunning who was b. 16 May, 1942 in San Francisco, Calif. Worked as a carpenter while attending college at Fullerton. He was in the U.S. Navy. They had a dau. Doreen Kay b. 24 Feb., 1966.

ELVA LUCIA b. 31 Jan. 1914 & m. 20 May, 1955 to Owen Frank s/o Charles r. & Christine E. (Ledman) Newman. He was in the upholstering business in Long Beach. They had 2 issue: Robert Owen b. 29 Mar., 1957 & Carole Marie b. 13 Oct., 1958.



Clark worked on the John Family History for many years. He made at least 2 trips east to gather information & later did a book on the family. Parts I have used are from his book.

He m. a 2nd time 18 Dec., 1960 to Gladys Marie Gibson Danielson and Clark died. 22 Aug., 1970.

S&R: Clark E. John.

#247. Mary Hortense, d/o Edmund J. & Sarah B.(McKinstry) John (152), was b. 11 Dec., 1876 in Shaffield, Iowa & d. 5 Feb., 1963 in southern Iowa. She m. 11 Mar., 1896 to Perry E. Bruner who was b. 9 Nov., 1873 & d. 15 June, 1956. They had 2 issue: Lena M. & Paul E.

LENA MARIE b. 12 Sept., 1897 in Decatur, Iowa. She m. 1 Jan., 1917 to Joseph Benson Hardinger who d. 4 May, 1977. They had 3 issue: Mildred M., Thelma M., Benson E.

(I) Mildred Marie b. 22 Dec., 1917 & d. 29 Jan. 1920.

(II) Thelma Maxine b. 9 Jan., 1922 & d. 14 Mar., 1928.

(III) Benson Eastman b. 10 Sept., 1924 in Leon, Iowa. He worked for the State Highway in Data Processing. Benson m. 9 Dec., 1945 to Carol Ruth d/o Ray & Nellie Hiller. Carol was b. 13 Aug., 1925. She worked for the Advertizer-a weekly newspaper in Boise, Idaho. Benson spend 3 years Nov., 1942 to Nov. 1945 in N. Africa, Indian & China-Radar Converted Flying Tigers. They had 3 issue, all born Boise. Kristi D., Mark S., & Craig.

(A) Kristi Dale b. 10 Mar., 1952. She m. 8 Aug., 1970 to Stephen R. Forrey who was b. 30 Aug., 1949. He is a Loan Officer in the 1st Nat. Bank of Emmett, Idaho. They had 3 issue: Amy Lynn b. 16 Mar., 1973, Erin Elaine b. 17 Jan., 1975, & Megan Elizabeth b. 11 Oct., 1979.

(B) Mark Steven b. 17 Nov., 1953. He works for the Idaho Power Co. Mark m. 31 May, 1980 to Brenda Leanne Gould who was b. 21 Mar., 1962. She works with young folks in a Baptist Church.

(C) Craig Martin b. 10 Oct., 1958. He is Pastor of the Baptist Church. He m. 4 Sept., 1981 to Debra Ann Emitte.

PAUL EDMUND b. 11 Feb., 1902 & d. 11 Feb., 1935. He was a farmer. Paul m. 1 Jan., 1923 to Leona Phipps. They had 2 issue: Blondeau & Mary A.

(I) Blondeau b. 7 Jan., 1924 & m. 13 Apr., 1940 to Ivan Purcell who was b. 4 Dec., 1923. He was a farmer & in 1984 he lived in Lusk, Wyo. They had a son Earl Junior who was b. 20 Dec., 1940 & is a Policeman in Des Moines, Iowa. He m. 16 Apr., 1977 to Irene Abina Pontana. Blondeau & Ivan divorced.

(II) Mary Alice b. 11 dec., 1926 & m. 12 July, 1945 to Harold Eugene s/o James Francis & Sarah Effie (Harris) Jones. Hes was b. 6 Feb., 1922 in Decatur, Iowa. He is a Pressman for Meredith-Burda, Inc. They had 2 issue: Paul E. & Cynthia S.

(A) Paul Eugene b. 25 Dec., 1951. He is a computer type setter for a Geological Firm. He m. 5 Sept., 1981 to Mary Lou Kirby who was b. 25 Oct., 1954. they live in Plano, Texas.

(B) Cynthia Sue b. 16 Sept., 1955 & m. 28 Sept., 1973 to Fritz Huffey who was b. 29 Aug., 1953. He is a Fabricator for Pittsburgh Steel in Des Moines, Iowa. They had 2 issue: Jason Fritz b. 18 Aug., 1978 & Jonathan Paul b. 10 Sept., 1982.

S&R: Clark John's Book; Mary Alice Jones.

#248. Elizabeth Belle, d/o Edmund J. & Sarah B.(McKinstry) John, (152), was b. 5 Sept., 1884 in Sheffield, Iowa. She m. 26 Feb., 1902 to Isaac Talley. They had 6 issue: Clarence, Freda H., Ethel, Ruby, Russell V., & Robert J.

CLARENCE b. 25 July, 1903 & d. 23 Dec., 1957. He m. 13 Nov., 1926 to Hazel Dyer who d. 26 Dec., 1928. They had a son Forest Dwayne b. 14 June, 1928. Clarence m. 15 Feb., 1944 to Rose Gainer.

FREDA HAZEL b. 21 Feb., 1905 & m. 13 Apr., 1923 to Augustus D. Rose. They had 6 issue: Julia Jean b. 13 Feb., 1924, Clifford Dean b. 15 June, 1926, Robert Dale b. 19 Sept., 1928, Mame Bell b. 22 Apr., 1932, Leonard D. b. 10 May, 1934, & Gladys Lorraine b. 6 Mar., 1938.

ETHEL FLORENCE b. 27 Jan., 1907 in Plankenton, S.D. She m. 25 Apr., 1925 to Floyd Scadden. They had 2 issue: Marjorie M. & Mildred I.

(I) Marjorie Maxine b. 10 Nov., 1924. She m. 1942 to J. Lancinger.

(II) Mildred Irene. She m. Frank Whitehead in Marshall, Iowa.

RUBY BLANCHE b. 1 Aug., 1913. She m. William J. Luse and they had 4 issue: Harold Dean b. 6 Sept., 1929, Delores Irene b. 31 Dec., 1933, James Lyle b. 31 July, 1936, & Howard Paul b. 20 Dec., 1938-died at birth

RUSSELL VERNON b. 9 Mar., 1915. He m. Frances Lillian Winter & they had a dau. Persia Joann b. 19 Feb., 1939 in Osceola, Iowa.

ROBERT JOHN b. 24 Jan., 1918 & m. 6 Apr., 1940 to Ivy Baker. They had 2 issue both born Osceola, Iowa. Judy Joann b. 3 Mar., 1942 & Joyce Ann b. 4 Mar., 1944.

S&R: Clark John's Book.

#249. Sarah Estella, d/o Edmund J. & Sarah B. (McKinstry) John, (152) was b. 25 Aug., 1895 near Decatur, Iowa. She m. 19 Feb., 1916 to Fred Shottenherk who was b. 25 Nov., 1895. They had 7 issue: Violet M., Dewey V., Earl M., Irma, Lyle J., Ray W., & Eugene D. When Eugene was born, Fred left his wife. Times were very hard for Sarah and so Lyle was adopted by a Popples family & Ray was adopted by a Solberg family. Sarah, in time, m. James Wenbourne & they had a son James Dewey.

VIOLET MAE b. 3 Jan., 1917 in Lead, S.D. She m. 5 Dec., 1936 to Barney M Perle & they had 3 issue: Janice Lee b. 28 June, 1939, Mary Alice b. 2 Dec., 1945, & Victoria Ann b. 1949.

DEWEY VIRGIL b. 28 Nov., 1918 in Plankenton, S.D. He m. 6 Apr., 1948 to Estella V. Hanson & they had 1 issue: Duanne.

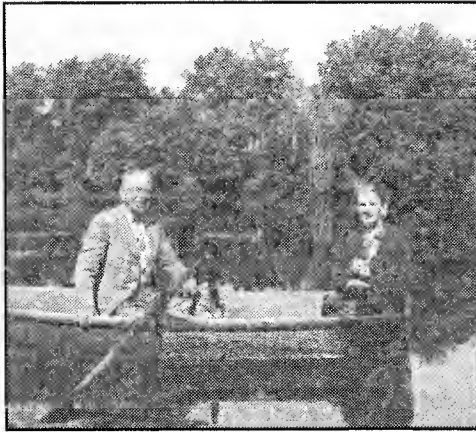
EARL MAX b. 20 Nov., 1920 in Presho, S.D. He m. 20 Apr., 1945 to Betty Walters. They had a dau. Sue Ann b. 8 June, 1948 in Los Angeles, Calif. IRMA b. 27 Mar., 1922. She m. 3 Dec., 1940 to Ortha Holland. They had 3 issue all b. San Diego, Calif. James Alvin b. 4 Oct., 1941, Julia Kay b. 12 Feb., 1943, & Betty Estelle.

LYLE JACK POPPLES b. 17 July, 1923. He m. 29 Nov., 1947 to Lucille Anderson & they had 3 issue: Dennis Lyle b. 1947, Douglas J. b. 1950, & Larry Dean b. 1952.

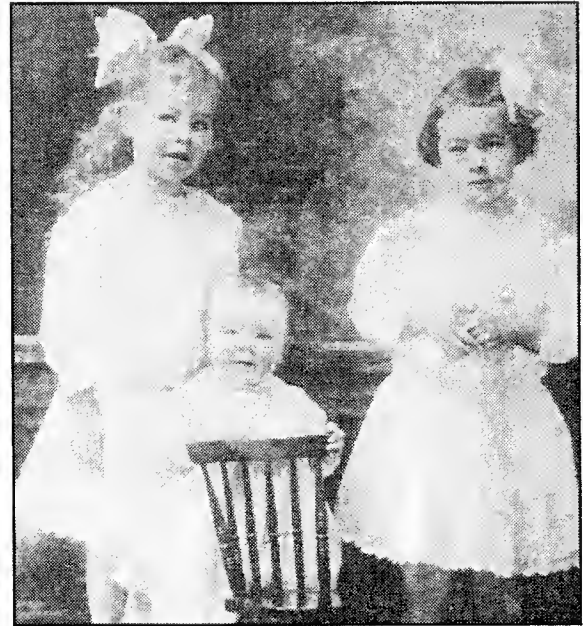
RAY WILLARD SOLBERG b. 21 July, 1925. He m. 3 Nov., 1944 to Helen Marie Clouse. They had 2 issue: Arnold Raye b. 28 Sept., 1945 & Sharon Marie b. 1954. Both born McCook, Neb.

EUGENE DALE b. 28 Dec., 1927.

JAMES DEWEY b. 20 Dec., 1932 in Sioux Falls, S.D.



OMAR & MARY (250)



RUTH (365), ESTHER, & PAUL (250)



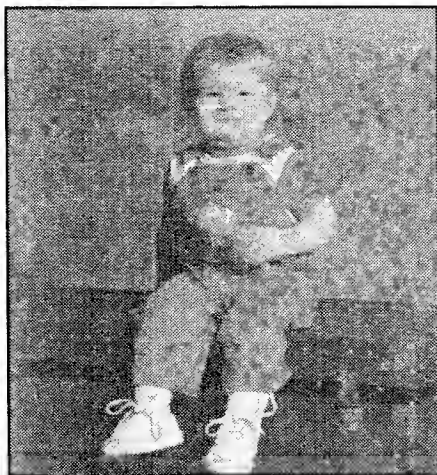
MARY A.J. (250)

#250. Mary Ann Jeffers, d/o William U. & Ruth H. (Roberts) (153), was b. 4 Apr., 1876 & d. 9 Aug., 1954. She m. 20 Apr., 1905 to John Omar, s/o John & Hannah Ann

(Haines) Heritage. Omar was b. 9 Aug., 1881 & d. 16 Dec., 1955. Both buried Meckleton Friends Burial Ground. Omar was a farmer & a partner & manager of Heritage & Bros. lumber & feed, fertilizer & farm supplies. They had 4 issue: Ruth H.(365). Esther. B. Paul. & Naomi.

ESTHER b. 1 Dec., 1907 &; d. 7 June, 1985 in Honolulu. Cremated-ashes under a Avocado tree. She m. 5 Nov., 1932 to , Thomas Orville Wright who was b. 22 June, 1906 & d. 7 Nov., 1960. He was manager of the Heritage business. Married in the Methodist Parsonage in Millville, N.J. They had 2 issue: Thomas O. & Katherine A.

(I) Thomas Omar b. 16 June, 1934 in Woodbury, N.J. Tom was a graduate of Worcester Polytechnic Institute-Electrical Engineer. Was a S.S. Engineer who worked with the customers to justify, install & efficeintly utilize computer systems. He m. 10 Sept., 1960 to Mary Angela Bell who was b. 17 Aug., 1933 in Pottsville, Pa. They had 3 issue: Ann M., Mary B. & Kathleen M.



SAMUEL KEUNTZES (250)

(A) Ann Marie b. 17 Sept., 1961 in Easton, Pa.

(B) Mary Beth b. 8 Nov., 1962 in Harrisburg, Pa.

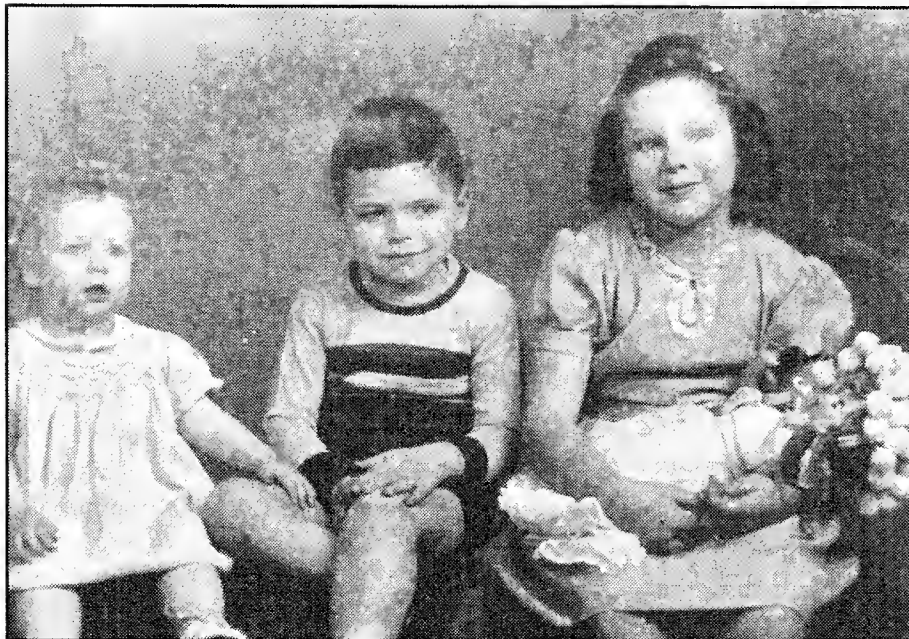
(C) Kathleen Marie b. 9 Oct., 1964 in Williamsport, Pa. She was in the Air Force for 5 years. She m. Samuel Thomas Keuntzes & they had 2 issue: Samuel Thomas b. 12 Apr., 1988 & Susie b. Oct., 1989.



SUSIE KEUNTZES (250)

(II) Katherine Ann b. 2 Jan., 1941 in Woodbury, N.J. "Kitty" m. 31 Aug., 1963 to Joseph Patrick, s/o Daniel Patrick & Mary (Sullivan) O'Reilly. Joe was b. 25 Mar., 1940 in Brighton, Mass. He is a Professor at the University of Hawaii. Kitty is a Physical Therapist-a graduate of Tufts U. in Boston. They had 1 issue: Amber Kumara b. 25 Apr., 1974 in Honolulu. Kumara means sweet potato! Esther lived with them.

BENJAMIN PAUL b. 19 Apr., 1911 in Mickleton, N.J. & d. 20 Apr., 1966 in Johnstown, Pa. He had managed the Heritage business for his Father, then later became the Postmaster in Mullica Hill, N.J. He was a graduate from Swarthmore College. He m. 23 Apr., 1938 to Mary



MARJIE, BENJAMIN & ROBIN (250)

Deshony d/o Edward & Elizabeth(Echfeldt) Bell. She was b. 24 Feb., 1913 & d. 13 Feb., 1980 of cancer of the liver. Both buried Mullica Hill Friends Graveyard. They had 4 issue: Elizabeth B., Benjamin P. Jr., Margaret, & Jonathan W.

(I) Elizabeth Bell b. 17 Jan., 1939. She m. 10 Feb., 1962 to Norman James Farquhar who was b. 12 Mar., 19?0 "Robin" as she is called was a graduate from Guildford College. They had 1 issue: Norman James Jr. b. 24 Feb.,

1964. James divorced Robin to marry his secretary in Washington, D.C. After the divorce Robin attended American U. for law. She m. 9 Apr., 1978 to David Ortman who is an attorney with British Air Lines. They practice law together & live in Silver Springs, Md.

(II) Benjamin Paul Jr. b. 10 Dec., 1941. He was diagnosed as a Schizophrenia at the age of 10. Had been a brain since birth-bordered on genius. Spent hours reading. About 12 he was sent to a private school at Bradenton, Fla. where he remained until 16 (their age limit). Brought him back home where he Grandmother watched over him carefully. But he would ride his bike for miles so she couldn't tell where he was. Then he went on a hunger strike, got a high fever & was taken to the hospital where he died within 4 days - 18 Sept., 1961.

(III) Margaret b. 18 June, 1945. Marjie m. 5 Apr., 1974 to George Perryman who was b. 10 Nov., 1919 - he had a grey beard & was old enough to be her father. They divorced. Marjie m. 22 Oct., 1983 to William Benton at May Landing, N.J. They live & work in Atlantic City Marjie is Head Counselor of the Adoption Agency in Atlantic Co. & Bill is a Preacher Case Worker. NI.

(IV) Jonathan William b. 26 May, 1948. "Jon" is a graduate of Ger. School & American U. He spent 2 years in the Peace Corp. He married his room mate's sister, Alice Evans, on 13 Sept., 1976. She is the d/o Arthur Cleveland & Agnes Anne (Humble) Evans. She was b. 11 May, 1952 in Louisville, Ken. Alice uses her maiden name. They had a dau. Ursula Marie b. 11 Nov., 1983 in Ore.



NAOMI &amp; ESTHER (250)

NAOMI b. 25 June, 1914 in Mickleton, N.J. & d. 13 Apr., 1985 in Dunedin, Fla. She was cremated. Naomi m. 14 June, 1940 to Wayne Brown s/o Roy & Edith (Brown) Yarnall. Wayne was b. 25 Mar., 1917 in Atlantic City, N.J. & d. 18 Jan., 1977 at Stone Harbor N.J. He was a Civil Engineer graduate of Bucknell U. where Naomi also was graduated. They lived in Pittsburgh, Pa. & had a summer home in Stone Harbor. They had 2 issue: Wayne H. & Robert H.

(I) Wayne Heritage b. 5 Apr., 1942 He m. 3 Oct., 1968 to Nancy Mae d/o Robert Lee & Nancy (Burnett) McLauchlan. She was b. 28 Mar., 1942. They had 2 issue: Bruce Andrew b. 31 July, 1972 & Rebecca Marie b. 20 Mar., 1975. Both born state of Wash. Wayne operated

WHY - a computer programming Business in Richmond, Wash. He & his family moved in 1987 to Corvallis, Ore. He took a new computer position there. He has Muscular Dystrophy.

(II) Robert Heritage b. 11 Nov., 1945. He is the Head of House Construction Co. Bob m. 23 May, 1970 to Marilyn K. Yocum Beatson who was b. 4 Aug., 1943 in Detroit, Mich. She is the d/o George Lucian & Mozell Eileen (Beavcraft) Yocum. The family live in Boca Raton, Fla. They have 2 issue: Tammy L. & John R.

(A) Tammy Lee was b. 16 Sept., 1967-she was adopted in Pottstown, Pa. She m. a Jewish fellow in a Jewish Ceremony & they have a son Josh.

(B) John Robert b. 17 Nov., 1971 in Latrobe, Pa.

After Wayne died, Naomi sold her 2 homes & bought a place in Fla. A neighbor found her in bed dead. Mary Ann was the oldest of her siblings & so she was given the Family Bible & Aunt Eliza's Diary. Donald John got in touch with her & she kindly loaned him the Diary, but he never returned it. Actually, he had died-it was his wife, Helen, who did not return it.

S&R: Ruth Stanton; John Heritage; Naomi Yarnall.

#251. Rachel Ellen d/o William U. & Ruth H. (Roberts) John (153) was b. 30 June, 1878 & d. 1 June, 1961. She m. 30 June, 1916 to Benjamin Charles, s/o John & Hannah Ann (Haines) Heritage. He was b. 31 May, 1885, a brother to his wife's sister's husband. He was a partner of the Heritage Lumber Co, but was Purchasing Agent for J. Gisbon McIlvaine Lumber Co. of Philadelphia. Benjamin died 16 Jan., 1935. They had 3 issue: John O., Hannah R. & William H.

JOHN OMAR b. 19 May, 1917 & d. 3 Aug., 1985. Cremated. He was an Industrial Engineering Consultant-worked for DuPont. John m. 2 Dec., 1939 to Katherine Marie d/o August & Anna (Siegenthaley) Kohler. Katherine was b. 20 Feb., 1917. John was graduated from the U. of Pa. They had 4 issue: Robert K., David J., John O. Jr., & Richard C.

(I) Robert Kohler b. 18 Aug., 1942 in Woodbury, N.J. Rob is a High School Horticulture Teacher at Beltsville, Md. He m. 18 June, 1966 to Dorothy Christine Heilman at the Trinity Episcopal in Swedesboro, N.J. Dorothy d/o Walter & Veronica (Wright) Heilman. They had 4 issue:



Eric Kohler b. 4 Sept., 1968, Peter Heilman b. 20 Sept., 1972. Robert John b. 2 Mar., 1974, & Hannah Christine b. 6 June, 1984.

(II) David John b. 27 Feb., 1945 Woodbury, N.J. He got his BS from Gettysburg College & a Physical Therapist from the U. of Pa. He is a Physical Therapist in Occupational Health Adm. Hartford, Conn. Dave m. 5 Oct., 1968 to Barbara Ann d/o William & Vera (Kuchman) Shimp. "Barb" was b. 12 Sept., 1947. She is a graduate of Our Lady of Lourdes Nursing School in Camden, N.J. They had 3 issue: David John Jr. b. 5 Mar., 1970 in Indianapolis, Ind., Adam Kirchmour b. 8 Apr., 1974, & Anne Katherine b. 13 May, 1977. Adam & "Kate" both born Greenfield, Mass.

(III) John Omar, Jr. b. 2 Aug., 1946 in Woodbury, N.J. Johnny has a Bachelor degree from Western Md. College & a Masters from Rutgers U. He was in the USArmy in Vietnam as a Meteorologist. He m. 30 Aug., 1970 to Suzanne Carol d/o Robert U. & Sarah Matilda (Walz) Mawby. Sue was b. 26 Oct., 1947 in Camden, N.J. She is a Computer Programming Consultant. They had 2 issue: Jill Suzanne b. 21 Feb., 1977 in Princeton, N.J. & Eric Christine b. 7 May, 1980 in Morristown, N.J.

(IV) Richard Charles b. 21 Dec., 1953 in Woodbury, N.J. Rick has a Bachelor Degree from Western Md. College & a Masters from Indiana State U. He works for the Tidewater Division, Sanders Corp. in Virginia Beach, Va. Rick m. 4 Aug., 1979 to Jodee Beth, d/o Henry Budd & Edith (Calhoun) Engle. She was b. 7 Sept., 1955. They had 2 issue: Bradley Engle b. 30 Sept., 1983 & Todd Richard b. 29 Dec., 1991. Both born Virginia Beach.

HANNAH REBECCA b. 25 May, 1918 in Woodbury, N.J. & d. 22 June, 1987. She m. 7 Jan., 1939 to Jack Courtland s/o Steven & Ethel (Schlagel) Chew. He was a Cabinet Maker with Emerson Radio. Jack was b. 12 Nov., 1914 in Philadelphia, Pa. & d. 7 Jan., 1939. They had 2 issue: Catherine P. & Barbara L.

(A) Catharine Patricia b. 17 May, 1939 in New York City. "Patsy" as she is called m. 4 Apr., 1959 to Clinton Adam s/o Philip Adam & Matilda (Benning) Kehr. "Butch" as he is called was b. 13 June, 1934. He is an Air Conditioning Technician & Mechanic. They had 4 issue: Scott b. 14 Apr., 1960, Glenn William b. 1 Jan., 1962, Ellen Patricia b. 25 Nov., 1963, & Greg b. 2 Dec., 1966.

(B) Barbara Lee b. 24 May, 1941 in New York City. She m. 5 May, 1960 to Alfred T. Jr. s/o Alfred T. & Mary McClutchy. He is a Policeman. Al was b. 13 Feb., 1939. They had 4 issue- all born Teaneck, N.J. Michael b. 1 Dec., 1960, John Thomas b. 24 Apr., 1962, Christopher b. 26 Apr., 1964, & Donald b. 5 Aug., 1965.

WILLIAM HAROLD b. 22 Feb., 1922. Harold, as he is called, has a Bachelor Degree from the U. of Md. He is a Landscaping consultant (Agronomist). He m. 21 June, 1947 in the Methodist Church in Yardley, Pa. to Helen Louise d/o Walter & Helen (Randall) Thompson. Louise was b. 6 Mar., 1921. She had a Bachelor Degree from Dickinson College & teaches at Haddonfield Friends School. They had 4 issue: William R. Benjamin C., Gary T., & Timothy P.

(I) William Randall b. 4 Apr., 1949 in Trenton, N.J. Rand has a Bachelor Degree from Glassboro State College. He is a Statistician N. J. State Dept. of Education. Rand m. 18 Aug., 1973 in the Haddonfield Friends Meeting to Susan Agnes Parker who was b. 6 Jan., 1951. They had 2 issue: Stacey Margaret b. 19 May, 1977 & Sharon Louise b. 17 Apr., 1980. In 1983 Rand & Sue divorced. On 4 Apr., 1985 Rand m. Barbara Daisy Aeschliman who was b. 6 Jan., 1950. They has a son Andrew Dean b. 16 Jan., 1986.



(II) Benjamin Charles b. 6 May, 1951 in Woodbury, N.J. Ben has a Bachelor Degree from Haverford College. He is an Cost accountant. Ben m. 6 June, 1981 to Alexandria Maria d/o Mario & Marian (Schieva) Ferroni. "Sandy", as she is called, was b. 20 Nov., 1956. They had 3 issue: Eric Benjamin b. 13 June, 1982, Dereck Jonathan b. 11 June, 1984, & Krista Marian b. 13 Aug., 1487

(III) Gary Thompson b. 12 Mar., 1954 in Woodbury, N.J. He is a Gardener. Gary m. 25 Jan., 1986 to Susan Pflaumer Polite. Susan is d/o William & Sumiko Pflaumer. She was b. 6 Aug., 1958 in Gummaken, Japan. she is a secretary. They had 2 issue: Christian Gary b. 26 July, 1986 & Jonathan Kyle b. 9 Dec., 1988.

(IV) Timothy Perry b. 6 May, 1956.

S&R: Ruth Stanton; John Heritage; W. Harold Heritage.

#252, James, s/o Elisha N.M. & Amanda (Griffith) Snook (154), was b. 1 Mar., 1868 & d. 28 Apr., 1946. Buried Oakwood Cem. Parsons, Kan. He m. Nettie Paddock & they had 3 issue: Mattie, Dovie A., & Ruth H. James & Nettie divorced. He m. 19 Dec., 1898 to Elizabeth d/o James & Emily J. (Bowman) Clampett. "Lizzie" was b. 26 Mar., 1869 in Pikes Co., Ill. & d. 4 May, 1959. She is buried with her husband. They had 3 issue: Lauren M., Millard F. (366), & Ethel I.

MATTIE b. 12 May, 1891 & d. ca1892.

DOVIE A. b. 16 May, 1892 & d. cal963. m. Frank Choffee.

RUTH HAZEL b. 24 Dec., 1893 & d. 5 Dec., 1964. She m. James Bond & they had 2 issue: E. James b. 31 Jan., 1917 & m. M.L.Evans. & Bessie Ellen b. 25 Sept., 1918 & d. 11 Oct., 1968. They either divorced or James died, Ruth m. Robert Aitken & they had 4 issue: Robert Andrew b. 1923, Frances who m. Richard Alvin Lee, Mary Eileen b. 23 Aug., 1924 & m. Clifford V. Sparrocon, & Julet Kenneth b. 15 Aug., 1928 & m. O. Edwin Zimmerman.

LAUREN MORGAN b. 5 Oct., 1899 & d. 11 Sept., 1923.

ETHEL IRENE b. 20 Oct., 1906 & d. Feb., 1969. She m. M. Ignatius Moriarity.

S&R: Diane Mahoney



JAMES SNOOK (252)



LIZZIE SNOOK (252)

#253. Grace, d/o James R. and Eleanor (John) Moore (155), was b. 26 May, 1889 and d. 16 Dec., 1977. She m. 5 Sept., 1914 to Hans Lansten Kamp in Burlington, Iowa. Hans, s/o Hans N. and Hansine (Lansten) Kamp, was b. 28 Mar., 1882 and d. 5 Feb., 1956. Both buried Livermore, Calif. They had 2 issue: Harold and Eleanor (369). Harold Lansten b. 3 Mar., 1916. He m. 3 July, 1941 to Frances Johnson. Frances was b. 15 May, 1907 and d. 16 Sept., 1985. They had 2 issue: Russell and Karen.

(I) Russell b. 12 June, 1942 and m. Dec., 1962 to Joanne Chapham.

(II) Karen b. 6 Apr., 1944 and m. Mar., 1963 to Robert Swanson.

S&R: Eleanor Capen.

#254. Leroy, s/o Benjamin and Luella (Hoffman) John (157), was b. 11 Sept., 1890. He m. 3 Oct., 1912 to Elizabeth MeSell who was b. 15 Feb., 1896. They had 2 issue: Hazel M. (370), and Roland L. (371).

S&R: Sondra Leggett; Terral Stoffer.

#255. Ethel Mae, d/o Clark and Matilda (John) Marlnee (159), was b. 30 Oct., 1890 in Salem Twp., Columbianna Co., Ohio. Blood clots were the cause of her death 6 Sept., 1968. She m. 27 Aug., 1912 to Mark Borton. Mark, s/o Cyrus W. and Phoebe Ann (Brosius) Borton, was b. 30 June, 1890 and d. in a farm accident 4 July, 1950. Both buried in Grandview Cem., Salem, Ohio. Mark had a rather large farm located on Bach Road in the Knox Twp., Stark Co., Ohio, which he had purchased from his brothers after the death of their father, Cyrus. Both Mark and Ethel were members of the Mile-Branch Grange. Mark was on the Board of Directors of the Sandy & Beaver Insurance Co. Ethel was a member of the Alliance Chapter of the Eastern Star. They had 2 issue: Ruth A. (372) and Gladys M.

(I) Gladys Mae b. 26 Apr., 1922 and d. 10 July, 1952. She m. 22 Aug., 1941 to Richard Rhoads. S&R: Terral Stoffer.

#256. Iva M., d/o Walter S. and Adella (John) Harlan (160), was b. 27 Sept., 1883. She m. 26 June, 1913 to Glen Stoffer. They had 4 issue: Donald L., Lucille N., Mildred M., and Evelyn O. Donald Lowell b. 27 Aug., 1914. Lucille Naomi b. 10 Mar. 1916. Mildred Marjorie b. 21 July, 1917. Evelyn Ora b. 14 May, 1920.

S&R: Terral Stoffer.

#257. Myrtle Olive, d/o Charles and Mary Ann (Marris) John (161), was b. 18 Oct., 1892 in E. Rochester, Ohio. She d. 30 Jan., 1974 and is buried Liberty Cem., Oneida, Ohio, although she d. in Malvern, Ohio. Myrtle m. 4 Jan., 1911 to Ervin William Stoffer, who was b. 20 Mar., 1889 and d. 27 June, 1917. They had 1 issue: Loyal who was b. 18 Sept., 1911. His 1st wife's name is unknown-they had a son whose name is not known. His 2nd wife was Anna May Gekier and they had 3 issue: Don, Joyce, and Mary Ann. No dates or facts. Loyal m. #3. Laverna Lucas and #4. Iva ??.

Myrtle m. 10 March 1918 to Henry Harrison Leggett. Henry, s/o Jesse W. and Emma Josephine (Free) Leggett, was b. 10 Apr., 1887 and d. 30 Oct., d. 1967. He was a blacksmith. Henry served in WWI. They had 9 issue: Emery H., Joe W., Duane E., Esther M. (373), Ethyle F., James O., Nova J., Blanche M. and John C. (374).

EMERY HARRISON b. 29 Oct., 1918. He left Ohio years ago and was in Idaho and Calif. He m. Laura ?? in 1939 and was supposed to have had 6 issue.

JOE W. b. 1 Sept., 1920. He m. 3 times: #1 Goldie Ferguson, #2. Theresa Mannerly, and #3 Betty Truxell Martin. Goldie was the mother of a son Joseph Robert "Bob", and Theresa was the mother of Duane Edward and Wesley Ellis. Theresa died while they were married.

DUANE EDWARD m. Evelyn Toody and they had 2 issue: Joan and Bonnie. Duane and Evelyn div. and Duane m. Lois ??. they had 2 issue: Mary Ann and Ronald.

ETHYLE FAYE b. 22 Aug., 1924. She m. 15 Sept., 1939 to Victor Lee Ferguson who was in the 2nd WW. They had 6 issue William Lee, Ruth Nadine, Richard Leroy, James David, and twins, Lucy Kay and Larry Kay. They lived in Malvern, Ohio area.

JAMES ORLAN b. 21 Sept., 1926. He m. 3 times: Eileen, Jackie, and Vickie. James had 4 issue: Wayne, Victoria, Dana and Susan. This writer does not know which wife mothered which child nor the correct order of birth. James moved to Calif., then after retirement, moved to Utah.

NOVA JEAN b. 13 July, 1928. She m. Robert Trussell and they lived in the Carroll Co., Ohio area. They had 6 issue: Frank Lester, Robert Don, Timothy Allen, Daniel, Joseph, and David Warren.

BLANCHE MARIE b. 22 Aug., 1929. She m. Irvin Freitag and they had 3 issue: Sharon Marie, Carol Dawn, and David Lee.

S&R: Sondra Leggett.

#258. Arthur Leon, s/o Cyrus Heacock (163) was b. 1885. He m. Victorine Wilson who was b. 1885. They had 3 issued Marjorie M., Mary P., and Madge V.

MARJORIE MAURINE b. 1909 and m. Jack Kronenberg. They had a son James Arthur b. 1944.

MARY PAULINE b. 1914 and m. James Hannah Wilson who was b. 1912. NKI.

MADGE VICTORINE b. 1918 and m. Leonard Jepson who was b. 1912. They had 3 issue: Dennis Leon b. 1939. Kenneth Leonard b. 1940. Maureen Sharon b. 1941.

S&R: History of the Heacock Family

#259. Carrie Luella, d/o Daniel and Harriet (Davis) Heacock (164), was b. 1881 and d. 1940. She m. Frank Byrd, who was b. 1871. They had 7 issue: Lorena M., Arlene, Alvin H., Maurice M., Frank B., Warren E., and Nina A.

LORENA MAY b. 1910 and m. Gordon Chapman who was b. 1909. They had 5 issue: Janice Lea b. 1931. Lois Ann b. 1932. Joyce Louise b. 1934. George Duane b. 1938. Phyllis Lorealea b. 1941.

ARLENE b. 1912 and m. Lloyd Dunn who was b. 1905. They had a son, Earl b. 1941.

ALVIN HOWARD b. 1913. He m. Velma White and they had 3 issue: Karen Ann b. 1941. Stanley b. 1943. Steven b. 1944.

MAURICE MELVIN b. 1918 and m. Mary Margaret Torgerson. They had 2 issue: Melvin Richard b. 1942. Thomas Edward b. 1944.

FRANK BYRDETTE b. 1919 and m. Gladys Rich. They had 3 issue: Maureen Joanne b. 1940. Michael Byrdette b. 1942. Suzanne Arlene b. 1943

WARREN EDWIN b. 1920 and d. 1924.

NINA ANITA b. 1922 and m. John R. Hale. NKI.

S&R: History of the Heacock Family.

#260. Anna, d/o Charles and Sarah (Hollingsworth) Blackburn, (165), was b. 13 Dec., 1878 in Columbianna Co., Ohio. She m. 23 Mar., 1905 to Walter Cooper who was b. 20 Dec., 1870 and d. 26 May, 1950. They had 5 issues Sara E., James R., Thomas, Joseph B., and Wilmer.

SARA E. b. 14 Aug., 1907.

JAMES R. b. 27 July, 1909 and m. 23 Aug., 1936 to Bertha M. Hall.

THOMAS b. 15 Jan., 1911 and m. 23 Mar., 1939 to Mildred E. Stanley.

JOSEPH BARCLAY b. 9 Nov., 1915 and d. 8 Dec., 1916.

WILMER b. 20 Apr., 1920 and m. 21 Dec., 1946 to Emily L. Haines

S&R: Sally Graham.

#261. Jessie Hannah, d/o Charles and Sarah (Hollingsworth) Blackburn, (165), was b. 9 May, 1880 in Columbianna Co., Ohio and d. 17 Nov., 1965 in West Branch, Iowa. She m. 22 Mar., 1906 to Howard Townsend Jones. Howard, s/o William Penn and Elizabeth Andrew (Leeds) Jones, was b. 23 Dec., 1883 in Conshohocken, Pa. and d. 27 Feb., 1936 in Iowa. Howard attended Westtown Friends Boarding school in Pa. His parents moved to Atlantic City, N.J. and were in the hotel business. He helped out when he was not in school. Howard taught school at Friends Boarding School near Barnesville, Ohio for 3 years and 3 years at Scattergood Boarding School in Iowa. After their marriage, they moved to Atlantic City and helped in the hotel business until they moved to Iowa in the fall of 1910. Fall of 1911 they bought a farm east of West Branch. Jessie grew up on a 40 acre farm east of Middleton, Ohio. Her parents were very religious and their lives centered in the Society of Friends community, Jessie met Howard at Olney Friends Boarding School where she was a pupil. After Howard died, Jessie sold the farm and bought a dry goods store in West branch which she ran for 25 years. Was a member of the Chamber of Commerce and awarded Outstanding Business Women's Award when she retired about 1960. They had 7 issue: Martha B. (375), Esther F. (376), William P., Elizabeth L. (377), Charles P. (378), Ruth L. (379), and Elinor F. (380).

WILLIAM PENN b. 21 June, 1911 in Ada Co., Iowa. He m. 1935 to Ruth Lewis who was b. 9 Jan., 1913. They had 2 issue: Susan L. and Elizabeth L.

(I) Susan Lewis b. 29 Mar., 1943 and m. 9 Nov., 1969 to Carroll Sherman Montgomery. They had 2 issue: Ellen Ruth b. 14 Mar., 1979 and Benjamin b. 12 May, 1981. They live in the state of New York.

(II) Elizabeth Lewis b. 8 June, 1945 and m. 14 June, 1970 to Sheldon Starman. They had 2 issue: David Jonah b. 29 Sept., 1975 and Jessie Anne b. 25 May, 1978. Make their home in Florida.

S&R: Sally Graham; William Penn Jones.

#262. Lillian Maude, d/o George and Sallie (McGeehee) Pellett (167) was b. 21 Nov., 1878 and d. 2 Mar., 1934. Lillie m. 6 Oct., 1901 to Frank Augustus Greaser. Frank, s/o Michael and Barbara Ann (Bana) Greaser, was b. 8 Mar., 1872 and d. Nov., 1958. They had 1 son Benjamin F.

BENJAMIN F. b. 16 Nov., 1915 and m. 21 May, 1936 to Nellie M. Elchar who was b. 28 Oct., 1914. They had a dau. Sallie K. b. 14 Feb., 1939 and m. 20 Mar., 1960 to James A. Reihl.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett.

#263. Ocean Woodlee, d/o George and Sallie (McGeehee) Pellett (167) was b. 21 Dec., 1890 and d. 29 Apr., 1966 in Los Angeles, Calif. She m. 22 Nov., 1911 in Ashland, Ore. to Ora Edwin Deibert. Ora, s/o Edwin Lewis and Mary (Greaser) Deibert, was b. 1886 and d. 1922. They had 3 issue: Myrta I., Ivan O., and O. Edwina.

MYRTA ISABELLE b. 19 May, 1916 and m. 1 Sept., 1940 to Ivan O. Olsen who was b. 5 Nov., 1913. They had 3 issues Ocean L., Forrest D., and Ivan O.

(I) Ocean Lorena b. 30 Apr., 1942 and m. 5 Feb., 1966 to Stephen Lorenzo Pellett.

(II) Forrest Deibert b. 31 July, 1943. He m. Nancy Jo Lentz. They had 2 issue: Forrest David, and Flint Douglas.

(III) Ivan Ora "Ivy". No dates or facts.

IVAN ORA. No dates or facts.

ORA EDWINa b. 18 June, 1922. She m. Edward E. Weber. They had 2 issue: Marie C., and Mark E.

(I) Marie Clara b. 21 July, 1943. She m. Kenneth John Hall. They had 2 issue: Darrel Edward b. 8 Apr., 1968, and Christopher John b. 23 May, 1970.

(II) Mark Edward b. 26 Aug., 1947 and m. 18 Feb., 1979 to Gale Louise Ryan. They had a son Mathew Emil b. 2 Sept., 1979. S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett.

#264. Cornelia, d/o Lincoln and Clara (Scott) Pellett (172), was b. 19 Feb., 1890 and d. 14 Dec., 1984. She m. 29 Mar., 1916 to Ralph Edward Bearce. Ralph, s/o Andrew A. and Lulla (Blakely) Bearce, was b. 19 June, 1893 and d. 27 June, 1967. Both buried in the Clarksburg Cem., Bourbon Co., Kan. They had 4 issue: Raymond R. (381), Dorrine V. (382), Shirley R. (383), and Bobby D.

BOBBY DALE b. and d. 18 July, 1929.

S&R: Dorrine Koch.

#265. Loren Roy, s/o Lincoln and Clara (Scott) Pellett (172), was b. 1 Aug., 1902 and d. 10 Nov., 1940 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He m. 28 Oct., 1925 to Allie May Jamison who was b. 18 May, 1907 and d. 2 Dec., 1976. Both buried Clarksburg Cem., Bourbon Co., Kan. They had 3 issue: Virginia M., Clyde R., and Clarence G.

VIRGINIA MAE b. 20 Feb., 1928 and m. 16 Mar., 1946 to D. C. Money who was b. 7 May, 1930. They had 4 issue: Rosemarie, Dennis W., Penny A., and Freddie E.

(I) Rosemarie b. 27 Nov., 1946 and m. 5 Dec., 1964 to Lanny Dollman. They had 2 issue: Jess Leroy b. 7 Oct., 1965, and Brenda Marie b. 11 July, 1967.

(II) Dennis Wayne b. 9 Aug., 1950

(III) Penny Ann b. 27 May, 1949 and m. 8 Apr., 1967 to Mike MacDonald who was b. 11 Aug., 1948. They had a dau. Michelle Renee b. 9 Oct., 1967

(IV) Freddie Eugene b. 22 June, 1953.

CLYDE ROY b. 14 June, 1929 and m. 5 Nov., 1948 to Frances Corrington who was b. 16 Apr., 1932. They had 2 issue: Bruce Roy b. 26 Sept., 1949, and Cynthia Jolene b. 15 Aug., 1953. Both born Wichita, Kan.

CLARENCE GENE b. 18 Mar., 1932 and m. Sarah Manganores who was b. 25 Sept., 1935. They had 2 issue; Debbie Jo b. 25 Jan., 1955, and Bryon Gene b. 17 Jan. 1956. Both born in Colo.

S&R: Dorrine Koch.

#266. Alva Leonard, s/o Ezra and Lillie (Carver) Pellett, (173), was b. 11 May, 1895 and d. 2 Sept., 1963. He m. 27 Feb., 1920 to Helen Endicott who was b. 12 Oct., 1895 and d. 26 Sept., 1975. They had 2 issues Hazel (384), and Carl C.

CARL CLYDE b. 17 Apr., 1926 and m. 27 Aug., 1949 to Marion Jean Hodgson who was b. 21 Feb., 1927. They had a dau. Joni Ann b. 21 Sept., 1950 and m. 26 Aug., 1972 to Ronald Jean Christenson.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett.

#267. Rufus Ezra, s/o Ezra and Lillie (Carver) Pellett (173), was b. 10 June, 1898 and d. 19 Nov., 1966 and buried Clarksburg Cem., Bourbon Co., Kan. He m. 3 Aug., 1917 to Lola Mary Carson who was b. 23 Dec., 1896. They had 3 issue: Nola M., Mary L., and Walter E.

NOLA MARIE b. 28 Nov., 1918 and m. 1 Aug., 1936 to Earl Leroy Graham who was b. 13 Mar., 1915. They had 3 issue: Mary M., Kathryn I, and Janice E.

(I) Mary Maxine b. 30 July, 1937 and m. 23 Nov., 1958 to Bobby Gene Krull who was b. 1 July, 1928. They had 4 issue: Max Eugene b. 28 Apr., 1960, Jay Dee b. 30 Sept., 1963, Janet Eileen b. 6 July, 1965, and Brenda Kay b. 5 Mar., 1974.

(II) Kathryn Irene b. 9 Mar., 1939 and m. 25 Jan. 1959 to Robert Leroy Coyan who was b. 17 Feb., 1937. They had 4 issue: Kari Kayleen b. 16 Oct., 1960, Kelly Duane b. 15 May, 1962, Kris Robert b. 19 Nov., 1963, and Karen Marie b. 16 Sept., 1970.

(III) Janice Earline b. 24 Sept., 1940 and m. 5 Nov., 1961 to Kenneth Eugene Sinn who was b. 28 July, 1939. They had 2 issue: Kendra Joann b. 23 May, 1966 (she was adopted 15 June, 1966 in Topeka, Kan.) and Kendott Eugene b. 29 Nov., 1975

MARY LILLIE b. 1 Aug., 1920 and m. 7 Feb., 1938 to Charles Eldon Harper who was b. 16 May, 1915 and d. 22 Mar., 1977. They had 3 issued Karen S., Peggy L., and Joseph E.

(I) Karen Sue b. 2 Mar., 1939 and m. 19 Aug., 1956 to David Merritt Shaffer who was b. 6 Aug., 1938. They had 3 issued Ruth A., Steven D., and Debra L.

(A) Ruth Ann b. 27 Mar., 1957 and m. 1 June, 1975 to Jon Edward Stepp.

(B) Steven David b. 15 Jan., 1959 and m. 6 Oct., 1978 to Reneé Brown.

(C) Debra Louise b. 7 Sept., 1960 and m. 29 July, 1979 to Steven L. Riley.

(II) Peggy Louise b. 9 Oct., 1941 and m. 9 Mar., 1963 Carroll Eugene Finley who was b. 20 Dec., 1940. They had 3 issue: Cherie Louise b. 6 Dec., 1969, twins, Mark Eugene and Michael Eldon b. 3 Feb., 1974.

(III) Joseph Eldon b. 29 June, 1945 and m. 10 Feb., 1967 to Gertrude Melvina Johnson who was b. 6 July, 1948. Walter Earl b. 18 June, 1923 and m. 17 Sept., 1944 to Martha Ellen Crouch who was b. 2 Aug., 1926 in Mt. Sterling, Ken. They had 2 issue: Beverly J., and William E.

(I) Beverly Jean b. 28 Dec., 1948 and m. 13 July, 1968 to Robert Philson Mason, Jr. who was b. 10 May, 1943 in Wilton Junction, Iowa.

(II) William Earl b. 4 Jan. 1950 and m. 5 June, 1970 to Carol Marie Von Haden. They had 2 issues Wade Earl b. 1972 and Nicole b. 1977.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett.



#268. Hattie Leona, d/o Ezra and Lillie (Carver) Pellett (173), was b. 1 Apr., 1903 in Fort Scott, Kan. and d. 19 Mar., 1972. Hattie m. 7 Sept., 1925 to Lewis Dale Martin who was b. 23 Mar., 1894 and d. 19 Feb., 1964. Both buried in the Memorial Gardens, Yakima, Wash. They had 6 issue: Lily M. (385), Ina R. (386), Lewis E., Charles L., Melba J., and Carol J.

LEWIS EUGENE b. 3 Sept., 1931 and m. 28 Mar., 1953 to Barbara Elaine Howett who was b. 24 May, 1934. They had 5 issued Curtis Lee b. 8 July, 1954, Janice Kay b. 14 Jan., 1956, Catherine Christine b. 17 Apr., 1958, Ronald Wayne b. 7 May, 1960, and Kenneth Scott b. 21 Aug., 1961.

CHARLES LEE b. 16 Aug., 1935 and m. 14 Oct., 1956 to Darlene Shagren who was b. 4 June, 1936. They had 2 issue: Sharon Arlene b. 12 Aug., 1961, and Cynthia Ann b. 27 Oct., 1964.

MELBA JUNE b. 2 Oct., 1942 and m. 9 Aug., 1962 to Lonnie Ray Brooks who was b. 14 June, 1939. They had 2 issue: Troyce Allen b. 19 Dec., 1962, and Wade Eugene b. 28 Aug., 1964.

CAROL JEAN b. 15 Mar., 1943 and m. 18 Feb., 1962 to Gary Wayne Sanders who was b. 8 June, 1939 in Jenkins, Ken. They had 3 issued Lisa Jean, Lynn Marie, and Tracy Ann.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett.

#269. Fred Ellwood, s/o William and Sarah Ann (Vickery) Kennedy (176), was born 12 May, 1885 in Marshall, Ind. He was a Sawyer. Fred lived with his father and step-mother, Cerilda, and shortly before or after the birth of their son Orval, Fred, then in his teens, became upset with things and threw a stick of wax at Cerilda and hit her on the head. He panicked, assuming he had killed her, and somehow managed to join a wagon team to Oregon. He made the trip with a couple named Charles and Cora Henkle. He never re-established contact with his father or any relatives in Ind.(this story came from his oldest dau. LaMoin). He d. 3 July, 1953 and is buried Evergreen Memorial Cem. Everett, Wash. Fred m. 15 June, 1904 to Ethel Sady Whelan. Ethel, d/o John Lee and Carrie Adele (Brown) Phelan, was b. 29 Mar., 1890 in Elk Creek, Neb. and d. 27 Oct., 1951 and buried Riverside Cem. Okanogan Co., Wash. They had 5 issue: LaMoin V., Genevieve P., Fred L., Carrie A., Charles V.(387). All born Hartford, Wash.

LAMOIN VIOLET b. 13 June, 1905 and m. 2 Apr., 1919 to Darwin Merrill Davis.

GENEVIEVE PEARL b. 23 Sept., 1907 and d. 17 Sept., 1945. She m. 21 June, 1920 to Louis J. Welborn.

FRED LEE b. 16 Aug., 1909 and d. 27 May, 1989. He m. 21 July, 1926 to Ethel Mae Young.

CARRIE ADELE b. 29 June, 1911 and d. 5 Dec., 1912 Fred E. and Ethel div. and both remarried: Fred to Margaret ???, and Ethel to Peary G. Jones.

S&R: Patricia J. Schuknecht.

#270. Flossie Elva, d/o Pearley and Bertha (Kerr) Brown (177), was born 9 Dec., 1910 in Parke Co., Ind. She m. 9 July, 1928 to Charles Kenneth Goodwin Lamb. "Ken" as he was called, was the s/o John Daniel and Myrtle Belle (Fresinger) Lamb and was b. 31 Dec., 1908 in Vermilion Co., Ill. and d. 16 June, 1985 in Hernado, Fla. Buried Crawfordville, Ind. They had 3 issue: Bennie R., Carolyn S. (388), and Sharon M.



KEN & BENNIE, FLOSSIE  
with SHARON  
& CAROLYN (270) ca1937

BENNIE RICHARD b. 20 July, 1929 and m. 17 Apr., 1948 to Edna Maxine Fruits who was b. 8 May, 1931, the d/o Augustus and Edna Mae (Billingsley) Adler. They had 4 issue: Nikki C., Kenneth R., Sally L., and Bennie R.

(I) Nikki Cheryl b. 30 Jan., 1949 and m. 31 Jan., 1982 to Richard E. Mitts who was b. 18 Sept., 1949

(II) Kenneth Richard "Bo" b. 28 Oct., 1951. He lived in Alaska for a time, then moved to Fla.

(III) Sally Leaire b. 22 Oct., 1952 and m. 1974 to Michael Burgoon. They div. Sally, in 1990, lived in Fla, but had withdrawn from her family.

(IV) Bennie Richard b. 27 July, 1963 and m. Dec., 1987 to Dee ???. They div. Bennie Sr. and Edna div. and since then he has had "many" wives the present one Vera Edna Keys.

SHARON MARIE b. 19 Oct., 1936 and m. 26 Apr., 1953 to Marvin Dale Servies. Marvin, s/o Harley Bruce and Lorna Pearl (Barker) Servies, was b. 8 Apr., 1934. They had 4 issue: Michael D., Mellanie D., Marnetta D., and Marcella D. All born Crawfordville Ind.

(I) Michael Dale b. 21 June, 1954 and m. 11 July, 1973 to Cheryl K. Stamper. They had 3 issue: Sean David, Jeramy Ryan b. 21 Feb., 1977, and Shannon Dale b. 7 Dec., 1981.

(II) Mellanie Dale b. 12 Mar., 1960 and m. 30 May, 1981 to David Morlin Gass. They div.

(III) Marnetta Dale b. 8 Nov., 1961 and d. 10 Jan., 1963.

(IV) Marcella Dale b. 25 July, 1965.

S&R: Carolyn S. Schroder.

#271. Carl Glen, s/o Auta and Ada (Pellett) Sandmire (178), was b. 25 Nov., 1897 and d. 6 Aug., 1983. He m. Lois Bernadine Patch who was b. 17 Dec., 1898 and d. 7 Dec., 1953. They had 9 issue: I.Cordell, Corinne I., James P. (389), Auta, Cameron G., M. Janice, Herbert F. (391), Janet B. (390), And L. LaVaughn (392).

IRVINE CORDELL b. 8 Nov., 1917 and m. Bernard Tadder who was b. 15 July, 1915 and d. 2 Oct., 1965. They had 5 issue: J.Prentis, Corliss B., Arliss G. Donald L., and Lois A.

(I) Jesse Prentis b. 8 Mar., 1937 and m. 24 Dec., 1960 to Dorothy Meade Chalten who was b. 25 Aug., 1926. They had 2 issue: Penny J. and Kelly J.

(A) Penny Jean b. 3 Oct., 1961 and m. 4 Nov., 1984 to Damon Newton. Damon b. 14 Dec., 1948-he had 2 issue from a former marriage. They had 2 issue: Randy Prentiss b. 24 Apr., 1986, and Raymond Charles b. 17 Oct., 1987.

(B) Kelly Jo b. 28 Feb., 1964.

(II) Corliss Bernard b. 15 July, 1938 and m. 19 July, 1959 to Caroline Lee Weyer who was b. 7 June, 1941. They had 2 issue: Deborah L., and Steven A.

(A) Deborah Lee b. 10 Nov., 1959 and m. 27 Apr., 1979 to Gordon Henke who was b. 26 June, 1957. They had 2 issue: Julie Ann b. 11 Oct., 1979, and Jenifer Lynn b. 6 July, 1981. They div. 21 Dec., 1982. Deborah m. 1 May, 1984 to Gerald Duane Wentland who was b. 29 Jan., 1952.

(B) Steven Allen b. 6 Oct., 1961.

(III) Arliss Glen b. 14 Jan., 1940 and m. 23 Oct., 1976 to Colleen Green who was b. 11 Apr., 1955.

(IV) Donald Lee b. 5 Apr., 1941 and d. 6 Apr., 1941.

(V) Lois Ann b. 7 Sept., 1954 and m. 13 May, 1978 to Robert M. Avilia who was b. 5 Feb., 1950. They had 3 issue: Paul Peter b. 14 Dec., 1971, Tara Lynn b. 5 Apr., 1981, and Laura Lynn b. 17 Mar., 1983.

CORRINE IDELL b. 5 Mar., 1919 and m. Wllna Seago who was b. 27 Nov., 1912 and d. 5 Aug., 1986. They had 1 issue: Sharon L.

(I) Sharon Lynn b. 22 Feb., 1953 and m. 4 June, 1977 to Eugene Chewing Jr. who was b. 21 July, 1952. They had 3 issue: Tyler Harrison b. 7 Mar., 1981 Sarah Catherine b. 9 June, 1985 and James Hinton b. 10 Nov., 1987.

AUTA ARLIS be 3 Apr., 1923 and m. 21 June, 1958 to Valerie Christenson who was b. 20 July, 1938. They had 4 issue: Roy P., Ricky G., Nils A., and Jeffrey N.

(I) Roy Peter b. 23 May, 1959 and m. 3 Nov., 1979 to Cheryl Davis who was b. 31 Jan., 1961.

(II) Ricky Glen b. 11 Jan., 1961.

(III) Nils Arlis b. 30 May, 1966.

(IV) Jeffrey Neil b. 20 July, 1969.

CAMERON GLEN b. 26 Mar., 1925 and m. 20 Dec., 1947 to Audrey Tooley who was b. 17 Jan., 1927. They had 3 issue: Carmen, Karen, and Craig.

(I) Carmen b. 24 Aug., 1948 and m. 16 dec., 1967 to Michael Price who was b 2 June, 1950. They had 1 issue: Michelle b. 1968. Carmen and Michael div. June, 1974. She m. 3 Oct., 1977 to Keith Flight who was b. 27 June, 1941.

(II) Karen b. 1 July, 1950 and m. 19 May, 1972 to Alan Carlson who was b. 7 Dec., 1947.

(III) Craig b. 1 Sept., 1960 (he was adopted by Cameron and Audrey Mar., 1961). He m. 18 Sept., 1982 to Jean Willink who was b. 17 Aug., 1961. They had 1 issue: Amanda Jean b. 27 Feb., 1988.

MEREDITH JANICE b. 10 Mar., 1927 and m. 17 Dec., 1949 to Theron Uphoff who was b. 13 Feb., 1918. they had 2 issue: Margo L, and Delmar J.

(I) Margo Lee b. 22 July, 1950 and m. 3 Aug., 1969 to Charles Parisi. Margo's 2nd husband was Alex J. Wernberger.

(II) Delmar Jay b. 17 May, 1956.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; David Sandmire; Stephen Pellett.

#272. Helen Gladys, d/o Auta and Ada (Pellett) Sandmire (178), was b. 13 Aug., 1904. She m. 20 Aug., 1925 to John William Fruit who was b. 8 Nov., 1898 and d. 21 Oct., 1961. They had 5 issue: William D., Harold D., Donald D. and D. Darlene, and Donna L.

WILLIAM DARREL b. 12 Feb., 1928 and m. 30 Oct., 1951 to Joanne Brewer who was b. 11 July, 1926. They had 4 issue: Mitzi A., Michael D., Martin D., and Mary J.

(I) Mitzi Ann b. 10 May, 1952 and m. 27 June, 1970 to Otis Winger who was b. 1 Nov., 1946. They had 3 issue: 1st b. 23 Sept., 1977 (Name unknown by this writer), Sarah Lynn b. 20 Feb., 1983, and Matthew Kent b. 18 Mar., 1985.

(II) Michael Darrel b. 13 Aug., 1953 and m. 14 June, 1980 to Vicky Lee Stewart who was b. 27 Sept., 1955. They had a son Andrew Stewart b. 19 Dec., 1986.

(III) Martin Donald b. 14 Dec., 1955 and m. 3 June, 1978 to Susan Denman.

(IV) Mary Jeneen b. 18 May, 1961.

HAROLD DEIGHT b. 29 Sept., 1930 and m. 1 June, 1949 to Arlene Peck who was b. 21 Apr., 1930. They had 4 issue: a son b. and d. 1950, Richard Allen b. 1952, Christine Marie b. 1953, and Judy Arlene b. 1956.

DONALD DALE b. 22 Aug., 1933 and m. Louise Jackson who was b. 1933. They had 2 issue: Jonathan Donald b. 1963, and Arnold Lee b. 8 Sept., 1970.

DOROTHY DARLENE b. 6 Nov., 1936 and m. Nolan Geim.

DONNA LEE b. 4 Sept., 1943 and m. Roger Lee McHone who was b. 1943.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; David Sandmire, Stephen Pellett.

#273, Helen Luella, d/o Emmet and Blanche (Fruit) Pellett (181), was b. 20:Dec., 1912. She m. James Charles Kraska who was b. 5 May, 1913. They had 5 issue: Martha J., Anna M., Charles W., Mary E., and Margaret J.

MARTHA JEAN b. 4 Oct., 1934 and m. Paul Falkenstein who was b. 19 May, 1934. They had 5 issue: Dennis Charles b. 18 Feb., 1957, Carol Ann b. 30 Jan., 1958, Jean Marie b. 29 July, 1959, Joan Ellen b. 17 Dec., 1963, and Paul Victor b. 23 July, 1966

ANNA MAE b. 30 Apr., 1939 and m. Howard Prull who was b. 16 May, 1936. They had 3 issue: Michelle Reneé b. 7 Aug., 1961, Steven James b. 29 Nov., 1964, and Rodney Allen b. 14 Mar., 1967.

CHARLES WESLEY m. Marie Gainey who was b. 8 Jan., 1942. They had 2 issue: Kim Marie b. 13 Mar., 1962, and James Charles b. 7 Nov., 1965.

MARY ELLEN b. 12 Nov., 1944 and m. Robert F. Gillingham Jr. who was b. 18 Dec., 1940. They had a dau. Katrina Marie b. 4 Sept., 1970.

MARGARET JANE b. 22 Apr., 1947 and m. Michael Alan Reb Kahn who was b. 13 July, 1947. They had 2 issue: Todd Alan b. 22 Sept., 1966, and Craig Michael b. 15 July, 1970.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; David Sandmire; Stephen Pellett.

#274. William Clarence, s/o Peter A. and Margaret (Roberts) Rishel (186), was b. 24 June, 1873 in Danville, Pa. He was a Carpenter. He d. 4 Nov., 1954 and is buried White Hall, Pa. He m. 1 Jan., 1901 to Blanche Holdren Dewald who was b. 18 Dec., 1882 and d. 27 June, 1968. They had 1 issue: Troy W.

TROY WILLIAM b. 24 Aug., 1902 and d. 7 Feb., 1986. He m. 29 Dec., 1931 to Vera Everhart. He was married at least one more time. They div. and William m. Violet Rider and they had 4 issue: Martha M., Margaret D., Alice M. and Joseph J.



ALICE PAUTZ (274)

MARTHA MIRIAM b. 17 July, 1904 and d. 11 Nov. 1981. She m. 25 Jan., 1923 to Leroy Houseknecht.

MARGARET DORA "PEG" b. 16 Oct., 1906 and d. 29 Sept., 1938. She m. Wilbur Schell.

ALICE MAY b. 18 Apr., 1908 and m. 25 Nov., 1936 to Ray Pautz. they had a dau.

JOSEPH JOHN b. 1 Oct., 1909 and d. 7 Mar., 1988. He m. 17 Mar., 1931 to Venue Zarr. William took a 3rd wife, Helen Dickout Pack and they had 2 issue: Homer D. and Jean L. (394)

HOMER DONALD b. 16 Mar., 1917 and m. 26 Sept. 1939 to Eleanor Marie Evans.

S&R: Nancy P. Dunn.



H. BRUCE BOWIE  
TAKEN 1993 (275)

#275. Jennie Elizabeth, d/o Theodore and Fannie (Roberts) Rees (187), was b. 14 May, 1894 in Pisgah, Md. She d. 17 July 1980 Jennie had lived before her marriage, in Washington, D.C. and was the headmistress of the Y.W.C.A. She m. 19 June, 1912 to Hamilton Allison Bowie. Hamilton, s/o Hamilton Allison Bowie, Sr. and Bertha Eugenia (Wilber) Bowie, was b. 31 Dec., 1889 and d. 5 July, 1958. They are both buried in the Pisgah M.E. Church Cem., Pisgah, Md. They had 3 issue: Harry C., Mildred A., and Sidney Allison.

HARRY CLINTON b. 25 Dec., 1912 and d. 26 Aug., 1969. He is buried in the Trinity Memorial Garden, Waldorf, Md. He m. 3 Nov., 1934 to Emily Ruth Clarke. Emily, d/o Pastor Frank Edwin and Ruth Mae (Hopkins) Clarke, was b. 11 Apr., 1918 in Pocomoke City, Md. They had 3 issue: Donald A., Gerald E., and H. Bruce.

(I) Donald Allen b. 14 June, 1935 and m. 7 June, 1956 to Mary Ann Wilmer.

(II) Gerald Evan b. 27 Sept., 1949 and m. Patricia Swann

(III) Harry Bruce b. 24 Mar., 1957. Bruce is deaf. He works for the government in Washington, D.C. and lives with his Mother. He visited us twice-once with his mother and once with Nancy Dunn(394). Bruce is a very pleasant person and thanks goes to him for the picture of the David Roberts (118) and many of the facts found here. He never married.

MILDRED AGNES b. 21 Sept., 1914 and m. Sept., 1935 to

Benjamin Robert Riley.

SIDNEY ALLISON b. 21 Apr., 1917 and m. 17 Apr., 1937 to Mae Marie Bowie.

S&R: Emily and Bruce Bowie.

#276. Mary Azeathy, d/o Daniel and Mary (Keeley) John (1881), was b. 5 Aug., 1871 and d. 1945. She m. Apr., 1889 to Lester A. Flynn who was b. 1866. They had 4 issue: Meda R. (395), Walter, Arthur L., and Minnie.

WALTER m. Mary ??? and they had 3 issue: Evelyn, Everet, and Shirley. Little known of this family.

ARTHUR LESTER m. 22 Jan., 1927 to Marie M. Lloyd. At some later date he m. Florence Corine Berry and they had 3 issue: Kenneth L., Ronald A., and Robert W.

(I) Kenneth L.

(II) Ronald A.

(III) Robert Wesley b. 2 Nov., 1949 in Torrance, Calif. and m. 10 Aug., 1968 to Nancy Jo Clark who was b. 3 Nov., 1949 in Los Angeles. They had 2 issue: Robert Arthur b. 23 Feb., 1974, and Jason Edward. Both born in Oak Harbor, Wash.

MINNIE m. Tommy Stacks and they had 2 issue: Unnamed boy and Ann Marie.

S&R: George John.

#277. Charles Lloyd, s/o Daniel and Rachel (Mitchell) John (188), was b. 15 June, 1874 in Shenandoah, Iowa and d. 15 Dec., 1922. Buried Greenwood Cem., York, Neb.

He was a farmer and his home was 7 1/2 miles N.W. of Bradshaw, Neb. in York Co. Charles m. 20 Dec., 1899 to Helen Adelaide Flynn who was b. 15 Nov., 1876 and d. 3 June, 1946. They had 6 issue: Ivan F., Abbie E., Esther I. (396), Mary H., Charles L., and Rachel R.

IVAN FLYNN b. 26 July, 1901 in York Co., Neb. He m. 5 July, 1925 to Martha Amelia Edwards who was b. 8 May, 1904 in Merna, Neb. and d. 24 Sept., 1978 in Hastings, Neb. They had 4 issue: Geraldine, Keith B., Rogene H., and Ronald D. Geraldine d. shortly after birth.

(II) Keith Bruce b. 4 Oct., 1931 in Merna, Neb. He m. 10 Sept., 1954 in San Antonio, Texas to Loretta Sandrock who was b. 30 May, 1930. They had 3 issues Karen L., Sharon K. and Keith B.

(A) Karen Lynn b. 1 July, 1958 and m. 26 July, 1980 to Gerald L. Kirkpatrick.

(B) Sharon Kathleen b. 16 Aug., 1960.

(C) Keith Bruce II b. 19 Feb., 1964. All issue b. in Pittsburgh, Pa.

(III) Rogene Helen b. 16 Sept., 1935 and m. Dec., 1954 to Larry G. Klein. They had 2 issue: Larry B. and Erin L.A. Both b. Kearney, Neb.

(A) Larry Brent b. 4 Apr., 1957.

(B) Erin Lee Ann b. 19 Dec., 1959 and m. 18 Feb., 1978 to Michael J. Lahowetz.

(IV) Ronald Dean b. 22 Oct., 1944. He had married 3 times. 1st to Jackie ???, next on 22 Oct., 1971 to Mary Marie Clapton, and on 14 July, 1981 to Chris Singletree.

ABBIE EDNA b. 31 Mar., 1904 in Fullerton, Neb. She m. 26 Dec., 1927 to Ivan Ernest Rowley who was b. 15 Oct., 1897 in Bradshaw, Neb. and d. 26 Dec., 1977 in Litchfield, Neb. They had 2 issue: Donald L., and Mary M.

(I) Donald Lee b. 9 Nov., 1934 in Lincoln, Neb. and m. 23 Nov., 1963 to Joanne Jean Peacock. They had 2 issues Ronda Leigh b. 6 Jan., 1965 and Robin Reneé b. 15 Mar. 1966. Donald and Joanne div. May, 1970.

(II) Mary Margaret b. 5 Mar., 1936 in Gothenburg, Neb. and m. Glenn Erwin LeFever who was b. 16 June, 1931. They had 5 issue: Vesta Marie b. 27 Oct., 1962, Harold Ernest b. 27 Sept., 1963, Becky Lynn b. 6 Sept., 1966, Susan Leighann b. 30 Sept., 1968, and Brian Michael b. 23 Apr., 1973.

MARY HELEN b. 4 Aug., 1907 and m. 31 July, 1938 to Lloyd Earl Winterhalter who was b. 27 Oct., 1910 in Moline, Mo. They had 2 issues Marjorie A. and James L.

(I) Marjorie Ann b. 25 Apr., 1942 in Aberdeen, Wash. She m. 12 Sept., 1964 to Roger Allen Mandry who was b. 13 Aug., 1942. They had 3 issue: Susan Ann b. 26 Dec., 1967, Paul b. 19 July, 1974, and an unnamed baby b and d. 1973.

(II) James Lloyd b. 14 July, 1947.

CHARLES LLOYD JR. b. 19 June, 1914 in Herrick, S.D. and m. in Los Angeles 27 Apr., 1942 to Alyce Mae Knapple who was b. 14 Apr., 1918 in Lexington, Ken. They had a dau. Linda b. 18 Sept., 1951 and m. 30 Nov., 1974 to Vern Jensen. They were div. 1976.

RACHEL RUTH b. 11 Nov., 1916 in York Co., Neb. She m. 4 Nov., 1955 to Earl Lemberg who was b. 5 July, 1912 in Howard Co., Neb. They adopted Paul when he was 8 to 9 years old. He was b. 24 Dec., 1960. Rachel d. 18 Apr., 1978 in Grand Island, Neb.

S&R: George John.

#278. Walter Burchard, s/o Daniel and Rachel (Mitchell) John (188) was b. 11 Mar., 1877 in Shenandoah, Iowa, and d. 1964 in Lincoln, Neb. While in college Walter met his future wife who was also a student in York College, and whose father was the president of the college. Walter m. Grace L. Schell on 12 Aug., 1902. Her Father performed the ceremony. Walter became a teacher and later a Principal of the High School in York. He received an MS degree from the U. of Neb. and in 1936 a PhD. He ran a ranch near Merna, Neb. for a time then in Sept. 1928 he was appointed Supervisor of Mathematics in the teachers college of the U. of Neb. and continued there until his retirement in 1949 at the age of 72.



They had 7 issue's Alice R., Dorothy E. Vivian L., Walter W. S. Daniel K., Robert F. and Richard L.

ALICE RACHEL b. 25 Mar., 1904 and d. 29 Mar., 1904.

DOROTHY EDNA b. 15 May, 1905. From 1954 to 1971 she taught school. She m. 28 Aug., 1930 to Albert Roy Murdock who was Minister of the United Brethren Church (later merged into the U. Methodist Church). In W.W.II he was a chaplain in the Armed Forces in England, Germany and France. They had 2 issue: Arthur R. and Daryl E.

(I) Arthur Roy b. 25 Aug., 1934 in Beatrice, Neb. He attended Westman College in LaMars, Iowa. He also attended Yale U. in New Haven, Conn. majoring in chemistry and obtained both Masters and Doctors Degrees. He taught in Morningside College (U. Methodist) at Sioux City, Iowa. In 1968 he accepted a position as head of the Chemistry Dept. at Union College, Alliance, Ohio. Arthur was president of the Ohio Conference of the American association of University Professors. He m. 28 July, 1957 to Sylvia Gail Reeves. "Gail" was a nurse, later attended Morningside College and became a teacher. They adopted 2 children Kevin b. 14 May, 1965, and Kristy Lynn b. 1 Oct., 1967.

(II) Daryl Eugene b. 9 Jan., 1938 in Laurel Cedar, Neb. He attended Westman College at Le Mars, Iowa and Medical School at the U. of Neb. in Omaha. He remained in Omaha for a year as an intern. In 1963 Daryl was an army Doctor and assigned to a post at Ft. Campbell, Ken. After his 2 years in the service, Daryl was accepted as a residency at Women's Hospital, N.Y.C. He specialized in obstetrics and gynecology. After his residency he moved to Calif. establishing their home at Pinole, and Daryl set up an office in nearby: San Pablo. In Osnabrook, N.D. Daryl m. 27 Dec., 1959 to Karel Wenzel who was b. 30 Mar., 1938. They had 2 issue: Daniel b. 15 Mar., 1964 and Kurt Lee b. 9 Feb., 1966. Daryl and Karel div. Nov., 1976. In 1978 he m. Judy Palma Watson. She had 2 issue by a former marriage and Daryl adopted them. Danette Koenani b. 15 Jan., 1968 and Richard Marshall b. 6 May, 1972.

VIVIAN LUCILLE b. 30 Sept., 1907. She attended York College in Neb. for 2 years, then taught in the County of Merna. She moved with her parents to Lincoln and there attended the U. to complete her education, graduating 1930 with a B.S. degree in Education. Taught kindergarten 4 years in Plattsmouth, then 1 year at Beatrice, both in Neb. She was Past Matron of the Eastern Star. Vivian m. 25 Feb., 1936 to Ralph Jennings Wehrbein, b. 9 Mar., 1909. He was a farmer. Taught Sunday School at Presbyterian Church for 17 years. A Mason and a Rotary. They had 4 issue: Roger R., Daniel J. twins, Stephen C. and Theodore J.

(I) Roger Ralph b. 18 Aug., 1938. He graduated from the Agriculture College of the U. of Neb. with a degree in agriculture. As a graduate of ROTC program, he was commissioned at 2nd Lieutenant in the U.S. Army Reserves. After completing his service with the Army, Roger returned home. He was able to acquire a farm near to his father's and made it a family business with his brothers. The family enterprise includes grain farming, cattle and hog raising and dairy farming. Roger is active member of the Presbyterian Church, Sunday School, and church choir. He is also County Commissioner, member of the Federal Land Bank Board, Past Master of the Masonic Lodge and a Rotarian. He m. 7 Oct., 1961 to Jeanine Arlene McKussen. They had 3 issue: Douglas Roger b. 13 Sept., 1962, David Michael b. 29 Dec., 1965, and Phillip John b. 11 June, 1969.

(II) Daniel John b. 22 Aug., 1940. He was a farmer. He m. 30 Dec., 1962 Marlys Lee Lane who was b. 26 Dec., 1941 in Winnebago, Minn. Daniel, like his brother, earned a B.S. degree from the U. of Neb. and also was an R.O.T.C. and so was commissioned 2nd Lt. in the U.S. Army Reserve. Also like his brother, when he returned home he purchased a farm near his parent's place and became a part of the family company. He is active in the Presbyterian Church, Sunday School, and church choir. They had 2 issue: Scott Daniel b. 17 Feb., 1965 and Craig Allen b. 19 Oct., 1967.

(III) Stephen Craig b. 25 Jan., 1945. He was graduated from the U. of Neb. in 1967 with a degree in agriculture. He too acquired a farm in the vicinity of his parents. He m. Marlene Ann Timmerman who was b. 10 Aug., 1951. They had 2 issue: Chad Steven b. 3 May, 1976 and Cory Craig b. 23 Sept., 1977.

(IV) Theodore James b. 25 Jan., 1945. He was a 1967 graduate from the U. Of Neb with the degree in Agriculture and a member of the R.O.T.C. and a 2nd Lt. in the U.S. Army Reserves. And he also purchased land near his parents. He m. 29 July, 1967 to Carol Ann Smith and they had 2 issue: Amy Lynn b. 19 Apr., 1969 in Alaska, and Jennifer Ann b. 26 Mar., 1973 in Omaha, Neb.

WALTER WENDELL SCHELL b. 29 Dec., 1911 and d. 20 Oct., 1963 in West Union, Iowa. He m. 10 Oct., 1934 to Beth Sara Jefferson who d. 25 June, 1974 in Wichita, Kan. Both buried Memorial Gardens, Wichita, Ran. They had 3 issue: Joan B., Walter W.S. Jr., and Mary L.

(I) Joan Beth b. 3 May, 1939 in Tulsa, Okla. and m. 5 June, 1960 to Loren Gene Janzen who was b. 20 July, 1938. They had 1 issue: Catherine Ann b. 6 Mar., 1968 in El Paso, Texas. Joan and Loren div. 1977.

(II) Walter Wendell Schell III b. 10 Dec., 1941 in Tulsa, Okla. and m. 26 Feb., 1965 in Springfield, Ohio to Barbara Jane Nourse who was b. 24 May, 1943. They had 3 issue: Wendy Lorraine b. 30 Aug., 1965, Jefferson William b. 14 May, 1968, and Heather Marie b. 1 Dec., 1971.

(III) Mary Lee b. 9 Feb., 1945 in Wichita, Kan.

DANIEL KUMLER b. 7 Aug., 1913 and d. 15 Dec., 1923.

ROBERT FRANCIS b. 28 June, 1915 and m. 27 June, 1941 to Marguerite Frances Horning who was b. 22 Feb., 1918 and d. 16 Feb., 1974. They had 3 issue: Ronald H., William F., and Nancy A.

(I) Ronald Horning b. 20 Oct., 1943 and m. 13 July, 1962 to Jerylin Failor. They had 3 issue: Ronald F. b. 27 Jan., 1963, Robert L. b. 28 Apr., 1965, and Lisa D. b. 4 Feb., 1970. In 1971 Ronald and Jerylin div. He later m. Ethel Marie Cheek who was b. 4 Mar., 1948 and d. 11 Mar., 1980. They had 1 issue: Richard Jason b. 17 Oct, 1979.

(II) William Francis b. 18 Aug., 1945 and m. Betty-???. They had 1 issue.

(III) Nancy Arleen b. 22 Nov., 1947. Robert and Marguerite div. and he later m. JoAnn Jensen. They had one issue: Wendell Robert b. 9 Oct., 1973.

RICHARD LINCOLN b. July, 1917 in York, Neb. and m. 11 Apr., 1942 to Marie Eleanor Trotier who was b. 9 Dec., 1920. They had 3 issue: Richard L., Kevin T., and Sharon M.

(I) Richard Lee b. 18 Oct., 1943 in Champaign, Ill and d. in a surfing accident in Oahu, Hawaii 29 Feb., 1964.

(II) Kevin Trotier b. 3 Oct., 1948 in Port Townsend, Wash. and m. 13 June, 1971 to Toni DeLong.

(III) Sharon Marie b. 3 Dec., 1954 in Ft. Richardson, Alaska.

S&R: George John.

#279. Arthur Ernest, s/o Daniel and Rachel (Mitchell) Johns (188), was b. 25 May, 1882 in Seward Co., Neb. and d. 3 Jan., 1969 in Tilden, Neb. Arthur enlisted in the Neb. National Guards 27 July, 1902 and served 3 years as a private in Co.A., 1st Regiment. He was a farmer and also wrote insurance. On 23 Dec., 1908 he m. Clara May, the d/o James E. and Mary A. (Kelly) Cunningham. She was b. 23 May, 1885 and d. 2 Jan., 1972. They are both buried in Park Cem., Elgin, Neb. May enjoyed quilting. They "homesteaded" a section of Kinkaid land at Arden, in Wheeler Co. and lived there from 1908 to 1914. Later had a farm in the Park Center Community, west of Elgin, in Antelope Co. Arthur kept daily records of the weather for the U.S. Weather Bureau from June, 1941 until his death. They had 8 issue: Clarence E., Thelma I. (397), Wilma L., Evelyn R., Marion A., Gerald H., Marvin E., Shirley M.

CLARENCE EUGENE b. 2 Nov., 1909 in Arden, Neb. He was a farmer in Neb. and Calif. He served in the 95th Infantry Division of the U.S. Army during W.W.II from March, 1942 until Oct., 1945 as a private, first class. In the European Theater, he served in 3 major battles and was awarded the Purple Heart and Combat Badge. Like his father, Clarence has kept rainfall reports for the U.S. Weather bureau. He m. 4 June, 1972 to Margaret Draper who was b. 9 Mar., 1911. NI. They div. 1977.

WILMA LUCILE b. 9 June, 1912 and m. 11 Feb., 1937 to Bernard Clark who was b. 14 July, 1913. He is a farmer in the Park Center Community. Wilma made over 40 quilts in her prime. She served on the local School Board. They had 3 issue: Marilyn K., B. Keith, and Barbara A.

(I) Marilyn Kay b. 14 Sept., 1940. She holds a bachelor's degree from the U. of Neb. She taught home economics in high school in Neb. since 1962. In 1984 she was teaching at Fremont, Neb. while completing a master's degree program in social work.

(II) Bernard Keith b. 28 Sept., 1945 and m. 28 Jan., 1969 to LaVerda Ann Schmidt who was b. 23 Apr., 1946. Keith served in the Neb. Nat. Guards for 6 years, including 6 months in active duty. They had 3 issue: Brenda Ann b. 13 Jan., 1971, Bradley Keith b. 27 Oct., 1974, and Bruce Lee b. 7 Sept., 1978.

(III) Barbara Ann b. 25 Apr., 1948 and m. 24 May, 1969 to Marvin Paul Morris who was b. 26 July, 1940. He is a Machinist for Union Pacific R.R. since 1960. They had 2 issues Michael Paul b. 2 Sept., 1971 and Travis Lee b. 16 June, 1974.

EVELYN RACHEL b. 31 Jan., 1914 and m. 25 Nov., 1934 to Arthur E. Tierney who was b. 16 Sept., 1910 and d. 24 Aug., 1974 in Colorado Springs, Colo. They had 10 issues Ronda L., Gaylen D., Pauline E., Guy L., Maynard D., Sandra J., Linda M., James A., Terry A., and Charles D.

(I) Ronda Lee b. 22 Aug., 1935 and d. 23 Aug., 1936.

(II) Gaylen Donald b. 26 Dec., 1936. He was graduated from Peoples Bible College in Colorado Springs and received a Th.B. degree in Christian Course. He m. 2 Nov., 1962 to Carol Joyce Ellingson who was b. 7 July, 1936. Shortly after the marriage they moved to Watertown, S.D. where he started work in the Watertown School System. They had 2 issues Bryan Allan b. 17 Aug., 1967 and Cheryl Ann b. 29 Sept., 1963 and d. the same day

(III) Pauline Evelyn b. 7 Mar., 1938 and d. 3 Sept., 1938.

(IV) Guy Lee b. 15 Aug., 1939 and d. 26 Dec., 1939.

(V) Maynard Dean b. 22 Apr., 1942 and m. 29 Jan., 1966 to Diane Marie Owens who was b. 16 Oct., 1946 in N.Y.C. They had 1 issue: Naomi Diane b. 23 Oct., 1979 in Denver, Colo. Maynard and Diane div. 1979. He later m. Cynthia Karen Carlson who was b. 15 Mar., 1955 in Tacoma, Wash. They had 1 issue: Caitline Marie b. 11 Mar., 1981 in Portland, Ore.

(VI) Sandra Jean b. 13 Nov., 1944. In 1984 she moved to Watertown, S.D.

(VII) Linda Mae b. 14 July, 1946.

(VIII) James Arthur b. 8 Aug., 1948. In 1984 he lived in San Antonio, Tex.

(IX) Terry Aaron b. 24 Apr., 1950 and m. 25 Jan., 1980 to Joan Weinert who was b. 28 Jan., 1954. They had 2 issue: John Arthur b. 5 Dec., 1980 and Martha Marie b. 30 Mar., 1982. They made their home in Fountain, Colo.

(X) Charles Daniel b. 24 Dec., 1951 and m. 11 May, 1979 to Geraldine Lynn Poole who was b. 7 Dec., 1949. They had 1 issue: Marie Christine b. 22 Feb., 1982 in Colorado Springs, Colo.

MARION ARTHUR b. 26 Sept., 1916 and d. 21 Jan. 1917.

GERALD HOWARD b. 27 Nov., 1917. Jerry has a B.A. degree from Neb. State College in Wayne and a B.S. degree in Engineering from Columbia U. (N.Y.C.) He also attended U. of Neb. Jerry served with the U.S. Air Forces from Jan., 1942 to Jan., 1946, eventually retiring from Reserves as a Lt. Col. in 1979. On 28 Dec., 1946 he m. Margaret Edith Pierce. She served as a Regent in the DAR. They both enjoyed golf, fishing and swimming. They moved to New Jersey and Jerry worked for many years in a civil service position for the Fed. Gov. at Piccating Arsenal, Dover, N.J. After his retirement they moved from Hackettstown, N.J. to Merritt Island, Fla. They had 2 issue: Virginia S. and Nancy E.

(I) Virginia Susan b. 8 Oct., 1948 and m. 14 Aug., 1971 to John Charles Kuntz. They div. 1979. On 18 July, 1980 she m. Charles Robert Rex II who is a school guidance counselor. Ginny teaches 5th and 6th grades in the East Penn School District, Emmaus, Pa.

(II) Nancy Ellen b. 28 Feb., 1953 and m. 17 June, 1972 to George W. Paffendorf. George is a Lieutenant in the U.S. Army and the family has a small acreage near Blairstown, N.J. Nancy has received many awards for "showing" horses, and for her riding skills. She is the Alumnae Director of Centenary College, Hackettstown, N.J. They have 1 issue: George Gerald "Jerry" b. 28 Sept., 1981.

MARVIN ERNEST b. 19 Feb., 1920. In Nov., 1940 he enlisted in the U.S. Air Forces. During 26 years of service, he was stationed at Fort Crook, Neb. Munich and Frankfurt, Germany, Wrightstown, N.J.; Tahkli, Thailand; and Yakota, Japan. On 31 Dec., 1949 at Kassel, Germany, he m. Ann Agricola, the dau. of Alois and Margarete (Sauerwald) Agricola of Germany. In 1963 Marvin was awarded a bachelor of Education degree from the U. of Omaha. In April, 1967 he retired from the Air Forces with the rank of Senior Master sergeant. After retirement he worked at Douglas Aircraft for the U.S. Navy. Marvin and Ann live in Seal Beach, Calif.

SHIRLEY MAE b. 22 Dec., 1926 and m. 5 Sept., 1953 to Tullio D'Agostino Tullio was b. 4 July, 1928 in Cittanova, Italy. They div. 1967. She received a B.A. degree from Columbia U. (N.Y.) in 1972 and in 1976 a Master of Education degree in vocational and rehabilitation counseling from Teachers college, Col. U. Since 1960 Shirley worked as an executive secretary with the Rockefeller foundation. She enjoys traveling in the states and abroad. She is interested in family history and is the one who helped George John gather the facts on Daniel's family.

S&R: George John.

#280. Charles Lloyd, s/o Henry and Mary (Johnson) John (189), was b. 12 Feb., 1867 in Northumberland Co., Pa. and d. 12 June, 1916. He m. 31 Aug., 1893 to Pauline Hurlow. Polly started to teach school at the age of 16 and continued for 10 years until her marriage. Charles was a master carpenter in Mt. Carmel, Pa. He was active in the Sons of veterans becoming an officer and attending many conventions. About 1900, at the urging of his brother, Silas, he went west to meet Silas. Then the 2 of them went to Alaska, hoping to make their fortune as carpenters. Later they went to Seattle, Wash. where Charles planned to make enough money to provide a home for his wife and children (5 at that time).

According to his daughter, he returned home after an absence of 5 years "stone broke" Polly had to be a wonderful, unusual woman. During the 5 years her husband was away, he never sent a penny home, yet she managed somehow to keep her family together and even welcomed him back! They had 9 issues Mary L., Henry H., twins Norman L. and a boy, Susan D., Emily E., Gertrude S., Mildred B. and Frank B.

MARY LUCY b. 23 June, 1894 and m. 27 Sept. 1924 to Earl Bennet Graves who worked for Bethlehem Steel Co. and retired 1975. they had 2 issue:

(I) Marion Elizabeth b. 3 Nov., 1925 in Pottstown, Pa. and m. 25 Feb., 1955 to Donald Sillars who was b. 7 Feb., 1930. He worked for National Security Administration. "Meg" is a teacher and an accomplished pianist. They had 2 issues Gordon b. 4 May, 1956 and Christopher b. 8 Oct., 1958 Both b. Bowie, Md. The family became Quakers and belonged to the Annapolis Friends Meeting.

(II) John Crippen b. 5 Oct., 1928. He is a graduate of Ursinus College and is an engineer on road construction. Lives Ambler, Pa. N.M.

HENRY HURLOW b. 23 Sept., 1895 and d. 9 July, 1945 after a massive heart attack. He m. 7 May, 1932 to Ruth Allin and they had 2 issue: Elizabeth A. and John H. Henry was Sales representative for Texas Oil Co. and had to travel extensively.

(I) Elizabeth Allin b. 19 Mar., 1934 and m. 12 July, 1958 to Kenelm Thacker who is a Insurance Executive. Elizabeth, for a time, taught English in Spain, having graduated from St. Lawrence College. They made their home in Delmar, N.Y. They had 3 issue: John Boyd b. 6 Sept., 1963, Nancy Elizabeth b. 11 Sept., 1966, and Thomas Allin b. 29 Aug., 1967.

(II) John Hurlow b. 19 Apr., 1937 in white Plains, N.Y. and m. 21 Oct., 1972 to Jean Austin. He worked for Fuller brush Co.

NORMAN LLOYD b. 25 June, 1897 and d. 17 Nov., 1970. He was Supervisor of Institutions in Montgomery Co., Pa. He m. 17 Mar., 1948 to Bertha Cook. She graduated from Bryn Mawr Hospital. they had 2 issue: Norman L. Jr. and Mary E.

(I) Norman Lloyd b. 18 Dec., 1949 never married. He lives with his widowed Mother in Marshall Creek, Pa. Norman is employed in the Pocono Mountain resort business.

(II) Mary Elizabeth b. 9 Feb., 1951 and m. Randall Reed Mraz. He is a graduate of Drexel Institute in psychiatry. Mary is a graduate of Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing. They live in Fort Fairfield, Maine and Mary is in public health field. Randall is part owner of a large potato farm.

SUSAN DOROTHY b. 6 Apr., 1899 and m. 25 June, 1925 to James Malcolm Homan who d. 27 May, 1964. "Mack" was a graduate of Penn State. He was Head of state Unemployment Office for Berks Co., Pa. and they lived in Fleetwood. They had 2 issue: James M. Jr. and John R.

(I) James Malcolm Jr. b. 6 Apr., 1927 in Reading, Pa. and m. 22 Nov., 1946 to Kathleen Rough who was a Stock Broker. They had 3 issue: Carol, Jean M. and James M. all b. Biloxi, Miss.

(A) Carol b. 17 Feb., 1948 and m. 1968 to Glenn Griffith who is in the insurance business. Carol is a teacher. They made their home in Tucson, Ari.

(B) Jean Marie b. 27 Nov., 1952.

(C) James Mitchell b. 7 Dec., 1953. When James and Kathleen left Miss. they lived for several years in N.D. then moved to Fla. In 1976 James had a heart attack. After recuperating he went into the business of selling and servicing CB equipment. In 1977 James was working as an auto mechanic and Jean as a secretary in Clearwater Fla.

(II) John Richard "Rickie" was b. 17 Aug. 1930 in Biloxi, Miss. and m. 1953 to Joan Fruedenberger.

Rickie served in the Air Forces for 23 years, retiring 1978. Then he became Manager and Maintenance Supervisor of a hotel in Clearwater, Fla. John and Joan had a son Douglas Eric b. 9 Dec., 1957 at Andrews Air Base, Wash. D.C. John and Joan div. He m. 1960 to Marguerite Castillo and they had a dau. Valerie Dawn b. 19 Oct., 1965 in Niceville, Fla. John and Marguerite div. on 10 Apr., 1973 he m. Sandra Davis. Douglas was raised by his Mother in Morrisville, Pa. and Valerie was raised by her Mother in Tampa, Fla.

EMILY ELIZABETH b. 23 Nov., 1900 and d. 26 Nov., 1967. N.M.

GERTRUDE STEVENS b. 18 Apr., 1905. She was a Registered Nurse, she m. 11 June, 1932 to Franklin Scott Fowler who was a Piping Draftsman in the New York Shipbuilding Co. in Camden, N.J. By attending night classes, Franklin graduated from Drexel Institute. After he retired they moved to Marshall Creek, Pa. They had 3 issue: Polly J., Peter A. and Phyllis E.

(I) Polly Jane b. 23 Jan., 1934 in Woodbury, N.J. and m. Robert Thropp who was an Electrical Engineer. Polly graduated from Penn State and taught Mathematics. They had 3 issue: James Alan b. 14 May, 1957, Robert Steven b. 7 Dec., 1958, and Daniel Wayne b. 28 Aug., 1963. In 1970 Polly and Robert div. and Polly and the boys moved to Whippany, N.J. In 1977 son Robert was attending Nathaniel Hawthorn College in N.H. studying business and aviation. He was an outstanding skier.

(II) Peter Alan b. 5 Apr., 1936 and m. 1963 to Mary Moss Jackson. Peter revived his PHD in mathematics from Rutgers U. and in 1977 was teaching under a full professorship at the Haywood Branch of the U. of Calif. They had 2 issue: Geoffrey Nelson b. 3 Oct., 1966, and Monica Lisa b. 30 Jan. 1970. In 1976 Peter and Mary div. and Peter moved to Oakland, Calif. where the children could visit with him on weekends.

(III) Phyllis Elizabeth b. 2 Apr., 1940. She m. Ernest McCauley and they had a dau. Jennifer T. b. 23 Oct., 1965. Phyllis and Ernest div. Phyllis was a graduate of Penn State and the Merrit Hospital School of Nursing in Oakland. She next m. Matthew Carlos Sanders who worked in Commercial Photography. He adopted her dau. Jennifer and they had a son Gregory M. b. 29 Mar., 1968. Phyllis and Matthew have div.

MILDRED BARBARA b. 20 Dec., 1906 in Phila., Pa. and m. 7 July, 1936 to Edward W. Flemming. Edward was a professional fishing guide from Chaffey Licks, Ontario. After he and Mildred married and moved to Pottstown, Pa. he became a welder. Mildred was a graduate of West Chester State Teachers College. They had a dau. Pennelope Ann who m. David Borson after graduating from Beaver College near Phila.~ She was employed as a Social Worker in Phila. They div. and later Pennelope m. Richard William Palmer. They lived in Los Angeles, Calif., where he was employed as an agricultural expert and she worked in the editing dept. of a publishing firm. This marriage also ended in divorce, and Pennelope assumed her maiden name. Edward d. in 1968 and after his death Mildred moved to Los Angeles for a time, but later returned to the Pottstown area. She had a bad fall and death resulted from complications 16 Oct., 1977.

FRANK BICKERTON b. 23 June, 1911. He graduated from Princeton U. and made his home in Fairless Hills, Pa. where he worked for U.S. Steel Corp. supervisor of the training at their Fairless Works. He d. 16 Feb., 1975. Frank m. 14 Feb., 1942 to Rosa Catherine Pridgen who was b. 25 Mar., 1920. They had 3 issue: Charles H., Catherine L., and Edward N.

(I) Charles Hurlow b. 26 Dec., 1942 and m. 20 Aug., 1971 to Anita Ignacio. Charles is an executive for Bell telephone. They had 2 issues Megin Emily b. 17 Feb., 1972 and lived 6 weeks, and Dorian Kay b. 27 Mar., 1974.



Charles and Anita div. He lived in Morresville Pa. and had Dorian with him.

(II) Catherine Lee b. 28 Feb., 1944 and m. 26 Dec., 1966 to Robert Adam King. "Kay" and Robert live in Wycombe, Pa. Robert is a math teacher and coaches athletic teams. They have 2 issue: Rachel Lucy b. 12 Feb., 1970 and Juliet Laura b. 24 July 1972.

(III) Edward Norman b. 22 July 1948. He is a graduate of Princeton U. with a degree in English. N.M.

S&R: George John; Kay King.

#281. Clarence Elmer b. 1 Sept., 1869 in Mt. Carmel, Pa. and d. 28 Mar., 1950. Elmer took to reading the law in the offices of Voris Anten, a local attorney, and in 1893 was admitted to the Northumberland Co. Bar Association. He became a very successful attorney and a respected leader in the community. He was a faithful member of the First Methodist Church and served on the Board of Trustees for many years. He was a Past Master of the Mt. Carmel Lodge free and accepted Masons, serving as secretary for 40 years. He was also a member of the Shriners, Knights Templar, Rotary Club and the Elks. He also was elected to the Mt. Carmel School Board, serving 28 years as secretary. He m. 13 Apr., 1895 to Deliah Schoener, the d/o Solomon and Catherine Schoener, and was b. 8 Dec., 1870 and d. 15 Jan., 1914. They had 3 issue: Kathryn (398). Henry T., and Frederick W.

HENRY THOMAS b. 7 July, 1897 and d. 3 Sept., 1969. Re was District Manager of sales for the P.P. & L. Co. Also Deputy Prothonotary of Northumberland Co., Pa. for 24 years. Henry was also a tax clerk for 4 years He m. 26 Aug., 1939 to Anna Rose Clese. After the death of Henry's father, he and Anna purchased his Father's home from the estate. In 1980 Anna, his widow, was still living there at 38 East St., Mt. Carmel. They had 1 issue: Clarence H.

(II) Clarence Henry b. 5 May, 1941 and m. 23 Feb., 1963 to Alice Ann Rapach. He is a teacher of math and business in Hazelton High School. They adopted 2 boy's Anthony Michael b. 7 Feb., 1967, and Robert Henry b. 4 Oct., 1969. Clarence is Secretary and Treasurer of the teachers' Credit Union in Hazelton.

FREDERICK WALTON b. 21 Oct., 1900 and d. of influenza 12 Feb., 1920. On May, 1916 Elmer m. Stella Houghton. S&R: George John

#282. Ezra. s/o Lloyd and Matilda (Adams) John (190), was b. 18 Nov., 1867 in Shamokin Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa. and d. 6 Aug., 1948 and was buried in Hillside Cem., Catawissa, Pa. Ezra was a hostler for the Reading RR. He m. Sylvia Strausser 7 July, 1894. Sylvia was b. 2 Dec., 1876 and d. 26 Dec., 1965. They had 6 issue: Ira, Hulda, Hazel, Ambrose (399), P. Paul (400), and Gerald.

IRA b. 1895, but only lived 3 months.

HULDA b. 2 Dec., 1896 and d. at the age of 12.

HAZEL b. 25 Mar., 1898. She was graduated from the Orthopedic Hospital in Philadelphia and became a licensed physical therapist in the State of Pa. For 15 years she worked with Dr. Ralph Pemberton at Presbyterian Hospital, Phila. helping him to carry out experimental therapy. After that Hazel went into private practice in Phila. and continued this for 40 years. When she retired she returned to Catawissa and bought a little house there it was a very pretty little place and she fixed it so lovely. Hazel never married.

GERALD b. 20 Sept., 1908. He was a Security guard at Magie Carpet Co. Gerald was in WWII. He m. 29 June, 1935 to Marion Patterson in St. John's Church, Catawissa. Marion, d/o James and Emma (Fair) Patterson, was b. 2 Oct., 1910. She worked as a Cafeteria Helper in Bloomsburg High School. Marion enjoyed puzzles and Crewel work. They had 1 issue: James Ezra b. 13 June, 1952. After high school, James attended Goldey Beacon College for 1 year, then worked in Washington D.C. for the FBI from Feb. until Oct., 1972. He then joined the Air Force and served for 4 years until Oct., 1976. Spent 2 years in England during Vietnam War. After his hitch in the Air Force, James became a student at Shippensburg State College.

S&R: George John; Marion John.

#283. William Elwood, s/o Josiah and Hannah (Lynn) John (191), was b. 2 Oct., 1875 near Bear Gap, Northumberland Co., Pa. and d. 7 Aug., 1940. He was a farmer. William m. 1897 to Hannah Rachel, d/o Samuel and Lydia Carl. She was b. 1875 and d. 18 Apr., 1924. They had 8 issue: Mildred A., Calvin A., Judge A., Mabel M., Willard S., Josiah S., Mary J., and Dorothy.

MILDRED ARVILLA b. 24 May, 1898 and d. 26 Mar., 1955. She m. Adam Penroe Stine who was b. 16 Aug., 1895. He was a farmer and a highway caretaker. They had 1 issue: June K.

(I) June Kathleen b. 11 June, 1916 and m. 25 Dec., 1937 to Lee Jeremiah Edwards who was b. 22 June, 1909 and d. 24 Apr., 1970. They had 2 issue: Lawrence L. and Edward G.

(A) Lawrence Lee b. 29 June, 1941 in Almedia, Pa. He m. 22 Nov., 1969 to Kathleen Marie Lutz. They are both teachers Larry Business Adm. and Kathleen Home economics. They had 2 issue: Lisa Marie b. 27 Jan, 1971, and Carol Lea b. 31 July, 1975. Both b. Stanley, N.Y.

(B) Edward Gee b. 3 July, 1948 in Berwick, Pa. He is Director of Emergency Service for Montour Co., Pa. and Executive Vice President of the Bloomsburg Area Chamber of Commerce. Ed m. 19 July, 1975 to Nancy, d/o George A. and Dorothy A. (Colos) Fehr. She was b. 27 Aug., 1948 and is a Reading specialist. NI. Lee owed a Texaco Service Station in Bloomsburg, Pa.

CALVIN ABIA b. 10 Jan., 1900 and d. 11 Feb., 1968. He m. 12 Sept., 1925 to Della Small, d/o F. P. and Ida Small. She was b. 1902. They had 2 issue: Shirley and Edna M.

(I) Shirley b. 9 Nov., 1927 in Elysburg, Pa. and m. 2 July, 1947 to Frank Durdock who was s/o Stephen and Antoinette Durdock. He was b. 14 July, 1924. Worked Fidelity Electric Co. of Lancaster, Pa. and lived in Manheim, Pa. They had 3 issue: Dale, Gary, and Scott A.

(A) Dale b. 15 June, 1953 and m. 7 Oct., 1972 to Yvonne Robinson, d/o Miles and Betty Robinson. They had a dau. Lisa Michelle b. 22 Apr., 1973. Dale and Yvonne div.

(B) Gary b. 28 July, 1957. He m. Loretta Moeslein and they have 2 issue: Kelly Michelle b. 28 Feb., 1989, and Samantha Marie b. 16 Mar., 1992. They live in Chaptico, Md. where Gary works as an Electrical Engineer.

(C) Scott Alan b. 26 Sept., 1962 and m. 8 Oct., 1994 to Sandy Ison. He is an Electrician and works for Y. & S. Candy. Lives East Petersburg, Pa.

(II) Edna Marie she was stillborn. Della d. Oct., 1983 in Berwick, Pa.

JUDGE AUTEN b. 23 Feb., 1903 and d. 1975 in Espy, Pa. He m. 1 Mar., 1924 to Florence Ernest who was b. 1905. They had 5 issue: Betty, Chester L. b. 1933 and d. 1970, Anna, Janet, and Barbara. Judge was called "Short". Nothing found about any of the family.

MABEL MARIE b. 24 May, 1906 and d. ca1990. She m. 14 Apr., 1923 to Clarence Kreischer, s/o Irvin and Mary Agnes (Fahringer) Kreischer.

He was b. 5 Jan., 1905 and d. ca 1992. He had been a Merchant and later a highway crew member. NI.

WILLARD SHANNON b. 18 Aug., 1907. He m. 19 Aug., 1933 to Sarah Welkon who was b. 1910. "Sallie" was the d/o Joseph and Anna Welkon. They had one issue: Dorothy M.

(I) Dorothy Mae m. John Knoebel and they had 2 issue: Debbie b. ca 1960 and Dale b. ca 1962.

JOSIAH SAMUEL b. 14 June, 1911 and d. ca 1983. "Sam" m. Maxine Artley who died 1993. They had NI.

MARY JANE b. 18 June, 1913. She m. 27 Apr., 1935 to Robert McKechney who d. 23 Mar., 1965. He owned a restaurant at Weigh Scales, Pa. After his death Mary Jane kept the restaurant opened until 1972. They had 2 issue: Dennis W. and Mary Jane.

(I) Dennis Ward b. 6 Nov., 1935. He owns a business Pest Control Service. Denny m. 12 Apr., 1956 to Barbara, d/o Samuel Anthony and Regina Irene (Pawliski) Marhefka. She was b. 24 Apr., 1937. Denny served a term in the Air Force and they married when he was in Elmendorf Air Force Base in Anchorage, Alaska. In 1979 they lived RD3 Catawissa, having purchased the home of Marie and Clarence Kreischer when Clarence retired. NI

(II) Mary Jane b. 13 Nov., 1948 and m. 13 June, 1970 to Clarence Chapman. "Butch", as he is called, works for Weis Markets, Inc. in Sunbury as a Freight selector. They have 1 issue: Scott Gregory b. 25 June, 1971. Mary Jane is interested in family history and helped George and I. In 1994 Mary Jane McKechney lived in a nursing home in Sunbury, Pa.

DOROTHY b. 20 Feb., 1917 and m. 4 Oct., 1941 to Robert Leroy Klase. Robert, s/o William Francis and Edna (Kriger) Klase, was b. 25 Oct., 1918 and d. 28 May, 1972. He was a salesman and at the time of his death was working for J.C. Ehrlich Co. of Shamokin, Pa. NI

S&R: George John; Mary Jane Chapmen; Shirley Durdock.

#284. Blanche, d/o Josiah and Hannah (Lynn) John (191), was b. 1 Dec., 1878 near Bear Gap, Pa. and d. 30 Apr., 1961. She m. 1901 to Charles Goodlin Leisenring. Charles, s/o Lewis C. and Emma (Teats) Leisenring, was b. 1879 and d. 17 July, 1949. He was a farmer. their farm was near the Bear Gap Meeting House. They had 4 issue: Charles C., Emma E., Grace E., and Marjorie.

CHARLES CLAIR b. 16 Nov., 1901 and m. 16 Dec., 1922 to Katharine Brocious, who was the d/o Edward and Nora Brocious. They lived at Overlook, near Weigh Scales, Pa. as he was a farmer. They had 2 issue: Charles E. and Robert F.

(I) Charles Edwin b. 29 June, 1923. He was a farmer and they made their home R.D.#2, Shamokin, Pa. He had m. Miriam Richie who was b. 14 Dec., 1926. Charles served in the U.S. Army 1941-1945. They had 5 issue: Charles E. Jr., Joy, Kathy, Beth, and Dean.

(A) Charles Edwin Jr. b. 7 Nov., 1946.

(B) Joy b. 18 Feb., 1954 and m. 18 July, 1981 to Kenneth J. Koziol.

(C) Kathy b. 16 Sept., 1955 and m. 15 July, 1979 to Steve Hebrosch.

(D) Beth b. 26 Dec., 1959 and m. Henry C. Molyka.

(E) Dean b. 28 Aug., 1969.

(II) Robert Francis b. 19 Jan. 1926. He is an Electrician and Carpenter. He m. Meda Furman who was b. 29 Sept., 1926. They had 3 issue; Robin b. 16 Aug., 1955, Cynthia b. 15 Aug., 1957, and Pamela b. 23 Nov., 1966. All born York, Pa.

EMMA ELIZABETH b. 6 Nov., 1905. She m. 4 Oct., 1924 to Lawrence A. Pensyl. Larry, s/o Ambrose and Sadie (Klingman) Pensyl, was b. 1903 and d. 23 Apr., 1954. He was a Cabinet Maker. They lived in Elysburg, Pa. They had 2 issue: Norma E., and Larry G.

(I) Norma Elizabeth b. 30 July, 1933. She m. James Green and they had 5 issue: Gaye E., Richard G., Jimye A., Kelly L., and Heidi A.

(A) Gaye Elizabeth b. 20 Nov., 1952 and m. 10 Aug., 1974 to Gary Kaurvell. They live in Elysburg and she works in a bank in Shamokin, Pa.

(B) Richard Gene b. 4 June, 1954 and m. 6 June, 1974 to Juliann Adams.

(C) Jimye Allen b. 11 July, 1957.

(D) Kelly Lynn b. 1 July, 1960. She works at the Bloomsburg Airport. She has a son.

(E) Heidi Ann b. 4 July, 1965. James became an alcoholic and they div. on 25 Feb., 1978 Norma m. William Ackerson. Norma worked for the Geisinger Hospital and was in charge of Student Nurses.

(II) Larry Glen b. 13 Dec., 1939 and d. 24 Feb., 1977. He was in the Air Force 1958 to 1962, Larry was a Photographer and worked for the state. He was killed in a plane crash near Harrisburg, Pa. IN 1958 he m. Ada Reichard who was b. 15 Feb., 1938. They had 3 issue: Glen Lawrence b. 30 Sept., 1959, Amber Rhea b. 11 Feb., 1961, and Drew Adam b. 21 Sept., 1964.

GRACE EVELYN b. 17 Nov., 1908. She m. 16 Oct., 1937 to Paul Woodruff who was b. 26 June, 1909, s/o George and Lydia Woodruff. He was a farmer. Their farm was on state route 54, Catawissa R.D.#2. They had 1 issue: Roger L.

(I) Roger Lyn b. 11 Nov., 1942. He farmed his parent's farm. Roger m. 1 May, 1969 to Suzanne in the Holy Cross Church, Elysburg, Pa. Suzanne was b. 11 Oct., 1948. They had 3 issue: Ginger Marie b. 31 May, 1972, Holly A. b. 6 Dec., 1973, and Shelly L. b. 21 Nov., 1977.

MARJORIE b. 21 June, 1911 and m. Leslie Hertzog. They had 8 issue: Evelyn Mae b. 12 Apr., 1929, Verlie LaRue b. 13 June, 1932, Infant d. at birth, Kenneth Dean b. 10 May, 1936, Marjorie Jane b. date unknown, Ned Miles b. 6 Mar., 1939, Karen Ann b. 21 Mar., 1941, and Barry Lee b. 24 Oct., 1945. They lived in Windham, Ohio and according to her sister, the children are scattered in Spain, Texas, Ill., Okla.

S&R: George John; Emma Pensyl.

#285. Harry Orleans, s/o Jeremiah and Harriet (Rider) John (192), was b. 16 May, 1872 in Riverside, Pa. and d. 2 Apr., 1963 in Lakeland, Fla. He m. 23 Jan., 1895 to Dorothy Hollister who was b. 1 Mar., 1878. She d. from injuries caused in a street car accident on 2 Sept., 1916. They had 8 issue: Unnamed boy, twins Irene and Ester, Miriam (401), Frank M., Doris E. (402), Harriet H., and Walter E. (403).

IRENE AND ESTER, b. 1896 and lived about 9 months.

FRANK McKINLEY b. 16 Oct., 1900. Frank was 16 when his Mother died and shortly after this he ran away and joined the U.S. Army, misrepresenting his age. Eventually his Dad learned what had happened and informed the Army of his true age, hence Frank was discharged and sent home. But within a few months he took off again, this time enlisting in the Navy. His Dad left him there and he spent most of his life in the Navy and Coast Guards and was finally pensioned after retirement. He and his family moved to Bellaire, Texas, near Houston. He m. 1 Aug., 1933 to Estelle Anatasia Tuz. Estelle was the d/o Peter and Anna (Schutes) Tuz, and was b. 5 May, 1917. After Frank's death, Estelle made a career for herself selling matalleugical equipment to oil companies. Frank d. from a heart attack 16 Dec., 1968

They had 2 issue: Dorothy F. and Roger M.

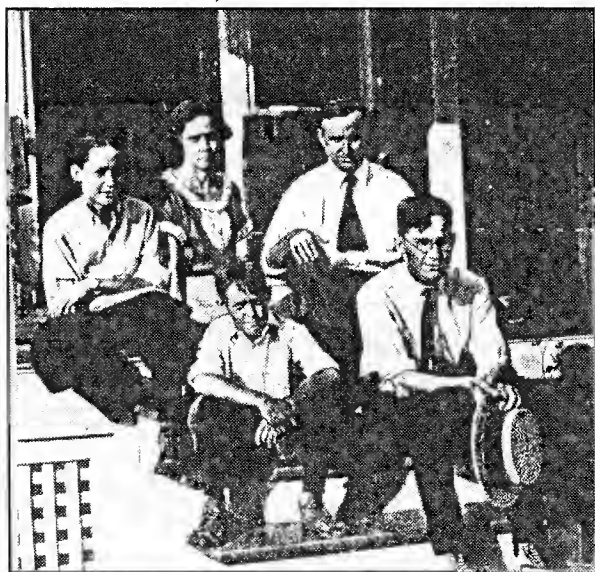
(I) Dorothy Frances b. 16 Sept., 1934 in National City, Calif. and m. 26 Sept., 1988 to Robert B. Neilson. Dorothy attended the U. of Houston for 3 years, majoring in Business adm., then transferred to the U. of Calif. and met Bob at a young Republican Political Meeting in San Francisco Bob was a teacher, then later became Security and Rehabilitation Officer at Folsom Prison, Calif. They had 2 issue: Tamara Frances b. 20 Dec., 1963, and Frank McKinley John b. 24 Sept., 1970. Both b. Folsom.

(II) Roger McKinley b. 19 Nov, 1940 and m. 24 Aug., 1963 to Jonanna Vaughn. Shortly after the marriage Roger was called to active service (At the same time that Roger was graduated from Texas A. & M. U. he was commissioned as an officer in the Army.) He was sent to Vietnam and there became a member of the "Green Berets". He earned several decorations for bravery and effectiveness in combat and was promoted to the rank of Captain, and then to Major. After 2 tours of duty in Vietnam he resigned his commission and entered the retail business, but learned it was not to his liking so he returned to the Army and became a Major in the Regular Army. Roger and Jonanne had 3 issue: Michael McKinley b. 23 May, 1966 at Ft. Campbell, Ken., David William b. 18 Apr., 1969 in Sherman, Tex., and Robert Allen b. 3 May, 1972 in Sherman. Roger and Joanne div. and she took the 3 boys and returned to her home Sherman, Tex. On 8 Oct., 1977 he m. Elise Marie Wagensil. Elise was a Lieutenant in the Army. They have a home in Harker Heights, Tex.

HARRIET HOLLISTER b. 21 Nov., 1907 and d. 26 Nov., 1978. She m. Michael P. Gallo who d. 29 Sept., 1957. NI. Harriet later m. John McKnight. They lived in Braddock, Pa.

S&R: George John.

#286. Jeremiah Walter, s/o Jeremiah and Harriet (Reider) John (192), was b. 1 Jan., 1885 in Mt. Carmel, Pa. and d. 19 Feb., 1972. Jeremiah was 14 when the family moved to Wilksburg, Pa. in 1899. Times were hard and he left school to drive a bakery wagon. Later he worked for Westinghouse operating a stamping machine in the shops. He m. 4 June, 1908 to Margaret Clarissa Flanagan who was b. 18 Aug., 1886 and d. 19 Feb., 1972. Both buried Edgewood Memorial Cem., on US Route 1 near Concord, Pa. An accident at work cost him the tips of 2



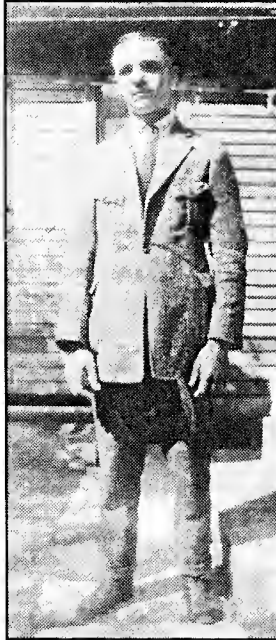
fingers making it impossible to continue operating the stamping machine. He enrolled in the Iron Co. Business College in Pittsburgh and after graduating 1st in his class, he returned to Westinghouse and began a career in accounting which lasted 48 years. In recognition of his contributions to the Co. he was awarded the Westinghouse Silver W the highest award given by the company. In business he was called Jerry, but at home he was Walter or Walt. They had 4 issues George W. (404), Maurice A.(405), Arthur W. (406) and Mary E.

Mary Elizabeth b. 9 Feb., 1916 and d. 11 Feb., 1916.

Back: MAURICE, MARGARET &  
J. WALTER  
Front: ARTHUR & GEORGE (286)

Several years after Walt retired, he developed a cataract and due to complications, attributed to diabetes, he lost the sight of his left eye. He had lost the sight of his right eye as a child due to a dynamite cap exploding, so he was blind. They sold their home and moved with son George and his family in Drexel Hill, Pa. and lived there for a few years, then went to the Belvedere Nursing Home near Chester, Pa. Here they shared a room until God saw the time to call them Home. Both attended the Methodist Church.

S&R: George John.



GEORGE ASA  
JOHN (287)

#287. George Asa, s/o Gilmore and Kathryn (Davis) John (193), was b. 8 Feb., 1877 in Mt. Carmel, Pa. He worked in the coal mines and was a policeman at night. He m. Sadie Watkins who was the d/o of Ben and Martha Watkins. A funny thing about George's middle name I remember my Dad and his siblings refer to this brother as ace. Members of his own family thought that was his name until we started genealogy and only then was it realized that it was Asa and he was so named after his Father's grandfather. They had 4 issue: Ben, Kathryn, George A., Jr. (407), and Emma.

BEN F. b. 1898 in Mt. Carmel, Pa. and d. there 12 Sept., 1962. He m. 3 Dec., 1926 in Mt. Carmel by the Rev. James G. Evans to Verna Perambo who was the d/o Joseph A. and Catherine (Nogy) Perambo. Verna was b. 1 Feb., 1897 and d. 1986. They had 1 issue: Ben Jr.

(I) Ben Jr. b. 4 May, 1928. He was in the U.S. Army-a career soldier. He drowned at Fort Meade. Ben was m. 3 times. His 1st wife was Theresa ???. The 2nd was Gloria and they had 1 issue: Ben III who was b. 30 May, 1954. His 3rd wife was Karen, a German girl. After Ben died, Karen returned to Germany and took Ben III with her where he lived for a number of years. Later he returned to the states and lived with his

grandmother in Mt. Carmel.

KATHRYN b. ca 1900 in Mt. Carmel. She m. Harold Beaver and they lived in Mid-Valley, Pa. NI. Harold had been m. before and had issue by that wife, so I understand that this marriage occurred later in Kathryn's life.

EMMA b. ca 1904 and died in infancy. After George died his wife told her Mother-in-law that she could not handle all those children and sent the son George Jr. to live with her- the Mother-in-law having had 10 issue of her own! Sadie was not well liked by the John family nor by her daughter-in-law, Verna.

S&R: Family Records; Personal Knowledge.

#288. Mary, d/o Gilmore and Kathryn (Davis) John (193), was b. 18 Dec., 1880 in Mt. Carmel, Pa. Mary was quite a tomboy and changed her name to Maize. This provoked her Father as he had named her after his Mother. In later years she said she was "crazy" to have traded the name of Mary for Maize! She was a short lady about 4' 9" or 10". She was a good cook and an excellent pie baker (one of those who measured by a pinch, a feel, etc.) Aunt Maize died of cancer and the funeral was held at : home on Tuesday, 21 of Oct. at 2 P.M. with the Rev. Wood of the Presbyterian Church. She was a member of the Eastern Star.





MAIZE & CHIC SMITH  
(288)

She m. 4 Oct. 1905 in Phila by a Justice of the Peace to Edward Leroy Smith. "Chic" as he was called, was the s/o Daniel and Rose Smith. He was b. 1 Feb., 1884 and d. 20 Oct., 1940. He owned a Trucking Co. in Canton, Pa. Uncle Chic was not too tall and quite stout. He was a Jolly men and laughed a lot. Every other word he spoke was a swear word, yet this writer never heard him curse any one. His Father had owned a farm on which he raised sulky horses, and also owned the Park Hotel



MAIZE & CHIC SMITH (288)  
TAKEN JAN., 1945

in Canton. Chic sold the farm. Their children were all born in the hotel while they lived there and ran it. Chic started the trucking business and his brothers-in-law, Hugh and Bert, ran the hotel for him for a short time. He later sold it. They had 3 issues Daniel, Emily (408), and Kathryn R. (409).

DANIEL b. 13 June, 1911 and d. 14 June, 1911.

S&R: Family Records: Personal Knowledge.

#289. Jesse, s/o Gilmore and Kathryn (Davis) John (1931), was b.



JESSE JOHN (289)

23 Aug., 1885 in Mt. Carmel, PA. He d. 1 Jan., 1939 in Shamokin, Pa. He was sitting in his living room when someone tore up they street, side-swiped his



LETTY JOHN (289)

new car. He raced down from his home, checked the damage, then raced back up to call they police-it was too much for him and he had a heart attack and died. Jesse was a fireman at the Eagle Silk Mill. After his Father's death, Jesse bought the family home from his Mother and this was their home. He was a Mason. This writer can still picture the Masonic Ashtray in their living room. He m. Sept. 1910 to Emma Spurr, who was the d/o Charles and Jennie Spurr. She was b. 1 July, 1887 and d. 5 Sept., 1969. They are buried in the Odd Fellows Cem. on the Treverton Rd. Outside of Shamokin. When they were 1st married, Aunt Emma and Uncle Jesse lived in Treverton. They had 2 issue: Letty and E. Lorraine (410).



LETTY, JESSE &amp; EMMA (289)

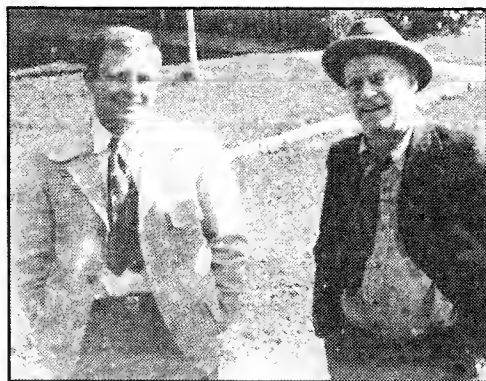
LETTY b. 12 Oct., 1911 in Treverton. She and her Mother always were very close more like friends than Mother and daughter. They were very active in their church and used to attend evening services most every day when Letty came home from work (when I used to visit them, I remember Letty and Aunt Emma eating their dinner and then going off to their church, leaving dinner on the back burner for Uncle Jesse, Lorraine and (I) Letty was very thin and quite fussy; about her appearance- always very

JAKE  
UPDEGROVE  
(289)

neat. Lorraine used to say her sister was the perfect "Old Maid". After Uncle Jesse died, Letty and her Mother took an apartment in a small town near Sunbury where Letty worked. She m. 25 Oct., 1958 to Jacob Updegrove who was the s/o Harry and Jennie (Docky) Updegrove. He was b. 17 July, 1910. Jake was a Barber and had his shop in Florida. Letty and Jake had gone to school together; Jake's wife had died and they remet after many years. This writer did not know Jake, but a cousin Marion (291) told me that he was a prince of a fellow. After the marriage Aunt Emma moved down to Fla. and lived with Letty and Jake. Aunt Emma and Letty both took ill about the same time and both were in a nursing home at the end of their lives. The sad part was that Letty died before her Mother and before her marriage she had a Will leaving everything to her Mother or her sister and had not changed the Will. Jake had gotten rid of most of his things to make room for Letty's in their home, so Lorraine got all of Letty's things and, I am told, left Jake's home just about bare! NI

S&R: Family Records: Lorraine John Gross: Personal Knowledge.

#290. Townsend Kester, s/o Gilmore and Kathryn (Davis) John (193). b. 31 Jan., 1887 and d. 2 Sept., 1969. "Ton", as he was called, was a Mason. He loved the game of golf and played as much as he could. This writer can remember, when I was



HAROLD FOX &amp; TON JOHN (290)

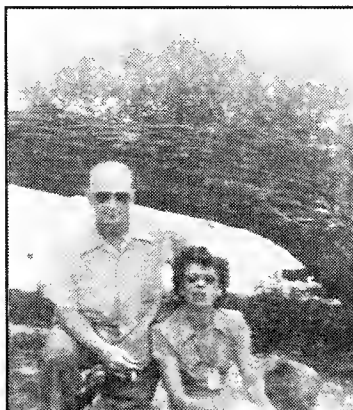
only about 8 or so, Uncle Ton and his son coming to our home



HILDA JOHN &amp; BETTY FOX (290)



GILMORE & BETTY  
JOHN (290)



GILMORE & MARIE  
JOHN (290)



CLAIRE & GLENN  
LAVERY (290)



GILMORE JOHN (290)

in the fall and my Dad going hunting with them. Ton worked in Akron, Ohio most of his adult life but this writer never heard how he happened to settle there. He m. Hilda Hunt who was b. 27 June, 1895 and d. 16 Feb., 1974- Aunt Hilda had such beautiful skin, she spent hours caring for it. At the end of her life it was still so lovely, but she was in a nursing home and



GILMORE & FLORENCE (290)

no one saw it. So sad. Every summer Aunt Hilda, Uncle Ton and Gilmore (and his wife after he married) came east to visit with all of Ton's brothers and theirs families. One dau. Betty came with them and that was the only time this writer ever saw her. The other dau. Claire never came east. They had 3 issue: Gilmore G., Claire, and Betty E.

GILMORE GUSTAV b. 30 June, 1913 in Akron, Ohio. He too loved to play golf. Gil m. in 1939 to Betty Flanders. She was nice and used to go riding with this writer when they came east. Gil was in the Army from 1943 to 1946. Betty stepped out while he was away and they div. in Jan., 1946. He m. Marie Mechlin 17 Aug., 1946. Marie was b. 7 Mar., 1908 in Fredericksburg, Ohio and d. 18 Mar., 1981. She was a long-distance operator for Bell and used to call us often. She was a lovely person. Gil m. Florence ??? 18 Oct., 1982 they had been school mates years ago and both had lost their mates. Gil was private secretary to the president of the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co. at the time of his retirement in 1 June, 1974 after 39 years there. He d. 13 Feb., 1987.



CLAIRE KATHRYN b. 27 May, 1915 in Akron. She was a Beautician. She m. Glenn Martin Lavery who was b. 6 Apr., 1915 in Harrisburg, Pa. They had 1 issue Glenna.

(I) Glenna was b. 15 Jan., 1943 and m. 23 May, 1981 to Marshall Walk at Cooks Forest, Pa. Another cousin of this writer tells that the marriage to Marshall was not the first one for Glenna-that there were a number of previous ones.

BETTY ELAINE b. 14 Apr., 1917 and d. July, 1985. She m. 27 May, 1939 to Harold Ernest Fox who d. 26 Dec., 1978. He was a Mason. They had 2 issue: William T. and Gilbert A. Both b. in Akron.

(I) William Townsend b. 20 July, 1941. He m. Rosemary Butler who was b. 7 Nov., 1941. NI.

(II) Gilbert Arnold b. 2 Apr., 1945 and m. 8 Aug., 1966 to Helen Sue Leachko who is called Sue. Gil, as he is called, is manager of a KMart Store. They had 3 issue: Samantha b. 11 Jan., 1975, Andrew b. 28 Apr., 1977, and Jill b. 14 July, 1979. Gilmore, Betty's brother, paid for her son's educations. Ton was a short man and had quite a Beer Tummy" which he always wore sticking out from his pants!

S&R: Family Records: Personal Knowledge Gilmore John.

#291. Ralston (Raulston) Gilmore, s/o Gilmore and Kathryn (Davis) John (193), was b. 22 Jan., 1890 in Mt. Carmel, Pa. and d. 23 Aug., 1938 in Detroit, Mich. Buried Woodlawn Cem. -



Detroit. Ral, as he was called, moved to Detroit as a young man. For 3 years he was the owner of the Banner Brass Co. Then he was purchasing agent for the Morgan and Wright Co. and U.S. Rubber Co. At the time of his death, he was a salesman for the Frederic Steverns Co., a position he had held for 11 years. Ral was an honorary member of the Detroit Purchasing Assoc. He was a Mason and a member of Acacia Lodge 477 F. & Am. He took ill while driving his car and ended in a wreck and died from the injuries. Ral m. 25 June, 1913 to Emma Louise, d/o William and Ida Meyers (both b. in Germany). Emma was b. 18 Jan., 1885 and d. 18 Mar., 1980. Uncle Ral was a thin man, not too tall. Emma was a tall stately looking lady and quite a person. Once, while I was visiting her we came upon a place where there was a slot machine and I put a couple coins in and

RAL & EMMA JOHN (291) lost. Then I asked her why she did not try it and she answered that she had never done that in her life, but taking a coin from her purse she played the machine and won three coins. These she carefully put into her purse and stated that she was one of the few folks in the world who had beaten the machine! Aunt Emma belonged to the Temperance Society of the city, yet her daughters knew most of the bar tender there by their first names!



MARION, EMMA, & RAL (291)



HELEN (411), ELEANOR & MARION (291)

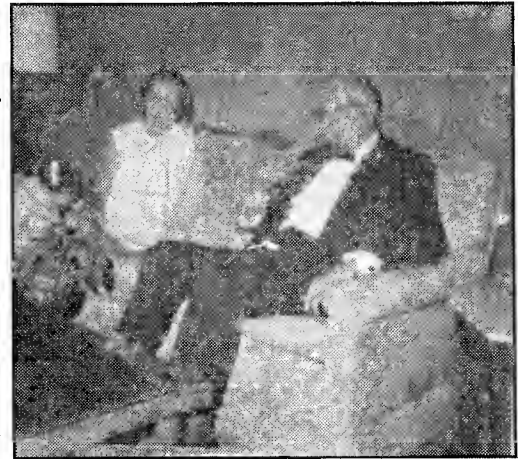
Eleanor visited them there. He now lives with his family in the State of N.Y. Eleanor m. Keith McLellan 27 July, 1976. They div. in 1980 and she took back the name of Yevich. She sold her home in Birmingham and in 1994 had a lovely apartment in Waterford, Mich.

MARION EDITH b. 5 June, 1922. She had been a model for a time. She m. Kenneth Vroman 28 June, 1947. NI. They moved to Canada and lived on Windsor Island in Ontario next door to the cottage her parents had owned for many years. Marion and Ken loved the outdoor sports and especially ice fishing on the lake. Ken died, but Marion remained in their Canadian home. It is a pretty place and very comfortable. Marion and Eleanor, as widows, enjoy traveling together and have been to many distant places and lands. Marion now (1994) has a respiratory ailment and must be on oxygen at all times. These sisters are all tops and some of my favorite cousins!

S&R: Family Records: Personal Knowledge: Helen John.

Ral and Emma had 3 issue: Helen L. (411), Eleanor M., and Marion E.

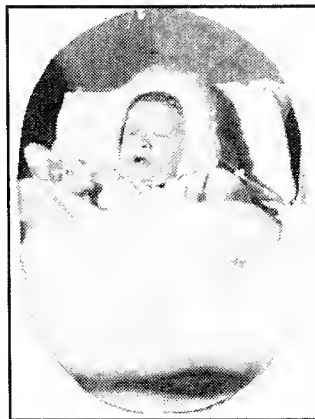
ELEANOR MAIZE b. 9 June, 1918. She m. Andrew Yevich on Friday 6 Apr., 1951. They had NI, but Andy was a widower with a son Sergei (he had married a French girl while he was in the service). Eleanor raised him and loved him as if he was her own child. Andy was b. 2 Sept., 1914 and d. 23 Feb., 1975 while he and Eleanor were vacationing in Mexico. Andy was a jeweler and had his own store. They made their home in Birmingham, Mich. Sergei m. a girl named Beverly and lived in Egypt for a time - he was an engineer.



ELEANOR & ANDY YEVICH (291)



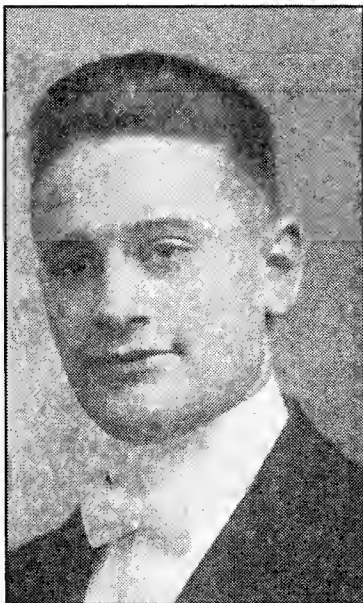
BERT JOHN (292)



BERT, JR. (292)



BERT JOHN (292)



BERT JOHN (292)

#292. Bert William, s/o Gilmore and Kathryn (Davis) John (193), was b. 12 May, 1896 in Mt. Carmel, Pa. and d. 9 May, 1953 in Columbia, Pa. He was 10 years old when his parents moved to Shamokin, Pa. He was in the U.S. Army in the WWI and was stationed in France, but did not get to the front. After the war he lived and worked in Ohio for a short time. Bert was a Reed Maker. Bert m. 28 June, 1920 to Mary Delaney at the Rectory of St. Edward's Catholic Church in Shamokin. At the time of the marriage Bert was working in Hazelton Pa. and so they made their first home there. Bert was a member of the Azalea Lodge F. & Am of Hazelton and Lancaster Co., Shrine Club of Lancaster, Lodge of Perfection,



MARY JOHN (292)



BERT JOHN (292)



BERT & MARY  
with 3 Grandchildren CYNTHIA  
(486), BERT (489), BARBARA (490)



MARY JOHN (292)

Harrisburg Consistory, Craftsman Club. In 1922 Mother's Mother died and on her death bed she asked Mary to return home to manage the place for her Father, so Bert and Mary moved back to Shamokin and Bert worked at odd positions for a time. When one of Mary's sisters became a widow, she returned home and this freed Bert and Mary. For a time Bert, with his brother, Hugh, ran the Park Hotel in Canton Al this was during prohibition. Although I was just a little shave at that time I remember there was a raid and the men even came upstairs to our living quarters and I was playing house in what I called my play area. They stopped and watched me, then finally moved on. After they had gone, Daddy came up and took the bottles from in my little piano, crib, and cabinets! We lived, for a short time in Scranton, Newark, N.J. and finally Dad got a job in Columbia, Pa. which was to last for about 3 months, but here they remained as long as he lived.



While in Columbia Bert went into business for himself and as such, he serviced silk mills in a wide area and had a good business. Bert and Mary both played the piano. When he played everyone around stopped what they were doing to listen for he had an unusual touch. He could play most all musical instruments. They both painted china and always, at our home, crafts were in progress. Bert could draw and paint and print exceptional well. He was a magician as a hobby and helped a friend of his put on Magic Shows. He built doll furniture for Mother and I that is outstanding-all with a knife. My brother and I saved one year and purchased a jigsaw for him, but he never used it! Bert was also a great reader and if he had nothing else to read, he picked up the dictionary! Loved poetry and classical music. But this writer never saw him work in our yards! He always paid a man to take care of mowing and weeding. Bert was very Victorian - even on the hottest days of summer he would not sit on our front porch unless he had on a vest, coat and hat! When rayon came on the market, Bert's business failed, but that was coming close to WWII and so he took a Job as inspection at the Army Depot in Middletown, Pa. In 1951 he had a stroke, but snapped back and continued to work for a couple more years, then his heart started giving trouble and he was retired. It is sad to think that today he could have an operation, but not then. Mary, d/o John Joseph and Mary (Flynn) Delaney, was b. 13 June, 1896 in Shamokin and d. 17 Nov., 1988 in Lancaster, Pa. She had been an operator for a short time before her marriage. She, too, enjoyed doing crafts and so we always had things of interest to help us. Both Mary and Bert loved Pinhole and played a couple hands most every evening they were home. This writer remembers that our home was next to the American Legion in Columbia and when they were tipped off about a raid on their slot machines they would bring them over to our home and set them in our dining room - oh, how angry my Mother used to get then, but my Dad said we had to help the Legion for he, too, was a veteran. They had 3 issues Marijane A. (413), Walton H. (414), and Bert W.

BERT WILLIAM b 24 Apr., 1931. He was a premature baby and did well until he developed pneumonia and d. 18 Apr., 1932. He is buried with his maternal grandparents in the Catholic Cem. outside of Mt. Carmel. After Bert Sr. died Mary stayed on in their home for about 5 years, then she moved in with us and remained in our home for 7 years, then she took a small apartment just down the street from our home. Here she remained and kept active until she was about 91, then she slowed down and in Sept. of 1988 she entered the Hamilton Arms Rest Home. She fell after she was there about a month and never recovered from the fall. Both my parents are buried in St. Peter's Cem. between Columbia and Marietta.

#293. Mabel Letisha, d/o E. William and Virginia (John) Buddinger (194) was b. 17 Sept., 1888 and d. 20 Jan., 1984. She m. Raymond Carter Gable 25 Nov., 1908. Raymond was b. 20 Jan., 1889 and d. 25 Apr., 1958. Ray's son-in-law Bill told us that Ray was just about the grandest soul he had ever met, so that makes him tops! They had 2 issue: Almeda and Laura (415).



MABEL GABLE (293)

As she talked and laughed with us, enjoying the conversation as much as everyone else in the room she was smoking a cigarette and sipping a cocktail! S&R: Laura Guthier.

ALMEDA b. 30 June, 1910 and d. 29 May, 1986. She m. 14 Feb., 1931 to Milton Calhoun who was b. 12 Aug., 1911 and d. 12 Sept., 1980. They had 3 issue: Betty A., James, and Barbara.

(I) Betty Ann b. 12 Dec., 1931 in Genoa, Ohio. She m. William Cooper. She had Polio.

(II) James b. 25 Apr., 1933 and d. 24 Apr., 1947 of cancer.

(III) Barbara b. 21 Oct., 1941. She m. Richard Parks. They had 2 sons Jim and Bob. If this writer understands correctly, both the boys are deaf. Mabel was a rather remarkable person! This writer met her when she was about 94 and it was impossible to realize her age - she was dressed in an up to-the-minute pants suit, her hair looked as though she had just come from a beauty salon.

#294. Almeda, d/o E. William and Virginia (John) Buddinger (104) was b. 15 Mar., 1891 and d. 22 Jan. 1979. She m. Clyde Fetterman who was b. 22 June, 1893 in Centralia, Pa. and d. 1965 in St. Petersburg, Fla. They had 2 issue: Clyde Jr. and H. William.

CLYDE JR. b. 19 May, 1916. He ran into the street to get a ball and was hit by a car and killed on Sept., 1927.

HAROLD WILLIAM b. 18 June, 1919. Bill m. 14 Feb., 1940 to Dorothy Mullenau. They had 2 issue: Harold V. Jr. and Jack.

(I) Harold William Jr. b. 15 Dec., 1940. He m. Mary Ann Fratz and they had 3 issue: Susan b. 22 July, 1963, Jeffrey b. Feb., 1966, and Brian b. Sept., 1974. They live in N.J.

(II) Jack b. 6 Mar., 1948. He m. Beverly Ott in 1967 and they had 2 issue: Kenneth b. 25 Oct., 1967 and Reneé b. 17 Mar., 1972. Jack and Beverly div. and he m. in Aug., 1979 to Elizabeth ???. This was her 2nd marriage and she had a child by her first husband. They live N.J. Bill, Sr. worked for RCA for many years in communication and lived in N.J. After his parents div. he lived with his father for many years. Almeda m. George Hamilton and after he died she lived for a time with her son and Dorothy. When he retired Bill and Dorothy built a home up in the Poconos near Gouldsbóro, Pa. and lived there for a time, then sold it and moved to Fla. S&R: William Fetterman.

#295. Jesse Isaac, s/o William and Mary (John) Eyer (195), was b. 1 Nov., 1878 in Mt. Carmel, Pa. and d. 19 Nov., 1954. He m. 8 Mar., 1898 to Ada Artz who was b. 1878 in Sacramento, Pa. and d. 3 July, 1952. Jesse had been a section head on railroad in Mt. Carmel, then a section crew boss at Centralia, Pa. For 2 years he was a brakeman on the N.Y.C. RR. They moved to Jersey Shore, Pa. and he opened a shop repair shop at 1240 Allegheny St. and ran the shop for 25 years.



JESSE (295), ALICE (418), ADA, ALTA, JESSE I. (295), KATHRYN (417), & GEORGE (416) TAKEN 1941

They had 5 issue: George (416), Kathryn (417), Alice G. (418), Jesse J. and Alta.

JESSE, JR. b.29 Jan., 1908 and d. 17 Sept., 1977 in Schenectady, N.Y. He worked for General Electric as a machinist and foreman. Jesse m. 2 Mar., 1935 to Bernedine, d/o James Andrew and

Bertha Alice (Keck) Brown. She was b. 29 Sept., 1913 in Altoona, Pa. They had 3 issue: John E., Charles A., and Mary A.

(I) John Edward b. 27 Sept., 1938. He is a Mechinal Eng. John m. 30 June, 1962 to Esther Laura McCall who was b. 24 Apr., 1938. She is a school teacher. They had 3 issue: Thomas George b. 31 Aug., 1965, Stephen David b. 30 Nov., 1967, and Andrew Mark b. 17 Apr., 1972.

(II) Charles Alan b. 11 Aug., 1942. He is a Machinist Foreman. He m. 11 Nov., 1967 to Patricia Stillrecht who was b. 25 Jan., 1945. She is in Real Estate. They had 2 issue: Jeffrey Charles b. 8 Feb., 1973 and Jason James b. 10 Nov., 1975



KATHRYN (417), ADA (295), ALICE (418) IN FRONT ALTA (295) 1920.

(III) Mary Alice b. 6 Dec., 1946. She is a school teacher. She m. 15 May, 1947 to Michael John Buckley who was b. Apr., 1947 in Taunton, Mass. They had 2 issue: Kerry Ellen b. 24 Oct., 1973 and Christine Anne b. 30 Jan. 1979. Bernedine, as a widow, has done a lot of traveling -toured all 50 States, as well as Mexico and all Provinces of Canada.

ALTA b. 1915. She m. 1940 to George Augustus Truckenmiller who was b. 1910 in Freeland, Pa. He is a doctor of medicine. He was educated at Susquehanna U. and Temple Medical U. They lived in Hazelton, Pa. for a few years, then finally settled in Forty Fort, Pa. George had to retire due to Hodskins Disease. They had 3 issue: James L., George A. Jr., and Mary E.

(I) James Leroy II b. 1943 in Long Beach, Calif. He has a PhD in physiology and is an Asst. Professor at Wilkes College. He m. 1979 to Kim Foltz at the West Pittston Church in Luzerne Co., Pa. Kim was b. 17 June, 1957. They have a son Matthew James b. Oct., 1980.

(II) George Augustus, Jr. b. 1949 in Wilkes Barre, Pa. In 1980 he was in residence at Monmouth Medical Center.

(III) Mary Ellen b. 1951. She was a graduate of San Francisco with a BA in 1973. Also a graduate of U. of Calif at Santa Cruz with a BS.

S&R: George Eyer; Bernadine Eyer; Alta Truckenmiller.

#296. Oscar John, s/o William and Mary (John) Eyer (195), was b. 1 Feb., 1882 in Centralia, Pa. and d. 31 Mar., 1930 in Ronovo, Pa. Oscar was a boiler maker. He m. 22 June, 1908 to Lulu Myrtle Persing in Mt. Carmel by the Rev. Whitaker. Lulu, d/o David and Elizabeth (Wolfgang) Persing, was b. 18 June, 1887 and d. 4 Mar., 1926 in Elmira, N.Y. They are both buried Shamokin Dam, Snyder Co. on the west side of the cem. They had 7 issue: David P., Blanch E., Albert D., Marvin J., Beryl V., Martha J., and William G.

DAVID PROCTOR b. 20 Apr., 1909 in Pinetown, Pa. and d. 16 Sept., 1972 in Northumberland, Pa. He was a Machinist. David m. 24 June, 1931 to Mary Alice Boyer who was b. 1 Sept., 1908 in Sunbury, Pa. and d. there 23 Sept., 1978. They had 3 issue: Shirley J., Janet A., and Nancy H.

(I) Shirley Josephine b. 5 Sept., 1931 in Sunbury, Pa. She m. 28 Dec., 1952 to Richard Burgard. They had 2 issue: Ann Marie b. 10 Nov., 1955 and Beth Sue b. 24 Feb., 1960.

(II) Janet Ann b. 2 Apr., 1938 She m. 18 May, 1958 to John Weiser Lark who was b. 13 Sept., 1937 in Danville, Pa. They had 2 issue: Cathy D. and Cynthia J.

(A) Cathy Diane b. 25 Mar., 1959 and m. 4 Oct., 1980 to David LaVerne Knowlden who was b. 2 Nov., 1956.

(B) Cynthia Jo b. 6 Oct., 1961. Janet and John div. Aug., 1972 and she m. Paul Heck Bartman 1 Sept., 1972. They had 1 issue: Cheryl Ann b. 1 Mar., 1964. In Oct., 1977 Janet and Paul div.

(C) Nancy b. 1 Apr., 1933. She was an Optometrist Asst. Nancy is a graduate of Williamsport Hospital School of Nursing Oct., 1954. She m. 1, Apr., 1956 to Edwin Jack Dyer. "Jack", s/o Thomas Franklin and Eva Elizabeth (London) Dyer, was b. 23 Nov., 1934. He was Administrative Manager for Western Union (his father, grandfather and an uncle all worked for W.U.) They had 2 issue: Bonnie L. and Edwin J. Jr.

(A) Bonnie Lynn b. 7 July, 1957 in Sunbury, Pa. She m. 23 Aug., 1979 to James Alan LaMondia who was b. 5 Dec., 1957 in Springfield, Mass. In 1980 James was attending grad. school at Cornell U. at Ithaca, N.Y. He hoped that, by 1984 he would have a Doctorate in Plant Pathology. Bonnie was a graduate of Fitchburg State College with a BS degree in medical technology.

(B) Edwin Jack, Jr. b. 3 June, 1960 in Lancaster, Pa.

David P. worked for the Pa RR, Washington, D.C., Phila. Navy Yard, and Wheaton Glass, N.Y.  
 BLANCH ELIZABETH b. 7 June, 1910 in Pinetown, Pa. and d. 3 Sept., 1910.

ALBERT DANIEL b. 8 Apr., 1912 and d. 30 May, 1957. He was a dental \_ technician. Albert had his left leg amputated above the knee at the Polyclinic Hospital in Phila on 4 June, 1928 when he was only 16. He never married. Buried with his parents.

MARVIN JAMES b. 19 Apr., 1914 in Sunbury, Pa. He was a Glazier at the Williamsport Mirror and Glass Co. He m. 24 Apr., 1944 in Brownwood, Texas to Marguerite Marie Perry who was b. 11 June, 1913 and d. Feb., 1977. They had 1 issue James M.

(I) James Marvin b. 23 Nov., 1946 in Long Beach, Calif. He m. 18 July, 1966 to Gabie Marianna Bennet who was b. 15 Apr., 1949. They had 2 issue: Kathy b. 7 Jan., 1967, and James Marvin, Jr. b. 17 May, 1969. Marvin and Marguerite div. In Honeybrook, Pa. Marvin m. Edoice Marcia Kaseman on 28 Apr., 1968.

BERYL VIRGINIA b. 8 Mar., 1917. She m. Howard L. Guinter who was b. 18 May, 1909 and d. 13 Jan., 1973. They had 2 issue: H.Craig and Susan B.

(I) Howard Craig b. 22 Aug., 1943. For a time he ran a restaurant in Williamsport, Pa called the Papellon Lounge. Later he turned it into a Sports Bar. Craig m. Michelle Capella and they had 2 issues Jason Craig and Bethany Michelle both b. Williamsport.

(II) Susan B. b. 28 June, 1948 and m. David C. Staib. They have a dau. Summer Marie b. 22 Oct., 1978 in Williamsport. Beryl m. again to Floyd Kepner. Her sister told me she died, but not the date.

MARTHA JANE b. 26 Aug., 1919 in Shamokin Dam, Pa. She m. 23 Mar., 1940 to Eugene, s/o George Wilson and Marie Agnes (Grove) Radel. He was b. 20 Mar., 1918 and d. in 1981. Gene was a Machinist. Gene was in WWII and the Korean Conflict. They had 2 issues Janice M. and Eugene Jr.

(I) Janice b. 31 Dec., 1940 in Sunbury. She was a bookkeeper. She m. David Weston Mell. David, s/o William Free and Sara Ellen (Mondy) Mell, was b. 23 July, 1933. They had 2 issue: Heather Jane b. 14 Apr., 1968 and Kimberly Sue b. 25 July, 1970. While on vacation a number of years ago Janice died in her sleep.

(II) Eugene Jr. b. 17 Jan., 1943 in York, Pa. He is an Industrial Arts Teacher at Wm. Penn High School in York. He m. 1 June, 1968 to Bonita Louise, Richard Woodrow and Margaret. Ellen Eppley. She was b. 24 Aug., 1946. They had 2 issue: Nicole Elice b. 16 June, 1972 and Zachary Allen b. 9 July, 1978. Martha lives in York.

WILLIAM GEORGE b. 25 Aug., 1923 and d. 16 Feb., 1924. Buried with parents.

S&R: Marvin Eyer; Martha Radel.

#297. Alice, d/o William and Mary (John) Eyer (195), was b. Dec., 1884 and d. 27 July, 1961. She m. Oscar Wagner who was b. Feb., 1883 in Germany and d. 16 July, 1931. They are both buried in the Mt. Carmel Cem. They lived on Locust Street in Mt. Carmel, Pa. Oscar was a coal miner. They had 8 issue: Carrie, William, Ethel, Elizabeth, Bernard, Arthur, Emily, and Willard.

CARRIE the oldest m. Sheldon Maurer and they had a dau. Mae. Mae m. and moved to Illinois and Carrie lived with her.

WILLIAM b. in Mt. Carmel. He worked around the Colliery. He m. Edith Tomaniure. They had a son William Jr.

ETHEL b. 5 July, 1909 and m. 16 July, 1930 to John, s/o Jacob and Katie (Sheridan) Sharer. He was b. 8 June, 1909. He worked around the Colliery and for a newspaper. They had 3 issue:



BACK: OSCAR (297), JESSE (295), ART RUDISELL (?)  
CENTER: ALICE (297), ADA (295), STELLA RUDISELL  
FRONT: ARTHUR & BERNARD (297) 1920

Joan, Jacqueline, and Shirley.

(I) Joan b. 24 Oct., 1931 and m. 12 Apr., 1950 to Morton Baskin. He was a foreman for PP&L. He had been a Marine. They had 3 issue: John, Shirley and Carl.

(A) John. He m. Apr., 1978 to Gayle Long. They adopted Roger who was b. 28 Aug., 1971 and had 1 issue: Amy b. 3 Oct., 1978.

(B) Shirley Ann. She m. 31 Aug. 1974 to Robert Hern in the Lincoln St. Methodist Church in Shamokin, Pa. They had a son Robert Jr. b. 13 Dec., 1974. Shirley and Bob div. She m. again Apr., 1980 to William Elliot.

(C) Carl. He m. 28 July, 1975 to Bernadette Scicchitona. They had 2 issue: Carl, Jr. b. 17 Aug., 1975 and Jeremy b. 16 June, 1980.

(II) Jacqueline b. 21 Oct.,

1933. She m. 7 Jan., 1951 to Charles Rupp. Charles served in the US Army. He is a mechanic and owns a gas station. They had 3 issue: Melanie, Bernice, and Cheryl.

(A) Melanie b. 19 Oct., 1952. She m. 9 Sept., 1972 in the Church of Our Lady, Mt. Carmel to Gregory Pilarski. He is an Administrator for retarded children. Melanie is a Practical Nurse at Mercy Hospital in or near Pittsburgh, Pa. They had 2 issue: Stephanie b. 30 Sept., 1973 and Erin b. 22 July, 1975.

(B) Bernice b. 13 Jan., 1956. She m. 12 Mar., 1977 to Albert Dolpiaz.

(C) Cheryl b. 28 Oct., 1959.

(III) Shirley b. 27 Aug., 1935. She m. 2 Aug., 1957 in St. Paul's Evangelical Church in Mt. Carmel to Thomas Parry. They had Dean b. 3 Aug., 1958, Dan b. 27 July, 1961, and Dawn b. 3 Oct., 1964.

ELIZABETH She m. a Mr. Levine.

BERNARD OSCAR "BARNEY" b. 11 July, 1916 in Mt. Carmel. He m. 14 Feb., 1943 to Irene Kupczyk. They had a son Bernard J.

(I) Bernard John b. 30 Mar., 1943 in Darby, Pa. He is Vice President of Finance (?). He m. 18 Sept., 1965 in King of Prussia, Pa. to Barbara Ann O'Neill who was b. 23 Feb., 1943. They had 5 issue: Jennifer b. 19 Aug., 1966, Stephanie b. 21 May, 1968, Jason Bernard b. 2 Nov., 1971, twins Megan and Michael Bernard b. 19 Sept., 1975. All b. Williamsport, Pa. Barney and Irene div. He later m. Blanche Jackson who was b. 15 June, 1915. When Barney lived in Mt. Carmel there home was 36 N. Locust St.

ARTHUR no dates or facts.



EMILY No dates or facts.

WILLARD He had been in the U.S. Army. He married Frances ??? They had 2 issue: William and Kevin.

#298. Carrie, d/o William and Mary (John) Eyer (195), was b. July, 1892 in Mt. Carmel, Pa. and d. 15 Mar., 1955 in Scranton, Pa. She m. Otto Trager who d. 1956. Buried Washburn Street Cem. Scranton. They had a business in Scranton. They made and bottled vanilla and other extracts, also polishes. They had 3 issue: Helma (419), Oscar, and Wilbur.

OSCAR b. 22 Aug., 1911 and d. 1978. He m. Ruth Jones. They had 5 issue: Dotty, David, Gary, Sally Beth, and Jeffrey. No information about any of their issue save Gary. He was b. ca 1940 and in 1955 he accidentally shot himself. His grandmother, Carrie visited him at the hospital and had a heart attack and died on her way home.

WILBUR b. 29 May, 1912. He m. 20 June, 1936 to Marie Lerdingo who was b. 31 May, 1915. They had 4 issue: Donald, Carole, Dennis, and Marie.

(I) Donald b. 3 Mar., 1938. He m. Judy ??? and they had 3 issue: Donald, Jr. b. 17 Feb., 1962, Donna Marie b. 9 Jan., 1964, and Michael b. 11 Aug., 1969.

(II) Carole b. 23 Aug., 1940. She m. Nick Percival who was b. 5 Dec., 1934. They had 4 issue: Nick, Jr., Kelly, Randy, and Antony.

(A) Nick Jr. b. 28 Feb., 1959.

(B) Kelly b. 1 Oct., 1960. She m. Marshall Chaney and they had a son Robert b. 1980.

(C) Randy b. 14 May, 1964.

(D) Antony b. 22 Sept., 1972.

(III) Dennis b. 10 Oct., 1945. He m. Lucy ??? and they had a dau. Michelle b. 2 Dec., 1978 in Seattle, Wash. Lucy is Oriental.

(IV) Maria b. 6 Apr., 1950. She m. Jack Zabawa who was b. 17 Apr., 1947.

S&R: Helma Kornish; Wilbur Trager.

#299. Annie, d/o George and Pauline (Yanke) John (196), was b. 10 May, 1891 and d. 29 Sept., 1987. She m. 25 Jan., 1913 to Edgar Knerr in Mt. Carmel by the Justice of the Peace. Edgar, s/o Aaron and Mary Knerr was b. Apr., 1891 and d. Mar., 1959. He was a carpenter. Annie and her sister were two that I had trouble finding, as a matter of fact, never heard of them until their names were found in the marriage records in the Sunbury Court House. We visited with Annie just about a year before she died. She had trouble understanding me, but we had a nice visit. They had 4 issue: Russell, Earl, Hilda, and Alfred.



ANNIE KNERR (299)

RUSSELL b. 20 Feb., 1917 in Mt. Carmel. He was a sergeant in the U.S. Army WWII did Clerical Work. He is Asst. Vice President First National Bank of Mt. Carmel. Russell m. 19 Dec., 1943 to Dorothy Emschweiler. She is the d/o Arthur and Della Emschweiler and was b. 14 July, 1917. They had a dau. Elaine L.

(I) Elaine Louise b. 27 July, 1950 in Ashland, Pa. She m. 23 Oct., 1971 to Richard Daniel Lehman who was b. 27 May, 1949 in the First Church of God in Mt. Carrel. Dick is a truck driver. They had 2 issue: Melanie Lynn b. 19 Jan., 1973, and Richard Daniel Jr. b. 28 May, 1978. Both b. Shamokin, Pa.

EARL: b. 31 Mar., 1926 in Locust Gap, Pa. He was in the U.S. Navy in WWII-South Pacific.

Battleship USS New Mexico.

He was an office clerk-a parts buyer. He retired Sept., 1988. Earl m. 28 July, 1951 to Doris, d/o George J. and Carrie E. (Maurer) Yentsch. She was b. 16 Oct., 1926. Doris was a Bell Telephone Operator. They had 3 issue: Randy, Connie, and Jodi.

(I) Randy b. 16 May, 1956 in Allentown, Pa. He is a Telecommunication Engineer. Randy m. Donna Roshiell, d/o Dallas Jean and Barbara Joan (Norfliet) Hawkins. She was b. 23 May, 1956 in Paris, Tenn. Donna is a Legal secretary. They had 1 issue: Cody Brooks b. 6 June, 1988. Both attended Austin Peay State U. in Clarksville, Tenn. Randy has a BS in Political Science and Donna has a BS in English.

(II) Connie b. 13 Mar., 1959.

(III) Jodi b. 15 Aug., 1961. She m. 23 Oct., 1982 to David Bergstresser who was b. 28 Nov., 1957. He is a Parts Manager. They had 2 issue: Tanya b. 6 Oct., 1985 and Adam b. 18 Mar., 1987. Both b. Allentown.

HILDA b. 1930. She m. Robert Wells. They had 4 issue: Gary, Darwin, Roland, and David. No dates or facts.

ALFRED b. 1932. He m. Ruth Matsch and they had 3 issue: Richard, Debbie, and Carol Ann.

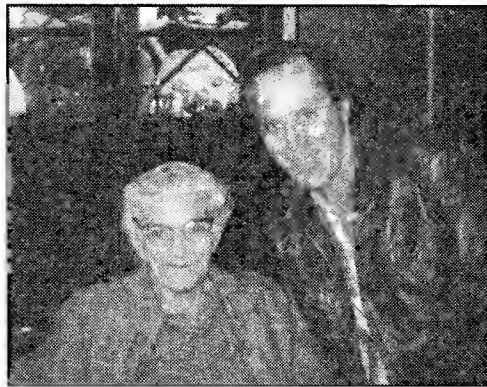
(III) Carol Ann b. 28 Jan., 1959. She m. 13 Oct., 1979 to Joseph H., s/o William and Effie (Wojcieckowski) Ebright, and was b. 29 Dec., 1955.

S&R: Northumberland Co., Pa. Court House; Annie Knerr; Elaine Lehman; Earl Knerr.

#300. Sadie, d/o George and Pauline (Yanke) John (196), was b. 15 Sept., 1895 in Mt. Carmel, Pa. and d. 23 Oct., 1982. She m. 22 Sept., 1919 to Frank Wesner who was b. 14 Mar., 1893 and d. 1973. Both buried in the Mt. Carmel Cem. Frank was in the US Army WWI. He was a coal miner. They had 5 issue: George J., Samuel R., Howard A., Wilbur F., and Clifford R.

GEORGE JOHN b. 22 Nov., 1920. He was in the US Army WWII, George worked in a factory. He m. 20 July, 1937 to Tina Russo. NI They live New Brunswick, N.J.

SAMUEL ROY b. 8 June, 1922 and d. 1975. He is buried in the Mt. Carmel Cem. He was in US Navy WWII. Sam was a construction worker. He m. 1 July, 1950 to Jean Meredith. They had 2 issue: Ronald and David. Both b. in Lingletown, Pa.



SADIE & CLIFFORD WESNER  
(300) taken 1986.

Howard Albert b. 9 Sept., 1924. he was in the US Army WWII. Howard is a factory Worker. He m. 9 Jan., 1950 to Irene Moser, the d/o Thomas and Agnes (Karblen) Moser. She was b. 1 Oct., 1928. They had 3 issue: Dianne, Shirley R., and Howard.

(I) Dianne b. 17 June, 1951. She m. 25 Aug., 1973 to Joseph Bilda who was the s/o Joseph A. and Isabelle (Juscavage) Bilda. He was b. 2 Dec., 1950. Joe is a Maintenance Mechanic. They have 2 issue: Joseph Jr. b. 20 July, 1975 and Kelly b. 25 July, 1981.

(II) Shirley R. b. 22 Aug., 1953. She m. 20 July, 1974 to Richard S., s/o Harry and Dorothy (Seroskin) Chesney. He was b. 31 May, 1953. Dick is an X-Ray Technician.

(III) Howard b. 20 Aug., 1956 in Lavelle, Pa. He is a mechanic. Howard m. 23 Sept., 1978 to Mary Merth who was b. 12 Mar., 1959 in Kingston, Pa. They had 2 issue: Melissa b. 14 Oct., 1981, and Amy b. 21 Dec., 1983. Both b. Locust Dale, Pa.

WILBUR FRANK b. 1 Nov., 1930. He was in the Air Force. He m. 24 Dec., 1955 to Prudence Paul and they had a dau. Debra b. 17 Oct., 1957 in Apalachin, N.Y.

CLIFFORD RAYMOND b. 13 July, 1934. He lives in Englishtown, N.J. and works for Getty Oil Co. Never married.

S&R: Sadie Wesner; Dianne Bilda.

#301. Jennie Telhum, d/o John and Carrie (John) Gundry (198), was b. 30 Nov., 1884 in Mt. Carmel, Pa. Jennie was a beautiful woman - her legs were a rival to Betty Grable! She m. Lionel J. Levy who was b. 14 June, 1885 in London, England. "Dick", as he was called, d. 11 Sept., 1950 in Lebanon, Pa. Dick had the Pa. Franchise for Lionel Trains for a long time.



BACK: LEON, DICK & ALBERTA (301)  
FRONT: REINA (421), JENNIE (301) &  
GERT (420)



ELWOOD WITH GERT (420)  
DICK WITH REINA (421)



DAN & ALBERTA (301)



DICK & JENNIE  
(301)



JOAN BARCEYNSKE (301)

During this period they lived in or near Scranton. For a short time they lived in Williamsport, Pa. Then they moved to Lebanon and Dick worked in a furniture store. For a time he had a furniture store of his own in Elizabethtown, Pa. and the family lived in an apartment above the store. Later they moved back to Lebanon. Dick was a grand person, always so pleasant. For some reason my parents were closer to Dick and Jennie than to all of my Dad's other cousins. They had 4 issue: Alberta, Leon J., Gertrude (420), and Reina (421).

ALBERTA b. 3 Jan., 1904 in Plymouth, Pa. "Bert", as she was called. m. 26 Sept., 1929 to Daniel C. Foley who was b. 12 July, 1906 in Scranton Pa. and d. 28 Mar., 1967 in Lebanon, Pa. Dan was an automobile salesman in Scranton and when Bert's family moved to Lebanon they moved here too and Dan continued to sell cars. They had 1 issue: Joan

(I) Joan Marie b. 31 Aug., 1930 in Scranton and d. 17 Feb., 1967 in Cherry Hill, N.J. She is buried in Lebanon. Joan m. Kaz Barceynski and they had a son John b. 26 Dec., 1958. This writer never heard the full story, but one Saturday evening Kaz beat Joan to death. Her family said that they felt that he never meant to kill her. At the time of her death, her Dad was very ill and his family never told him of her death. Joan was a very pretty child and quite spoiled - an only child to her parents and when she was young, an only grandchild and an only niece! This writer remembers going shopping with Joan's Aunt Reina and taking Joan with us and her aunt buying her things she thought she wanted. Kaz has since remarried and lives in the Washington, D.C. area. Son John remained with his Dad. His Aunt pert said that John is now married. After Dan died Bert moved into an apartment for senior citizens, then later into a nursing home. Bert died sometime in the late 1980s.

LEON J. b. 23 Sept., 1907 and d. 31 Jan., 1938. Leon looked more like a Jewish man than his Dad did! Everyone loved him for he was simply nice. He was engaged to marry an Irish girl from Scranton, but before the marriage took place, his appendix ruptured and he died. During the depression Leon tried his luck as a vacuum sweeper salesman, going door to door. He would give the lady of the house a demonstration and she would state that it was grand, but she could not even afford to buy all the food she needed so how could she buy a sweeper. Then Leon would not only not make a sale, but he would leave some money there for the lady because he felt so sorry for her. His Dad finally told him to stop cause it was not the way a Jewish Man was suppose to act! But his Dad, Dick, was so full of pride when he told the story! After Dick died, Jennie went to live with her dau. Reina who was also a widow at that time. Jennie had a stroke and recovered fairly well, but moved slower. One time she was visiting us my husband made drinks for everyone. There were a good many folks there at the time and Win had to use glasses that we did not often use. Among them was a "trick" glass that was a cut glass and at 4 points was cut through so that it "leaked". Win did not realize it was with these glasses and as luck would have it Dear Jennie got that glass. She sipped and wiped several times, then put the glass down and did not touch it again. When we discovered later that she had the glass we wrote and told her and how she laughed!

S&R: Gertrude Barr; Reina Murray; Personal Knowledge.



WILLIAM &amp; MARY RUTH (302)

SMEDLEY (425), REINA (424), WENONA  
(422) JOHN (423)

#302. Mary Beatrice, d/o John and Carrie (John) Gundry (198), was b. 6 July, 1886 in Mt. Carmel, Pa. and d. 1 Feb., 1943 in Phila. "Mame" as she was called, married William "Bill" Ruths who was b. 26 July, 1887 and d. Sept., 1955. At some point in his life Bill dropped the "S" from his surname and so the family became Ruth. They had 4 issue: Wenona (422), John (423), Reina (424), and Smedley (425). Mame and Bill lived in Philadelphia and raised their children there. This writer remembers them in Scranton. We all would visit Aunt Annie and Uncle Henry Herskovits. The girls offered a bit of confusion - Wenona named her daughter Reina and Reina named her daughter Wenona. The trouble begins when Reina Ruth married Harry Christensen, then later her niece Reina married Clifford Christensen! Mame and Bill's oldest issue, Wenona, was b. 1908 and their 4th issue, Smedley, was b. 1931. He was, to put it mildly, a surprise! At the time of his birth his brother John was in the Marines and asked that the baby be named for one of the greatest Marine heroes - Smedley Darlington Butler.

S&R: Smedley Ruth and personal knowledge.

#303. William Harel, s/o John and Carrie (John) Gundry (198), was b. 14 July, 1887 in Mt. Carmel, Pa. and d. 23 June, 1952 in Scranton, Pa. He was Called Willie and was a lather. Willie m. 1911 to Annie Marie Bailey who was the d/o Harrison and Emma Bailey. Nancy, as she was called, was b. 5 Jan., 1890 in Shamokin, Pa. She was a dressmaker.





GERTRUDE HAMM (303)

They made their home in Scranton, Pa. they had 2 issue: Gertrude and Dorothy.

GERTRUDE b. 29 May, 1914 in Scranton. She m. 3 Sept., 1938 to Cyril Hamm who was the s/o George and Eminja (Rime) Hamm. They m. in the Baptist church on North High St. in Scranton. Cyril was b. 13 Mar., 1912 and d. 2 Apr., 1973 he had Diabetes. Cyril was a painter. They had 1 issue, Clinton George b. 18 Sept., 1940. He has never married. As a widow, Gertrude lived in Woodbury, New Jersey with her son and a young girl. A number of years ago this writer had Gertrude and the girl, Smed and Rose Ruth and Gertrude and Elwood Barr at our home for a Sunday get together and for dinner. We had a wonderful time going over old times, took pictures and made a tape. None of us has ever heard from Gertrude since that day. Our letters have never been returned, but we have no idea what has happened.

DOROTHY b. 6 Feb., 1919 and d. 18 Aug., 1979. She was a Registered Nurse. Dorothy m. 6 Sept., 1941 to Harry Harold Davis, s/o Floyd and Mary (Carter) Davis. Harry, a laborer, was b. 3 Feb., 1911 in Marshwood, Pa. Dorothy was Harry's 2nd wife, he had divorced his first wife in 1933. They had 2 issue: Eunice and Joel.

(I) Eunice b. 16 June, 1943. She m. Thomas J. Kaetzel in 1964. They had 3 issue: Nathan, Beth Ann, and Heather.

(II) Joel Roger b. 16 Dec., 1944. He m. Bonnie Jones in 1968 and they had Laura Beth. Joel and Bonnie divorced and in 1973 he m. Carol Simonovich. They had 2 issue: Stacy Lynn and Joel Roger, Jr.

S&R: Gertrude Hamm; Smedley Ruth; Scranton Court House Records.

#304. Jesse, s/o Henry and Annie (John) Herskovits (199), was b. Feb., 1896 in Scranton and d. there 6 June, 1928. He is buried in the Shady Lane Cemetery, Chinchilla, Lackawanna Co. Pa. with his parents.



JESSE HERSKOVITS (304)



JENNIE HERSKOVITS (304)



Jesse m. Jennie Davis who was the d/o James and Sara (Hughes) Davis. She was b. 30 Jan., 1896 in Scranton and d. 6 June, 1980 in Chandler, Arizona and is buried in the Valley of the Sun Memorial Park there. They had 2 issue: Bernat (426) and Theodore (427). When we were hunting for facts about Aunt Annie's family we visited the cemetery where Jess was buried and in their files there they had listed that Jennie was also buried there and it was not until several years later that he had located Theodore and he explained that his mother had married Clarence Peet and moved to Arizona.

S&R: Ted Herskovits; Family facts; Shady Lane Cemetery.



GEORGE CLEAVER &  
TOWNSEND CLOUD (305)

#305. Dora Edna, d/o William and Cynthia (Kester) Webster (201), was b. 20 Dec., 1884 and d. 11 Feb., 1955. She m. 27 Apr., 1907 to Joel Blaine Cloud who was b. 13 July, 1884 and d. 26 May, 1966.



CYNTHIA GHEEN &  
ROSELDA HEALD (305)

They had 11 issue: William, Amanda H., Edna,

Cynthia D., James, Fulton K., Roselda, J. Mason, J. Blaine Jr., Townsend W., and George D.

WILLIAM WEBSTER b. 16 Apr., 1908. He's buried in London Grove Cem. He, Webster, was an auto refrigerator mechanic. He m. 12 June, 1948 to Natalie Strode Gresham, who was the d/o William David Ann (Sypherd) Strode. She was a widow with 4 children. Webster and Natalie had 1 issue.

(I) Natalie Webster Cloud b. 17 Jan., 1952 in Wilmington, Del. She m. 7 Jan. 1972 to David Maitre. They divorced-NI. On 11 Oct., 1975 Natalie m. Richard Stephen Wentzel and they had a son Nathan Cloud b. 15 Apr., 1979 in West Chester, Pa.



EDNA & HORACE EABY (305)

AMANDA HARTLEY b. 16 Mar., 1910 and d. 14 Apr., 1973. She m. 6 Jan., 1934 to George Taylor Cleaver, s/o Harvey and Bessie F. (Taylor) Cleaver. George was b. 27 Apr., 1912 and d. 31 Aug., 1980. They had 2 issue: Janet E. and George H.

(I) Janet Elaine b. 7 Nov., 1934 and m. a Mr. Jones. They had 3 issue:

(A) George Taylor b. 13 Sept., 1960 and d. 13 Sept., 1960.

(B) Ruth Elaine b. 30 Sept., 1961 and m. 28 Aug., 1981 to John Robert Locke.

(C) Susan Lori b. 11 Feb., 1964. Janet, a widow, lived in Michigan. She had, from her Mother, a box of papers and pictures of the family that her great grandmother, Cynthia Webster, had worked on while she lived. Janet spend an afternoon with this writer and showed me a few pictures (the picture I remember best was of Asa Townsend John who was my great, great, great grandfather). I asked her to loan it to me to get a picture made from it and she refused by saying she would do it and send the picture to me. I loaned her my copy of Aunt Eliza's Diary and she promised to return it with the picture but she never sent anything to me. Janet has never even bothered to answer any of my letters! I tell folks that my relatives are all really grand, but there are exceptions!

(II) George Harvey b. 5 Apr., 1938.

EDNA DOROTHY b. 24 May, 1911 in Kennett Square, Pa. She m. 4 May, 1939 to L. Horace Eaby who was b. 14 June, 1917 in Landenberg, Pa. Horace was a farmer and mushroom grower. They had a son Douglas Blaine b. 26 July, 1941 in West Chester, Pa. He m. Janet ?? and they have 2 issue. They are all Quakers and Edna still uses the old Style pronoun-thee thou and thy- and it always pleased me to hear her talk. Edna in 1994 had Alzheimer's Disease. The pictures of the family were all taken at the 50th Anniversary of Gdna and Horace which was held at the Oxford Meeting House in Chester Co., Pa. After Horace retired they moved to Quarryville, Pa.

CYNTHIA DORA b. 4 Aug., 1912. She was a secretary and bookkeeper. She m. 8 May, 1937 to William G. Gheen who was the s/o Ezekiel and Mary (Goodwin) Gheen. William was b. 12 Nov., 1913 and d. 7 Apr., 1990. He was a welder. They had 1 son William C.

(I) William Cloud b. 22 Oct., 1942 in Chatham, Pa. He m. twice, 1st to Betty Jordan and 2nd to Darlene Beckman.

JAMES b. 4 Aug., 1912 and d. Sept., 1912.

ROSELDA KESTER b. 15 Apr., 1918. She m. 17 Mar., 1945 to Paul M. Heald. He was an accountant. They had 2 issue: Deborah A. and Timothy W. - both b. Wilmington, Del.

(I) Deborah Ann b. 14 Nov., 1950.

(II) Timothy William b. 4 Jan., 1958 and m. Karen Harris.

JAMES MASON b. 23 Jan., 1920 in Doe Run, Pa. and d. 6 Apr., 1980. Buried Union Hill Cemetery, Kennett Square, Pa. He was an electrician. Mason m. 11 Apr., 1942 to Agnes Henderon DeHart, the d/o Arthur Powell and Alice (Cross) DeHart. She was b. 20 Dec., 1919. They had 2 issue: Ruthann and Janet E. Both b. in Philadelphia, Pa.

(I) Ruthann b. 4 Jan., 1943 and m. Howard Hogg.

(II) Janet Elaine b. 4 Aug., 1945 and m. Thomas Black.

FULTON b. 25 Nov., 1915 and d. 21 Dec., 1915.

JOEL BLAINE JR. b. 29 May, 1921 and d. 6 Oct., 1921.

TOWNSEND W. b. 6 July, 1922. He m. 18 Oct., 1952 to Virginia Phillips who was b. 15 Jan., 1926 in Mechanics Valley, Md. They had 2 issue: Carolyn and Marilyn both b. West Chester, Pa.

(I) Carolyn b. 7 Jan., 1954 and m. 10 Sept., 1983 to Frank McCormack. They had 2 issue: Ian Matthew b. 4 Nov., 1983 and Amy Allyson b. 27 May, 1985. Both b. Baltimore, Md.

(II) Marilyn b. 5 Apr., 1955 and m. 29 Oct., 1977 to James Adkin, Jr. They have 2 issue: James Russell III b. 5 Feb., 1981 and Christopher Townsend b. 16 July, 1983. Both b. Salisbury, Md.

GEORGE DUNN b. 22 Mar., 1924 and d. 29 Apr., 1924.

#306. John Kester, s/o Edward and Roselda (Kester) Cloud (202), was b. 2 Jan. 1892 near Kenneth Square, Pa. and d. 8 June, 1971 in Poulsbo, Wash. His family called him Kester and he hated that name! He m. 7 July, 1917 to Ann Matilda Verker d/o Adolph and Lillie Mae (Mann) Verker. Ann was b. 2 Nov., 1891 in Dublin, Md. and d. 26 Apr., 1977 in Ken. Ann



JANE (428), ELEANOR (306), AND JEAN (429).

was one of many children born to very poor parents and she and some of her siblings were either adopted or put to live with other folks. She was lucky in living with the family she did as they were very good to her. She and a friend one day were on their way to Phila. and missed the train in Kennett Square. Being Quakers, the friend took her to the home of Dora and Blaine Cloud and while there she and John met and must have fallen in love. When they were married they lived in the top floor of his parents home and Ann did not like this. They had 1 issue: Jane K.(428) At the time mother and baby were in the hospital Ann told her husband that she would not return to the "attic" and he must have a different place to live. He claimed he did not have the money to rent another place so she took the baby and returned to the folks who had adopted her. Later she worked in New York City and this is where she raised her daughter. She and John divorced. On 15 Sept., 1925 John m. Georgia Eleanor Shinn who was a distant relative of his. Eleanor (244), as she was called was the d/o David Reeves and Martha Gertrude

(Wilson) Shinn, and was b. 3 Feb., 1899. Eleanor's father had been an Orthodox Quaker Pastor at the time of his retirement and she had been sent east to a Quaker school and while there she and John met. At a later date they moved to Washington where Eleanor had lived. She and her family called him Jack and he liked that name. He was a salesman there, but took an early retirement. They had 1 issue Jean K. (429).

Eleanor has an apartment in Poulsbo- she is quite remarkable. When she was 90 she wrote and told me about the lovely celebration her family had for her also that she was worried because when she would be 92 she would have to take another test to renew her drivers license! When she was 91 she complained that the family did not have anything for her birthday and if 90 was special then 91 should be more so! In 1994 she wrote to say she was worried because while she had passed her driving test at 92 without trouble, she was concerned about the one she would have to take at 96!

S&R: Jane C, Moore; Eleanor Cloud; Letters found in collection of family material in Doug Eaby's possession.

#307. Reuben, s/o Chandlee and Sarah E. (John) Eves (203), was b. 28 Oct., 1877 in Millville, Pa. and d. 14 Feb., 1951 in Richwood, New Jersey from a hemorrhage. He m. Emma Sharp Jones, d/o Henry James and Julia A. (Zane) Jones. She was b. 14 Aug., 1887 in Swedesboro, N.J.

They had 3 issue: Alice, F. Pauline, and Gertrude (430) all b. Richmond, N.J.

ALICE b. 15 Dec., 1908. She m. 14 Oct., 1944 to Robert P. Duffield who was b. 24 May, 1898. He was a farmer. They had 1 issue: Delores E.

(I) Delores Emma b. 4 Feb., 1946. She m. 8 Feb., 1969 to Ray Snow Brooks III in Mullica Hill, N. J. Ray is a male nurse and a Missionary in Ecuador. They had 2 issue: David b. 9 Jan., 1970 and Dawn b. 4 Oct., 1971.

FRANCES PAULINE b. 9 Oct., 1915. She m. 2 July, 1937 to Warren S. Layton who was a Methodist Minister. Warren was the s/o Albert and Ruth (McAllister) Layton. They had 2 issue: Warren H. and Frances Marguerite.

(I) Warren Harris b. 28 Mar., 1939. He is an engineer and works near State College, Pa. Warren m. 31 Dec., 1960 to Betty Heights and they had 2 issue: Kevin Wayne b. 19 Mar., 1963 and Barbara b. 5 Oct., 1966.

(II) Frances Marguerite b. 22 Nov., 1940. She m. 17 June, 1961 to Dickinson Gardiner who is a Professor (Doctor) at Glassboro State College in Glassboro, N.J. Dickinson is s/o Emerson and Marguerite Gardiner. They have 2 issue: Richard b. 21 Feb., 1964 and Donald b. 22 Mar. 1965.

S&R: Gertrude Stowe.

#308. James Harris, s/o Warner and T. Eliza (John) Underwood (204), was b. 27 Sept., 1876 in Milroy, Pa. and d. 15 Nov., 1957 in Woodbury, N.J. He is buried at the Friends Meeting House there. Harris, as he was called, was a Doctor of Medicine. He m. 11 Nov., 1909 to Sadie Vansant Cliver at the Bride's parents home in Camden, N.J. -it was a Friend's Service. They had 1 issue: Dorothy E. b. Woodbury, N.J.

DOROTHY ESTELL b. 6 Oct., 1911 in Woodbury, N.J. She m. 14 Apr., 1937 to Joseph Mather Livezey, s/o William Haines and Alice (Mather) Livezey. He was b. 3 July, 1907 in Witsall, Mont. and d. 9 Feb. 1969 in Victoria, Mexico. They had 2 issue: J. Patricia and James H. (I) June Patricia b. 17 July, 1942 in Woodbury, N.J. She m. 8 July, 1963 to Bruce B. Willever who was b. 12 June, 1942 in Trenton, N.J. Bruce was s/o Bruce L. and Virginia (Beddington) Willever. They had 2 issue: Kerith Ann b. 29 Apr., 1972 and Katherine Elaine b. 18 Mar., 1974. Both b. Manitown, Wisc.

(II) James Harris b. 4 Aug., 1945 and m. 7 Oct., 1967 to Evelyn Marie Andrews in the Little Baptist Church in Cherry Hill, N.J. Evelyn, d/o Charles and Elizabeth (Hirst) Andrews, was b. 5 Feb., 1945. They had 2 issue: Joseph Charles b. 9 Nov., 1969 in Norwich, Conn. and Heather Kathleen b. 7 Nov., 1971 in Woodbury, N.J. Dorothy lived in Woodbury, N.J. in later years. Sadie, who was the d/o David L. and Edith E. Cliver, was b. 16 July, 1877 and d. 30 Aug., 1956. Harris, with his brother had founded the Underwood Hospital in Woodbury. Harris, on 3 Jan., 1957 m. Altheda Faux Clark.

S&R: John Heritage.

#309. Joseph, s/o William and Martha (Hughes) Beishline (206), was b. 14 Sept., 1868 and d. 6 Apr., 1907. He was a farmer. Joseph m. Lily Crawford who was b. 29 July, 1875. They had 4 issue: Bernice E., Howard E., Stanley W. and Nevin.

BERNICE EZRA had been a school teacher before she m. S. James Robbins who was an attorney. They had a dau. Dorothy who m. Edward Vedder.



MARY ANN HUGHES (126), JOSEPH (309) & MARTHA (206) BEISHLINE & BENICE (309)



JOSEPH BEISHLINE (309).

HOWARD E. b. 13 June, 1899 and m. Mildred Kramer. They had three issue: Esther who m. Charles Conner, Larue whose wife's name is unknown, and Betty Jane b. 24 May, 1941 and m. 14 Dec., 1960 to Verncel Lee Creveling.

STANLEY W. b. 1 Oct. 1902. He was a carpenter. Stanley m. Minnie Strunk and they had 3 issue: Harold, Stanley Joseph b. 25 Apr., 1935 and m. 16 Mar., 1957 to Pruella Ann Bartholomew, and Frank.

NEVIN b. 17 July, 1906 in Greenwood, Pa. He was a plumber. Nevin m. 5 Dec., 1928 to V. Lucille Thomas who was b. cal909. They had 4 issue: Doris who m. Earl Blue, Ruth who m. Curtis Beyer, Lois who m. David Myers, and Mary.

S&R: Nevin Beishline; Columbia Co. Court House.

#310. Lucretia Eves, d/o Elias and Sarah (Hughes) Thomas (207), was b. 4 Nov., 1881 in Columbia Co., Pa. and d. 3 Jan., 1968. She m. John Daniel Deemer who was b. 23 May, 1877 in Doughtyville, Pa. John was s/o Aaron and Susannah (Conrad) Deemer. They had 2 issue: Walter A. (431) and John W. Both boys b. Elysburg, Pa.

JOHN WITMER b. 23 Sept., 1920 and m. a lady named Katherine. Lucretia's husband John d. 21 Feb., 1960 and are buried in Northumberland Co., Pa. in St. Peter Cemetery (the Blue Church).

S&R: Henry Deemer.



#311. Mary Annetta, d/o George and Clara (Seavey) Hughes (208), was b. 20 Feb., 1887 in Dixon, Ill. and d. 23 June, 1967. She m. 24 Feb., 1909 to James Benjamin Johnson. James, s/o James William and Melissa (Long) Johnson, was b. 22 Feb., 1887 in Massillon, Ohio and d. 12 Mar., 1963. Both are buried in Knollwood Cemetery, Mayfield Heights, ?? They had 6 issue: Benjamin W., James C., Seavey H.(433), Elma E., Ruth L. and Roy H.

BENJAMIN WESLEY b. 6 Nov., 1909. He m. 18 Aug., 1935 to Elsie Betz.

JAMES CARLYLE b. 30 Nov., 1911 Tucson, Ariz. and d. 10 Oct., 1976. He m. Arlene Beil. 26 Dec., 1941.

ELMA EDITH b. 27 June, 1918 in Globe, Ariz. She m. 15 Apr., 1939 to William Peskoran. He either died or they divorced for she m. Frank Roberts Jan., 1948.

RUTH LOIS b. 9 Apr., 1921 in Orville, Ohio. She never married.

ROY HART b. 28-Apr., 1925 in Massillon, Ohio. He m. 21 Nov., 1947 to Agnes Geiger.

S&R: Nancy Lawhorn.

#312. Curtis Edmund, s/o Thomas & Rachel (Cremean) Hilyard (209), was b. 9 Feb., 1868 in Elida, Ohio & d. 15 June, 1947 in New Castle, Pa. He was a carpenter. Curtis m. 23 Dec., 1888 to Lucy, d/o Henry & Louise (John) Roush(137). Lucy was b. 16 May, 1866 in Elida & d. 30 May, 1923. Lucy was Curtis's Mother's first cousin. Lucy's Mother died when she was 6 years old & her Mother's relative, Rachel (Cremean) Hilyard raised her. They moved from Elida to New Castle in early 1900. They had 4 issue: J.Walter, Merritt L.(434), Milton R. (435), & Edmund.



JAMES WALTER B. 8 Apr., 1891 in Elida & d. 23 Nov., 1948 in New Castle. Walter was in the U.S. Army-Combat engineers in WWI & saw action in France. He was a member of the Christian Missionary Alliance. He was the Plant Supervisor of Protection-Powder Mill in New Castle. He m. 27 July, 1927 to Rose Hellers. They had 1 issue: James.

(I) James b. 15 Feb., 1941. He m. Roberta Smoker. NI. Walter & his brothers we're a singing group & Walter sang bass in the quartet.

Clockwise: J. WALTER, LUCY, MERRITT (434)  
MILTON (435) & CURTIS HILYARD (312)





L-R: MILTON (435), MERRITT (434), EDMUND (312)  
WITH DWANDA PEDONE (496)

EDMUND b. 16 Apr., 1908 in New Castle. He worked in the Powder Plant in New Castle. He m. 5 Dec., 1935 to Violet d/o Charles & Barbara (Marshall) Gardner. Violet was b. 25 May, 1911 & d. 18 June, 1977. They had 3 issue: Darrell, Walter, & DuWayne.

(I) Darrell b. 9 Feb., 1939. He is a Hairdresser-has his own shop. He m. 18 Oct., 1958 to Mildred, d/o Clark & Mary Ruth Thompson & was b. 31 July, 1940. They had 3 issue: Timothy b. 16 Oct., 1961, Carey b. 27 Oct., b 1964, & Teresa b. 8 July, 1966. Darrell & Mildred div. He m. 23 Sept., 1974 to Georgia Coble who was b. 26 Apr., 1938 in New Brighton, Pa.

(II) Walter b. 6 Jan., 1941. He is a Sales Representative. He m. 1 July, 1966 to Mary Lee, d/o Byron & Helen (Detrich) Allen & was b. 19

July, 1943. They had 1 issue: Christopher b. 19 Mar., 1968 in Indianapolis, Ind.

(III) DuWayne b. 14 Jan. 1945. He is a Computer Operator for A.T.T. He m. 24 June, 1967 to Elaine, d/o William & Laurretta (Robison) Morris, & was b. 10 Jan., 1947. They had 2 issue: Lance b. 28 Sept., 1972 & Lee b. 5 Sept., 1975. Both born in Pittsburgh, Pa. Edmund sang lead in the quartet with his brothers.

S&R: Dwanda Pedone.

#313. Henrietta, d/o Thomas & Rachel (Cremean) Hilyard (209), was b. 12 July, 1871 in Allen Co., Ohio. & d. 17 Apr., 1958. She m. 25 Dec., 1887 to Sherman Walter Holtzapple -who was b. 16 Sept., 1868 & d. 1 May, 1936. They had 10 issue: Mary, Lawrence R., Jesse E., Donald H., Roy C., Rachel C., Ira, William, Carol M. & Bryon.

MARY b. 28 Nov., 1888. She m. 1906 to John Oliver Heath who was b. 14 Nov., 1883 & d. 4 Oct., 1954. They had a dau. Luella.

(A) Luella b. 23 Mar., 1907 & d. 26 Jan., 1976. She m. 1928 to Evin Kimmel & they had 5 issue: Heath, Ronald, Donald, Dale, & Gale. All born Montana, probably in or near Missoula.

LAWRENCE RAY b. 2 May, 1893 & d. 9 Aug., 1894.

JESSE EDMUND b. 3 Aug., 1895 & d. 11 Aug., 1896.

DONALD HENRY b. 6 July, 1897 in Allen Co., Ohio & d. 29 Oct., 1979. He m. 25 Apr., 1918 to Eunice, d/o Henry & Maria (Roush) Herring (137), & was b. 30 Jan., 1898 in Allen-Co., Ohio. They had 1 son Wayne F.

(A) Wayne Foster b. 7 Apr., 1918 in Elida, Ohio & d. there 15 Oct., 1966. Buried New Cem. in Elida. Wayne m. 6 Sept., 1946 to Helen M. d/o William & Orah Myers & was b. 3 Dec., 1926 in Putman Co., Ohio. They had 2 issue: Susan M. & Sandra K.

1. Susan Marie b. 7 June, 1950 in Elida, Ohio. She m. 7 Aug., 1970 to John Hays McFarland who was b. in Georgetown, Ken. He is employed by General Motors. They had 3 issue: John Anthony b. 11 Dec., 1971, Lisa Marie b. 25 Apr., 1973, & Jenny Lynn b. 21 Aug., 1975.

2. Sandra Kay b. 15 Nov., 1955. She is Private Secretary to Dean of Administration at Ada College in Ada, Ohio. She m. 27 Oct., 1979 to Arthur Lee Ellass who was b. in Waynesfield, Ohio. He is a Computer Programmer at Nat. Cash Register Co. of Lima, Ohio.

ROY CHARLES b. 28 Nov., 1899 & d. 20 Feb., 1976. He m. 1921 to Myra E. Shope who was b. 26 Nov., 1901.

RACHEL CARRIE b. 6 Nov., 1901 in Allen Co., Ohio & d. 23 Nov., 1961 in Mont. She m. 1924 to Earl Freshaur who was b. 27 Nov., 1897. They had a dau. Mary Henrietta b. 7 July, 1929 in Mont.

IRA b. 29 Jan., 1905 in Allen Co., Ohio. He m. 1925 to Velore Crisenbery who was b. 5 Nov., 1906 & d. 14 Oct., 1965. They had 3 issue, all born Allen Co., Ohio: Grace, James & Edna.

WILLIAM b. 9 Feb., 1908 & d. 12 Feb., 1977. Willie m. 1931 to Mary Mitchell who was b. 7 July, 1908. NI.

CAROL MAE b. 20 Apr., 1912 in Allen Co., Ohio. She m. 1930 to Basil Dellinger who was b. 18 Mar., 1908 & d. 20 May, 1961. They had a son William Charles b. 17 Feb., 1944 in Polson, Mont. At some later date Carol m. George Stocklin.

BYRON b. 26 Feb., 1916 & d. 11 Oct., 1964. "Barny", as he was called, m. 30 Apr., 1937 to Vellzella, d/o Samuel A. & Della (Shaffer) Allman. She was b. 16 Jan., 1919. They had 6 issue: Donald E., Kenneth, Marily S., Carol J., John D., Lorri A.

(I) Donald Edward b. 19 Jan., 1939 & d. 22 Apr., 1939.

(II) Kenneth b. 22 June, 1941 & d. 13 Nov., 1972.

(III) Marily Sue b. 6 June, 1945.

(IV) Carol Jean b. 16 Oct., 1949.

(V) John Dennis b. 20 Feb., 1953. He m. 17 Mar., 1973 to Anita Louise, d/o Kent D. & Emma (Schottelker) Stemen, who was b. 3 June, 1954.

(VI) Lorri Ann b. 1 July, 1961.

S&R: Dwanda Pedone; Helen Holtzapple; Lima, Ohio Court House Records.

#314. Sarah Ann, d/o Thomas & Rachel (Cremean) Hilyard (209), was b. 12 Aug., 1873 & d. 11 Sept., 1900. "Tessie" m. 19 Sept., 1892 to Milton Dow Askins. They had 3 issue: Jessie(436), Eris W., & Stuart (437)

ERIS WAVERLY b. 6 July, 1896. She m. Clifford Thompson. At some later date she m. Charles Seigle. NI. When Tessie died at 27, the 3 children were raised by their grandmother, Rachel Cremean Hilyard.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Dwanda Pedone.

#315. William Cloyd, s/o Abia & Curlila (Bowers) Carr (213), was b. 22 Dec., 1878 & d. 23 Dec., 1959. Cloyd m. 22 Jan., 1908 to Bertha Grear. Bertha was b. 25 Oct., 1882 & d. 9 Sept., 1957. They had 2 issue: Harold L. & Ruth P.

HAROLD LADOYT b. 9 Nov., 1908. He worked for Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. for 42 years-retired 1972. Harold m. Alice; Rowena Lucas who was b. 4 Apr., 1910. They had 2 issue M. Caroyne & David A.

(I) Marjorie Carolyn b. 25 Dec., 1930. She m. 18 Aug., 1951 to Walter Hale Ireland. Carolyn & Walt had 2 issue: Robert C. & Steven A.

(A) Robert Craig b. 11 Nov., 1952 in Dayton, Ohio.

(B) Steven Allen b. 24 May, 1956 in Dayton. He was graduated from Medical School in 1982 & was a Physician Aide. Steve m. 13 June, 1981 to Elizabeth Ann Eskstein.

(II) David Allen b. 2 Oct., 1947. He m. 1970 to Becky Roberts who was b. 1948. They had 3 issue: Alison Lee b. 2 June, 1972, Melanie Michelle b. 21 Apr., 1978, & Todd David b. 19 Nov., 1979. David was District Manager of Gastown (marathon).

RUTH PAULINE b. 1910 & d. 1990. She m. 1930 to Foster Miller who was b. 1910. They had 3 issue: Max, Marlene, & Jan G.

(I) Max b. 1931. He m. 1953 to Anna J. Miller who was b. 1931. They had 2 issue: Trent b. 1954 & m. 1982 to April Wofe, & Suzanne b. 1960.

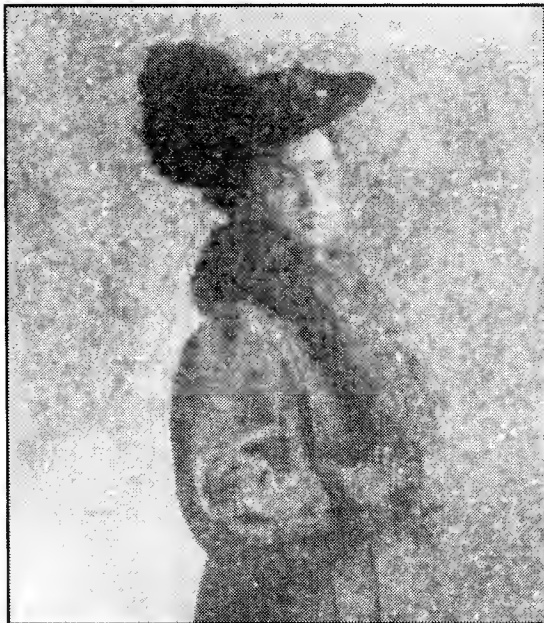
(II) Marlene K. b. 1934. She m. 1952 to Robert Edwards who was b. 1932. They had 5 issue: Kim b. 1953, Teri b. 1955, Kelly b. 1959, Kyle b. 1962, & Kory b. 1969.

(III) Jan B. b. 1949. He m. 1971 to Cheryl L. ??? who was b. 1951. They had 2 issue: Chad M. b. 1973 & Trevor L. b. 1978. S&R: A. Rowena Carr; George Miller.

#316. Pearl Ruhanna, d/o Jesse & Mary A.(Wagoner) Carr (214), was b. 7 Apr., 1886 & d. 30 Jan., 1941. She m. 17 May, 1907 to Roy Ward Miller who was b. 29 Sept., 1885 & d. 9 June, 1940. They are both buried in Greenlawn Cem., Allen Co., Ohio. Roy was a farmer. They had 4 issue: Russell, Walter L., Edward, & Lois.

RUSSELL b. Lima, Ohio 1908 & d. shortly after birth.

WALTER LEDOIT b. 5 Aug., 1909 in Lima & d. 9 Oct., 1984. He m. Mary Montgomery 1 Nov., 1924. Walter was a Building Contractor. They had 3 issue: Richard E., Donald D. & Rita.



PEARL MILLER (316)



WALTER MILLER (316) &  
JESSE CARR (214)

(I) Richard E. b. 24 Mar., 1930 in Elida, Ohio. He is a technician. Dick m. 1956 to Loulla Bonsky. They had an infant who died at birth. Dick & Loulla live Hartville, Ohio.

(II) Donald D. b. 24 June, 1932 in Amanda Twp., Allen Co., Ohio. He m. Miriam Arnstutz. They had 4 issue: David, Bruce, Gregory, & Cathy. In 1981 David had been in the Air Force for 7 years, Bruce had a business in Detroit, Mich. & Gregory was working for his brother, Bruce. Cathy had m. Steve Mather. Don & Miriam divorced.

(III) Rita was b. 2 Mar., 1942 in Amanda Twp., Allen Co., Ohio. She m. Thomas V. Bitler who was b. 1935. They had 3 issue: Michael b. 1963, Randel b. 1966, & David b. 1968. J.

EDWARD b. 20 May, 1912 in Elida, Ohio. Truck Owner & Contractor. He m. 1933 to Marie Reese who was b. 1915. They had 2 issue: Robert G. & Mary Ann.

(I) Robert Gail b. 2 Mar., 1934 in Elida, Ohio. He is a Professor at Baker U., Baldwin City, Kan. Bob m. 17 July, 1955 to Carol McElderry. Bob was graduated from Ohio Northern U., Methodist Seminary & received his PhD at the U. of Chicago. They had 2 issue: Elizabeth A. & Judith A. (A) Elizabeth Ann b. 16 June, 1956. Beth m. Dan Newman & they had a son Jason Andrew b. 13 Oct., 1981. (B) Judith Arlene b. 14 Sept., 1959. Judy m. Chris Best.

(II) Mary Ann b. 12 Dec., 1943. She m. Richard Rice & they had 2 issue: Richard, Jr. b. 16 July, 1963 & Bret Edward b. 23 Sept., 1964. Dick & Mary Ann div. Mary Ann then m. Fred Ostrihoff.

LOIS b. 4 June, 1919 in Marion Twp., Allen Co., Ohio. She m. 5 Sept., 1937 to Deblonan Sandy who was the s/o Silas & Hallie (Clutter) Sandy. He was b. 23 Oct., 1914. They had 2 issue: Gary & Marlene.

(I) Gary b. 25 July, 1942 in Elida. He worked as a telephone technician in Elida. Gary m. 4 Jan., 1964 to Sharon, d/o William & Frances Moeller. She was b. 23 Sept., 1945. Gary was in the US Army for 3 years-Vietnam. They adopted 2 children: David Scott b. 19 Oct., 1967 & Malinda Kay b. 19 Feb., 1972.

(II) Marlene b. 29 Aug., 1938 in Lima, Ohio. She m. 19 Oct., 1963 to Ronald Eugene s/o Clarence & Geneva Frey. He was b. 14 Oct., 1938. Ron works in the Foundry of General Motors in Defiance, Ohio. Ron was in the US Army for 6 years. They have a son Anthony Owen - he was adopted as he was actually Ron's nephew. His Mother died at his-birth.

S&R: Walter Miller; Edward Miller; Lois Sandy.

#317. Marion Tilden, s/o James I. & Mary L. (John) Ridenour (216), was b. 9 Nov., 1873, Allen Co., Ohio & d. 14 Sept., 1933. He m. 16 Mar., 1898 to Maudie May Mechling. They had 10 issue: Francis E., James H., Doyle E., Lawrence G., Seth A., Lucy C., Jesse H., Clara M., Rocky W., & Mable P.

FRANCIS EUGENE b. 4 July, 1898. He m. 5 Aug., 1920 to Gustine Ellen Ford who was b. 15 Jan., 1894 & d. 21 June, 1983. They had 3 issue: Charles b. 30 Apr., 1927 & d. 8 May, 1927, Ruth Ellen & Marion Rocky.

(II) Ruth Ellen b. 20 May, 1930. She m. Robert Willet.

(III) Marion Rocky b. 30 Jan., 1932. He m. Janice Carol Sockrider & they had 3 issue: Jodi, Rick, & Jamie.

JAMES HENRY b. 14 Apr., 1901. He d. 15 Jan., 1985. Jim m. Agnes Moohey.

DOYLE ELWOOD b. 27 Feb., 1903 & d. 7 June, 1985. He m. Cleta Carey.

LAWRENCE GLENWOOD b. 17 Aug., 1904 & d. 21 Apr., 1930.

SETH ALLEN b. 16 June, 1906 & d. 13 Feb., 1907.

LUCY CATHERINE b. 25 Mar., 1908 & d. 14 Sept., 1978. She m. Lester Spink.

JESSE HARMON b. 10 Mar., 1910 & d. 24 Dec., 1984.

ROCKY WILSON b. 19 Dec., 1914. He m. Louise Duff.

MABLE PAULINE b. 21 Mar., 1917. She m. James Stalter.



EDITH JOHN (216) & EARL  
GOOD (318)

#318. Martha Mahala, d/o Jesse W. & Editha E. (Krafts) John (216), was b. 10 Sept., 1877 Allen Co., Ohio & d. 5 Aug., 1949 from a stroke. She is buried Walnut Grove Cem., near Delphos, Ohio. She m. 22 Apr., 1894 to Henson Good who was b. 18 Sept., 1868 & d. 15 Aug., 1949. They had 5 issue: Earl, Joyce E. (died at birth), twins Esther Z. (438), Ethel V. & Edith E.

EARL b. 12 Mar., 1895 Scott's Crossing, Ohio & d. 7 Apr., 1953-buried with parents. He m. 11 June, 1924 to Ethel Mae Sharp-this was the day his grandparents celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. Earl, age 23, entered WWI (25 Apr., 1918) in Co. M.104th Infantry. He was discharged at St. Michael defensive sector AEF 4 Apr., 1919-his parents 25th wedding anniversary. Earl & Ethel div. & he m. Louetta Winks. NI.

ETHEL VELMA b. 17 May, 1902 & d. 22 Sept., 1902.

EDITH ELIZABETH b. 2 July, 1913. She m. Harry Spenser Turner who was b. 20 June, 1911 & d. 5 Oct., 1984. They had 1 issue: Marilyn J.

(I) Marilyn Jeannie was b. 18 Feb., 1934. She is single. She and her Mother live together. Marilyn works at St. Rosa

Lima Hospital. Edith & Harry divorced. Edith also worked at the hospital until her retirement. She had run the elevator.

#319. Sylvester Allen, s/o Jesse W. & Editha E. (Krafts) John (216), was b. 10 Jan., 1879 and d. 15 Jan., 1962. Buried in the Shawnee Cem. Sylvester was a blacksmith in Elida, then later in Bluffton, Ohio. He worked at it for 53 years, 17 of these years as a blacksmith for the Lima State Hospital for mentally ill. (In 1972 the building was still in use and the bars at the windows are the ones he made.). He m. 25 Dec., 1901 to Allie Velma, d/o John and Millie (Roush) Lybaugh. She was b. cal884. They had 4 issue: Florence, Jesse W., Harry Y. & Roger A.



MARTHA & HENSON GOOD (318)



HENSON & MARTHA GOOD,  
MARILYN, EDITH &  
HARRY TURNER (318)

FLORENCE b. 23 Aug., 1903 & d. 25 Feb., 1981. She m. a Mr. Tatum and they had a son Roy. They div. At a later time she m. Milton Winner who was b. 16 Mar., 1901 & d. 8 Sept., 1963. Both buried Shawnee cem. This writer was told that when Florence died she was survived by 9 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren, but no dates or facts found about her son.

JESSE WALKER b. 26 Aug., 1904 in Fort Jennings, Ohio, & d. 19 Feb., 1969. He is buried Gethsemane Cem., Lima, Ohio. He worked for Ford Motor Co., in Lima. He m. Edith Hawthorn, but they div. At a later date he m. Elsie May Sens. Jesse was a member of the Trinity Methodist Church. They had 2 issue: Jesse W. Jr. & Patty.

(I) Jesse Walker, Jr. b. 27 Mar., 1933. He m. 29 Aug., 1965 to Ann P. Maley who was b. 28 Jan., 1948. They div.

(II) Patty m. John Binkley and they had 2 issue: Randy & Steven.

HARRY Y. b. 1904. He m. Helana Gilmer. They had 2 issue: Gary L. & Larry.

(I) Gary Lee b. 4 Oct., 1937 in Lima. He m. Phyllis Irene Shappel and they had a dau. Kathy Lee b. 1956. They div. and Gary m. Lucretia Ann Newman.

(II) Larry. He is supposed to have married and had issue.

ROGER ALLEN b. 1907. He m. 8 Feb., 1947 to Christina M. Hoffer.

They had 7 issue: J. Michael, Daniel, Pamela K., Cheryl A., Robert, Kevin, & Laura.

(I) Joe Michael b. 25 Sept., 1948 in Lima. He m. 8 July, 1966 to Shirley May, d/o Robert & Inez (Dana) Norbeck.



CHRISTINA & ROGER (319)

(II) Daniel

(III) Pamela Kay b. 18 Apr., 1953. She m. 19 Mar., 1969 to Charles Allen Burnett.

(IV) Cheryl Ann b. 12 Nov., 1954. She m. 3 Mar., 1973 to Richard Leslie, s/o Roy H. & Vicki (Woods) Bentley.

(V) Robert

(VI) Kevin

(VII) Laura

This writer was told that when Sylvester & Allie applied for their marriage license the clerk accidentally put an S on the surname John. Allie from then on insisted that it had to be spelled Johns or they would not be legally married. So this branch has an S on the name.

S&R: Edith Turner; Lima Ohio Court House Records.

#320. Noah Garner, s/o Jesse W. & Editha E. (Krafts) John (216), was b. 4 Oct., 1881 in Allen Co., Ohio. He was a farmer. He m. Aug., 1904 to Nellie Fords & they had 2 issue: Richard F. (439), & Harold A. Noah & Nellie div. in 1911. He m. 17 Mar., 1913 to Mary E. d/o David & Pauline (Zerman) Meyer. She was b. cal884. They had 4 issue: Helen, David, Mary E., & Jennie M.

HAROLD ALVAN b. 2 June, 1907. He m. twice and had a dau. by his 1st wife and a son by his 2nd wife.



HELEN b. ca 1913 & m. 12 Oct., 1931 to Kennard Paul Spees. They had 2 issue: a girl who must have died at birth or shortly after, & Edith I.

(I) Edith Irena m. Oran Kettler and they had 4 issue: Eric b. ca 1961 & d. 2 Sept., 1979., Brian, Denise, & Joyce.

DAVID b. 1915. Single.

MARY ELIZABETH: b. 26 Oct., 1916 & d. 6 Feb., 1989. Buried Woodlawn Cem., Lima, Ohio.

She m. Lester DeLong & they had a dau. Janice. Mary & Lester div.

(I) Janice m. Elmer Perry and they had 3 issue, born Santa Clara, Calif. David, Steven, & Jim.

JENNIE MARIE b. ca 1918. She m. 23 Oct., 1936 to Lester David Holland who was b. ca 1916. They had a dau. Carol who did marry and had issue. Either Lester died or they div. for Jennie m. A. Warthen who d. 21 Jan., 1980. Her 3rd husband was Lloyd E. Davis who was b. 10 Apr., 1916 & d. 19 Aug., 1985.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Edith Turner; Lima, Ohio Court House Records.



LUCY on her 93rd birthday (321)

outside of Elida-south of Scott's Crossing on the old Lima-Delphos road. Lucy and John were members of the Christian Church at Middle River. Lucy played the piano (they did not have an organ) at church and John was superintendent of the church for 17 years. They had 2 issue: Jesse L. and Edith H.



JOHN & LUCY (321)  
SAREPTA & CLARENCE FOUST (216)

JESSE LAMOND "Hank" was b. 8 Oct., 1914 and d. 16 May, 1976. He was drowned while fishing - had retired the previous week! Hank owned a Tavern in Jenera, Ohio. He m. Maxine Konst and they had a dau. Diane.

(I) Diane is married and has 2 sons: Daryl and Dennis. Hank is buried Maple Grove Cem. Buffton, Ohio.

EDITH HELEN b. 1 Feb., 1917 and d. 25 Feb. 1989-she was found dead in bed, so close to the death of her husband. She m. Lowell Jenkins "Tubby" who was b. 24 Apr., 1912 & d. 11 Feb., 1989. Edith had worked in the Delphos Public School Cafeteria. They had 3 issue: John F., Frankie L. & Sandra. tI) John Frederick died at birth.

(II) Frankie Lee m. Frank Lavern Stirns & they had 4 issue: Kimberly A., Steven L., Brian L., & Barry L.

(A) Kimberly Ann m. Jeffrey Allen Lackey & they had 2 issue: Angela Kathryn & Amy.

(B) Steven Lavern m. Faith ??? & they had 2 issue: Andrea & Tony.

(C) Brian Lowell - he was in the US Navy-Quartermaster on the Oiler S.S.Seattle.

(D) Barry Lee m. Jane Martin & they had a dau. Nancy Lee.

(III) Sandra m. Norman Miller & lived Vaughnsville. They had 4 issue: Cheryl, Susan, Lisa, & Tommy.

(B) Susan m. Nick Schroeder & they had a dau. Sara Kay b. 10 Sept., 1985.

(D) Tommy m. Robin Ann Schumaker. On Lucy's 93rd birthday she was interviewed by a local paper & one of the questions asked was had she ever flown. Her answer was "My son tried to talk me into it, but I wouldn't-I've never flown & I never will. When I go up I'll go all the way!"

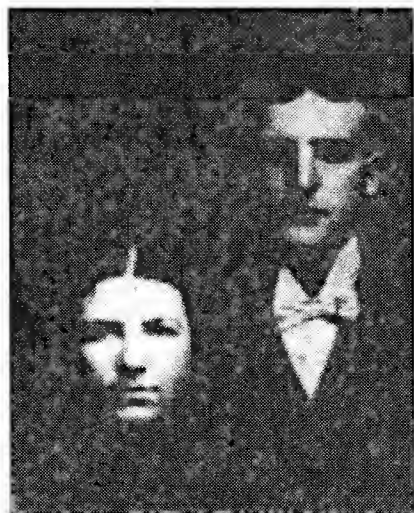
S&R: Donald John's Records; Lima Court House Records; Edith Turner.

#322. Jessie, d/o Griffith & Emma L. (Barnes) John (218), was b. 20 May, 1881 and d. 2 June 1975. She m. 16 Sept. 1899 en Ross Strayer who was b. 16 Sept., 1879 & d. 1961. They had 11 issue: Griffith J., Lucille, Harold, Lyle, Russell N., Avonella, LeVerne, Arnold, Madella, Dorothy B., & Robert.

GRIFFITH b. 1900 & d. 1975. He m. Vivian Holden & they had 4 issue: Eileen who m. Barry ???, Larry, John, & June who m. a Mr. Goerlitz.

LUCILLE b. 1902 & died in infancy.

HAROLD who was b. 1905 & d. 1984. He m. 1925 to Cleta Kennedy & they had 3 issue: Kenneth, Lois M. & Phillip.



JESSIE & ROSS (322)

(I) Kenneth b. 1929. He m. LaDonna Furry & they had 2 issue: Jane & Philip D.

(A) Jane b. 8 Dec., 1951 & m. 8 May, 1971 to William C. Kassow. They had 3 issue: Leanne b. 19 June, 1972, Melissa b. 6 Feb., 1976, & Karen Fay b. 11 Oct., 1978. All born in Elida, O.

(B) Philip Dean b. 11 May, 1956 & m. 20 Oct., 1976 to Ruby Gibson. They had a dau. Sarah Lynn b. 17 May, 1977. Divorced.

(II) Lois Marie b. 1926.

LYLE b. 1907 & m. 18 May, 1929 to Bonnie Fay Allen b. cal909. They had 4 issue: Louis, William, Virgil & Patsy.

(I) Louis (Lewis?) b. 25 Aug., 1933 & M. 15 Sept., 1956 to Barbara Allen who was b. 8 Aug., 1935 in Lima, Ohio.

(II) William b. 1934.

RUSSELL NITE b. 8 Aug., 1910 & M. 9 Feb., 1932 to Velma Clark.

AVONELLA-b. 1912 & m. Chester Miller. The had 2 issue: Marilyn & Donna Jean.

LEVERNE b. 23 Jan., 1914 & m. 25 Feb., 1933 to Geraldine Detrick who was b. 29 Nov., 1914. They had 2 issue: Gerald M. & Ray L.

(I) Gerald M. b. 29 Apr., 1935 & m. 13 Jan., 1954 to Wanda K. Osman who was b. 30 Jan., 1938. They had 2 issue: Keith R. b. 16 May, 1956 & Ann R. b. 28 Oct., 1958.

(II) Ray L. b. 12 Nov., 1942 & m. Aug., 1962 to Joyce A. Sneary. They had 2 issue: Julia Ann-b. 1 May, 1963 & Janis R. b. 30 Dec., 1966.

ARNOLD b. 1912. Single.

MADELLA b. 1918 & d. 1991. Single.

DOROTHY BETTE b. 11 June, 1920. She m. 21 Oct., 1960 to Orville Unland who was b. 22 June, 1911 s/o Adam & Bertha (Follar) Unland. He had been married & divorced twice before he married Dorothy.

ROBERT b. 1926 & d. 1989. Single. S&R: History of Roush Family Vol. 4; Lima, Ohio Court House Records; Paper by George Miller.

#323. Wilbur Charles, s/o Griffith & Emma L. (Barnes) John (218) was b. 19 Jan. 1888 & d. 13 Jan., 1976. Wilbur spent some time in the oil fields of Oklahoma in his early age. At one time he was a guide for hunters in Maine. During WWI he worked at Westinghouse in Lima, Ohio. He worked in the plumbing business with his nephew, his only sister's son, when he retired. He m. 22 Apr., 1908 to Goldie May d/o Jonathan & Sarah Isabell (Myers) Reedy. Goldie was b. 1 Sept., 1889 & d. 7 Oct., 1967. They had 2 issue: Harold V. & Nellie L.

HAROLD VINTON b. 29 Jan., 1909 in Allen Co., Ohio. He was a banker V.P. Fiscal Officer-retired 1974. Harold m. 17 Mar., 1934 to Margaret d/o William & Bertha (Wire) Maxson. Margaret was b. 4 Sept., 1914 in Van Wert, Ohio. They had 2 issue: Karen & Margaret J.

(I) Karen Kay b. 11 Dec., 1937 in Lima. She m. 5 May, 1957 to Joseph Leonard s/o George & Beulah (Hillard) Ponting. He was b. 15 Apr., 1936. They had 2 issue: Lucinda b. 6 Nov., 1958 & Tracy b. 10 June, 1961. In 1982 these daus. were living in Bloomington, Ind. & both worked for RCA as secretaries. Karen & Joe divorced & she later m. Frederick S. s/o Robert & Alice (Stevenson) Barrington. They m. 11 July, 1967. He is part owner of Mid-Bus Inc. They had 2 issue: John R. b. 15 May, 1968 & Brian S. b. 11 Apr., 1971. Both born Lima.

(II) Margaret Jane b. 3 July, 1945 in Lima. "Peggy" m. 4 Sept., 1966 to Giles Brian s/o Ronald E. & Margaret (Spraul) Bowers. Giles was b. 7 Mar., 1945. He was an Appraiser at Diamond Savings & Loan in Elida. They had 3 issue: Sean S. b. 16 Jan., 1970, Christian D. b. 5 July, 1973, & Ryan I. b. 9 Apr., 1980. All born Elida. Peggy & "Irish" as he was called divorced.

NELLIE LENORE b. 23 Mar., 1911. She m. 2 June, 1934 to Russell D. s/o Wilber Clyde & Gladys (Meerick) Hughes. Russell was b. 28 June, 1912. They had 1 issue: David A.

(I) David Allan b. 15 Mar., 1939 in Lima, Ohio. He m. 28 Dec., 1963 Gail Ardis Reilly who was b. 19 Oct., 1942. Both Dave & Gail are graduates of U. of Mich. Dave is an Engineer & Gail is a School Teacher-elementary. They had 3 issue: Stephen C., Gregory D. & Jennifer K.,

(I) Stephen Craig b. 10 Dec., 1966 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He m. 7 Aug., 1993 to Anne Harrington. They lived in New Orleans, La. while Steve attended graduate school.

(II) Gregory David b. 19 June, 1968.

(III) Jennifer Kristie b. 7 July, 1970. She is a nurse. Jennifer works with youth group at the



first Methodist Church. Gail & Dave have a 30 ft. Catalina sailboat which they keep on Lake St. Clair.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Lima Ohio Court House Records; Cemetery in Elida, Ohio, Margaret John; David A. Hughes.

#324. Osmound, s/o Joseph & Martha (John) Sawmiller (219), was b. 25 Oct., 1879 & d. 1965. He m. Ethel Roberts & they had 10 issue: Hortense, Nancy, Archie, Quetoria, Pearl P., Ethel, Paul, Orville, Vivian, & Wilma.

HORTENSE m. Clarence Chatfield.

NANCY m. Victor Stevensen.

THE HUGHES (323) L TO R: JENNIFER, DAVID, GAIL, ANNE, STEVE, & GREG

ARCHIE m. Delores Cotterman.

QUETORIA m. Bob Lawlor & they had a son, James.

PEARL P. m. Kenneth Augsburger.

ETHEL m. twice - 1st Paul VanWick & then Don Momenee.

PAUL b. 1939.

ORVILLE He is single.

VIVIAN b. 1933 & m. Paul Hirn.

WILMA b. 1936 & m. John Young. 5th issue Archie-and his wife Deloris had 8 issue: Nancy who m. a Mr. Davenport, Jack, Melissa who m. a Mr. Skafstall, Ann who m. Mr. March, Connie m. James Edward Sundler, Donald, Ronnie Sue, and Archie, Jr.

S&R: History of the Roush Family Vol. 4; Sawmiller Family. Paper by George Miller.

#325. Sylvia Lena, d/o Joseph W. & Martha (John) Sawmiller (219), was b. 10 Dec., 1878 & d. Feb., 1964. She m. William Gaull who was b. 19 Dec., 1878. They had 7 issue: Martha M.(440), Jessie O., Norbert E., Wanda B., George W., Virgil M. & Luella.

JESSIE O. b. 7 May, 1915 in Delphos, Ohio & d. 1 Jan., 1991. She m. 21 May, 1938 to Eugene S. s/o Melvin & Rosie (Shank) Smart. He was b. 27 Dec., 1915 in St. Marys, Ohio. They had 4 issue: Helen, Darlene, Donald, & Edith. Either Eugene died or they divorced for Jessie m. Walter Burd and they had a dau. Jessie Louise.

NORBERT E. b. 9 Mar., 1918. He m. Elizabeth Joliff and they had 4 issue: Ula M., Virgil, Norbert Jr., & Bobby. They divorced and he m. Jean Rode and they had Kelly J. Jean died or they divorced as Norbert married a 3rd time to Betty Griffin.

(I) Ula Mae m. Mr. Beaughner & they had 3 issue but only know the name of the 1st born Debbie. The 3rd was named after the father.

(II) Virgil m. Sandy ??? and they had 2 issue: Rusty & LaDonna.

(III) Norbert Jr. m. Dorothy ??? & they had 4 issue: Norman, Johnny, Denise, & Michael.

(IV) Bobby. He is single.

(V) Kelly J. b. 24 Aug., 1958. He m. Brenda ??? & they had 1 issue: Courtney A.

WANDA BLANCH b. 14 Sept., 1920. She m. James Nighbor and Michael Colicino. Wanda has a dau. Sandra Kay, but this writer does not know which husband is the father.

GEORGE W. b. 22 Nov., 1921 & d. 1935.

VIRGIL M. b. 1923 & d. 11 Oct., 1981. He m. Peggy ??? and they had 2 issue: James & William.

LUELLA b. 1925 she died at birth.

S&R: Lima, Ohio Court House Records; Sylvia S. Lowe; Norbert Gaull Sr.

#326. Orlo C., s/o Joseph & Martha (John) Sawmiller (219), was b. 16 May, 1890 & d. 1962. He m. Clara Katherine Pittner who was b. 1890 & d. 1972. They had 11 issue: Cyril, Mary L., Alice, Rose, Charles P., Harold, Gertrude, Theresa M., Ruth, Dorothy, & Clara M.

CYRIL b. 1914. He m. Wilma Kent and they have a son Michael.

MARY L. b. 1916. Single.

ALICE b. 1917. She m. Herman Beckman who d. 1977. They had 1 issue: Joseph b. & d. 1937. Buried st. Mary's Cem. Ottoville, Ohio.

ROSEMARY F. b. 1919 & d. 1992. M. 1941 to Elmer Siemet who d. 1992. They had 6 issue: Helen, Elmer, Derald, Timothy, Robert, & Linda

(I) Helen b. 1943. She m. 1963 to Terry Short. They had 2 issue: Buddy A. & Michael.

(A) Buddy Alan b. 1963 & m. 1993 to Marie Wallace.

(B) Michael b. 1965 & m. 1987 to Beth West. They have a son David b. 1988.

(II) Elmer b. 1944. He m. 1965 to Barbara Stern. They had 3 issue: Tommy b. 1965, Jimmy b. 1969, & May b. 1975.

(III) Derald b. 1 947. He m. 1971 to Patricia ???. They had a dau. Veronica b. 1971 & she is the mother of Heather b. 1990 & Michole b. 1992.

(IV) Timothy b. 1949 & d. 1985. He m. 1972 to Verna Britton & they had 4 issue: Jody b. 1973, Stacy b. 1975, Timothy Jr. b. 1978, & Justin b. 1980.

(V) Robert b. 1952. He m. Brenda Stebens. They had 1 issue: Brandee and Brandee has 2 issue: Tabitha & Joshua.

(VI) Linda b. 1954. She m. 1973 to Roger Perry. They had a son Russell b. 1973 and a dau. Dawn b. 1975.



CHARLES PAUL b. 1921. He m. Helen Murphy.

HAROLD b. 1924. He m. Virginia Kitride.

GERTRUDE b. 1926. She m. Leonard Michel & they had 5 issue: Arlene who m. Arthur J. Bear, Herbert, Darlene, Dennis, & Theresa.

THERESA M. b. 1929. She m. 1948 to Alfred Heiing & they had a dau. Carol.

(I) Carol b. 1960 & m. 1979 to David Cass. They had a son Michael b. 1980.

RUTH P. b. 1931. She m. 1952 to Ralph P. Menke who was b. 1920. Ralph was in WWII. They had 5 issue: Shirley, Ronald, David A., Sharma A. & Dennis.



40TH WEDDING ANN. OF RUTH & RALPH MENKE  
BACK L TO R: DENNIS, RON, & DAVID SEATED L TO  
R: SHARMA, RUTH, RALPH & SHIRLEY

(I) Shirley R. b. 1952 & m.

David Odenweller. They had 4 issue: Eric b. 1973, Heather b. 1976, Kurt b. 1978, & Alan b. 1983.

(II) Ronald b. 1957. & m.

Lorna Schnipke. They had 4 issue: Travis b. 1976, Rodney b. 1979, Kim b. 1981, Krystin.

(III) David A. b. 1958 & m.

Lisa Hainhorst. They had 2 issue: Chelsea b. 1983 & Cailen b. 1987.

(IV) Sharma A. b. 1960 & m.

John Bedlack in 1984. They had 2 issue: Renee b. 1988 & Stephanie b. 1991.

(V) Dennis J. b. 1966 & m.

Tina Averesh. They had 2 issue: Kari b. 1987 & Ryan b. 1990

DOROTHY b. 1934. She m.

William Metcalfe who was b. 1928.

CLARA b. 1937. She m. 1956 to Ralph Honigfort. They had 7 issue: Carl, Patricia, Bruce, Mark, Judy, Daniel. & Jon.

(I) Carl b. 1958 & m. 1994 to Michelle Allen.

(II) Patricia b. 1959 & m. 1977 to James Gray & they had a 3 issue: Sara b. 1978, Michael b. 1980, & Jennifer b. 1982

(III) Bruce b. 1959 & d. 1980. Buried St. Michael Cem. Kalida, Ohio.

(IV) Mark b. 1960.

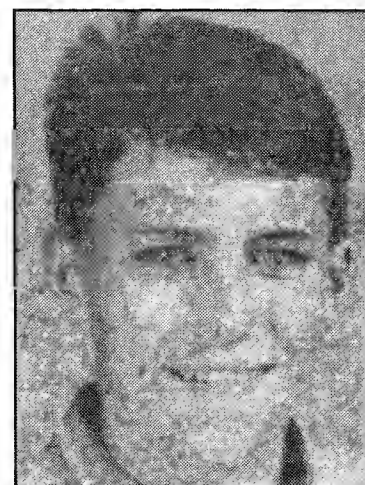
(V) Judy b. 1961.

(VI) Daniel b. 1964 & m. 1992 to Linda Siebeneck.

(VII) Jon b. 1967.

Rodney James Menke, s/o Ronald & Lenora, d. 12 June, 1994, He was a prankster & played tricks on his brother. Had seen a trick on TV of a way to tie a knot in rope & then pretend to hang-knot comes loose as soon as body weigh touches it. But Rodney did not get the knot tied right and he was hanged. He was a Boy Scout, a member of Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, & a member of Ottoville soccer, basketball & baseball teams.

S&R: Paper by George Miller; Ruth Menke.



RODNEY MENKE



#327. Edith Pearl, d/o Francis P. & Mary A. (Swisher) John (221), was b. 19 Mar., 1885 & d. 17 Feb., 1968. She m. 19 Aug., 1905 to Russell John s/o Abner & Emma (Owens) Morgan. Russell, a farmer, was b. 10 Sept., 1886 & d. 20 Jan., 1937. They are both buried Greenlawn Cem., Elida, Ohio. They had 2 issue: Ruth N. & Mary C.

RUTH NAOMI b. 8 Nov., 1907. She m. 30 June, 1928 to Russel J. s/o Charles W. & Mary (Shrider) Holtzapple. Russell was a banker. They had 4 issue: Robert C., William R., Marlene A., & Lynda S.

(I) Robert Clair b. 12 June, 1929 in Elida, Ohio. He was a Chemist for Morton Salt. Bob m. 17 Mar., 1962 to Ruth Mammina. They had 2 issue, both born Crystal Lake, Ill. Pamela Jane b. 11 Dec., 1962 & Holly Sue b. 6 Dec., 1964.

(II) William Russell b. 26 July, 1931 in Elida. He m. Charlotte Zerkel who was b. 1931. They had 2 issue: Mark b. 13 July, 1955 & Melanie b. 12 Apr., 1959-she m. a Mr. Ditto & they had a son Zachary. Bill & Charlotte divorced 1977.

(III) Marlene Ann b. 19 May, 1933 in Elida. She m. 18 July, 1951 to William Weaver & they had 2 issue: William Michael & Alicia Ann.

(IV) Lynda Sue b. 4 Apr., 1937 in Elida.~She is a school teacher in Lima, Ohio. She m. 2 Aug., 1958 to Carl Samuel Evans III-he is called Butch. He is a Commercial Teller. They had 3 issue: David Anthony b. 10 July, 1959, Kristina Kay b. 7 Nov., 1960, & Richard Dean b. 14 June, 1965.

MARY CATHERINE b. 13 May, 1916 & d. 25 May, 1916.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Elida, Ohio Cemetery Lima, Ohio Court House Records; Ruth N. Holtzapple.

#328. Nellie Beatrice, d/o Francis P. & Mary A. (Swisher) John (221) was b. 23 Jan., 1897 in Allen Co., Ohio and d. there 1 Aug., 1965. She m. 14 June, 1914 to Arnold Lee, s/o Thomas E. & Matilda (Friend) Jones. He was b. 14 Dec., 1894 and d. 23 Feb., 1966. They had 5 issue: N. Maxine, Juanita M. (441), Julianne, G. Jane, & C. Sue.

NELLIE MAXINE b. 14 Dec., 1913 & m. 4 May, 1935 to Calvin Clark Cook. They were married in a double wedding with Maxine's sister Juanita and her spouse. Calvin was b. 9 Feb., 1915 in Elida, Ohio. He was a farmer and a carpenter. They lived in the home where Calvin was born. They had 3 issue: Phyllis E., Sharon L., & Gary D. -all born in Elida.

(I) Phyllis Ellen b. 24 Aug., 1937. She m. Robert Gail Rice who was b. 22 Oct., 1936. He operates a wrecking yard and used car sales. They had 3 issue: Vicki L., Gregory A., & Steven A. - all b. Convoy, Ohio.

(A) Vicki Lynn b. 24 June, 1956. She m. 4 Nov., 1973 to Michael Saylor who was b. 1 Sept., 1954. They had 2 issue: Daniel Phillip b. 31 May, 1974, and Kelly Ann b. 26 Apr., 1978

(B) Gregory Alan b. 30 Dec., 1958 & m. 28 July, 1979 to Nicola Hyitt. "Nicky" b. 10 July, 1962.

(C) Steven Anthony b. 18 Feb., 1963.

(II) Sharon Lynn b. 19 Apr., 1943 & m. 27 Oct., 1963 to Alex Michael Lang who was b. 8 Apr., 1940. He operates a Sandblasting & Painting Business. They had 3 issue: Beth Ann b. 23 Aug., 1966, Julie Ellen b. 13 Feb., 1969, & Douglas Michael b. 26 Mar., 1976.

(III) Gary Dean b. 25 May, 1949 & m. 3 Aug., 1969 to Lois Jean Hall b. 5 Jan., 1949. Gary is parts manager at Lincoln Mercury Auto Sales. They have 1 issue: Valerie Jean b. 25 Sept., 1979. Gary was in the Air Force.

JULIANNE b. 31 Dec., 1928 & m. 28 May, 1947 to Vernon Griffith Clevenger who was b. 4 Sept., 1927. They had 5 issue: Keith A., Bruce A., Beverly D., Teresa R., & Scott R.

(I) Keith Alan b. 21 Apr., 1948. He served as a Medic in the US Army in Viet Nam in 1967. He m. 14 July, 1973 to Mary Ann Smith who was b. 27 Nov., 1948. They divorced. Keith m. 23 May, 1980 to Reneé Lee Kepner who was b. 23 June, 1953. They had 1 issue: Loretta Lee b. 31 Aug., 1981.

(II) Bruce Arnold b. 24 Mar., 1956 & m. 21 Mar., 1970 to Jane Joyce Freind who was b. 11 May, 1950. They had 2 issue: Jason Andrew b. 18 Sept., 1970 & Gretchen Lea b. 21 Mar., 1973.

(III) Beverly Denice b. 13 Nov., 1953 & m. 13 Oct., 1973 to Jeffrey Lee Norris. They had 2 issue: Jill Marie b. 6 July, 1979 & Kevin Andrew b. 1 Oct., 1981.

(IV) Terese Reneé b. 24 Aug., 1956 & m. 8 Mar., 1975 to James E. Shrader who was b. 31 Dec., 1955. They had 3 issue: James Lewis b. 15 Aug., 1975, Chad Aaron b. 4 Oct., 1979, & Andrew N. b. 1985.

(V) Scott Randall b. 2 Apr., 1960. He m. Deanne Lyle & they had 2 issue: Todd M. & Melissa B.

GLORIA JANE b. 12 July, 1932 & m. 28 May, 1949 to Jack Gilbert Walls. Jack was b. 16 Oct., 1929 in Gomer, Ohio. He was a Mail Carrier on Road 19T Fort Jennings, Ohio. Jack and Jane had 5 issue: Rebecca J., Kathleen G., Mark G., Jacqueline S., & Craig A.

(I) Rebecca Jane b. 13 July, 1952 & m. 9 Dec., 1972 to John Thomas Hamel who was b. 1 Apr., 1950. Rebecca & "Jack" had 2 issue: Christine Marie b. 20 Dec., 1973 & Nicole Dyon b. 9 July, 1975.

(II) Kathleen Gay b. 17 Oct., 1954. She m. John Richard Needler who was b. 15 Mar., 1955. They had 4 issue: Noah John b. 7 Nov., 1980, Hannah N., Sarah K. & Grace H.

(III) Mark Gilbert b. 26 Jan., 1957 & m. 17 Aug., 1975 to Kimberly Edwards. They had 2 issue: Shannon Eve b. 13 Feb., 1976 & Adam Wade b. 8 Mar., 1977.

(IV) Jacqueline Sherie b. 11 May, 1962.

(V) Craig Arnold b. 18 Apr., 1970.

CAROL SUE b. 28 Sept., 1933 & m. 2 Aug., 1948 to Edgar David Lybarger who was b. 11 Nov., 1930 & d. 1992. "Ted", as he was called, was a carpenter & builder. They had 4 issue-all born Elida, Ohio.

(I) Michael David b. 4 Apr., 1949 & m. 15 Aug., 1970 to Diana Lynn Lewis who was b. 27 Feb., 1950. They had 3 issue: Matthew David b. 2 Mar., 1974, Sara Elaine b. 29 Sept., 1977, & Elizabeth Ann b. 6 Oct., 1981.

(II) Donald Wayne b. 5 Sept., 1950 & m. 14 Aug., 1971 to Linda Sue Sneary who was b. 13 Feb., 1951. Don served in the National Guards. They had 3 issue: Angela Rae b. 21 Mar., 1972, Stacey Lynn b. 24 Apr., 1981, & Brian b. 1984.

(III) Jeannette Lynn b. 25 Aug., 1951 & m. 3 May, 1970 to Anthony James Ciminillo who was b. 22 Dec., 1947. Tony served in the US Army in Viet Nam-1970. They had 1 issue: Gina Marie b. 7 Mar., 1974.

(V) Lori Jean b. 1 Oct., 1958 & m. 14 Feb., 1976 to Steven Richards. They had a dau. Harmony Noel b. 3 Oct., 1976. Lori & Steve div. in 25 Mar., 1977. Lori m. 13 Jan., 1979 to Jeffrey Brenneman who was b. 28 Oct., 1958. They had 2 issue: Jeffrey Ryan b. 3 Aug., 1979 & Brandon Jacob b. 14 Oct., 1981. Jeff adopted Harmony.

S&R: Maxine Cook; Lima, Ohio Court Records.

#329. Robert Burdette, s/o Francis P. & Alberta (Swisher) John (231), was b. 18 Sept., 1904 in Allen Co., Ohio & d. there 11 Feb., 1973. He worked in small motor division of Westinghouse. Bob m. 15 Aug., 1925 to Margaret Dorothy, d/o Abbot & Christina Carolina (Baker) Carder. Margaret was b. 7 Sept., 1904 & d. 1983. They had 4 issue all born Elida, Ohio. Norma J., Bonnie L., Mary L., & Robert F.

NORMA JEANNE b. 6 Jan., 1926 & d. 12 Aug., 1957. She m. Joseph L. Irvin b. cal926. He worked for Westinghouse. They had a son Larry L.

(I) Larry Lee b. 20 Sept., 1944 & m. 12 June, 1966 to Julianne Marie Holten. Larry went to Barber College in 1963-1964 and worked at that trade until 1970. In 1981 he worked for Super Foods, Inc. They had 2 issue: William Joseph b. 21 Feb., 1969 & Brian Lee b. 14 Nov., 1971. Both born Elida. Norma & Joe must have divorced for at a later date she m. Larry Simerly. They had 4 issue: Beverly J., James R., Tamara K., & Richard H.

(II) Beverly Jeanne m. a Mr. Van Horn and they had 2 issue: Melissa Jeanne b. 12 Feb., 1973 & Terri LeeAnn b. 17 Apr., 1976.

(III) James Robert b. 18 Aug., 1955. He is a dry wall hanger. Jim m. Janice ??? and they had 2 issue: Linda Jeanne b. 24 Aug., 1972 & Angela Patricia b. 17 Mar., 1980.

(IV) Tamara Kay b. 19 Mar., 1953. She m. Michael D. Ball & they had a son Michael D. Jr. b. 19 Jan., 1972.

(V) Richard Hobert b. 17 July, 1954. He lives in Texas and is a dry wall hanger.

BONNIE LOU b. 6 Jan., 1928. She m. 20 Feb., 1948 to Kenneth, s/o Andral & Catherine (Hofferbert) Vandemark. Ken was b. 13 Mar., 1928 He was General Manager Dr. Pepper Bottling Co. of Lima, Ohio. They had 5 issue: Jeffrey L., John M., Steven K., Dianne L., & Stanley R.

(I) Jeffrey Lynn b. 5 Aug., 1948 & d. 1956

(II) John Michael b. 24 Sept., 1949 & m. 24 July, 1971 to Debra A. Graham who was b. 20 Sept., 1951. John - Sales Manager for Dr. Peppers Bottling Co. They had 3 issue: Sandra Kay b. 11 Sept., 1972, John Jay b. 27 Sept., 1973, & Michael John b. 12 Sept., 1978. All born Lima. John served 2 years in the US Army 1st Air Born Division in Viet Nam 1970-71.

(III) Steven Kenneth b. 28 May, 1953.

(IV) Dianne Lou b. 28 Mar., 1955 & m. 28 Aug., 1976 to Todd Wilkin who was b. 16 Sept., 1954. They had 2 issue: Jennifer Lou b. 5 Dec., 1978 & Jason Todd b. 19 Dec., 1980.

(V) Stanley Ray b. 17 July, 1956 & m. 23 Dec., 1978 to Joanna Weinman who was b. 29 Oct., 1958. Stan is Route Salesman for Dr. Peppers Bottling Co.. They have a son Randal James b. 14 May, 1979.

MARY LEE b. 18 July, 1936 & m. 9 Feb., 1952 to Robert Leo Makley in St. Rose's Parish, Lima, Ohio. Bob, s/o Albion & Cecil (Spencer) Makely, was b. cal932. He is an Installer for United Telephone Co. Mary builds antique miniature doll houses & furniture. They had 4 issue all born in Lima. Cynthia L.A., Randy J., Jill A., Lisa M.

(I) Cynthia LeeAnn b. 27 Jan., 1953 & m. Phil Kenney 12 Dec., 1969 in St. Gerard's church, Lima. They had a son Anthony W. b. 5 June, 1970. Cynthia & Phil div. She later m. James D. Smith who was b. 13 Nov., 1951. Jim is s/o Wallace E. & Melba M. Smith. They had-2 issue: James D. b. 11 July, 1973 & Jennifer LeeAnn b. 15 June, 1979. Jim adopted Anthony.

(II) Randy Joseph b. 24 Apr., 1954. He worked Ford Motor Plant. Randy m. Billie Harper Lines who was b. 7 Dec., 1952. They had 2 issue: Charity E. b. 4 Feb., 1975 & Joshua D. b. 3 May, 1979. Billie had been married before and had a son Joseph D. b. 7 Oct., 1970. Randy adopted this child.

(III) Jill Ann b. 22 Nov., 1955. She m. Thomas Altenback who was b. June, 1952. He is s/o William & Judy Altenback. Tom is a Dispatcher of Associated Truck Lines. They had 2 issue: Allison Lee b. 15 Aug., 1978 & Kristine Marie b. 3 Jan., 1981.

(IV) Lisa Marie b. 22 Nov., 1962.

ROBERT FRANK b. 29 Mar., 1942. Bobby m. 5 June, 1962 to Carolyn Marie Shepherd who was b. 1 Feb., 1945. She was the d/o Leonard & Betty (Wallace) Shepherd. They had 3 issue: Rhonda Kay, Peggy J. & Bradley F.

(I) Rhonda Kay b. 27 Jan., 1963.

(II) Peggy Jane b. 8 Sept., 1965 & m. 25 Jan. 1981 to William B. Poynter. They had a son Scott William.

(III) Bradley Frank b. 8 Sept., 1969.

S&R: Margaret C. John; Lima, Ohio Court Records

#330 Rozella Pauline, d/o Francis P. & Alberta (Swisher) John (221), was b. 5 Oct., 1906 & d. 28 June, 1975. She m. 26 June, 1926 to Willard Gayle Stalter. Gayle, s/o Henry & Hattie (Shober) Stalter, was b. cal904 & d. 1969. He worked for Westinghouse in Lima & was a Vol. Fireman in Elida, Ohio. They had 3 issue-all born Elida. James-W., Marilyn R., & Thomas.

JAMES W. b. 5 July, 1927. He m. 3 times, but only the 3rd wife's name is known by this writer-Doris, d/o William O. & Mabel (Baughman) Law, was b. 15 Oct., 1924.

MARILYN ROSE b. 23 Feb., 1930 & m. 19 Sept., 1949 to William Dean Metzger who was b. 28 Feb., 1928. They had 2 issue: Deborah & Michael D.

(I) Deborah b. 9 Aug., 1950 & m. 20 June, 1975 to Bate Lemaster who was b. 24 Feb., 1941. They had a son James b. 22 Aug., 1971. Debbie & Bate divorced. In 1981 She & James lived in Phoenix, Ariz.

(II) Michael Dean b. 18 Oct., 1951 & m. 1972 to Janet Orick who was b. 9 Apr., 1955. They had a son Michael William b. 20 July, 1973 in Lima, Ohio. Mike & Janet div. 1975. He m. Ada Smith May, 1977. Ada was b. 3 Feb., 1958, the d/o George & Catherine Smith. They had a son Jason Michael b. 1 Aug., 1980 in Lima. They div. & Mike had a 3rd wife, Janice ???.

THOMAS b. 21 Sept., 1935. He m. Janet Thompson who was b. 21 Feb., 1937. Tom worked Lima Register Plant Maintenance dept. & was a Vol. Fireman & Rescuer in Elida. They had 3 issue- all born Elida. Mark A., Tanya, & Elea.

(I) Mark A. b. 4 June, 1955. He m. Christina Coon & they had 4 issue: Angelia Jo, Rebecca Ann, Caryn Rose, & Dulie Marie-all b. Phoenix, Ariz. Mark & Christina must have div. as he later m. Kimberly Archer .

(II) Tanya b. 16 Dec., 1958. She m. Jeff Foust & they had a dau. Jennifer Lynn b. Elida.

(III) Elea b. 8 Jan., 1960. She m. Willie Smart. They had 3 issue: Gale Patrick b. 1977, LoTrisha Rose b. 1979, & Janette L. b. 1982. Gayle was a 32nd degree Mason.

S&R: Janet Stalter; Lima, Ohio Court Records.



EARL & DAISY JOHN



EARL WITH HIS SISTER GLADYS



ARTHUR (442) & FRANCES (331)



EARL WITH HIS SONS — E. EARL & ARTHUR (442)

#331 Earl-Strawbridge, s/o Jesse C.E. & F. Idora (Strawbridge) John (222), was b. 25 Mar., 1883 in Elida, Ohio & d. 20-Jan., 1951 at 11 A.M. He worked for the State Highway. Earl m. 27 Nov., 1907.

Daisy V., d/o Noah C. & Almira (Moser) Spacht. Daisy was b. 25 Mar., 1882 & d. 15 Feb., 1952. Both buried Eagle Creek Cem. 5 miles west of Winston, Ohio. They had 3 issue: Frances A., Arthur L. (442), & E. Earl.

FRANCES ALMIRA b. 30 Jan., 1909 in Hancock, Ohio & d. 3 Dec., 1982 in a Nursing Home in Findley, Ohio. She m. 22 Sept., 1927 to Hobart Ray Hinkle who was b. 25 Mar., 1907 & d. 7 Sept., 1987. He was a teacher. They had 4 issue: Clifford E., Norma J., Jack E. & Dorothy K.



FRANCES HINKLE (331)

(I) Clifford Earl b. 20 June, 1932.

(II) Norma Jeanne b. 28 Mar., 1934 in Hardin Co., Ohio. She m. 4 Dec., 1954 to Edward Ray Roberts who was b. 31 May, 1927 in Lansing, Mich. They had 4 issue: David L., Pamela D., Patricia R. & Tammy S. (A) David Lee b. 21 July, 1955. He had a Bachelor's Degree & in 1992 was pursuing a degree in Computer Science. In 1992 he was single.

(B) Pamela Denise b. 24 Jan., 1958. She has a Bachelor's & Master's Degree from Bowling Green State U. She is a School Psychologist in Tiffin, Ohio City School. She m. Ted Lee Bikler & they have 1 issue: Chelsia Lee b. 22 Dec., 1982 in Findlay, Ohio.

(C) Patricia Rae b. 20 Dec., 1961. She is a clerk for Columbia Gas Co. of Ohio. She m. 17 July, 1986 to Stephen Wesley True in Colorado Springs, Col. They have 4 issue: Dustin Matthew b. 9 May, 1982, in Ohio, Wesley Ray b. 17 June, 1987 in Col., Mason Edward b. 2 Aug., 1989 in Ohio, & Dylan Stephen b. 26 Aug., 1991 in Ohio.

(D) Tammy Sue b. 29 May, 1966. She has a Certificate in Secretarial Science from

International Business College, Fort Wayne, Ind. Later pursued a Bachelor's Degree in business education at the U. of Findlay. She m. 23 Dec., 1985 to Michael Gene Aurand. They have 2 issue: Madeline Frances b. 29 Nov., 1987 & Jacob Michael b. 26 Mar., 1991. Live in Findlay, Ohio. Tammy joined the DAR. Norma & Ed divorced and she later m. Gary Lee Braund.

(III) Jack Edward b. 29 July, 1935 & d. 28 Dec., 1962,

(IV) Dorothy Kay b. 17 Dec., 1937 & m. Albert Howard. Frances & Hobart divorced-he wanted to marry one of his pupils.

EVAN EARL b. 24 Dec., 1917 & he d. 14 Jan., 1960. Earl committed suicide in Fla. He m. 7 Feb., 1939 to Dorothy Mae Thompson who was b. 20 Oct., 1914. She was d/o Fred & Estella May (Martin) Thompson. They had 3 issue: Ralph E., Frederick E., & Richard B.

RALPH EDWARD b. 30 Jan., 1947 in Findlay, Ohio. He m. Julia Ann Archibald who was b.



BRIAN JOHN (331)

30 Jan., 1953 in Downeg, Idaho. "Ed", as he is called, was in the US Navy-worked in nuclear submarines. They had 5 issue: Janice Lynn b. 21 Sept., 1973 in New London, Conn., Rebecca Ann b. 29 Nov., 1976 in Idaho Falls, Id., David Edward b. 26 May, 1979 in Richland, Wash. Amy Mae b. 16 Feb., 1982 in Sandy, Utah, & Marsha Lee b. 16 July, 1983 in Plano, Tex. This writer understands



that Ed is now a member of the Mormon Faith. I have never received any mail from him although I was told that he had written to me.

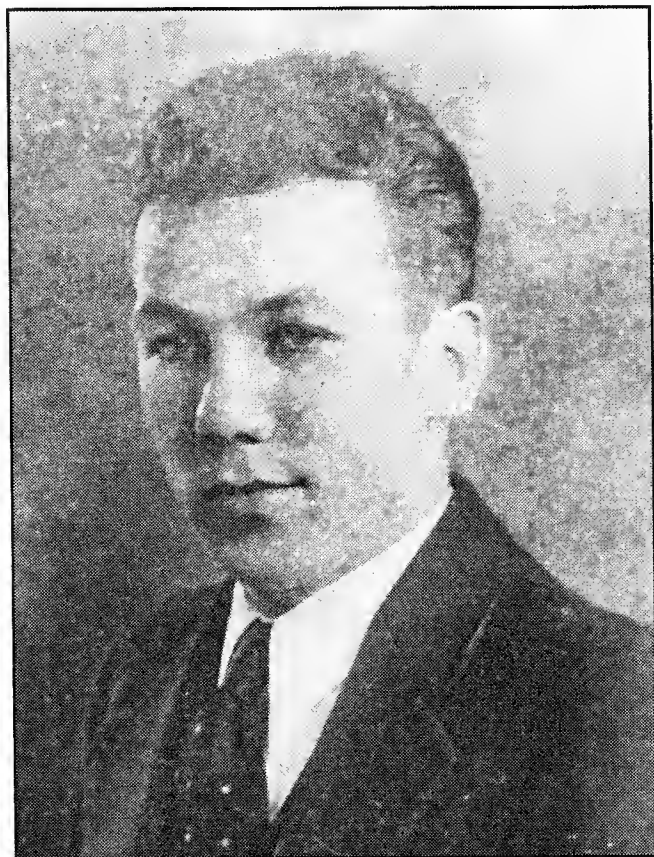
FREDERICK EARL b. 5 Sept., 1948 in Findlay, Ohio. He m. 9 Mar., 1969 to Phyllis Ann Risner who was b. 21 Aug., 1950. Fred works for a Developing & Manufacturing information Systems in Fla. Fred & Phyllis are divorced. In the 60s Fred & his brother Ed used to play in a band around Findlay. Ed played guitar & Fred played drums.

RICHARD BURDETTE b. 14 Sept., 1950 in Findlay. He was a Draftsman Goodyear Aerospace in Akron, Ohio. Dick m. 12 Apr., 1969 to Sally Jo Davis and they had a dau. Kelli Sue who was b. 13 Oct., 1971 in Toledo, Ohio. They divorced. Dick m. 26 May, 1979 to Patricia Ann d/o Anthony James & Mary Ellen (Logsdon) Bagamery. Pat was b. 25 Nov., 1953. They had a son Brian Anthony b. 17 July, 1984 in Columbus, Ohio. In 1985 Kelli lived with her Mother & step-father in Tiffin, Ohio. Although she is still legally named John, she was at that time, going by the name of Risner, her step-father's name.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Nevada Holman; DAR Records; Tammy Aurand; Patricia John.

#332. Mary Florence d/o Jesse C.E. & F. Idora (Strawbridge) John, (222), was b. 3 Dec., 1884 in Allen Co., Ohio & d. there 19 Feb., 1944. "Mamie", as she was called, m. 6 Dec., 1905 to John Arthur Edwards who was b. 6 Dec., 1881. "Jack" was the s/o W.J. & Sarah (Griffith) Edwards. They are both buried in the Gomer Cem., Gomer, Ohio. They had 2 issue: W. Lloyd & C. Marguerite.

WILLIAM LLOYD b. 30 May, 1912 in Gomer, Ohio. & d. 13 May, 1973 buried Maple Grove Cem., Bluffton Ohio. He m. 11 Apr., 1937 to Dorothy Margaret Basinger who was b. 10 Dec. 1914. Both Lloyd & Dorothy were graduated from Bluffton College. Lloyd was the owner & manager of a furniture store in Bluffton & Dorothy was the Decorator there. They had 3 issue: Roger, Craig & Scott.



W. LLOYD EDWARDS (332)

(I) Roger b. 2 Mar., 1940. He is the owner of Western Auto & also a carpet salesman and installer. Roger m. 26 Aug., 1962 in the Methodist Church at Mt. Cory, Ohio, to Charlotte Jo Reiter who was b. 29 Sept., 1943. They had 5 issue: William C., Rebecca A., Ben A. Brian G. & Elizabeth E.

(A) William Clair b. 4 May, 1963.

(B) Rebecca Ann b. 27 July, 1964 & m. 9 July, 1983 to Todd Martin. They have a son Brandon Noah b. 17 Nov., 1983.

(C) Ben Allen b. 1 Jan., 1966.

(D) Brian Gene b. 6 Oct., 1970.

(E) Elizabeth Elaine b. 18 July, 1974.

(II) Craig b. 7 July, 1943. He is a Lutheran Minister, having been graduated from Bluffton College & Hamm Seminary in Springfield, Ohio. He m. 28 May, 1966 to Carol Louise Jordan who was b. 3 July, 1943 in Toledo, Ohio. She is an R.N. They had 2 issue: Michael Twzwyn b. 17 Apr., 1971 in Springfield, & David Cennydd Rhoddion b.31 Jan., 1977 in Shelby, Ohio.

(III) Scott b. 10 Oct., 1944. He is the owner of Scott's Drapery & Wallpaper Store & furniture salesman in Bluffton. Scott m. 8 Aug., 1970 to Joyce Ann Porter who was b. 2 Feb., 1950. They had 2 issue: Jennifer Rebecca b. 7 June, 1972 & Tyler Scott b. 10 Dec., 1975. Lloyd & "DeDe" as Dorothy was called, had gone on a trip & Lloyd had hurt his back, so he slept in a room on the first floor as he was very restless. He began getting horrible headaches and none of the doctors he saw could seem to help him. The pain grew so bad that he finally hung himself. The truly sad part of the entire thing is that after his death it was found that gas had been escaping into the room in which he was sleeping & doctors felt that was the cause of his headaches. In 4 Aug., 1974 DeDe m. Walter Brown-the services were performed by son Craig.

CECIL MARGUERITE b. 20 Oct., 1914. She m. 20 Oct., 1936 to Robert Feaster who was a farmer. They had 4 issue: Mary, Rhea & Leah (twins), & Kay.



(I) Mary m. Arthur Smith.

(II) Rhea m. Charles Dixon.

(III) Leah - Single.

(IV) Kay m. a Mr. Drumm.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Lima, Ohio Court Records; Dorothy E. Brown; Thelma Gaeth.

#333. Donald Dwight, s/o Jesse C.E. & F. Idora (Strawbridge) John (222) was b. 18 Jan., 1894 in Allen Co., Ohio and d. 11 Apr., 1957. He is buried Cave Hill Cem. Louisville, Ken. He worked in a music store and later was a Fire Prevention Engineer & had a used book store in his home in Louisville. Don m. 31 Dec., 1915 to

LEAH, RHEA, MARY FEASTER (332)



MABEL (333) WITH JUDITH (444), LINDA (BACK)  
BEVERLY (443) & MARY (FRONT)

Mabel Vera Green who was b. 1895 & d. Nov., 1973. She was the d/o Emerson & Ruth Emma (Hetzler) Green. She was a Christian Scientist. They had 4 issue: Mary F. Beverly (443), Lenna M. & Judith E. (444),. Don was supposed to have had a very good voice & he sang baritone with the Lima Choral Society. Then later, in Louisville he was active in the Philharmonic Chorus & had been president of the organization at one time.

MARY FRANCES b. 15 Nov., 1917 in Allen Co., Ohio. She m. 7 Jan., 1936 to James Welker. He was s/o Benjamin Harrison & Bessie Myrtle (Baumgarten) Welker & was b. 18 Feb., 1914. He was killed in a motorcycle accident 13 July, 1946. He was Supervisor of Continental Baking Co. They had 2 issue: Dorothy & Ricky.

(I) Dorothy b. 13 May, 1937 in Lima, Ohio. She m. 19 June, 1955 to Stanley Crider Stan s/o Russell Ashley & Alla Mae (Lyman) Crider, was b. 5 June, 1935 & d. from a brain tumor 19 Jan., 1979. He had

been Foreman at Lima State Hospital. They had 2 issue: Laura & Linda.

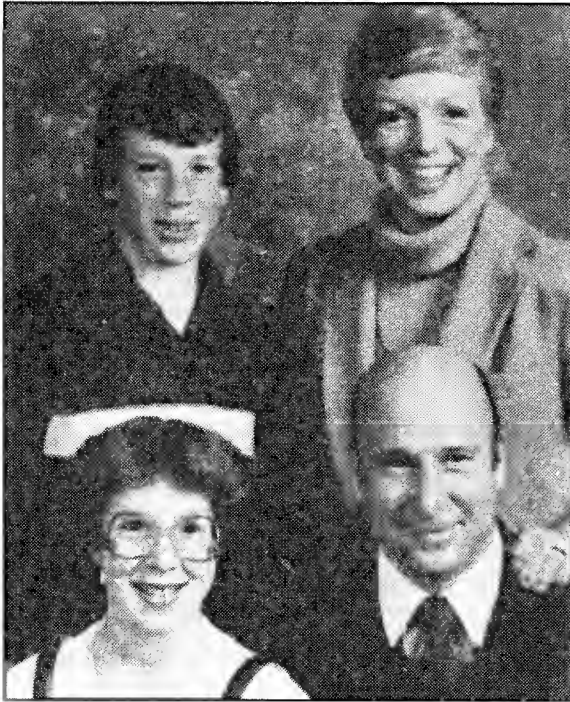
(A) Laura b. 1 Nov., 1957 & m. 18 Mar., 1977 to Michael Hunsaker who was b. 4 June, 1956. They had a son James Lee b. 13 Dec., 1979. Linda b. 18 Oct., 1958 & m. 8 Sept., 1979 to Leonard Michael

(II) Ricky b. 17 Apr., 1943. He is a salesman & travels state to state. He m. Jean Welsch & they have a daughter Stacy Leigh b. 14 Aug., 1971. Mary m. 2nd time to Dwight Evans & 3rd time to Robert Beoddy.

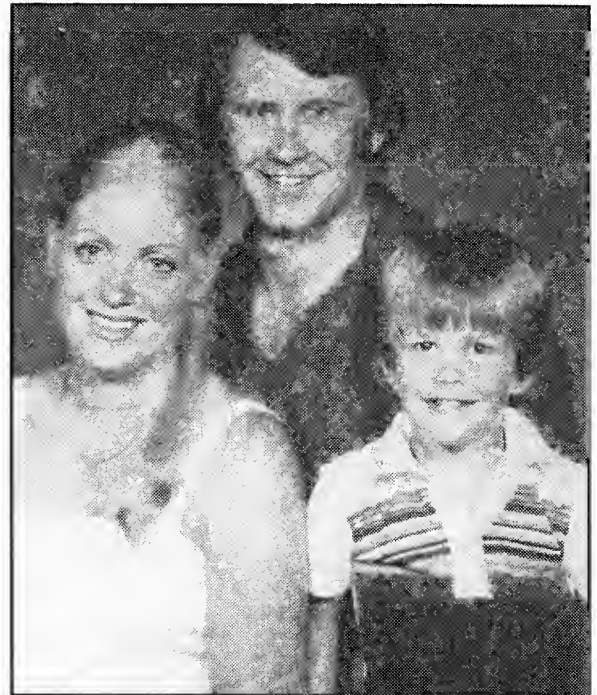


LINDA & MARY (333)  
BEVERLY (443)





L TO R: SCOTT & JODI, LISA &  
ART MEADOR (333)



JACKIE, MARK & NATHAN OSBORN  
(333)

LENNA MAE "Linda" b. 28 Jan., 1919. She m. Myron Judkins "Jud". They had 2 issue: Judi & Jackie.

(I) Judi m. Art Meador & they had 2 issue: Scott & Lisa.

(II) Jackie m. Mark Osborn & they had a son Nathan. Jud was killed in an auto accident. Linda m. Joseph J. Calasnanna who was a retired Air Force Colonel. Linda became a Catholic when they married. They had a son James. Daughter Bev said that her father, Don had worked for Porter's Music Store in Lima & one day a girl came in & asked for a job. They said no, but Don stopped her & said he was opening his own store & she could work for him. He liked her & set her up in an apartment. In 1929 he lost the store & started to work in insurance. She was



JAMES & LINDA (333)

pregnant with his child & he asked Mabel for a divorce in order to give the child his name. The divorce was a bitter one that left scars that never healed. This 2nd wife was Wilhelmina Margaret, d/o Edward & Sarah L. (Runkle) Kentner. They had a son Donald David. Little is known about this child-he lived with his Dad & was supposed to have died around the same time as Don of a heart attack.

After the divorce and Don had married Billie, they moved to Louisville, Ky., and he had at least 3 of the girls living with them. Billie was not nice to them and Beverly refused to live there and she moved back to Ohio and lived with her paternal grandparents. Linda & Judy stayed in Kentucky, but when Linda married, Judy went to live with Linda and her husband. The marriage with this Billie did not last too long. In Louisville Don worked with Mutual Fire Insurance and had an Agency. Later he opened his own insurance agency there and he also operated a rare book business at his own home. Don's third wife was also called Billie, but little is known of this wife. His daughters by his first wife disagree as to whether or not there was another wife before he married Helen Doup. Helen was b. 11 Aug., 1912. She & Don had 1 issue: Carol S.

CAROL STRAWBRIDGE b. 14 Jan., 1945 & m. 15 May, 1965 to Jeffrey C. Fones. They had 2 issue: John Carlton b. 14 Nov., 1966 & Matthew Edward b. 5 May, 1974. Both born in Maryland. Don was an outstanding historian of the John Family and had amassed a large amount of facts. After his death his widow, Helen packed all the material up in boxes (something like 15 of them!) and sent them to the Swarthmore Genealogical library. It is there that I found them & used them as a start for me. Helen later married Don's brother, Ralph (after he first divorced his wife) and they lived in Florida for a time. It seems they separated for Helen later went to live in an apartment near her daughter and Ralph's sister, Blanch lived with him. It should be stated here that Mary Ann (John) Heritage had loaned Don the original Diary of Eliza John and it was never returned to them. Helen claimed she knew nothing about it (but she is the one who had typed a copy of it). Many believe that she kept it for her daughter Carol.

S&R: Lima, Ohio Court Records; Janice Kauffman, Beverly Woodward; Dottie Cole; Carol Fones; Helen Doup.

#334. Howard L., s/o Jesse C.E. & F. Idora (Strawbridge) John, (222), was b. 4 July, 1898 & d. 6 Jan., 1978.



HOWARD L. JOHN (334)



MARY W. JOHN (334)



HOWARD JOHN-WWI (334)

John b. 1 Dec., 1976 in Santa Cruz, Calif.

(II) Rebecca Dulane b. 3 Mar., 1951. She m. Feb., 1971 to Gary Juden and they had a son Bogart (Bogie) b. 2 Nov., 1971 in Lahaina, Hawaii. They div. In the spring of 1980 she m. Michael Gordon and they had 2 issue: Lucas b. 24 Mar., 1981; & Kelley b. 19 Mar., 1983. Both born Kula, Hawaii.

(III) Michael Matthew b. 26 Oct., 1959 in Hot Springs, t Ark.

S&R: Donald John's Records, Nevada Holman, & Dorathy Schuldt.

He was an insurance salesman and later sold real estate too, but much preferred fishing! He m. 25 Dec., 1923 to Mary, d/o Henry & Alice (Evans) Watkins. Mary was b. 23 Aug., 1899 & d. 17 Mar., 1987. Howard & Mary lived in Toledo, Ohio during their married life except for the period from 1956 until his death. In those years they spent the summers in Osseo, Mich. and traveled during the winter. They had 2 issue: Richard L. & Dorathy J. (445).

RICHARD LAVERNE b. 5 Jan., 1925 & d. 23 Feb., 1989. Dick was in the US Army 1943-1946. He was an Engineer however, he sold life insurance. He m. Apr., 1947 to Barbara Ann Simpson & they had 2 issue: Deborah D. & Rebecca D. They divorced. Dick m. Terry Dean and they had a son Michael M. This marriage also ended in div. He m. a 3rd time to Elizabeth Carol, d/o James P. & Lulu Grace (Hendrick) Perkins. Carol was b. 26 Nov., 1937.

(I) Deborah Denise b. 16 Apr., 1949 in Toledo, Ohio. She has 1 issue: Jariel



E. CAROL &amp; RICHARD JOHN (334)





CARRIE &amp; AIDREN JOHN (335)

#335. Aidren s/o Jesse C.E. & F. Idora (Strawbridge) John (222) was b. 13 Jan., 1900 & d. 29 Aug., 1973. He worked on the Railway Mail Service - B & O from Chicago to Pittsburgh. "Aidy", as he was called, was in the US Marine Corps - 1917 to 1919 (he lied about his age). He m. 17 June, 1920 to Carrie, d/o Jay & Orpha (Conrad) Allison. Carrie was b. 3 May, 1900 & d. 6 Jan. 1967 - she died after a 15 year battle with cancer. She was a cancer research patient at Ann Arbor University hospital. She helped with the development of the drug progesterone, which has saved many women's lives. They had 1 issue: Thelma. Aidy & Carrie lived in Defiance from 1925 to 1949. He was injured in a train wreck in Chicago in 1947 & had to retire permanently-disabled-pinchd nerve in the cervical vertabia. When he was forced to retire they moved to their lake property in Coldwater, Mich. Aidy loved to fish and he had his boat rigged

up in a way that it would not tip over, so he could continue fishing which he dearly loved. They are both buried Riverside Cem., Defiance, Ohio.

THELMA b. 5 Oct., 1921. She has a BS degree in education & taught school from 1963 to 1972. She m. 29 Oct, 1943 to Matthew Benjamin s/o Charles John & Sophena (Mellinger) Gaeth. "Ben" was b. 1 June, 1921. They married First Presbyterian Church in Defiance, Ohio. Ben served on LSTs Landing ship tanks.

GRETCHEN, JOHN, JILL, MICHAEL, KATE,  
THELMA & BEN GAETH (335)BEN & THELMA GAETH (335)  
on a cruise - 50th anniversary

He has the Purple Heart among other awards. Ben has a BS degree in Business Administration. He served as Mayor of Defiance, then went on to become a State Senator for the First Senatorial District of Ohio has served in this capacity for three terms. They have 3 issue: John B., William A., & Gretchen L.

(I) John Benjamin-b. 4 Dec., 1945. He has a BS Degree in Business Administration 1967 Bowling Green State U. He is Director of Human Resources for Lima Technical College & the OSA branch there. He m. 7 Oct., 1967 to Annette Gajewski who was b. 23 July, 1945. They have 3 issue: Jill Marie b. 31 Mar., 1971 in Spanaway, Wash., John Michael b. 6 Nov., 1974, & Kathryn Allison b. 7 Sept., 1977. John & Kathryn both born Mansfield, Ohio.

(II) William Allison b. 24 Mar., 1950. Bill was a Lt. in the USAF 1972-1973. He has a BS degree from Bowling Green State U. 1972, Business administration. He works for Daubed Inc. Bill m. 1 June, 1974 to Roxanna Warncki who was b. 14 Feb., 1949. She is an Educational Psychologist-Head Start Program. They have 2 issue: Benjamin Frederick b. 14 Feb., 1980 in Logansport, Ind. & Joshua William b. 25 Mar., 1983 in Reading, Pa.

(III) Gretchen b. 16 Nov., 1953. She has a BS in Biochemistry from Bowling Green State U. She is a Lab Technologist at the Ohio State University Cancer Clinic. She m. 27 Nov., 1982 to Christopher Landes who was b. 10 Oct., 1951. He is Manager of ATCO Printing Co. & works for Anthony Thomas Candy Co. They were married in the same church as Gretchen's parents. They have a dau. Carrie Elizabeth b. 3 Nov., 1986.

S&R: Thelma Gaeth.

#336. Ralph DeWitt, s/o Jesse C.E. & F. Idora (Strawbridge) John (222), was b. 1 Oct., 1903 in Allen Co., Ohio. He m. 29 May, 1932 to Dorothy Mary Gratsch who was b. 23 Feb., 1907 in Dayton, Ken. They had 3 issue: William D., Virginia, & Christine. All 3 born Michigan.

WILLIAM DONALD b. 25 Apr., 1935 in Port Huron, Mich. He is a Salesman for Xerox. Later in 1981 became a Real Estate Agent. Bill m. 14 Jan., 1961 to Carol Roberta, d/o Robert Matthew & Eleanor (Wilson) Lampert. Carol was b. 6 Oct., 1940-she is an Artist. A company sells her work. They have 4 issue, all born Calif. Angela Marie b. 28 July, 1961, Janey Catherine b. 14 July, 1962, William Donald, Jr. b. 21 July, 1963, & Heather Roberta b. 30 Aug., 1967.

VIRGINIA b. 30 July, 1938. She m. 28 Dec., 1957 to Thomas Joseph s/o Joseph & Frances (Winterhalter) Hansknecht. Tom was b. 26 Oct., 1937. Tom retired from the US Navy as a CPO in 1975, having served since 1955. In 1981 they lived in Orange Park, Fla. and Tom as a Vocational Ed Teacher. They have 5 issue: Deborah A., Thomas J.Jr., Richard J., John C., & Matthew S.

(I) Deborah Ann b. 11 Nov., 1958 in El Centro, Calif. She m. John Farrel 15 Sept., 1979 at San Jose, Calif. John is in the Air Force.

(II) Thomas Joseph Jr. b. 14 Dec., 1959 in El Centro, Calif.

(III) Richard John b. 11 Feb., 1961 in Coldwater, Mich.

(IV) John Christopher b. 24 Dec., 1963 in Rota, Spain.

(V) Matthew Steven b. 15 Sept., 1966 in Rota, Spain.

CHRISTINE b. 27 Dec., 1945 in Grand Rapids, Mich. She is a nurse. She m. 21 June, 1969 to Peter Edward, s/o Peter Edward, Jr. & Sophia Helen (Gordocki) Phillips. Peter's name was anglacized from Filipkowski. He was b. 13 July, 1946 in Scranton, Pa. An Engineer.

They had 2 issue: Steven Michael b. 13 July, 1970 in Royal Oak, Mich. & Shannon Leigh b. 18 Mar., 1973 in Detroit, Mich. At some point in time after Don John's death, Ralph divorced Dorothy and married Helen (the family called her "Helen of Troy") Ralph, at one time, ran the "Pink House" in St. Petersburg, Fla. a place where he sold expensive used furniture. This writer does not know whether this was while he was married to Dorothy or Helen. However, in the late 1970s they had a beautiful home with a pool. Ruth Stanton, whose Mother had loaned Donald John The Diary of Eliza John and the Family Bible, and her husband had visited with her sister in Fla. and has she was living close to the home of Ralph and Helen, went to see her and told of their lovely home. A number of years later, Ruth went to see her sister again, and this time her sister told her not to visit with the Ralph Johns as neighbors had told her of strange happenings there. It seems that a woman arrived at their home with an unusually large amount of luggage & a few days later, Helen left bag and baggage! Then there was a lawn sale and most of the things sold were pieces that Helen had purchased. Later Ralph sold the place and moved away. Ralph, it seems, had arthritis very bad. For a time his sister Blanch lived with him. Perhaps it was Blanch who was the woman named above. Helen was supposed to have gone to Maryland & taken an apartment near her daughter's home.

S&R: Nevada Holman; Christina Phillips; Beverly Woodward.

#337. Otis Ray, s/o Charles E. & Anna-(Kiracafe) John (224), was b. 15 May, 1888 and d. in 1943 killed. He had 2 years training in Lima Business College. He was bookkeeper & chief account for the Nickel Plate railroad 1915-1917/Clerk to the Allen Co. Board of Commissions 1917-1920/Manager of the Lima Better Business Bureau & General Agent for the Ohio State Life Insurance 1920-1922/ then through 1934 he was clerk & bookkeeper at the Elida Post Office.



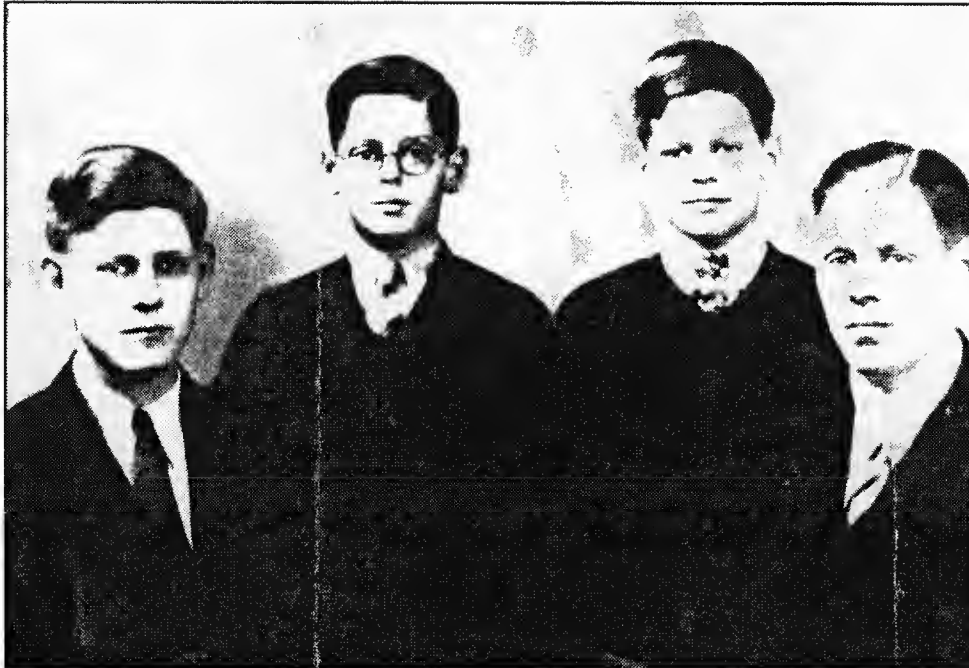
OTIS RAY JOHN (337)



FRANCES JOHN (337)



FRANCIS & OTIS JOHN  
(337)



F. RAY (446), FRED (337), GEORGE (447)  
& CHARLES JOHN (337)

In 1932 he purchased a farm near Elida and raised registered Guernsey cattle & ran a dairy to Elida & Delphos. He m. 16 Jan., 1909 to Frances, d/o George M. & Mary (Ayers) Swisher. Frances was b. 4 July, 1889 in Paulding Co., Ohio & d. 31 Sept., 1975. Belonged to the Morris Chapel United Methodist Church & was a United Methodist Woman. They had 4 sons: Charles M., Fredrick L., F. Ray

(446), & George S. (447).

CHARLES MARION b. 11 July, 1909 & d. 1945. He was a Mechanic at Minnich Chevrolet Sales in Lima, Ohio. He m. 1 Sept., 1934 to Florence d/o H. R. & Mildred (List) Davis. She was b. 7 Oct., 1912 & d. 1989. They had 2 issue: Kenneth L. & Phillip

(I) Kenneth Lawrence b. 12 Feb., 1940. He m. 20 Dec., 1959 to Patricia Mae Crouch who was b. 28 June, 1940. They had 3 issue: Kathy A., Keith L. & Kevin L. (A) Kathy Ann b. 15 May, 1961. She m. Brian Keith LaMaster. & they had a son Ethan Alenandre b. 1 Sept., 1990.

(B) Keith Lee b. 15 Aug., 1962.

(C) Kevin Lyn b. 13 Oct., 1965

(II) Phillip Lee b. 9 Oct., 1942. He works for the state highway. He m. 16 June, 1963 to Kathleen D. d/o Raymond C. & Clara E. (Hershey) Binkley. Kathleen was b. 7 Jan., 1945. They had 5 issue: Raymond Clayton b. 29 Apr., 1965, David Dwain b. 2 Apr., 1967, Candace Sue b. 6 Nov., 1968, Michelle Lee b. 29 Apr., 1970, & Christian Marie b. 6 Jan., 1973.

FREDERICK LAWRENCE b. 5 June, 1918. He is a CPA & has his own business. Fred was in the US Army WWII. He m. 21 June, 1941 to Ruth, d/o L. Brice & Elice (Kuhn) Darbyshire. Ruth was b. 2 Nov., 1919. They had 2



GEORGE, FRED, O. RAY, F. RAY & CHARLES JOHN issue: Beverly K. & Janell. (I) Beverly Kay b. 8 Dec., 1948 She m. William Brunk divorced.



FRED JOHN (337)



Beverly m. 12 Aug., 1978 to Paul Steven Driver who was b. 4 Mar., 1945. He is an Elementary School Teacher. They have a dau. Megan Marie b. 23 June, 1981.

(II) Janell b. 13 Sept., 1951. She is a teacher-Business Education. She m. 26 Feb., 1977 to Robert Michael DelVesco who was b. 7 Oct., 1952 in Youngstown, Ohio. He is in Sales. They have 2 issue: Joshua Ryan b. 14 Aug., 1980 & Jeremy Robert b. 16 July, 1983. Both born in Columbus, Ohio In 1943 O. Ray and Frances started planning on a trip to Calif. the boys were raised and he sold out the Dairy Business. Then one day he went to an auction and returning home with a manure spreader he had purchased attached to his truck, he was killed by a train at Scott's Crossing just 2 miles from home.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Lima Court House Records; History of the Roush family Vol. 4; F. Ray & Emaline John.

#338. Emma Ruth, d/o Abia O. & Cora E.(Morgan) John (228), was b. 11 Apr., 1907 in Elida, Ohio. Emma is a Registered Nurse. She m. Aug., 1929 to Lester Basinger and they had a dau. Marylyn J.

MARYLYN JANE b. 3 May, 1929 in Lima. She was an Art Teacher at Van Wert High School. She m. 1949 to Alford C. Diller. He is a Doctor of Medicine in Van Wert, Ohio. They had 5 issue: Jonathan F., Steve L., Phillip M., Thomas A., Leslie A.

(I) Jonathan Ford b. 29 July, 1953 in Chicago, Ill. He is a Doctor of Medicine-family practice. He m. 29 Apr., 1977 to Karen Laing who is an RN. They had a son Andrew Jonathan b. 12 Nov., 1980 in Fremont, Ohio.

(II) Steven Lindsay b. 6 Jan., 1955 in Grand Rapids, Mich. He is a Lawyer in both Toledo & Lima, Ohio. Steve m. 30 July, 1977 to Jill Shively. They have a dau. Allisan Nicole b. 27 June, 1981 in Conway, Ohio.

(III) Phillip Morgan b. 21 Feb., 1957 in Van Wert. He is in Pathology research in Chicago University. Phil m. 19 June, 1982 to Linda Buda.

(IV) Thomas Allen b. 29 Oct., 1958. He m. Julia Danmiller.

(V) Leslie Ann b. 3 July, 1961. She m. Jack Robinson. Emma & Lester divorced. Emma m. 3 July, 1937 to Harold C. Montgomery, but they divorced.

S&R: History of the Roush Family Vol. 4 Emma Ruth Montgomery.

#339 Harry Paul, s/o Harry M. & Roe(Musser) John, (229). was b. 13 Oct., 1913 in Elida, Ohio & d. 6 Mar., 1979 in Bellefontaine, Ohio. He was a truck driver - last 20 years was a warehouse foreman. "Paul" m. 23 Apr., 1938 to Mildred Ann, s/o William Richard & Cora Myrtle (Benton) Hughes. Mildred was b. 26 Jan., 1920 in Bellefontaine. They had 4 issue: William L. (448), James L. (449), Harry M., & Paula S.



HARRY MERRILL b. 7 Apr., 1942. He worked for IBM in Columbus, Ohio. Harry m. 9 Sept., 1961 to Donna Marie, d/o Corbert & Marie Bashian. Donna was b. 9 Nov., 1942. They had 4 issue: Deborah A., Karen L., Rhonda M. & Paul A.

(I) Deborah Ann b. 3 June, 1964 in Dayton, Ohio.

She m. 7 May, 1983 to Larry Leach in the Church of God in Columbus.

H. PAUL JOHN (339)



MILDRED, JIM, BILL, HARRY & PAUL JOHN (339) TAKEN 1943

Larry was b. 23 Sept., 1962. He was in the US Air Force. They have a son Jeremy b. 5 Sept., 1990 in Kusel, Germany. Larry was discharged in 1991 and the young family lived in Columbus while he attended school.

(II) Karen Lorraine b. 3 May, 1966.

(III) Rhonda Marie b. 10 May, 1968. She m. 2

Mar., 1993 to Stephen Parson who was b. 26 Sept., 1964. They have a dau. Rachel Autumn b. 14 Oct., 1993.

(IV) Paul Anthony b. 14 Nov., 1972.

PAULA SUE b. 1 Apr., 1944 in Bellefontaine. She m. 16 June, 1962 to Arlyn Eugene Drake. They had 3 issue: Arlyn E., Jr., Jonathan P., & Douglas M. Paula & Arlyn div. She m. 14 Jan., 1972 to Larry Cronkleton who was b. 9



BACK: HARRY, ARLYN DRAKE, JIM & BILL FRONT: MILDRED, HOLDING JEFF, DONNA, PAULA DRAKE, MARLOS, SANDRA & PAUL HOLDING BILL JR. TAKEN 1962



PAUL, RHONDA, DONNA, HARRY, KAREN, A FRIEND, & MILDRED JOHN (339)

July, 1946 In May, 1981 Larry adopted the 3 boys & the oldest Arlyn E. became J. R.

(I) J.R. Cronkleton b. 30 Oct., 1962.

(II) Jonathan b. 29 Aug., 1964. He m. May, 1983 to Robin Stevenson who was b. 24 Feb. 1965. They had 3 issue: Jonathan Robert b. 9 July, 1983, Megan Brooke b. 21 Jan., 1985, & Joshua Paul b. 13 Sept., 1988.



(III) Douglas Mark b. 28 Aug., 1969. He m. 9 July, 1988 to Kelly Jeni Beck in the Methodist Church in Bellefontaine. Doug was in the US Air Force and was discharged in Dec., 1991. They had 2 issue: Skyler Alex b. 17 Apr., 1991 in Washington, D.C. & Suanna Auston b. 28 Jan., 1994. S&R: James & Marlos John; Donna M. John; Mildred John, Sandy John.

#340. Bessie, d/o George W. & Tamsey A. (Cremean) Rumbaugh (230), was b. 30 Oct., 1879 & d. 25 Oct., 1948. She m. E. Franklin, s/o Henry & Mary Ellen (Bolender) Blosser. Frank was b. 19 Jan., 1880 & d. 4 Apr., 1950. They m. 14 May, 1901. He was Manager of a home service laundry. They had 6 issue: Francis W. (450), Mary A., Evelyn, Eugene (451), Donivan, & Maybell.

MARY ALICE b. 1905 & died in Infancy.

EVELYN b. 30 Mar., 1907. Single. She was a secretary & lived in Lima, Ohio.

DONIVAN W. b. 25 June, 1913 & d. 26 Dec., 1974. He m. 12 Nov., 1938 to Mary Murry who was b. 23 Aug., 1917 & d. 14 Apr., 1981. She was called "Sallie". They had a son Dennis F. (I) Dennis Franklin b. 24 Aug., 1939. He has a PHD from the U. of Texas at Austin. Lives Calif. He m. Anne Blocker who was a cousin of the late Dan Blocker who was in Bonanza. They div. & he later m. Susan McRae. NI

MAYBELL b. 10 Sept., 1918. She m. 20 Sept., 1940 to Edward Butler. NI Bessie & Frank lived 728 Holly St., Lima, Ohio.

S&R: Lima Historical Society; Francis Blosser; Eugene Blosser; Evelyn Blosser; Dennis F. Blosser.

#341. Paul William, s/o George W. & Tamsey A. (Cremean) Rumbaugh, (230), was b. 16 Mar., 1891 & d. 9 Apr., 1958. He worked for the City of Detroit, Mich. Paul was a painter & decorator for the Dept. of Parks & Buildings. He was president of Local 37, Painters & Decorators Union. Paul had been a 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, US Army. He was Honorably discharged at Headquarters Western Dept. San Francisco 1 May, 1919. He had been stationed in Philippines & also served in Siberia. Paul m. 24 Sept., 1919 to Margaret, d/o Albert Hale & Maude Eleanor (Wentz) Neff. Margaret was b. 2 Jan., 1890 & d. 12 Sept., 1968. Both buried Greenlawn Cem., Wapakoneta, Ohio. Margaret had been a bookkeeper prior to her marriage. They had 3 issue: Marjorie (452), Ellen & Alice.

ELLEN b. 28 Dec. 1923 in Detroit Mich. She had been a professional model & with her sister, Marge, had been in the Earl Carroll's Vanities at the Wilson Theater in Detroit. This career was short lived as she m. 1943 to Stephen Crane who was in the US Air Force & Ellen went to Canada to be with him. Stephen, s/o Michael & Julia Cajaran, was b. 1 Mar., 1920. He had had his name anglicized to Crane. He retired as a Colonel after 30 years of service. They had 4 issue: Roger W., Janet L., Steven T. & Robert J.



ELLEN (341) & MARJORIE (450)

(I) Roger William b. 1945 & died shortly after birth. He was born before his Dad had had his name changed, so he was a Cajeran.

(II) Janet Lynn b. 10 Oct., 1946 in San Antonio, Texas. She m. 10 Mar., 1969 to Ellison Summerfield, Jr. Ellison who was b. 1 June, 1943 in Elkins, W. Va., was the s/o Ellison St. Clair, Sr. & Kathleen (Whitecotton) Summerfield. He was in the U.S. Air Force. NI They live in Calif.

(III) Steven Thomas b. 24 June, 1948 in San Antonio, Texas. He m. 13 June, 1980 to Teresa Mae, d/o William John & Elizabeth Marie (Strayer) Cassel. She was b. 8 Oct., 1953 in Riverside, Calif. NI They live in Vir.

(IV) Robert James b. 1 Nov., 1950 in Nashville, Tenn. He, with his Father, lives in Calif. They, as a service man & family, traveled a great deal-Michigan, Saskatchewan, Florida, Texas, Tennessee, Germany, & Virginia. Ellen & Stephen divorced in 1963. Ellen then lived in Va. & was a Real Estate Salesperson in Springfield. Volunteer work included Cub Scouts, Girl Scouts, House Manager of little Theater Co., Thrift Shop, and after retirement helped in the Smithsonian Institute in Washington, D.C. She loves dogs & had a Lhasa Apso.

ALICE JANE b. 19 June, 1931. She m. 1949 to Alfred Francis, s/o Frank & Martha (Elandt) Fuller. Alfred's Dad was a player for the Detroit Tigers. They had 3 issue: Alfred T., Rand J. & Thomas P.

(I) Alfred Terrence b. 22 May, 1950 in Wayne Co., Mich. He m. 13 Sept., 1975 to Susan Ruffini & they had 2 issue: Terence Samuel b. 25 May, 1982 & Stephania Lynn b. 25 May, 1988.

(II) Rand Joseph b. 22 Sept., 1951. He is a School Teacher. Rand m. 2 May, 1975 to Florence Ann d/o Samuel J. & Josephine Ciolino. Florence was b. 14 May, 1951. They have a dau. Margaret Josephine b. 15 May, 1982.

(III) Thomas Paul b. 18 Sept., 1956. He is a tool designer. Alice & Alfred divorced 1959. Alice lived at Gross Point Farms, Mich. S&R: Eugene Blosser; Marjorie Commes; Janet Summerfield; Alice Fuller.

#342. Ruth, d/o George & Tamsey A. (Cremean) Rumbaugh (230), was b. 27 Aug., 1893. She m. 22 Oct., 1913 to George Kerr who was b. 14 Apr., 1892 & d. 10 Apr., 1958. He was a tool & die maker in the Auto Industry in Detroit, Mich. They had 1 issue William W.

WILLIAM WALLACE b. 15 May, 1915 in Detroit & d. 22 May 1980. He was a Sales representative for Gulf Oil Corp. Bill m. Abbie, s/o Charles Louis & Mae Estelle (Goble) Kienzle, & was b. 15 Oct. 1932. They had 2 issue: Kathy & Nancy.

(I) Kathy b. 11 Jan-. 1947 & m. 12 Oct., 1945 to Thomas Edward, s/o Thomas Edward & Louise (Harrison) Shanier. He was b. 18 Mar., 1945 & d. 20 Jan. 1981. Buried Washington Park East. Indianapolis, Ind. They had 2 issue: Michele Ann b. 12 May, 1967 & Thomas William b. 29 Sept., 1972. Kathy lives Wabash, Ind.

(II) Nancy b. 8 Dec., 1949 & m. 27 Sept., 1969 to J. Paul s/o Henry Thomas & Eleanor (Flahive) Sweeney. They had 2 issue: Bridget Quinn b. 28 Dec., 1970 & J. Paul Jr. b. 12 Apr., 1974. Both b. Sanibel, Fla. Abbie moved to Largo, Florida.

S&R: Eugene Blosser; Abbie Kerr.

#343. Henry Otis, s/o Peter & Eliza (Roush) Barnt (231), was b. 22 June, 1883 in Marion Twp., Allen Co., Ohio & d. 22 Jan., 1956. Buried Toledo Memorial Park, Sylvania, Ohio. He had been a School Teacher for 2 years. After further education, he was a clerk & bookkeeper for a hardware store. He became manager of a grain elevator at Southworth, Ohio & later became part owner of the elevator. After the trains discontinued through Southworth (the family also lived here) the business had to cease. He moved to Spencerville, Ohio & was employed there. He later moved to Sylvania & was employed in Toledo at the Blue Line Fuel Co. & this is where he worked until he retired. Otis, as he was called, m. June 1908 to Iva Lutz who was b. 21 July, 1881 & d. 15 May, 1936. She is buried Greenlawn Cem., Elida, Ohio. They had 5 issue: Helen M., Wandabelle L., Katherine (453), H. Clayton, Idette N.

HELEN MARGUERITE b. 16 Mar., 1912 in Allen Co., Ohio. She m. Henry Peter s/o Peter Henry & Richardina (Ditmyer) Quell. Henry was b. 4 July, 1893 in Butler Co., Ohio & d. 7 June, 1964. Buried St. Joseph's Cem., Sylvania, Ohio. Henry was an Electrician at Libby Owens Ford Co. in Toledo. They had 3 issue: Patricia K., John H., Marsha E.

(I) Patricia Kay b. 10 July, 1945 in Toledo. She m. 22 Aug., 1964 to James Merritt who was b. 25 Aug., 1940. They had 2 issue: Julie Marie b. 13 Aug., 1965 & Todd James b. 21 Nov., 1968. Patricia & James div. In 1976 she m. Richard Gore, but this also ended in div.

(II) John Henry b. 16 July, 1951.

(III) Marsha Elaine b. 11 Aug., 1954.

WANDABELLE LOUISE b. 4 Jan., 1916 in Allen Co., Ohio. She m. 25 June, 1938 to Richard Henry s/o Christian Lewis & Freda Marie (Ahrndt) Merce. Dick was b. 21 Sept., 1913. They had a son Richard D.

(I) Richard Douglas b. 4 Mar., 1946 in Sylvania, Ohio. He is a Grain Farmer, also a tool & die maker. He also delves in photography. He m. 8 Oct., 1977 to Karen Marie, d/o Leslie Henry & Virginia Elie (Perry) Arndt. Karen, who was b. 8 Oct., 1950, is an RN. They live Temperance, Mich. MI

HENRY CLAYTON b. 3 Feb., 1917 in Allen Co., Ohio. From 1935 until retirement Clayton worked for Autolite (now Prestolite) Prods. Control Manager. He m. 25 Nov., 1937 to Lylah Belle Brown in the Methodist Church. Lylah, d/o Oliver Franklin & Pearl (Hartsel) Brown, was b. 3 July, 1917 in Monroe, Mich. They had a son Kenneth C.

(I) Kenneth Clayton b. 23 Aug., 1942 in Bay City, Mich. He worked Transmission Plant of Buick Motor-div. of G.M. Corp. Ken m. 2 Sept., 1963 to Mary Jean McComb in the Blessed Sacrament Church in Midland, Mich. Mary Jean, d/o Joseph Arthur & Martha Emma (Rabe) McComb, was b. 2 Jan., 1944. They had 3 issue: Brian Joseph b. 22 May, 1964, Craig Allen b. 16 May, 1965, & Mary Regina b. 21 Sept., 1968 & d. 22 Sept., 1968-she was born prematurely & only lived 2 hours. Ken's hobby is cars & he does auto body repairs.

IDETTE NORMA JEAN b. 6 July, 1922 in Allen Co., Ohio. She m. 31 July, 1943 to Vondel Lee s/o Ester Dewey & Lassie Adeline (Browning) Smith. Vondel was b. 14 Oct., 1921 in Red Boiling Springs, Tenn. He is a Mortician. Vondel was in the US Army 1942-1945-Observation Battalion attached to the Field Artillery & fought in the European Theater. He was elected as State Representative in 1967-68 sessions of the Oklahoma State Legislature. They had a da. Marla J.

(I) Marla Jean b. 17 Nov., 1946 in Cincinnati, Ohio. She m. 13 Apr., 1968 to Roger Lee s/o Otis Glenn & Arizona Arlene (Joyce) Wells. Roger was b. 27 May, 1942. He is a pilot-US Air Force.

In 1937 Otis m. Bessie Insprosker. S&R: Donald John's Records; Lima Historical Records; Elida, Ohio Cem.; Helen Barnt Quell; Mrs. Ken C. Barnt; Wanda Merce; Mary Jean Barnt.

#344. Bernice, d/o Peter & Eliza (Roush) Barnt, (231), was b. 25 Sept., 1885 & d. 1953. She m. 26 Apr., 1906 to Aaron Good who was b. 19 Oct., 1884 & d. 11 Mar., 1966. He was a farmer. Aaron was a Mennonite & Bernice joined his church. They had 7 issue: Eldridge, Esther (454), Eva, Harold (455), Ezra O. (456), Betty, & Laura.

ELDRIDGE b. 15 Mar., 1907 in Allen Co., Ohio & d. 18 June, 1971 buried Salomie Mennonite Cem. He m. 1927 in Indiana to Grace Conkle who was b. 30 Apr., 1911 in Alger, Ohio. He was a farmer. They had 2 issue: Robert & Mable.

(I) Robert b. 1928. He was an Insurance Agent. He m. Marquita ??? & they had a dau. Susan.

(II) Mable b. 1930 & m. 22 Mar., 1974 to Leonard Meckstroth who was a farmer.

EVA b. 30 Dec., 1912 in Putnan Co., Ohio. She m. 30 Dec., 1932 to Charles s/o Noah & Mary (Crown) Kirkendall. Charles b. 25 Dec., 1908 & d. 1966. He was a farmer. They had 3 issue: Lucille, Marlin & Melvin.

(I) Lucille b. 8 June, 1935 in Elida, Ohio. She did Indian Mission work in Haywood, Wisc. for 2 years after high school. She m. 23 Sept., 1956 to Melvin s/o Harvey B. & Sarah (Benly) Koppes. Melvin was b. 27 July, 1936. He worked for Valley Mining Co. a big equipment operator. They had 3 issue: Karl L., Charles W., & Susan L.

(A) Karl Lee b. 28 June, 1958. He works at Stop N Go (fast food). He attended 3 terms at Rosedale Bible Inst. Karl m. 13 Oct., 1979 to Doris Marie Perkins who is a supervisor at Ohio Bell in Akron, Ohio.

(B) Charles Wesley b. 23 Nov., 1960. Charles attended 4 terms at Rosedale Bible Inst. then went on to Malon college in Canton, Ohio.

(C) Susan Lynette b. 30 Apr., 1966. Melvin spent 2 years in IW Progress services at Dayton, Ohio State Hospital. Lucille is active in church activities.

(II) Marlin b. 18 Oct., 1943 in Ladysmith, Wisc. He is a Police Lieutenant. He m. 5 May, 1963 to Dianne d/o Charles Brainard & Vera Viola (Thomas) Fisher. Dianne was b. 12 Dec., 1942. They have 2 issue: Gregory Scott b. 24 Apr., 1969 & Kevin Randall b. 16 Oct., 1973 both born Waynesfield, Ohio. Marlin has an assoc. Degree in Law Enforcement from O.S.U. & Dianne has 2 years credits from O.S.U. The family camp and enjoy snowmobiling. Dianne had a registered Quarter horse, a mare, that she loved. They are quite active in church.

(III) Melvin b. 12 Feb., 1948 in Ladysmith, Wisc. He is a Sales Representative. He m. 4 Feb., 1971 to Lou Ellen d/o Thomas V. & Katie (Comer) Whitfield. Lou was b. 29 June, 1948. They had 2 issue: Aaron Melody b. 19 May, 1974 & Nicole Adair b. 14 Mar., 1976.

BETTY b. 29 Apr., 1924. She m. 29 May, 1947 to Cliff s/o Enos Earl & Clara (Miller) Moore. Cliff was b. 27 Sept., 1924. He is a Cabinet Maker. They married in the Pipe Mennonite Church in Elida, Ohio. They had 4 issue: Marlene K., Joyce A., Kenneth L. & Jeannette S.

(I) Marlene Kay b. 13 July, 1949 in Lima, Ohio. She m. Donald Eugene Yoder who was b. 23 May, 1947. He is a Doctor of Medicine & Marlene in an RN. They have 2 issue: David Anthony b. 8 Mar., 1978 & Erin Marie b. 21 July, 1980-both born Pulaski, Va.

(II) Joyce Ann b. 21 Dec., 1951. She m. Wayne Joseph Keim who was b. 14 Jan., 1946. Wayne is a Pastor and also does some farming & shop work. They had 3 issue: Wayne Brian b. 23 Oct., 1973, Chrisa Joy b. 30 May, 1976, & Darin Scott b. 1 Oct., 1979 - all born in Bay Port, Mich.

(III) Kenneth Lee b. 19 Jan., 1955. He m. 24 Aug., 1974 to Pamela Jay who was b. 15 May, 1954. Kenneth is a Cabinet Maker & Pamela works at Winn Dixie Grocery. They had a son Aric Shane b. 16 Mar., 1975 in Knoxville, Tenn.

(IV) Jeannette Sue b. 5 July, 1956. She m. 9 Oct., 1981 to Al Bryant who was b. 16 Feb., 1948.

LAURA RUTH b. 12 Jan., 1930 in Allen Co., Ohio. She m. 11 Aug., 1948 Paul Gilbert, s/o Henry Samuel & Elizabeth Mary (Deller) Hartman. Paul is a Minister and also works at Lumber & Building Center. They had 5 issue: Sanford R., Darwin L., Susan L.A., Angela E., & John D.

(I) Sanford Ray b. 12 Feb., 1951. He m. 23 Sept., 1972 to Marilyn Doreen Kandel. They had 3 issue: Jennifer Rae b. 7 July, 1977, David Michael b. 25 July, 1979, & Rachel Elizabeth b. 23 June, 1981 all born Millersburg, Ohio.

(II) Darwin Lynn b. 25 July, 1953 & m. 10 June, 1978 to Cynthia Troyer.

(III) Susan Lou Ann b. 6 Jan., 1956. In 1982 she was a student at Prairie Bible Institute in Three Hills, Alberta, Canada.

(IV) Angela Elizabeth b. 16 Oct., 1960 & m. 16 Aug., 1980 to Robert Allen Bernhart.

(V) John Daniel b. 21 Dec., 1968.

S&R: Dwanda Pedone's Records; Lima, Ohio Court House Records; Eva Kirkendall; Betty Moore, Laura Hartman.

#345. Roy Gregg, s/o Peter & Eliza (Roush) Barnt (231), was b. 7 May, 1887 in Allen Co., Ohio & d. 9 Apr., 1970. He was a farmer. Gregg m. 1 Mar., 1906 to Cora Powell, who was b. 6 June, 1888 & d. 13 Dec., 1956. Cora was a Mennonite & Gregg joined her church. They had 6 issue: J Carl, Ruth E., Raymond H., Irene M., Vera A., & Richard R. (457).

JAMES CARL b. 3 May, 1907 & d. Aug., 1963.

RUTH ELIZABETH b. 4 May, 1909 & m. 11 Mar., 1939 to Aaron David Huber who was b. 5 Jan. 1912. He worked for the Chromplating Dept. Of Waynesboro Machine Shop & retired in 1975. They had 4 issue: Doris L., Wilma J., Lester P., & Mildred A.

(I) Doris Louise b. 21 Dec., 1939 & m. 4 June, 1966 to Alvin L. Gruber who was b. 21 Oct., 1942. He is a Minister. They had 4 issue: Grant A. b. 18 Mar., 1967, Gregory D. b. 10 June, 1969, Glenda C. b. 26 Dec., 1971, & Galen L. b. 23 Dec., 1973 - all born Knoxville, Tenn.

(II) Wilma Jean b. 14 Apr., 1942 & m. 28 Nov., 1969 to Ezra J. Yoder who was b. 10 June, 1946. He is Logger & they live Bovey, Minn. They had 2 issue: Nolan D. b. 10 Oct., 1973 & Regina K. b. 20 Oct., 1979.

(III) Lester P. b. 18 Aug., 1943 in Waynesboro, Va. He is a Carpenter. He m. 2 July, 1966 to Goldie Showalter who was b. 17 May, 1944. They had 3 issue, all born Atmore, Ala. Maria J. b. 5 Sept., 1968, Phyllis R. b. 8 Aug., 1971, & Darrel G. b. 2 Aug., 1976.

(IV) Mildred A. b. 7 Dec., 1947 & m. 3 June, 1971 to Kenneth E. Bontrager who was b. 2 Oct., 1951. He is a Furniture Maker & they live in Middleburg, Ind. They had 2 issue: Darwin R. b. 30 July, 1974, & Glenford E. b. 30 Nov., 1976

RAYMOND HAROLD b. 8 Mar., 1912 & d. 4 Feb., 1971

IRENE MILDRED b. 11 Sept., 1915 in Elida, Ohio. She m. 17 July, 1933 to Raymond Edgar s/o Earl & Edith Busch. NI.

VERA ANNA b. 22 Apr., 1920. She m. a Mr. Brenneman. S&R: Ruth Huber; Irene Busch.

#346. Harold, s/o Peter & Eliza (Roush) Barnt (231), was b. 22 Apr., 1893 in Elida, Ohio & d. 9 Nov., 1948 in Allentown, Ohio. He m. 25 May, 1916 to Opal, d/o Sampson & Arvilla (Sawmiller) Shook. Opal was b. 23 July, 1896 & d. 5 July, 1931. They had 2 issue: Charles E. & James S. both born Allentown.

CHARLES EDWARD b. 7 Jan., 1919 & d. 22 Jan., 1965 in Allentown. He was a farmer. Charles m. 5 Jan., 1943 to Marjorie who was b. 3 Jan., 1922. She worked in the Allen Co. Court House. They had 2 issue: Donald E. & Robert C.

(I) Donald Edward b. 29 Jan., 1944 & m. 19 Sept., 1964 to Sonja Price. They had 2 issue: Wesley Ray b. 10 Mar., 1965 & Barry Blaine b. 22 July, 1968.

(II) Robert Charles b. 12 Oct., 1948 & m. 9 Apr., 1976 to Diane Watkins. They had a son Cory Robert b. 28 Oct., 1980. Marjorie lived in a Mobile Home which was set between the homes of her Father-in-law & the house his second wife built. Her sons occupied the two houses in 1982 & still farmed the old place.

JAMES S. b. 9 Apr., 1923 & m. 5 Apr., 1955 to Mary McAdow. In 1982 they lived in Punta-Garda, Fla. NI. After Opal's death, Harold m. 2 Apr., 1932 to Margaret Rasor who was b. 25 June, 1902 & d. 7 Oct., 1976.

S&R: Marjorie Barnt.

#347. Rhea, d/o Samuel Mitchell & Florence Almeda (LaRue) John (232), was b. 12 Aug., 1891 & d. 3 Jan., 1972. She m. 15 June, 1910 to Frank Luther Ellis who was b. 22 Feb., 1872 in DeGroff, Ohio & d. 23 Jan., 1969. Both buried in Grove Cem., Kenton, Ohio. They had 3 issue: Richard H., Florence L., & Virginia L. (458).

RICHARD H. b. 8 Dec., 1911 & d. 18 Nov., 1940. He attended Ohio Northern U. for 1 year, transferred to Bowling Green U. from which he was graduated in 1935. During the spring of his senior year in college he contracted tuberculosis of the lungs; spent 1935-38 in a TB hospital. Moved to New Mexico on discharge from the hospital & taught in LasCrusus, N.M. He attended a teachers' convention in Santa Fe & probably due to the high altitude, hemorrhaged & died. This had been his 3rd year of teaching.

FLORENCE LARUE b. 9 July, 1913 & d. 13 Nov., 1939. She attended Ohio Northern U. for 1 year, then transferred to Miami U. of Ohio for sophomore & junior years. Didn't return for her senior year; she worked in a dress shop in Kenton until brother Dick went to the hospital. She contracted tuberculosis & spent 5 years in hospitals. Died in Jane Case Hospital in Delaware, Ohio. Both buried with parents.

S&R: Virginia Franta.



#348. Vida Mae, d/o Griffith A. & Iva (John) Breese (233), was b. 29 Nov., 1884 in Lima, Ohio & d. 1 Sept., 1954. Buried Shawnee Cem.(?) She m. 22 Dec., 1902 to William T. s/o Thomas C. & Mary (Benedum) Long. "Will" was b. 20 June, 1881 & d. 25 June, 1953. He was a Teamster & later a horse dentist. Vida & Will had 5 issue: Cleon L., Earl J., Clinton M., Dorothy I., & Wilbur A.

CLEON LEOTA b. 22 Aug., 1903 & d. 9 Feb., 1978. She m. ca1930 to Harry Louis Sheeler. Harry worked on the C&O RR run between Columbus & Toledo, Ohio. They lived in Columbus. NI.

EARL JULIUS b. 21 July, 1905 & d. 8 July, 1926.

CLINTON MATHELARED b. 15 Jan., 1908. He m. 20 Apr., 1929 to Lillie Irene, d/o Isaac Nelson & Rhoda Abie (Snider) Mowery. She was b. 9 Apr., 1906. Clinton worked for the Utility Co for 6 years, then the Telephone Co. for 25 years. They had 1 issue: Marilyn J.

(I) Marilyn June b. 8 Sept., 1932 in Lima, Ohio. She m. Jack J. Stiles who was b. 30 Jan., 1928. Jack was a Carpenter. They had 2 issue: Laura L. & Linda J.

(A) Laura Lynn b. 9 July, 1960. She m. Jeffrey L. Billings who was b. 12 Feb., 1955. He is a Carpenter. They had 1 issue: Jalon Adella b. 4 Feb., 1982.

(B) Linda Jane b. 5 Apr., 1954 & m. Loren A. Tucker who was b. 30 Dec., 1952. He is a Machinist in a factory. They have 3 issue: Jason Andrew b. 5 Feb., 1977, Jerry Allen b. 21 May, 1980, & Joseph Lynn b. 4 Nov., 1981.

DOROTHY IRMA b. 5 Nov., 1910 & d. 25 Feb., 1987. She m. 31 Oct., 1936 to Albert L. Ackermann who was b. 19 Aug., 1916. They had 3 issues, all born Quartz Hill, Calif. Virginia, twins, Albert & Joseph.

(I) Virginia b. 15 Nov., 1948. She m. Mark Clements. They live in Apache Junction, Ariz. NI.

(II) Albert Gerard b. 29 Mar., 1946. He m. Joan Marie Rogers & they had 3 issue: Arlene b. 23 Sept., 1964, Dennis Albert b. 4 July, 1966, & Gary b. 9 June, 1969.

(III) Joseph Robert b. 29 Mar., 1946 & m. Judith Lee Stone. They had 2 issue: Joseph Robert, Jr. b. 16 July, 1970 & Robert Barrett b. 21 Dec., 1973.

WILBUR ALTON b. 6 June, 1916 & d. 22 May, 1968. He m. 20 Apr., 1940 to Wilma Hille. They had 2 issue: Jane & James. S&R: Dorothy Ackermann.

#349. Leo Anna, d/o Griffith & Iva (John) Breese (233), was b. 6 Mar., 1900 in Allen Co., Ohio & d. 11 Sept., 1973 in Akron, Ohio. Leo m. 29 Sept., 1917 to Ralph s/o Stephen & Abelina (Baber) Miller. Ralph was b. 14 Feb., 1898 & d. 20 Oct., 1966. Both buried in Greenlawn Cem., Akron. Ralph was a truck driver & a Mason-Dock Foreman. They had 3 issue: Elsworth J., Aleta, & Nancy.

ELSWORTH JULIUS. He m. 24 Dec., 1945 to Mary Madeline d/o Sumner G. & Ethel Reams. Elsworth was in the service for six & a half years. He was self-employed - Water Pump Sales & Service. They had 2 issue: Ralph G. & Shelley A.

(I) Ralph Glen b. 13 Mar., 1953 in Akron. Works for Eastern Ohio Gas Co. He was in the US Air Force for 3 1/2 years. Ralph m. 15 Oct., 1976 to Joyce Ann, d/o Fred & Jeannette Benoit. Joyce was b. 20 Apr., 1950 in Fairhaven, Mass. They had 2 issue: Michele Jean b. 30 July, 1980 & Brian Glen b. 18 June, 1982.

(II) Shelley Aleta b. 22 Oct., 1954. She m. 7 June, 1980 to David C. s/o Rudy & Edith Barth. David was b. 29 Dec., 1950 in Youngstown, Ohio. They had 3 issue: Matthew David b. 3 Sept., 1981, & Kathleen Marie b. 3 Sept., 1981 - the twins were born in Youngstown.

ALETA JUNE. She m. 22 Aug., 1950 to Daniel H. Richmond who was a Florist. They married in the High St. Christian Church. Daniel d. 4 Feb., 1972. They had a dau. Diane Lynn b. 20 Apr., 1958. Aleta m. 15 Aug., 1981 to Robert M. Kolbe in the First Assembly of God in Akron. Robert was b. 27 Sept., 1916. Diane was graduated from Central Bible College in Springfield, Mo. She is a Youth Pastor at East Liberty Assembly of God in Akron.

NANCY DIANE b. 27 Aug., 1929 & m. 23 Feb., 1951 to Arch D. Hudkins. They had 2 issue: Arch D. Jr. & Mark D.

(I) Arch Dennis Jr. b. 16 Sept., 1959. He m. 2 Oct., 1982 to Elizabeth Davis.

(II) Mark Douglas b. 14 Apr., 1962. S&R: Dorothy Ackermann; Elsworth J. Miller; Aleta R. Kolbe.

#350. Lillian Emma, d/o Horace E. & Daisy (Alter) John (235), was b. 21 Oct., 1892 in Palmyra Twp., Brown Co., S. D. & d. 3 June, 1981 in Kent, Mich. She m. 5 Oct., 1915 to Benjamin F. Lyons who was b. 10 Mar., 1891 in Newago Co., Mich. & d. 31 July, 1968 in Kent. both buried Blythefield Memorial Gardens in Kent Co., Mich. Ben was a farmer near Lowell, Mich. They had 6 issue: Ruth M., (459) Glen E., Doris M. (460), Ormand L., Marjory E. & Lloyd H.

GLENN E. b. 4 Apr., 1920 in Grand Rapids. He was a truck driver in construction, retired in 1984. Glenn m. 10 Apr., 1942 to Florence Catherine d/o Simion Downing & Albie Estelle (Marshall) Harris. Glenn was in the US Army in WWII. They had 3 issue: Glennda D., John M. & Ronald E.

(I) Glennda Dawn b. 9 Jan., 1950 in Lowell, Mich & m. 7 Aug., 1971 to Gerald Raymond s/o Joseph Peter & Nova Cecilia (Murphy) Parker (this was changed from a Polish name). Gerald worked for General Motors in Grand Rapids. They had been married in St. Patrick's Catholic Church. Glennda was a Beauty Operator. They had 3 issue: Denise Louise b. 28 July, 1976, Shawn Robert b. 1 Feb., 1980, & Gerald Raymond Jr. b. 27 May, 1985.

(II) John Marshall b. 22 July, 1952. He is an Amway Employee, as a Lead Man in Powder. John m. 17 Oct., 1975 to Sandra Kay, d/o Harold Leroy & Margaret Jeanne (Byins) McCarthy. They married in St. Patrick's Catholic Church in Parnall, Mich. Sandra is also employed by Amway at Syrocofrost Park in Grand Rapids. They had 2 issue: Kathleen Dawn b. 25 June, 1977 & Kevin John b. 7 May, 1980.

(III) Ronald Eugene b. 19 Mar., 1956. He is a HiLo Operator for Knappe & Voight. Ronald m. 13 Nov., 1976 to Diane d/o Richard Claude & Marilyn Ann (Wolthius) Willard. Diane was b. 14 Mar., 1957. She works as a waitress at Deer Run Golf Club. They had 2 issue: Bradley Karl b. 19 Oct., 1979 & Brentten Scott b. 6 May, 1982. Both born Grand Rapids.

ORMAND LEIGH b. 10 Oct., 1923. "Bud", as he is called, is a factory worker. He m. 24 Aug., 1946 to Freida Catherine d/o Peter Esteven & Freida Matilda (Wingeier) Russell. "Kate" as she is called, was b. 13 Mar., 1927. They had 4 issue: Richard L., Barbara J., Betty K. & Christine G.

(I) Richard Leigh b. 12 Aug., 1949 in Lowell, Mich. He is a truck driver. Dick m. 1 Aug., 1969 to Ann Louise, d/o Jack & Algene Fenerstein. They married in St. Patrick's Catholic Church in Parnell. Ann was b. 14 Sept., 1949. They had 2 issue: Susan Ann b. 22 May, 1970 & Tracy Lynn b. Apr., 1972. Dick had been in the U.S. Air Force.

(II) Barbara Jean b. 2 Feb., 1951. She is an Office Worker. Barbara m. 30 July, 1971 to Daniel Hugh s/o Joseph & Jane (Jager) Nugent. Dan was b. 29 Mar., 1951. They had 3 issue: Jennifer b. 25 July, 1973, Sheryl Marie b. 21 Apr., 1976, & Joseph b. 1984.

(III) Betty Kay b. 2 May, 1953. She is an RN, a graduate of Junior College in Grand Rapids.

(IV) Christine Gay b. 6 Mar., 1958. She is a factory worker. She m. Bruce Bernard Packard who was b. 4 June, 1957. Bruce had been adopted. They had 2 issue: Kevin Leigh b. 6 May, 1981 & Brenda Sue b. 24 July, 1982.

MARJORIE ELLEN b. 28 Feb., 1925 in Rockford, Mich. She worked for Ketson Chicken Ranch. She m. 12 Oct., 1946 to James Russell s/o Simion Downing & Alice Estelle (Marshall) Harris. Jim was b. 10 Feb., 1925. He too works for Ketson Chicken Ranch. They had 4 issue: James R. Jr., Lorraine M., Patricia A. & Timothy R.

(I) James Russet Jr. b. 5 May, 1948. He is a Millwright. Jim m. Brenda Jean McClouth who was b. Apr., 1955. They had a son Bradley James b. 2 Feb., 1982 in Grand Rapids.

(II) Lorraine Marie b. 22 Dec., 1954. She m. James Hall. Div. NI. Lorraine m. 28 Jan. 1978 to Richard Adam s/o Richard Adam & Julie Lorraine (Mikalitis) Sivins in the Church Parsonage at Bostwick Lake, Mich. Dick was b. 4 Dec., 1950. They had 2 issue: Randall Eric b. 18 May, 1981, & Adam Charles b. 17 Dec., 1983.

(III) Patricia Ann b. 24 May, 1959. She m. Curtis Charles s/o Donald & Erma Campbell. Curtis who was b. 14 Mar., 1954, is an Electronics Engineer.

(IV) Timothy Ray b. 10 Aug., 1961. He is a Spray Painter. Tim m. 23 May, 1981 to Marcia Jean d/o John Carl & Joan Elaine (Griffin) Fruck. Marcia was b. 9 Apr., 1962. They had a son Timothy-Ray, Jr. b. 20 Oct., 1982.

LLOYD HALLERD b. 17 Apr., 1928 in Belmont, Mich. "Buster", as he is called, m. 23 Dec., 1949 to Dorothy Ann d/o Berly & Margaret (Frowen Felder) Nielsen. They married in Balding, Mich. at the Preacher Ellis's Home. Buster worked Ketston Chicken Ranch-Hubbard's Tractor Sales Greenville, Mich. They had a dau. Jean A

(I) Jean Ann b. 3 Oct., 1950 in Greenville, Mich. She m. 19 Oct., 1968 to Bruce Allen Rockburn who was b. 4 Oct., 1950. They had 2 issue: Leslie b. 23 Oct., 1970 & Tracie b. 4 Apr., 1973. Jean & Bruce div. Oct., 1975. Jean m. in 1976 to Bart Baker. On 22 May, 1981 Lillian fell & broke her hip & pelvis. She then lived near Balding-beside her son, Lloyd.

S&R: Ellen John.

#351. Edwin King, s/o Horace E. & Daisy (Alter) John (235), was b. 24 Jan., 1896 in Palmyra Twp., Brown Co. S.D. & d. 7 July, 1967 in Rockford, Mich. He is buried in Courtland Cem. He was in WWI. He worked in a Furniture Factory in Grand Rapids. Edwin m. 26 Mar., 1922 to Ann Elizabeth Weaver who was b. 21 Aug., 1890 & d. 4 Sept., 1970. They had 6 issue: Roger L. (461), Edwin E., Herman; Lewis G., Raymond L., & Lawrence A.

EDWIN EUGENE b. 22 Oct., 1924 in Grand Rapids, Mich. He was a Pharmacist. Edwin was in the US Navy. He m. 9 Sept., 1950 to Blase Sylvia Aiello who was b. 25 Oct., 1927. They were married in Detroit, Mich Guardian Angel Church. They had 2 issue: Rosanne M. & E. Bruce.

(I) Rosanne Marie b. 3 Dec., 1954 in St. Clair Shore, Mich. She was a Lab Technician. Rosanne m. James Philip Boike in the St. Bonaventure Monastery in Detroit, MI.

(II) Edwin Bruce b. 6 July, 1956. He m. 12 Aug., 1977 to Mariann Raymond in St. Isaac Jaques Church in St. Clair Shore. Edwin & Blase lived in St. Clair Shore for many years. Then they moved to Fla. in 1981-Pembroke Pines.

HERMAN b. 1926 & lived 3 months.

LEWIS GERALD b. 22 Apr., 1927. He m. 28 Apr., 1956 to Ethel Louise West who was b. 11 Apr., 1935 in Pontiac, Mich. Lewis was in the US Army WWII. They had 2 issue: Katherine D. & Grace E.

(I) Katherine Della b. 14 July, 1957. "Kitty" had twins, born out of wedlock: John Charles & Matthew Luther John b. 16 Apr., 1976. She m. 1976 to Larry DeForest & they had a dau. Spring Ann b. 3 Dec., 1978.

(II) Grace Ethel b. 19 Jan., 1959. She m. 10 Nov., 1979 to Lee Malcolm Lance in Cedar Springs, Mich. at the "Church for Today". Lewis & Ethel div. And she was supposed to have married again, but this writer does not know the name of her 2nd husband.

RAYMOND LEROY b. 26 May, 1928. He was in the US Army. He m. Pearl Watson & they had 5 issue: Michael L., Glenn, Garry A., Gordon K., & Gail M.

(I) Michael Leroy b. 1948 & died very young.

(II) Glenn b. 1948.

(III) Garry Albert b. 1960.

(IV) Gordon Keith b. 1962.

(V) Gail Marie b. 1964 & m. 21 June, 1985 to Mick Alvarez. They had a son Francisco Raymond b. 24 Mar., 1986.

LAWRENCE ALBERT b. 7 July, 1929. Larry was Head of Maintenance for Macomb Co. Engineering Building. He m. 11 Aug., 1951 to Jean Daunt who was b. 9 Feb., 1929. They married in Mt. Clemens, Mich in the First Methodist Church. They had 4 issue: Lynette L., Lawrence A., Lloyd T., & Lyle M.

(I) Lynette Lea b. 13 Jan., 1951. She m. Ernest Osterlund who is a Millwright. They have a dau. Emily b. 1974 in Fraser, Mich.

(II) Lawrence Albert, Jr. b. 10 Feb., 1954. He is Manager of an Auto Parts Store. He m. 1974 to Patricia Kaatz who was b. 13 Aug., 1954.

(III) Lloyd Timothy b. 9 Sept., 1958.

(IV) Lyle Matthew b. 5 Apr., 1965. Edwin & Ann divorced in 1935. She later married Francis John who is a cousin of Edwin. M. 1935.

S&R: Ellen John.



MAURICE &amp; ELLEN (352)

#352. Maurice Elida, s/o Horace E. & Daisy (Alter) John (235) was b. 22 June, 1905 in Palmyra Twp., Brown Co., S.D. & d. 14 Dec., 1989 in Mt. Pleasant Mich. Buried Chippewa Twp. Cem. Isabella Co. Mich. Maurice spent most of his life in Isabella Co. He had worked for the Framing Dept. at Hayes Body Corp. in Grand Rapids for 4 years until the Depression began in 1929. Then he came to the farm 3 miles east of Mt. Pleasant & started farming. This farm had been in his wife's family since 1873 when her grandparents bought it. He continued farming here for 42 years. During this time he served as treasurer of the local Mich. Milk Producers Assoc. & also treasurer of the Isabella Dairy Herd Improvement Assoc. He kept Farm Account Records in cooperation with Mich. State U. for 35 years. He was also a member of the local Co. School Board #4 factional- In 1960 Maurice was 1 of 7 top Mich. Farmers. He m. 23 Dec., 1925 to Ellen Lucinda Goodnough in the Baptist Parsonage at Muskegon, Mich. Ellen, the d/o David Bird & Mary Margaret (Cleveland) Goodnough, was b.

20 Dec., 1901. She had taken a 2 year course in art and she was a teacher for 2 years before her marriage. Ellen is a 7th cousin of Princess Diana's maternal grandfather & is also related to President Cleveland. They had 4 issue: Miriam E., Maurice E.Jr.(462), Elna M. & David L.(463).

MIRIAM ESTELLE b. 29 Sept., 1927 & died at birth.

ELNA MAE b. 14 May, 1934 in Isabella Co. She was a graduate of Mich State College - BS Degree & a Master of Arts in 1962 from CMU. She was a school teacher for 7 years. Elna m. 4 Aug., 1962 to John LeGrand Whiting in the Chippewa

STEVEN, NANCY & JEFFREY WITH PARENTS  
ELNA & JOHN WHITING (352)

NANCY &amp; ANDREW HEAD (352)

Evangelical United Brethren Church in Mt. Pleasant. John, s/o John Clay & Ruth Margaret (Wheaton) Whiting, was b. 25 Mar., 1931 in Addison, Mich. John was a graduate of Mich. State College at Lansing, Mich. in Landscape Gardening & Nursery Management. He owns & operates the Maplevue Nursery at Charlotte, Mich. John was in the US Army-Korean Conflict 1951-1953-a Sergeant. They had 3 issue: Nancy L., Steven J. & Jeffrey S.

(I) Nancy Lee b. 22 May, 1964. She was graduated cumlaude from CMU BS degree. - Major, Spanish, Minor, Math. She teaches. Nancy m. 2 Aug., 1986 to Andrew John Head at the United Methodist Church in Charlotte. Andrew, s/o Jerle Hess & Jean Lucille (Barling) Head, was b. 28 July, 1962 in Pontiac. Andy was graduated from CMU in 1985 Major, Computer Science & Math. Minor, History. He is Computer Programmer for Consumer Power. In 1992 they lived in Sanford, Mich. They had 2 issue: Jeanette Ellen b. 17 Mar., 1990 & James David b. 17 Apr., 1992.

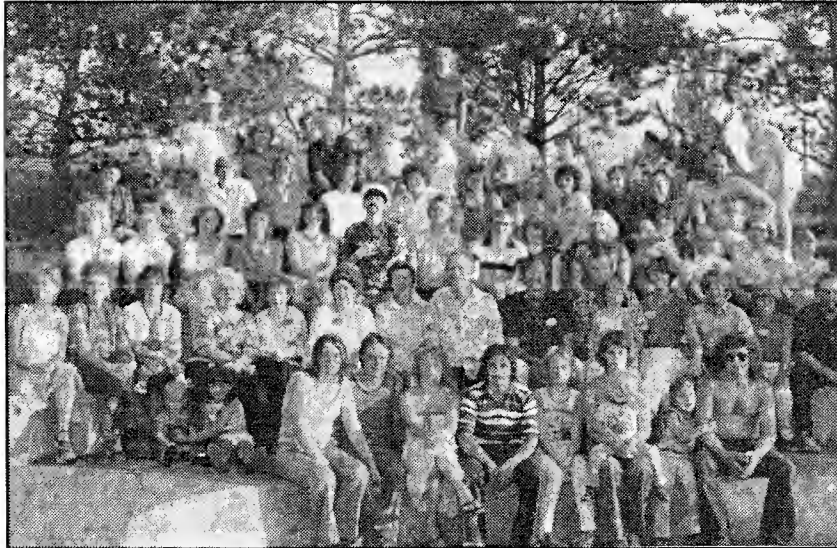
(II) Steven John b. 4 Oct., 1966.

(III) Jeffrey Scott b. 21 Mar., 1969.

In 1972 Maurice & Ellen were among 34 Michigan agriculturist who took a 22 day journey that took them to Belgium, Soviet Union, Czechoslovakia, Italy, & Spain. They were guests at

selected farms & met with government officials in each country. This same year Maurice sold his farm of 259 acres and moved to the house he helped build on Chippewa Trail. At this time he also worked as a carpenter for his son, Maurice Jr.

S&R: Ellen & Maurice John.



THOMAS BARCLAY JOHN FAMILY REUNION - 1982  
AVON, HER SISTERS, & ALL THEIR FAMILIES.

#353. Frances Avon, d/o Thomas B. & Mary A. (Trimble) John (237), was b. 10 Mar., 1900 & d. 18 Oct., 1970. She m. 16 June, 1921 to Thomas Alonzo Smith. "Zo", as he was called, was the s/o Alonzo & Lola Lucinda

(Tidwell) Smith. He d. 26 Oct., 1940. He was a RR Telegrapher. They had 10 issue: Barclay E., twins-Afton & Avon, Raymond Z., Elinn (464), Donald D. (465), Wanda, Adell, Adrian E., & Faun.

BARCLAY EMERY b. 4 June, 1922 in Magna, Utah. He is Engineering Executive of Mann Theaters. He m. 7 Dec., 1941 to Mary Katherine, d/o Joseph Carlisle & Cecile (Hofft) Mitchell. She was b. 26 July, 1924 in Cooper, Okla. They live in Northridge, Calif. They have 3 issue: Cecile A., Barclay E. Jr., & Adrian C.

(I) Cecile Avon b. 6 June, 1942 in Redding, Calif. She m. 22 Nov., 1969 to Jose Antonio, s/o Jose Antonio Sr. & Hortensia (Perdiquer) Fernandez. Jose was b. 17 Feb., 1948 in Santiago, Cuba. He is the owner of Ricia Enterprises. They live Aurora, Calif. They have 2 issue: Avon Maria b. 31 May, 1970 & Adam Joseph b. 10 May, 1977.

(II) Barclay Emery, Jr. b. 10 Nov., 1944 in San Francisco. He is an Account Executive. He m. 29 Jan., 1966 to Gail Rochelle d/o August Achille & Denise (Benttey) Cannon. Gail was b. 22 Aug., 1945. They had 6 issue: Mattock Barclay b. 9 Jan., 1968 Provo, Utah, Afton Michelle b. 5 Jan., 1969 Vallyo, Calif., Hilary Denise b. 17 May, 1971 Torrance, Calif., Aaron Robert b. 14 Aug., 1976 El Paso, Texas, Lindsay Ruth b. 23 Nov., 1977 El Paso, & Colton August b. 11 Apr., 1979 in Bountiful, Utah.



(III) Adrian Carlisle b. 13 June, 1958 in Redwood City, Calif. She is a purchasing agent for United Artist. Lives Northridge.

AFTON b. 9 Aug., 1923 & d. 6 Sept., 1924.

AVON b. 9 Aug., 1923. Single. Manager of a PreSchool.

RAYMOND Z. b. 25 Nov., 1924 in Bacchua, Utah. He d. 27 Jan., 1990. Buried Pleasant Green Cem., Salt Lake City. He had been a salesman. He m. 25 Feb., 1949 to Elaine d/o Charles & Carolyn (Jensen) Ingersell. Elaine was b. 25 Sept., 1930. They had 2 issue: Peggy R., Susan E.

(I) Peggy Rue b. 8 Nov., 1949. She m. 22 July, 1970 to Lonnie Roy Hargis. They divorced. Peggy m. 4 Mar., 1977 to Niel Kay. NI.

(II) Susan Elaine b. 1 Dec., 1952 in Redwood City, Calif. She m. 7 Sept., 1973 to Gary Randall s/o Randall Joseph & Wanda June (Pyko) Casaril. Gary was b. 30 July, 1951. They had 2 issue: Christopher G. b. 26 July, 1976 & Nicholas M. b. 23 June, 1980-both born Salt Lake City. Raymond & Elaine divorced. In 1966 he m. Sylvia Johnson & they had a son Michael b. 12 Aug., 1966. Raymond was an alcoholic.

WANDA b. 9 June, 1931 in Salt Lake City. She m. 2 Nov., 1951 to Rudolph Charles s/o Rudolph Joseph & Elizabeth Agnes (Caryak) LaValle. He is a Social Worker. They had 3 issue: Stephen, Julie A., & David M.

(I) Stephen Michael b. 26 Sept., 1953 in McKeesport, Pa. He m. 27 Sept., 1975 to Ann Marie d/o John Eugene & Sandra Lucy (Vigilotti) Gimiliano. Anna Marie was b. 26 July, 1952. They have a son Jason Michael b. 19 Dec., 1980 in McKeesport, Pa.

(II) Julie Ann b. 24 Apr., 1958 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(III) David Michael b. 24 Oct., 1963 in Salt Lake City.

ADELL b. 18 Sept., 1933. Single She was an Insurance Customer Service Representative..

ADRIAN D. b. 9 June, 1935 . He is an Office Clerk-Kennecott Copper. He m. 12 June, 1958 to Patricia Elizabeth d/o Lester Orson & Eleanor Dorothy (Chamberlain) Hamlin. Patricia was b. 24 Oct., 1933. They had 4 issue: Kellie K. Connie L., Shawn H., & Richard J.

(I) Kellie Kay b. 17 Mar., 1959. She m. 24 Aug., 1979 to Scot Mark s/o Mark Austin & Elizabeth Maria (Smith) Schwindiman. Scot was b. 22 Feb., 1957. They had 2 issue: Heather Lynn b. 27 Aug., 1981 & Jeffery Scott b. 22 June, 1983.

(II) Connie Lynn b. 8 Apr., 1960. She m. 6 Apr., 1980 to Charles Marvin Windley.

(III) Shawn Hamlin b. 9 Jan., 1965.

(IV) Richard John b. 18 July, 1969 & d. the same day.

FAUN b. 20 Jan., 1939. Single. Faun is in accounting-Mt. Bell Telephone Co . Avon, Adell & Faun live together in a lovely home of their own in Salt Lake City.

S&R: Nevada Holman; Judy Soreson; Dorothy Harthorn.

#354. Elizabeth Ezell, d/o Thomas B. & Mary A. (Trimble) John (237) was b. 5 Mar., 1904 in Fellmore, Utah. She m. 17 June, 1933 to Creath Lloyd s/o Alma Ludlow & Flora Bell (Tucker) Jessup. He was b. 30 Dec., 1911. Creath was a car painter. They had 3 issue: Joyce J. (466), Neal L., and Charmagne.

NEAL LLOYD b. 18 Oct., 1941. He m. 7 May, 1959 to Geraldine d/o LeRoy F. & Blanch (Aston) Manning. Geraldine was b. 20 June, 1941. They had 4 issue: Debra A., Annette, Neal L., & Julie M. (I) Debra Ann b. 13 June, 1960 in Salt Lake City. She m. 12 Aug., 1977 to Rick Deloy s/o Leland Deloy & Barbara Jean (Peterson) Conway. Rick was b. 26 Apr., 1960. They had 2 issue: Eugene Roy b. 30 Jan., 1978 & Ricky Connolly b. 12 Aug., 1979. Both born Salt Lake City.

(II) Annette b. 9 May, 1961. "Annie", as she is called, m. 30 Jan., 1982 to Vince s/o Vincent Manuel & Matilda (Esquibel) Griego. Vince was b. 2 Nov., 1959 in Glendal, Calif. They had 1 issue: Sherri Blanch b. 8 May, 1983 in Salt Lake City.

(III) Neal Lloyd b. 2 Sept., 1964. Called "Chopper".

(IV) Julie Mae b. 21 Apr., 1969. Neal & Geraldine divorced. He later m. Donna ???

CHARMAGNE b. 13 Mar., 1943 in Salt Lake City. She m. 29 May, 1959 to Jacob Paul Cox who was b. 19 July, 1938. They had 2 issue: Jacob P.Jr., & Jeffrey L.

(I) Jacob Paul, Jr. b.22 Mar., 1960 & m. 3 June, 1978 to Kathryn Fendley in Ark. Kathryn was b. 6 Apr., 1960. They had a dau. Amanda b. 3 Mar., 1979. They divorced. Jacob m. Tracy Morris.

(II) Jeffrey Lloyd b. 26 Mar., 1962. He m. 12 Sept., 1979 to Dorrine Case in Farmington, N.M.. Dorrine was b. 24 May, 1961. They had 2 issue: Tabatha May b. 10 Mar., 1980 & Kristen b. 1 May, 1981-both born New Mexico. Charmagne & Jacob divorced. She m. Dale Warren & they had a dau. Tamara Charmagne b. 6 Oct., 1965 in Ogden, Utah. Charmagne & Dale divorced. She m. a 3rd time to Ray Early. Actually Creath Jessup was Ezell's 2nd husband. Her 1st husband was Clarence Chambers-they m. 5 Sept., 1928. She & Creath divorced Her 3rd husband was Charles Nouicke, but they divorced too.

S&R: Nevada Holman; Judy Sorenson.

#355. Nevada, d/o Thomas B. & Mary A.(Trimble) John (237), was b. 15 Oct., 1906 in Fellmore, Utah (at the home of Grandmother Trimble). When she was born her Uncle William had been working in the state of Nevada & he suggested they name the child that. She m. 3 Mar., 1928 to Harvey Benjamin, s/o Benjamin Franklin & Margaret (Harvey)Holman. Harvey was b. 27 Oct., 1896 in Pleasant Grove, Utah & d. 3 July, 1981 in Salt Lake City. Harvey's ancestry reveals a long line of Mormons, including Brigham Young. His father had 2 wives. He was a meat cutter. They had 5 issue: Beverly M.(467),Robert H.,Dallas J., Wallace B. & Judith L.(468)



NEVADA & HARVEY (355)



THE HOLMAN FAMILY - APRIL, 1979  
B.R. WALLACE, DALLAS, ROBERT, &  
BEVERLY (467) F.R. JUDITH (468),  
HARVEY & NEVADA



ROBERT &amp; MARGORIE (355)

ROBERT HARVEY b. 19 Aug., 1935. He is an Electrician. He m. 22 Feb., 1957 to Marjorie, d/o August & Lulu (Rises) MonFred. She was b. 22 Apr., 1937. She worked for Greyhound Bus Co.-office-for over 20 years. They had 2 issue: Joni L. & Jason R.

(I) Joni Lin b. 19 Oct., 1960. She m. 5 June, 1982 to Phil Sorenson. In the spring of 1992 they adopted a new born baby Kimberly.

(II) Jason Robert b. 6 Apr., 1973 He was 4 years old when they adopted him. "Jock" as he is called, graduated from college with a degree in English & Social Work .

DALLAS JOHN b. 25 Apr., 1938 & d. of cancer 18 Sept., 1981. He had owned Holman Roofing Co. Dallas m. 10 May, 1957 to Peggy d/o Arthur Smith & Fern (Barr) Anderson. Peggy was b. 18 May, 1938. They had 5 issue: Pamela J., Gregory, Cory, Heidi A., & Heather.

(I) Pamela Jean b. 5 Jan., 1958. She m. 2 Mar., 1979 to Reed, s/o George Wilford & Mary Jean (Meadows) Stettler. Reed was b. 25 June, 1956. He works for Union Pacific RR. They had 2 issue: Ryan Reed b. 10 June, 1980 & Tyler John b. 26 Mar., 1982-both born Ogden,Utah.

(II) Gregory John b. 9 Nov., 1960. He is a roofer. He m. 10 Apr., 1979 to Rhea, d/o Thomas & LouLou (Bingham) Cheney. Rhea was b. 29 Oct., 1958.



DALLAS &amp; PEGGY (355)



STANDING: STACEY SORENSON (468), JONI & ROBERT HOLMAN, RANDY SORENSON (468), GREGORY & RHEA HOLMAN, PAMELA & REED STETTNER WALLACE, DALLAS, CORY & HEIDI HOLMAN SEATED: MARJORIE HOLMAN, JUDY SORENSON (468), HARVEY & NEVADA HOLMAN, BEVERLY OSWALD (467), PEGGY & HEATHER HOLMAN BOYS IN FRONT: JASON HOLMAN, SCOTT & BENJAMIN SORENSON (468)



GREGORY, NEVADA, HOLDING AMY, &amp; DALLAS

They had 3 issue: Amy Daniel b. 8 Nov., 1979 in Utah, Justin Dallas b. 8 May, 1982 in Stockton, Calif., & Lacey Marie b. 30 May, 1985.

(III) Cory b. 1 June, 1965. He m. "Mindy" ??? & they had 1 issue: Taylor b. Mar., 1990.

(IV) Heidi Ann b. 29 Dec., 1967. She m. 1991 to Darye Bingham. They had a son Konnor John b. 18 June, 1992.

(V) Heather Jean b. 30 Nov., 1975.



WALLACE BRYON .b. 16 Apr., 1942 in Salt Lake City. He is the owner of Wally's Stereo Shop in Salt Lake City. Wally m. Apr. 1969 to Barbara Fern d/o Wallace & Fern Clark. They had 1 issue; Diana Rae b. 11 Nov., 1969. Wally & Barbara div. After the divorce Wally Lived alone and became an introvert and was not close with his family. Since 1992 he has started to show interest in his family again. Nevada will always hold a special place in my heart for when I first started working on family I had found her name & address at the

Historical Society in West Chester, Pa. I wrote to her and she answered - my first contact with an unknown family member, up to that time. And the odd thing is that Nevada had moved about 2 years before I wrote the letter, yet for some wonderful unknown reason her mail carrier was kind enough to forward my letter. We corresponded and shared facts until she entered the Nursing Home & then Judy, her daughter, took over. I owe so much to Nevada. And we were so lucky to have had the opportunity of meeting.

S&R: Nevada Holman; Judy Sorenson.

#356. Macklin Elida, s/o Sidney A. & A. Theresa (Macklin) John (239), was b. 23 Jan., 1906 & d. 21 Nov., 1983 in Lemont, Pa. He was a Professor-Head of the Department of Rural Sociology at Penn State in State College, Pa. He had degrees from Iowa State U. & Cornell U.



MACKLIN JOHN (356)



ROBERT



BERNICE JOHN (356)



When Macklin had completed his 4 years of college, he was told that he could not be graduated as he did not have the required credits. Knowing that he had them, he started a search and it took him 6 months to unravel the mess-part of his credits were in the name of John Macklin. At State College & around their home in Lemont, no one knew his name-everybody was told his name was "M.E.". He retired in 1971 & had a stroke in 1975. He then walked with a cane & had no use of his left arm & hand. Macklin, like his Father, had a dry humor. M.E. m. 14 June, 1931 to Bernice Hazel d/o Newton Franklin & Mabel (Miner) Pifer. She was b. 14 Dec., 1908 in Chicago, Ill. Bernie's Father was a Methodist Minister until his wife's death in a train accident. Then he went back to the electrical profession & worked in Airplane factories during the war. Bernie was a travel agent & was co-owner of a Travel Agency until 1977-she has traveled throughout the world. She retired in 1975 after Macklin had his stroke and she had to have surgery on her thigh for malignant melanoma. M.E. & Bernie wintered in Fla. for many years. They had 3 issue: Bruce M., Robert N., & Marilyn E.

BRUCE MACKLIN b. 17 Apr., 1932 in Ames, Iowa. He, like his Father, is a Professor of Sociology. Bruce m. 6 Apr., 1960 to Charlotte Faye, d/o Bruce & Nannie (Vaughn) Wesley. She was b. 4 June, 1929 in Eubank, Ken. & d. 14 Jan., 1995 after a long battle with cancer. She took classes at night for a number of years & got her degree in 1976. She was employed by the Ithaca city School District as a secretary for 23 years. They had 2 issue: Wesley M. & Karen E.

(I) Wesley Macklin b. 18 Jan., 1961. In 1977 Wesley spent 7 weeks in Europe visiting the family of a student who had stayed with his family as an exchange student. In 11 Sept., 1988 he m. Maureen Elizabeth Courtney who was b. 12 Oct., 1964. They had a son Gregory Macklin b. 29 Dec., 1994 in Ithaca, N.Y.



CHARLOTTE & BRUCE JOHN



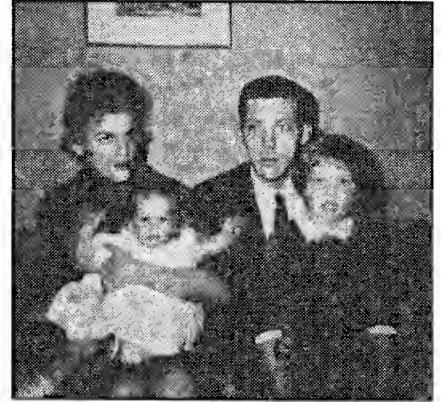
KAREN, WESLEY, BRUCE &  
CHARLOTTE JOHN (356)

(II) Karen Elizabeth b. 12 Sept., 1963 in Morgantown, W.Va. She m. July, 1993 to Matthew Armstrong. They live in Watkins Glen, N.Y.

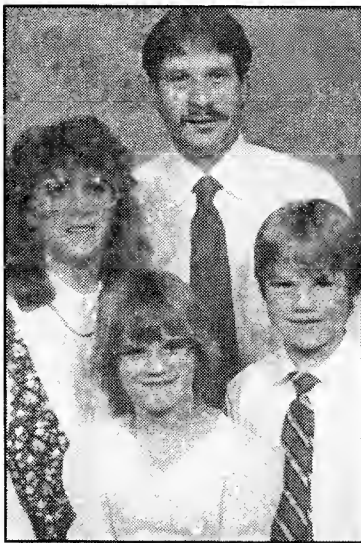
MARILYN ELAINE b. 14 Apr., 1940 in Bellfonte, Pa. She is a Licensed Practical Nurse. She m. 29 Nov., 1959 to Blair Wilson s/o Blair Wilson Sr. & Sarah (DeArmitt) Henninger. Blair was b. 10 Mar., 1937



KAREN & MATT (356)



MARILYN & BLAIR WITH  
SHERI & KIMBERLY (356)



SHERI & GEORGE WITH  
COURTNEY & TYLER  
MYERS (356)



B.R. MARILYN, GEORGE &  
SHERI VAIL F.R. DENNIS, JR.,  
KIMBERLY, SHAWN &  
DENNIS MYERS (356)



KIMBERLY WITH DENNIS, SHAWN  
& BRITTANY MYERS (356)



They had 2 issue: Kimberly A. & Sheri L.

(I) Kimberly Ann b. 4 June, 1960. She m. 4 July, 1981 to Dennis Allen, s/o Paul Dewitt & Evelyn (Eisenhower) Myers. Dennis was b. 9 June, 1943. He is a truck driver & a mechanic, They had 3 issue: Dennis Allen Jr. b. 21 Nov., 1981 in Myrtle Beach, S.C., Shawn Adrian b. 25 Oct., 1982 in State College, & Brittany Anne b. 30 Nov., 1986. Kim, in 1994, was going to college.

(II) Sheri Lee b. 11 Feb., 1963. She is a bookkeeper. Sheri m. 25 July, 1981 to George Franklin s/o George Franklin, Sr. & Madeline Jean (Scott) Vail. George was b. 4 Nov., 1954 in Ft. Riley, Kan. They have 2 issue: Tyler John b. 27 Aug., 1984 & Courtney Lin b. 14 Mar., 1986 both born State College. George is a truck driver. Marilyn & Blair divorced. Marilyn has a business from her home-she is licensed to care for up to 12 children at a time. With help, of course. About a year after I started working on family history, Bernie had called a cousin of mine in Shamokin, Pa. & she gave her my name so Bernie called me & that was the start of a grand friendship. We have exchanged visits-even visiting in Fla. Bernie is an extraordinary person-she has had back trouble, at last count she had broken bones three times in the same foot, due to osteoporosis. She has been in and out of the hospital for heart among other troubles, yet she never seems to give up & never complains.

S&R: Bernice John.

#357. Roberta Alice, d/o Sidney A. & A. Theresa (Macklin) John (239), -was b. 13 June, 1907 & d. 16 Sept., 1973. She was a school teacher. She m. 15 Feb., 1930 to William Raymond Stratton who was b. 24 Jan., 1908 & d. 9 July, 1977. He was a farmer & a mechanic. They had 5 issue: John R., Donald W., George S., Theresa M. & Joan M.



ROBERTA STRATTON (357)



L. TO R. DONALD & JOANN STRATTON, GEORGE & ARLENE STRATTON, ELIZABETH & JOHN STRATTON, RICHARD & JOAN BENSON, THERESA & DWIGHT HECKERT (357)

JOHN RAYMOND b. 12 Mar., 1935 Shabbona, Ill. He is a Professor of Sociology at the U. of Iowa City - Head of the Department. He m. 1 Sept., 1957 to Elizabeth Wheaton d/o Huntington & Helen (Tominson) Sharp. Elizabeth was b. 28 Jan., 1938. They had 2 issue: Ellen D. & Margaret A.

(I) Ellen Drew b. 30 June, 1963 in Peoria, Ill. She m. 5 July, 1986 to Matthew Kirk Evans who was b. 26 June, 1963. They had 2 issue: Mitchel Stratton b. 21 Dec., 1989 & Maxwell Douglas b. 23 Mar., 1993.

(II) Margaret Alice b. 20 May, 1965 in Iowa City, Iowa.

DONALD WILLIAM b. 20 July, 1936 in Shabbona. He is a Tool Maker & in 1977 he went into his own business. Donald is the only one of his family who did not finish college-he said that 3 children in college was too much for his Mother to handle. He m. 6 July, 1958 to Darlene Joyce Rosmusen who was b. 4 Apr., 1935. They had 3 issue: Donald W. Donna J., & David R. - all born St. Charles, Ill.

(I) Donald William Jr. b. 25 Oct., 1959.

(II) Donna Jean b. 29 Oct., 1962 and m. 11 July, 1987 to Matthew Monckton.

(III) David Robert b. 19 Oct., 1966. Donald & Darlene divorced. On 6 June, 1985 he m. JoAnn Skate who was b. 22 Apr., 1937.

GEORGE SIDNEY b. 17 Dec., 1937 in Shabbona. He is a Real Estate Salesman. He m. 25 Jan., 1959 to Arlene Joyce Ring, b. 28 Feb., 1937. They had 3 issue: Stephanie, George S. Jr., and Steven G.

(I) Stephanie b. 2 Mar., 1960 & m. 10 Nov., 1990 to John Andrew White who was b. 24 Oct., 1962..

(II) George Sidney Jr. b. 20 Dec., 1961 in DeKolb, Ill. George & Gail Mary Hayenga had a son Glenn Patrick b. 5 Nov., 1987. George m. 1 Jan., 1993 to Paige Marie Carder who was b. 20 July, 1965. They had a dau. Emily Marie b. 10 Aug., 1993.

(III) Steven Gardener b. 17 Sept., 1971.

THERESA MARGARET b. 1 Jan., 1940 in Shabbona. She m. 4 Sept., 1960 to Dwight George Heckert who was b. 12 Oct., 1940. Dwight is an Officer in a bank & advisor in farm matters. They had 2 issue: Amy J. & Laura B.

(I) Amy Joan b. 17 Feb., 1965 in Bloomington, Ill. She m. 5 Dec., 1987 to Dave Patrick Brener, b. 1 Aug., 1964.

(II) Laura Beth b. 10 Nov., 1971 in Bloomington.

JOAN MAXINE b. 7 Apr., 1943 in Shabbona. She m. 1 Sept., 1962 to Richard Arthur Benson who was b. 20 Apr., 1943. He works for Catapillar Co., having spent 2 years in Switzerland. They had 3 issue: Richard A. Jr., Bradley J., & Sarah B.

(I) Richard Arthur Jr. b. 14 Nov., 1965 in Ann Arbor, Mich. He m. 1 Sept., 1990 to Penny Jo Engel, who was b. 4 Mar., 1963. They had a son Richard Arthur III b. 6 May, 1993.

(II) Bradley John b. 16 May, 1968 in Washington, Ill. He m. 26 Mar., 1990 to Jane Elizabeth Baer who was b. 16 Feb., 1968.

(III) Sarah Bethanie b. 17 Apr., 1978. S&R: Bernice John.

#358. Pearl Viola, d/o Joseph & Adelia B. (John) Kratz (240), was b. 5 Oct., 1897 in PawPaw, Ill. & d. 7 May, 1976 in Sterling, Ill. She m. 26 Nov., 1919 to John Mark s/o Henry & Laura (Nidever) Havener. John was b. 16 May, 1896 in Tracy, Iowa & d. 22 Mar., 1974 in Sterling. He was in the 88th Division-a sgt. in WWI. Was in France. John was a Tool & Die Maker. They had 3 issue: John K., Richard H. & William L.

JOHN KRATZ b. 15 Sept., 1920 in Sterling. He was a Material Manager Int. Harvester Co. - retired June, 1978. John spent 3 years in the US Air Force WWII-stayed in Reserves & retired 31 Oct., 1971 as a Lt. Col. John flew the Martin B-26 Marauder, a twin-engine bomber in combat out of England & France. He has published a paperback book about it called "The Martin B-26 Marauder". Also published a paperback "Army Air Force Lyrics" - a collection of WWII songs, poems, & parodies. In 1993 he was working on a WWII manuscript entitled "Achtung! Marauder!" and an autobiography. John has had magazine articles published too. He m. 24 Dec., 1941 to Mary Alice Janssen who was b. 17 Aug., 1920 in Brewster, Minn. She d. 25 Oct., 1971 in Memphis, Tenn. They had 1 son (adopted) Craig A.

(I) Craig Allen b. 19 Feb., 1947 in Sterling. He is Material Manager for the Clark Division of McGraw Edison Co. Craig m. 27 Dec., 1970 to Peggy Sheats who was b. 21 Feb., 1947 in Memphis. They had 2 issue: John Douglas b. 15 Aug., 1972 & Marion Irma b. 10 Dec., 1975 both born North Muskegon, Mich. John m. 11 Aug., 1974 to Doris Smith Orr. They live in Memphis, Tenn. and have a motor home in which they travel.

RICHARD HENRY b. 26 Oct., 1926 in Rock Falls, Ill. He m. 25 July, 1946 to Barbara Jo Compton. They had 2 issue: Sharon Lee b. 18 May, 1947 she died of cancer, & Sandra Kay b. 2 Nov., 1947. Summers they live Eagle River, Wisc., & winters in Sarasota, Fla.

WILLIAM LOWELL b. 2 Nov., 1927 in Sterling. He m. 8 Sept., 1952 to Beulah Pearl Burger Milroy who was b. 1929 & d. 26 Mar., 1964. Bill & "Boots" had 1 issue: Robert Alan Bruce D., Randy L.

(I) Robert Alan was Boots' son & Bill adopted him. He was b. 26 Mar., 1947 d. 9 June, 1991. He had married and had a son Todd who married and has a son Christian, & a dau. Cynthia.

(II) Bruce David - also a son of Boots & adopted by Bill. He was b. 7 Aug., 1949. He was in the US Air Force. Married & had 2 issue: Brian & Kimberly.

(III) Randy Lee b. 2 Mar., 1953 & d. Aug., 1969. Bill later married Nancy Sue d/o Donald W. & Marie K. (Brands) Stanly. She was b. 12 Feb., 1941 in Sterling. They m. 20 Jan., 1966 in Rockford, Ill. They had a dau. Shauna.

(IV) Shauna b. 8 Nov., 1967. She m. Leslie Shaw & they live in Amboy, Ill. Bill's interest lies in flying & involvement with aviation related groups & organizations. He is an active member of Experiments Aircraft & Short Wing Piper Club. Founder of Benevolent Order of Bended Blades.

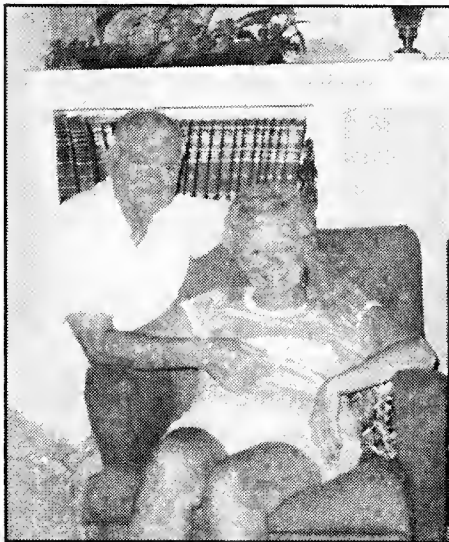
S&R: Louise Batcheller; John Havener; William Havener.

#359. Raymond Harry, s/o Harrison R. & Lizzie (Hess) John (241), was b. 6 Sept., 1879 in Sterling & d. 17 Jan. 1970. He was a Carpenter & also a farmer. Ray m. 18 June, 1921 To Clara d/o Frank & Johanna Watchek. Clara was b. 8 Oct., 1898 & d. 10 June, 1976. They are buried Oak Knoll at Sterling, Ill. They had 2 issue: Marjorie G. & Betty R.

MARJORIE GALE b. 22 Aug., 1922 in Sterling. Marge m. 18 Mar., 1944 to Clarence s/o Clyde Marshall & Gladys (Ebert) Yount. He served in the US Air Corps. 1942-1946. Clarence worked for Commonwealth Edison in Rockford, Ill. They lived in Sterling. They had 2 issue:, Diana G. & Susan K.

(I) Diana Gail b. 7 Sept., 1947. She m. 12 July, 1969 to Edward Langenau, Jr. He was b. 28 Oct., 1946 in Brooklyn, N.Y. Ed served in the Vietnam War. He is a Biologist (doctor) of Wild Life. They had 2 issue: Erik Edward b. 17 Sept. 1972 & David Michael b. 26 Aug. 1975. Both born Lansing, Mich.

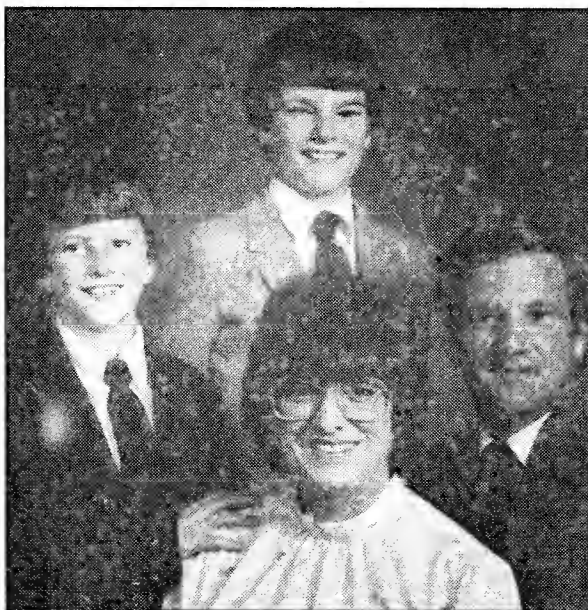
(II) Susan Kay b. 16 Dec., 1952. She is an RN & works part-time in the Iowa Hospital. She m. 28 Dec., 1973 to Michael Dombroski who was b. 27 Nov., 1951 Michael is manager at IDS in Iowa City, Iowa. They had 3 issue: Benjamin b. 26 Oct., 1977, Rachel Ann b. 18 July, 1979, & Daniel Peter b. 16 Sept., 1983. All born Iowa City,.



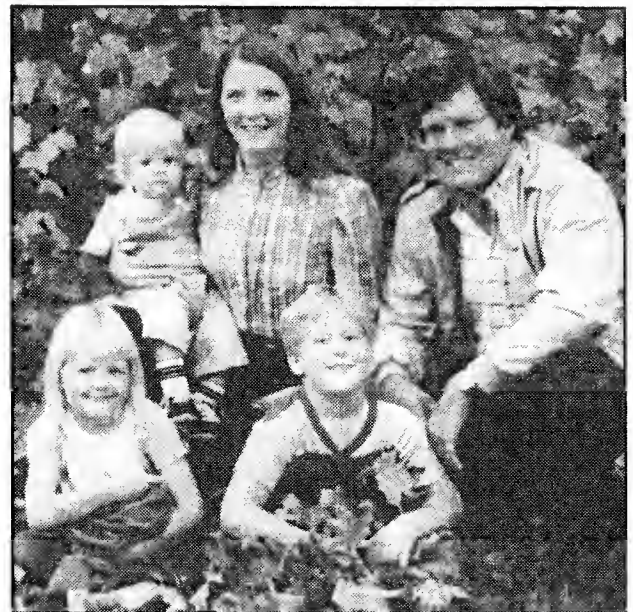
CLARENCE & MARGE YOUNT (359)



MARGE & CLARENCE  
50TH ANNIVERSARY



DAVID & ERIK with Parents  
DIANA & EDWARD (359)



SUSAN & MICHAEL with DANIEL,  
RACHEL & BEJAMIN (359)

BETTY RAE. She m. Kenneth Hurd. For some reason she did not wish to have any facts known about her family. She did have issue & I met a daughter-in-law of hers. Betty Rae helped her Uncle Clifford's widow and worked for her for a number of years until she had to enter a nursing home.

S&R: Court House Records; Marjorie Yount.



ALICE & GEORGE OLIVER (360)

#360. Alice Margaret, d/o Harrison R. & Lizzie (Hess) John (241), was b. 10 June, 1908 in Sterling, Ill. She m. 10 June, 1926 to George s/o Benjamin & Augusta Oliver. George was b. 10 Dec., 1905 in Rice Lake, Wisc. & d. there 6 Jan., 1969. He was manager of a used car lot. They had 2 issue: G. James & John H.

GEORGE JAMES b. 12 July, 1931 in Sterling. Jim was graduated from the Minnesota School of Business. He entered the insurance business with his uncle in Sterling. He went to Rice Lake & operated the Mutual of Omaha Agency until he

was called to the service He was in the U.S. Army from 1951 to 1954. After the service he became a partner in the Oliver-Knudson Agency in Rice Lake & at this time began preparing for a career in the ministry.



JOHN OLIVER (360)



STACY, JOHN, VERONICA, & SALLY



While working full time, he was graduated with honors in 5 years, rather than the usual 8 years. He attended the U. of Wisconsin-Marathon Center & received his bachelor of arts from Augsburg in Minnesota. He received Bachelor of Theology & Master of Divinity degrees from Luther Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. He was ordained as a Lutheran Minister 5 June, 1960. His 1st parish was in Birchwood! A sermon he wrote after John F. Kennedy's assassination is in the National Archives in Washington, D.C. He served in Whitewater & Ashland, then Stevens Point (all Wisc.) in 1970 & was pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church for 10 years. At this time he joined the staff at Sentry Insurance where he continued to work until he retired from there as Sales Manager of Central Wisconsin sales team. Then he took a job as an account executive for Gamber Johnson in the Domestic Distribution. He m. 24 May, 1951 to Janice Louise Knudson. They had 5 issue: Catherine L., Marcus J., Jonathan L., William A., David P.

(I) Catherine Louise b. 24 July, 1953. She m. 1972 to William Foss & they had 2 issue: Todd A. & Tiffany L. Catherine & Bill were divorced 1975. She m. 21 Aug., 1977 to Richard Wasieliski. They had 3 issue: Chad O., Melissa, & Scott. Dick adopted Todd & Tiffany. He was killed in an auto accident. Catherine m. David Corbert & they had a son Brandon D.

(A). Todd Allen (Foss) Wasclieliski was b. 22 Nov., 1972.

(B). Tiffany Louise (Foss) Wasclieliski b. 18 July, 1974.



JAMES OLIVER (360)



B.R. DAVID, MARCUS, JONATHAN & WILLIAM  
M.R. JANICE, CATHERINE & JAMES HOLDING SCOTT,  
TIFFANY, MELISSA & TODD WASIELISKI.



(C) Chad Oliver b. 9 Mar., 1978 & d. Apr., 1978.

(D) Melissa Lind b. 9 Mar., 1980.

(E) Scott Travis b. 22 Sept., 1981.

(F) Brandon David Corbert b. 4 June, 1992. Catherine & family live in Kissimmee, Fla.

(II) Marcus James b. 28 Feb., 1958. He was in the service. Later an insurance agent in Eau Claire, Wisc.

(III) Jonathan Lind b. 28 Nov., 1959. He is manager for Computer Programming in Stevens Point, Wisc.

(IV) William Arthur b. 10 Mar., 1962. He is a policeman at Whitewater, Wisc.

(V). David Paul b. 20 Nov., 1964. He is a chemist for a Drug Co. in Minneapolis. Jim & Janice divorced 23 Mar., 1987. He is now married to Sue ???

JOHN HARRISON b. 18 Apr., 1933 & d. 16 Aug., 1984 from a heart attack. Cremated & his ashes were scattered over Oak Creek Canyon at Sedona, Ariz. John served for 4 years in active service & 4 years in the reserves-U.S. Air Force. Stationed Anchorage, Alaska. He was married 3 times- #1 Jo Ann Klvender m. 12 Apr., 1956 & div. 1968. #2 m. 20 July, 1968 Sally Jane Kiser. Divorced 17 Sept., 1975. #3. m. 4 Nov., 1983 Rhonda Barraclough. He & his 2nd wife had 2 issue: Stacy J. & Veronica J.

(I) Stacey Jo b. 30 May, 1969 in Wisc. & m. 25 Mar., 1989 to Keith Damrow.

(II) Veronica Jean b. 30 Aug., 1973. In 1995 Alice lived in Stevens Point in a retirement dwelling where from her windows she can watch the deer feeding. Alice has the best sense of humor and is so funny! She is a lovely person.

S&R: Alice Oliver.

#361. Elma Genevieve, d/o Harry & Minnie A. (John) Mayor (242), was b. 6 Aug., 1909. She m. 8 Apr., 1928 to Russell s/o Carl Russell & Mary (Diedrick) Mersheimer. They moved from LaSalle, Ill. to Calif. in 1929. Russ was b. Aug., 1907. He was a bookkeeper for South Calif Electric Co. They had 8 issue: Doris E., Carl R., Eugene H., James E., Lois A., Peggy J., David L., & John T.

DORIS ELMA b. 3 Dec., 1928 in LaSalle. She m. Frank Vane & they had a dau. Candice Alice. When "Candy" was 8 her parents separated. Doris worked as a court reporter in the Superior Court in Long Beach.

(I) Candice m. a Mr. Bush & they had a son Dylan Russell b. May, 1985. His parents separated & he goes by the name of Vane. Candy must be on a Dialyses Machine 3 times a week.

CARL RUSSELL b. 11 Mar., 1931. He was-in the U.S.Army for 4 years at Ft. Ord, Calif as the #1 cook. He m. a Korean girl. Afterward worked General Manager at Fare Steel NI.

EUGENE HARRY b. 21 Aug., 1933 (5 mons. after the earthquake in Long Beach). Married, but wife's name unknown. They either divorced or she died for my data stated he raised 2 daus. Patti & Pam.

(I) Patti m. Wayne Farmer & they live in Arkansas They had 4 issue: Justin Eugene b. July, 1985, Joshua Michael b. 20 Oct., 1989, William Frank b. 16 Dec., 1990, & Benjamin Wayne b. 28 Feb., 1994

(II) Pam. m. Bryon Murce & they had a dau. Kaylee Patricia b. Oct., 1990.

JAMES E. b. 29 Mar., 1935. He m. Beverly ??? They live in Brooklyn, Ore. He worked for a Publishing Business all his working years-had to retired due to disability. They had a son James Jr.

(I) James, Jr. m. Lorrie ??? & they had a son Mathew J. b. 1987.

LOIS ANN b. 28 June, 1936. She m. Dean Ferguson. They had a successful business selling & repairing Kirby Vacs. They had stores all over southern Calif. Sold out & retired to Utah. Later bought 12 acres of land in northern Calif. & started a retail store in Red Bluff. They had 3 issue: Donna & Lowell, & Guy

(I) Donna Lois m. a Mr.Facemire in Fla. & had 2 sons Cory Dean b. Oct., 1987, & Christopher Edward b. Dec., 1991.

(II) Lowell m. Pamela ??? & they had a son Tyler Dean b. Feb., 1993.

(III) Guy. He was in the U.S.Army & spent 3 years in Germany. PEGGY JEAN b. 15 July, 1941, She m. Bob Rodgers who is a carpenter. Peggy works with computers. They had 2 issue: Lori Lynn & Robert Paul who is involved in car racing.

DAVID LEE b. 15 Oct., 1946. Single.

JOHN TRACY b. 15 Oct., 1946. Single. NOTE: Elma & Russell had another son but I do not know where he fit into the family. She said they lost Michael in a car accident Sept., 1976 in Strattanville, Pa. He had m. Sandra Spangler. NI.

S&R: Elma Mershimer; Louise Batcheller.



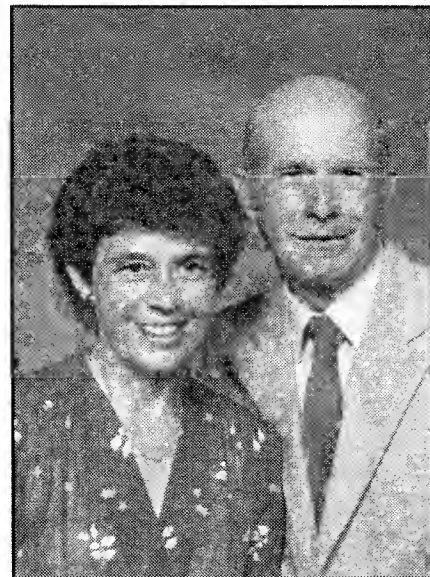
LOUISE & DILLWYN (362)

After Sam was graduated from the U. of Charleston, Ill. they lived in Venezuela for 9 1/2 years.

#362. Dillwyn Maynard, s/o Archie R. & Odessa A. (John) Batcheller, (243), was b. 21 Feb., 1901 in Sterling, Ill. He d. 19 Mar., 1987. He m. 12 July, 1933 to Louise d/o Louis & Ida (Krupp) Schreiber. Louise was b. 27 Apr., 1901 & d. 17 Mar., 1993. Both buried in Oak Knoll Memorial Park, Sterling. Louise had been a Milliner & Seamstress. Dillwyn had had Polio and was crippled, but this did not hold him down as she & Louise did a good amount of traveling. They had 1 issue: Patricia J.

PATRICIA JEAN b. 20 May, 1934 & m. 16 Sept., 1953 to Gerald s/o Orville & Edith Matthew. He was b. 23 Nov., 1934. A Farmer. They had 4 issue: Karen J., Kathryn L. Richard W., & Julie

(I) Karen Jean b. 10 May, 1954. She m. 12 Jan., 1974 to Samuel s/o Luis & Delia Marcano in Valenia, Venezuela, S.A.



PATRICIA & GERALD (362)

They now live in M Fort Wayne, Ind. & Sam works for a company that has dealing with Venezuela and he travels there every other month-his Mother & sisters still live there. Karen teaches Sociology & Spanish. They have 3 issue, all born Valencia: Patricia Nicolle b. 24 May, 1975, Luis August b. 17 Oct., 1977, & Laura Delia b. 30 Sept., 1980. In 1991 Patty was in Florida with the High School Band & marched in the Orange Bowl Parade.

(II) Kathryn Louise b. 19 Jan., 1956. She m. 9 Jan., 1982 to Timothy s/o Jordan & Helen Spotts. Tim was b. 19 Jan., 1956. They had 1 issue: Lynn Helen b. 23 Sept., 1986. Kathryn & Tim divorced 17 Oct., 1989. She works at Wahl Clipper Corp-factory assembly line.

RICHARD WYLIE b. 6 Sept., 1958. He is a Rice Grain Merchandiser. Dick m. 20 June, 1981 to Jan d/o Roger & Ruth Schmitz. She was b. 22 Aug., 1958. Jan is a Journalist. They have 2 issue, both born in Des Moines, Iowa: Amanda Ruth b. 17 Aug., 1986, & Troy Richard b. 3 Sept., 1990.

JULIE KAY b. 24 Aug., 1960. She is an RN. Julie m. 4 June, 1983 to Todd s/o Maynard & Nancy Engstrom. Todd was b. 2 Jan., 1959. He is a Policeman. They live in Rock Island, Ill. Have 1 issue: Jenna Kay b. 10 Nov., 1987. After Dillwyn died, Louise stayed on in their home in Sterling until she fell & broke her hip. It did not heal properly and so she entered a nursing home in Morrison, Ill. She was such a sweet lady! The letters I used to receive from her were always such a pleasure-and she kept me up to date on all the family around there. She had to be loved by all!

S&R: Louise Batcheller.

#363. Robert Reeves, s/o David R. & Martha G. (Wilson) Shinn (244), was b. 17 Sept., 1902 in Putnam Co., Ill. & d. 15 Nov., 1977. He was a Salesman. Robert m. 18 Dec., 1925 to Katherine Smith & they had a dau. Shelia S. Robert & Katherine div. 1931. On 1 July, 1939 he m. Edith, d/o Frank & Susan (Figer) Blessing. Edith was b. 10 Apr., 1914 in Davenport, Iowa. They had 3 issue: twins Robert N. & Martha S., & Carol A.

SHELIA b. 29 Aug., 1929 in Seattle, Wash. She m. 15 Nov., 1952 to Thomas Zahnle. They had 5 issue: Thomas J., Michael B., Patrick R. Karen E. & Daniel P.

(I) Thomas Joseph b. 1953. He has married twice.

(II) Michael Bertram b. 1956 & d. 1979. He m. Caroline ???. They had a dau. b. ca1977-she only lived a few months. Mike's wife was an Indian or part Indian. According to the account in the papers, Mike & Caroline had an argument, he left & was walking along the highway when a car stopped & picked him up. He was driven back in some woods, raped, & murdered. His body was nearly nude. The next day the same man picked up a soldier along the highway & drove him back to the same woods & tried the same thing on him. The soldier struggled & got shot. He pretended he was dead so when the man came over to investigate, the soldier grabbed the man's gun & killed him. The soldier reported all this to a highway patrolman. Upon investigating they found Mike's body. The man turned out to be a former inmate of a mental institution. It had been believed that he was cured & he was free to go his way. The soldier was not held. A few miles from Poulsbo is an Indian Reservation & there is a cemetery there filled with mostly Indians. Mike & his baby are buried in the same grave there.

(III) Patrick Raymond b. 1958 & d. 1959.

(IV) Karen Eileen b. 1960. She m. Steve Swain & they had a son Gary Allen b. 1979.

(V) Daniel Patrick b. 1963. He m. Mary Ann Swain. Tom died & Shelia left Calif & moved to Bloomington, Ill to be near her Mother.

ROBERT NEWTON b. 9 Apr., 1940 in Davenport, Iowa. He m. 1967 to Karlene Abelson who was b. 1945. They had 2 issue: Lisa Marie b. 1968 & Robert Troy b. 1972. They div. 1975. Robert m. Cheryle Carpenter in 1980. Cheryle was b. 1947.

MARTHA SUE b. 9 Apr., 1940 in Davenport. She m. 1959 to Ray Kjolso who was b. 1934. They had 3 issue: Tamera Sue b. 1950, Michael Raymond b. 1960, & Melissa Marie b. 1962. In 1964 they divorced. That same year Martha m. Floyd Rakestraw who was b. 1934. They had 1 issue: Belinda Sheryl b. 1965.

CAROL ANN b. 14 Feb., 1945 in Seattle, Wash. She m. 1967 to David Dean Howe who was b. 1943. He is a truck driver. They had 2 issue, both born Port Angeles, Wash. David Duane b. 1968 & Charles Arthur b. 1971.

S&R: Eleanor Cloud.

#364. Jesse Ross, s/o Milton R. & Edith L.(LaVanway) John (245), was b. 2 June, 1906 in Garfield Twp., Douglas Co., S.D. He m. 21 Feb., 1928 to Effie Whitehead in Shelby, Mont. They had a dau.E.Helen. (471). Jesse & Effie div. 1932. Jesse m. 24 Dec., 1934 to Mildred d/o Ambro A. & Pearl M. (Meade) Bossom. She was b. 22 Oct., 1916 in LaPorta, Minn. They had 6 issue: Linda, Ross A.,Austin L., Edith P., Jean M. & Donna L.

LINDA MAE b. 30Jan., 1934 in Portland, Ore. She m. 26 June, 1953 to Gerald Porter, s/o George Alvin & Leona (Porter) Linch. Gerald was b. 26 June, 1932. They had 3 issue: Brenda, Gloria, & Patricia.

(I) Brenda b. 4 Apr., 1954 in Tacoma, Wash. She m. 15 Apr., 1972 to John F. s/o Francis & Helen Brower. John was b. 6 Dec., 1953. He is employed by Pacific Gas & Electric Co. They had 2 issue: Jason Robert b. 26 Sept., 1972 & Courtney Dawn b. 6 Aug., 1977. Both born San Francisco, Calif. In 1979 they lived in Petaluma, Calif.

(II) Gloria b. 27 Mar., 1956 in Petaluma. She is employed by Bank of America. She m. 31 Aug., 1974 to Dan P. Hess who is a Disc Jockey.

(III) Patricia b. 25 Apr., 1959 in Penngrove, Calif.

ROSS AMBRO b. 12 Nov., 1936 in White Salmon, Wash. He is an auto mechanic. Ross m. 17 Sept., 1955 to Doris d/o Clarence & Alice (Eggers) Woods. They married in Yuma, Ariz. Doris works in the office of the Calif state school for the Deaf in Berkely, Calif. They had 4 issue: Michelle Marie b. 22 June, 1958 in Key West, Fla., twins James Roy & Jesse Ross b. 3 Dec., 1960 in Concord, Calif & Chris Allen b. 30 apr., 1967.

AUSTIN LEO b. 22 May, 1940 in Woodland, Calif. He m. 29 Dec., 1957 to Barbara Jean, d/o Theodore Roosevelt & Yvonne (Baker) Foudray. She was b. 24 Oct., 1939. They had 2 issue: Denise R. & Dawn A.

(I) Denise René b. 27 Apr., 1959 in Concord. She m. 25 Nov., 1977 to James Ward, s/o James Ward Sr. & Judith Bond. They have 1 issue: Heather René b. 2 Nov., 1978.

(II) Dawn Annette b. 6 Dec., 1960.

EDITH PEARL b. 27 Nov., 1942 in Oroville, Calif. She m. 15 Feb., 1974 to Jesse T. s/o Jesse T. Sr. & Mary (Bowen) Lewis. Jesse b. 28 July, 1913. He was a retired auto mechanic & electrician. In 1979 he owned & rented mobile homes. Edith was a beauty operator & a Practical Nurse. She worked for 17 years in Kaiser Permanents Hospital in Sacramento. NI.

JEAN MARIE b. 11 Feb., 1951 in Lakeport, Calif. She m. William, s/o William & Ida (Stirton) Hunt. Bill was b. 5 Nov., 1950. He was a restaurant manager. They had 2 issue: Monica Lynn b. 12 Feb., 1970 & William Jesse b. 4 Feb., 1971. Both born Concord.

DONNA LEE b. 6 Jan., 1956 in Concord, Calif. She m. 6 July, 1974 to Donald Larry, s/o William Henry & Ruth (Condon) Doss. Don was b. 9 Oct., 1951 in Albany, Calif. He works U.S. Post Office in Tahoe City, Calif. They have 2 issue: Steven Jeshen b. 17 Oct., 1976 & Michelle Joy b. 30 Aug., 1979.

S&R: Jesse Ross John.

#365. Ruth Hannah, d/o J. Omar & Mary A.J. (John) Heritage (250) was b. 17 May, 1906 in Mickleton, N.J. Ruth was a graduate of Bucknell College. Taught school for 3 years, but did not like it. Became a Welfare Case Worker at the age of 50 & retired at age 65. She m. 28 Nov., 1931 to Laurance William, s/o Walter & Susan (Simcox) Stanton. Larry was b. 20 Sept., 1907 in Swedesboro, N.J. He d. 14 Mar., 1988. Died in his sleep, was cremated. Buried Friends Cemetery at Mullica Hill, N.J. Larry was a Salesman for Texas Refinery Corp. of Fort Worth, Texas. They had 3 issue: Judith H., Mary C., & Betty L.



STANTON'S 50TH ANNIVERSARY  
JUDY, CONNIE, BETSY, RUTH & LARRY (365)

JUDITH HERITAGE b. 12 Apr., 1934 in Swedesboro, N.J. She is a graduate of Ursinus College & worked in the Personnel Dept. in DuPont. Judy m. 20 Aug., 1955 to Charles Leroy, s/o Charles Leroy Sr. & Irene (Sukieski) Suplee. "Soupy", as he is called, was b. 5 Aug., 1933 in Philadelphia. He is a Civil Engineer-graduate of Drexel Inst. of Tech.. Works for DuPont. Soupy is also a member of the National Guards. They are Quakers. They have 2 children: Curt M. & Jennifer A.

(I) Curt Michael b. 28 Dec., 1961. He is married, but wife's name is not known by this writer. they had a dau. Jessica b. Aug., 1985.

(II) Jennifer Ann b. 17 Nov., 1964. She was adopted. J'Ann as she is called, m. Mike Mullen who is Director of the Banner School in Frederick, Md. J'Ann is a Math teacher there. They had a son, Zachary Stanton, b. 7 Sept., 1954. Judy & Soupy own a duplex Apt. in Ocean City, N.J. & also own 2 large buildings in Mullica Hill.

MARY CAROLINE b. 28 Jan., 1937 in Woodbury, N.J. "Connie", as she is called, m. 30 July, 1962 to Mark Massey. They divorced in 1965. Connie m. 7 Aug., 1971 to Ralph, s/o H. Flonce & Lettie Lange. He was b. 12 Apr., 1927. For 20 years Ralph was a truck driver for Matlack Co. long distance. NI.

BETTY LOUISE b. 29 Mar., 1938 in Woodbury, N.J. She was a Med. Secretary in Welfare Office -Inventory Clerk in Wholesale Florist. Betsy m. 3 Apr., 1956 to Davis Lee Haines who was b. 19 Jan., 1937 in Camden, N.J. They had a dau. Sherry b. 21 Dec., 1956 in Elmer, N.J. Sherry attended Douglas College. She lives in the Boston area. Betsy & David divorced 1962 in Elkton, Md. Betsy m. 21 Apr., 1972 to Robert s/o William & Ellen (McGuire) Gray. Bob was b. 4 Oct., 1936 in Paulsboro, N.J. They had a son Jeffrey Stanton b. 18 May, 1973. He is active in dramatics. In 1995 Ruth had a lady living with her as she has had shingles for over a year and is not well. She does not wish to live in a nursing home so this is the solution for her. She has a pretty little home set by a stream. And has a cat for company.

S&R: Ruth Stanton.

#366. Millard Farrell, s/o James & Elizabeth (Clampett) Snook (352), was b. 4 June, 1904 in Parsons, Kans. & d. 10 Jan., 1969 in San Diego, Calif. He m. ca1922 to Daisy Inez, d/o Charley L. & Eva (Henderson) Box. Daisy was b. 26 Nov., 1900 in Schell City, Missouri & d. 24 Oct., 1989 in Lansing, Ill. They had 1 issue: Betty J. (472). They divorced. Millard m. Alethea Brill & they had a son Millard F. They div. & Millard m. Erma L. ??? He & Erma had 2 issue: Michael & Robert B. This marriage ended in divorce. Millard m. #4 Edna Sessions & they had 2 issue: James A. & Elizabeth. A div. Then Millard married #5. Catherine ??? & #6. Ruby W.???. No issue by the last 2 wives.

MILLARD FARRELL JR. b. 1926. He m. Mary D. Curtis & they had 2 sons Curtis & Klint F.

(I) Curtis b. 1948. He married & had a son Timothy Barry b. 1971 & Cindy b. 1976. Wife's name unknown.

(II) Klint Foster b. 1950. He m. & they had a dau. Kathy Ann Estaph who m. James Jones & had a dau. Chrisandra b. 1974.

MICHAEL b. ca1939.

ROBERT BARRY b. 1944.

JAMES ALEX b. ca1945. He m. & has 2 issue: James b. 1982 & Cathy.

ELIZABETH b. ca1951. She m. a Mr. Prevatt & they had 2 issue: Justine b. 1983 & Brian James b. 1985.





B.R. WILLIAM & BETTY (SNOOK) HORN,  
ELIZABETH, MILLARD JR. & MAGDALEN (?)  
SNOOK.

F.R. JAMES A. & CATHY SNOOK, JUSTINE &  
BRIAN PREVATT & JAMES SNOOK (366)



JUSTINE & BRIAN PREVATT

CHART 3  
Descendants of Griffith and Ann John through 8th, 9th & 10th Generations  
 8th Generation                      9th Generation                      10th Generation

Kamp

367. Eleanor 1922-  
       M. Richard W. Capen

John

368. Hazel 1917-  
       M. Carl Herron  
 369. Roland 1821  
       M. Gladys Holmes

Borton

370. Ruth 1918 —————  
       M. Harold Stoffer

Stoffer

473. Terral 1941-  
       M. Betty Allshouse

Leggett

371. Esther 1923-  
       M. Walter Campbell  
       M. Chet Lucas  
 372. John 1935-  
       M. Sondra Leyda

Cooper

373. James 1909-  
       M. Bertha Hall  
 374. Thomas 1911-  
       M. Mildred Stanley

Jones

375. Martha 1907-  
       M. William Celke  
 376. Esther 1909-  
       M. Oswald Jensen  
 377. Elizabeth 1916-  
       M. James O'Donnell  
 378. Charles 1915- —————  
       M. Carol Kisner  
 379. Ruth 1916-  
       M. John Newlin  
 380. Elinor 1922-  
       M. Darwin Cloe

Jones

474. Saralee 1940-  
       M. Charles Graham  
 475. William 1942-  
       M. Judy Gawronski  
 476. John 1947-  
       M. Patricia Camp

Bearce

381. Raymond 1918-  
       M. Alice Borders  
 382. Dorrine 1921  
       M. John Koch  
 383. Shirley 1924-  
       M. Arlene Eberbe

Pellett

384. Hazel 1924-  
       M. R. Shoemaker

Martin

385. Lilly 1926-  
       M. Woody Williams  
 386. Ina 1928-  
       M. Wesley Whittenbury

Kennedy

387. Charles 1913-1972 —————  
       M. Beulah Thorton

Kennedy

477. William 1932-  
       M. Barbara David  
 478. Patricia 1935-  
       M. Raymond Schuknecht

CHART 3  
Descendants of Griffith and Ann John through 8th, 9th & 10th Generations  
 8th Generation                      9th Generation                      10th Generation

Lamb

388. Carolyn 1933-  
       M. Gordon Crawford

Sandmire

- |  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| 389. James 1920-<br>M. Mamie Schumaber<br>M. Joan Kannenberg<br>390. Janet 1931<br>M. Kenneth Frost<br>391. Herbert 1929 —————<br>M. Crystal Armsworth<br>392. LaVaughn 1935-<br>M. Sharon Weikert | { | <u>Sandmire</u><br>479. David 1963-<br>M. Beth Weir |
|--|---|---|

Van Orman

393. Ellsworth 1913-  
       M. Mary Chandler

Rishel

394. Jean 1927-  
       M. Roland Parsons

Flynn

395. Meda 1894-1957  
       Willis Younker

Johns

396. Esther 1906-  
       M. Martin Edmunds

John

- |   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| 397. Thelma 1911-1977<br>M. Asa C. Shermer<br>398. Kathryn 1896-<br>M. Walter Michael<br>399. Ambrose 1900-1935<br>M. Marion Shum<br>400. Purcell 1903-<br>M. Mary Terwillinger<br>401. Miriam 1897-1966 —————<br>M. Franklin Dumm<br>402. Doris 1905 -<br>M. Nicholas Martrosi<br>403. Walter 1908 -<br>M. June Henry<br>M. Chong Mali<br>404. George 1909- —————<br>M. Kathryn Bolbaugh<br>405. Maurice 1911-<br>M. Marion Linde<br>406. Arthur 1913-<br>M. Beryl Schaum<br>407. George 1903-1983 —————<br>M. Mary Houghton | {<br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br>{ | <u>Dumm</u><br>480. Franklin, Jr. 1918-<br>M. Anna Miller<br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><u>John</u><br>481. Jerome 1940-<br>M. Nguyen Thi Nam<br>482. Kathleen 1943-<br>M. Edward Moore, Jr.<br>483. Janet 1949-<br>M. Joseph Korowjezyk<br>M. Donald Kipp<br><br><br>484. Paul 1938-<br>M. Mildred Diebler |
|---|--|--|

CHART 3  
Descendants of Griffith and Ann John through 8th, 9th & 10th Generations  
 8th Generation                      9th Generation                      10th Generation

Smith

408. Emily 1913-  
       M. Williard Sweeney  
 409. Kathryn 1920-  
       M. Norman Day

Sweeney

485. Sharon 1941-  
       M. John Faulkner

John

410. E. Lorraine 1920-  
       M. Joseph Blell  
       M. James Jenkyns

411. Helen 1916-  
       M. Willis Porter  
       M. Elliot Oakwood

412. Shirley 1920 -  
       M. William Daily

413. Marijane 1921  
       M. Win Zerphey

Zerphey

486. Cynthia 1950-  
       M. Dennis Zimmerman  
 487. Karen 1952-  
 488. John 1957-  
       M. Patricia Holly

John

414. Walton 1925-  
       M. Barbara Millard
489. Bert 1948-  
       M. Penny Post  
       M. Staci Morinchin  
 490. Barbara R. 1951-  
       M. William McEvoy

Gable

415. Laura 1914-  
       M. William Guthier

Guthier

491. William, Jr. 1938-  
       M. Marie Cwickla  
 492. Beverly 1940-  
       M. John Kileen  
 493. Linda 1952  
       M. Jack Breish  
       M. Russell Yowell

Ever

416. George 1898-  
       M. Catherine Stably  
 417. Katherine 1899  
       M. Hobson Wagner  
 418. Alice 1903-  
       M. Ralph White

Trager

419. Helma 1909-1982  
       M. Aleander Kornish

Levy

420. Gertrude 1917-  
       M. Elwood Barr  
 421. Reina 1920-  
       M. Richard Rights  
       M. Patrick Murray

Ruth

422. Wenona 1908-1974  
       M. Ben Weiss  
 423. John 1911-1979  
       M. Phyliss Lane  
 424. Reina 1914-1980  
       M. Harry Christianson  
 425. Smedley 1931-  
       M. Rose Molina

CHART 3  
Descendants of Griffith and Ann John through 8th, 9th & 10th Generations  
 8th Generation                      9th Generation                      10th Generation

Herskovits

426. Bernat 1914-  
       M. Phillis Hiddlestone  
 427. Theodore 1923-  
       M. Jane Steen

Cloud

428. Jane 1918-  
       M. Theodore Graban  
 429. Jean 1928-  
       M. Vito Leone

Eves

430. Gertrude 1918-  
       M. Donald Stowe

Deemer

431. Walter 1908-  
       M. Bertha Zimmerman  
 432. John 1920-  
       M. Katherine ??  
 433. Seavey 1913-1983  
       M. Elva Schultz

Deemer

494. Henry 1948-  
       P. Diane Scholl  
 495. Geraldine 1940-  
       M. Fredrick Dodds

Hilyard

434. Merritt 1894-1970  
       Edith Mitcheltree  
 435. M. Ray 1899-1986  
       M. Lillian Gardner

Hilyard

496. Dwanda 1918-  
       M. Michael Pedone  
 497. Barbara 1924-  
       M. Charles Rees  
 498. Lois 1939-  
       M. Pasquale Fiello

Pedone

501. Anthony 1945-  
       M. Marsha Hoodin

Askins

436. Jessie 1894-1981  
       M. Roy Cordell  
 437. Stuart 1898-1969  
       M. Mamie Snow

Good

438. Esther 1902 - 1974  
       M. Jesse Sharp

John

439. Richard 1906-1965  
       M. Norma Counts

John

499. Marjorie 1930-  
       M. Ralph Bowersock  
       M. Joseph Pace

Gaull

440. Martha 1913-1990  
       M. Durward Setty

Jones

441. Juanita 1916-  
       M. Carl Musselman

John

442. Arthur 1910-1985  
       M. Madalene Kimble  
 443. Beverly 1918-  
       M. John Griffin  
       M. Gus Schutte

CHART 3  
Descendants of Griffith and Ann John through 8th, 9th & 10th Generations  
8th Generation                      9th Generation                      10th Generation

John

- 444. Judith 1920-1962  
M. Vernon Begor
- 445. Dorathy 1930-  
M. Richard Sullivan
- 446. F. Ray 1916-  
M. Emaline Haller
- 447. George 1920-1983  
M. Gloria Andrews
- 448. William 1939-  
M. Sandra Kinninger
- 449. James 1940-  
M. Marlos Shephard

Blosser

- 450. Francis 1907-  
M. Lucilla Rasor
- 451. Eugene 1911  
M. Mary Zerkel

Blosser

- 500. Mary J.  
M. Eugene Hoffman

Rumbaugh

- 452. Marjory 1920-  
M. Eric Commes

Barnt

- 453. Kathryn 1914-  
M. J. Chester Knous

Good

- 454. Esther 1909-  
M. Ralph Diller
- 455. Harold 1913-  
M. Clara Diller
- 456. Ezra 1914-  
M. Vida King

Barnt

- 457. Richard 1921-1975  
M. Louise Pavel

Ellis

- 458. Virginia 1914-  
M. William Franta

Lyons

- 459. Ruth 1918-  
M. Lloyd Hunt
- 460. Doris 1922-  
M.C.J. Geldersma

John

- 461. Roger 1923-  
M. Lorraine Azer
- 462. Maurice, Jr. 1929-  
M. Patricia Shepard
- 463. David 1938-1963  
M. Fern Hallmark



CHART 3  
Descendants of Griffith and Ann John through 8th, 9th & 10th Generations  
 8th Generation                      9th Generation                      10th Generation

Smith

464. Elunn 1926-  
       M. Anna Judd

465. Donald 1929-  
       M. Marian Meisil

Jessup

466. Joyce 1939-  
       M. Calvin Powell

Holman

467. Beverly 1929-  
       M. John Oswald

468. Judith 1945-  
       M. Randy Sorenson

Baer

469. Lowell 1912-  
       M. Dorothy Musgrave

470. Valera 1920-1984  
       M. Earl Mellott

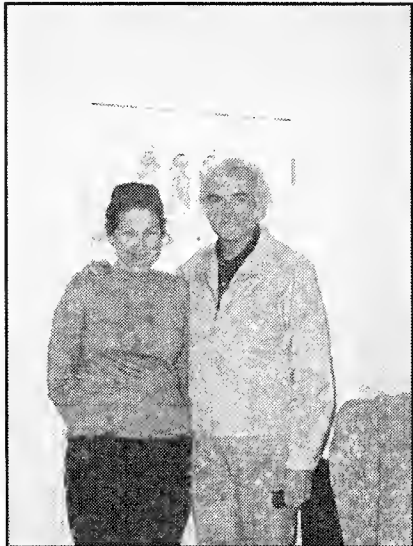
John

471. Helen 1929-  
       M. Charles Allers

Snook

472. Betty 1922  
       M. John Mahoney

#367. Eleanor, d/o Hans L. and Grace (Moore) Kamp, (253), was b. 28 Dec., 1922 in Pleasanton, Calif. She m. Richard Winslow Capen 27 Oct., 1946 in Riverside Co., Calif. Dick, s/o Edward Winslow and Pansy (Brown) Capen, was b. 8 May, 1920 in Boston, Mass. They had 4 issue: Linda, Brenda, Marsha, and Thomas W.



ELEANOR & DICK CAPEN  
(369), May 1986

LINDA b/ 23 Aug., 1948 and m. Charles Kremers 18 Dec., 1971. Charles b. 6 Nov., 1950 in Grand Rapids, Mich. They had 2 issue: Todd and Matthew.

BRENDA b. 23 Aug., 1948 and d. 3 Sept., 1948.

MARSHA b. 13 May, 1951 and m. 24 Oct., 1973 to Don Andrew Ross, who was b. 24 June, 1973 in Calif. They have 1 issue: Toby Jonathan.

THOMAS WINSLOW b. 2 Jan., 1953. He m. 8 Nov., 1980 to Lauren Miklas who was b. 6 July, 1955. They had 1 issue Brian Winslow b. 31 July, 1982. Tom and Lauren div. S&R: Eleanor R. Capen.

#368. Hazel Mae, d/o Leroy and Elizabeth (MeSell) John (254), was b. 25 June, 1917. She m. 14 Sept., 1941 to Carl Emanuel Herron, who was b. 7 Nov., 1911. They had 4 issue: Wayne L., David E., Glen E., and Linda M.

WAYNE LEROY b. 20 Nov., 1942 and m. 24 June, 1962 to Betty Weaver. They had a dau. Cynthia Lou b. 17 Oct., 1963.

DAVID EMANUEL b. 10 Sept., 1947.

GLEN EDWARD b. 3 July, 1949.

LINDA MAE b. 29 June, 1951.

S&R: Sondra Leggett; Terral Stoffer.

#369. Roland Leroy, s/o Leroy and Elizabeth (MeSell) John (254), was b. 4 Mar., 1920. He m. 25 July, 1941 to Gladys Holmes who was b. 4 May, 1923. They had 5 issue: Robert A., Carol E., Richard L., Lorean E., and Sandra.

ROBERT ALLEN b. 25 Sept., 1942 and m. 6 Jan., 1963 to Carol Bailey.

CAROL ELAINE b. 12 Feb., 1944 and m. 15 July, 1962 to Larry D. Messer.

RICHARD LEE b. 2 Sept., 1949.

LOREAN ELIZABETH b. 7 Dec., 1955.

SONDRA b. 16 Aug., 1963.

S&R: Sondra Leggett.

#370. Ruth Ann, d/o Mark and Ethel (Marlnee) Borton (255), was b. 19 Sept., 1918 in Knox Twp., Columbianna Co., Ohio. She m. 10 June, 1939 to Harold Walter Stoffer. Harold, s/o Walter George and Odessa Mae (Weaver) Stoffer, was b. 28 Sept., 1914 and d. of cancer 29 Aug., 1979 and is buried Highland Memorial Cem., Masonic Section, Beloit, Ohio. Harold was active in the Middle Sandy Presbyterian Church and was an elder and song leader for over 25 years. Ruth was active in the Ladies' organizations and also a trustee. Both worked for the West Branch Schools where Harold was a bus driver and Ruth was a cook, serving as head cook for the district. Harold also worked for Homeworth Supply Co., Mahoning Valley Dairy, Salem Hardware, and McQuilken Lumber Co. Ruth was member of Homeworth Chapter of Easter Star #533, Worthy Matron in 1984. Harold a member of Homeworth Lodge #499. They had 1 son, Terral Lee (473). S&R: Terral L. Stoffer.

#371. Esther May, d/o Henry H. and Myrtle (John Stoffer) Leggett (257), was b. 25 May, 1923 in New Harrisburg, Ohio. She m. 20 Aug., 1940 to Walter Campbell. They had 4 issue: Mary Ellen, Charles, Dorothy Jean, and Walter, Jr. No dates or facts known. Esther and Walter div. Esther m. 28 Aug., 1947 to Walter Trussell who d. Sept., 1964. They had to have divorced, as Esther m. Chet Lucas 8 June, 1963. They had a dau. Jackie. Esther m. a 4th time on 16 Dec., 1979 to Robert Nichols.

S&R: Sondra Leggett.

#372. John C. s/o Henry H. and Myrtle (John Stoffer) Leggett,(257), was b. 10 June, 1935 outside Waynesburg, Ohio. John was in the USAF June, 1954 to June 1980 and retd. as Master Sgt. He m. 17 June, 1955 to Sondra Ann Leyda. They had 5 issue: Robin L., Michael J., Timlie S., Stacy D., and Christopher.

ROBIN LYNN b. 31 Dec., 1955 and m. 19 Dec., 1975 to Jay Williams. Jay, s/o Dave and Margaret (Pickerell) Williams was b. 27 Apr., 1953. He works for Boeing Aircraft as-a carpenter. They had 2 issue: Jayson R. and Heather Reneé, both b. Wichita, Kan.

(I) Jayson Ryan b. 13 Dec., 1979.

(II) Heather Reneé b. 19 June, 1980. Jay's birth name was Pickerell. When Dave m. Jay's Mother, he adopted Jay.

MICHAEL JOHN b. 18 Aug., 1957. He attended and graduated from the U.S. Air Force Academy 1975-1979. In 1987 he was a Capt. in Air Force, stationed in Germany. Mike m. Wendy Jones, who was b. 12 May, 1960. They had a dau. Christine Louise b. 24 Sept., 1985 in Calif.

TIMLIE SUZAI b. 9 June, 1962. She m. 4 May, 1982 to Robert Reis, Jr. "Bo" as he is called, joined the Air Force in Mar., 1985. They have a dau. Cassendre Leeann b. 23 Nov., 1983 in Albuquerque, N.M.

STACY DIANNE b. 14 Jan., 1965.

CHRISTOPHER b. 31 Jan. 1972.

S&R: Sondra Leggett.

#373. James R., s/o Walter and Anna (Blackburn) Cooper, (260), was b. 27 July, 1909. He m. 23 Aug., 1936 to Bertha Millicent Hall, who was b. 11 Nov., 1908. They had 4 issue: Anna M., Oliver J., Lucile R., Janet M.

ANNA MAE b. 4 Nov., 1937 and m. 7 Mar., 1964 to David Sutterley, who was b. 28 June, 1935 and d. 24 July, 1979. They had 2 issue: Patricia Ann b. 27 July, 1964 and James David b. 17 Nov. 1974.

OLIVER JAMES b. 14 July, 1941 and m. 18 June, 1966 to Gretchen Oswald, who was b. 2 Dec., 1941. they had a dau. Rebecca b..12 Nov., 1971.

LUCILE RUTH b. 28 Apr., 1943 and m. 19 June, 1965 to Klaus Bauer, who was b. 7 Dec., 1941. They had 2 issue: Kristine b. 24 Mar., 1970 and Kurt b. 29 Apr., 1974.

JANET MARIE b. 31 Jan., 1946 and m. 29 June, 1968 to Edgar Teets, who was b. 30 Jan., 1947. They had 3 issue: Raymond b. 20 Feb., 1973, Amy Laurel b. 19 July, 1978, and Daniel James b. 8 June, 1980.

S&R: Sally Graham.

#374. Thomas, s/o Walter and Anna (Blackburn) Cooper (260), was b. 15 Jan. 1911. He m. 23 Mar., 1937 to Mildred E. Stanley, who was b. 16 Mar., 1915. They had 4 issue: Walter F., Dorothy E., Harold R., and Jay T.

WALTER F. b. 19 May, 1938 and m. 2 Jan., 1960 to Marlene E. Thomas, who was b. 26 May, 1940. They had 2 issue: Wynn A. b. 3 Feb., 1962 and Brenda A. b. 27 Sept., 1963.

DOROTHY E. b. 3 Apr., 1941 and m. 17 June, 1962 to Dan Morris, who was b. 14 May, 1935. They had 2 issue: Michael D. b. 8 Dec., 1969 and Michelle D. b. 7 Apr., 1967.

HAROLD R. b. 8 Jan., 1946 and m. 25 Aug., 1965 to Alice V. Hughes, who was b. 26 Jan. 1947. They had 2 issue: Nicole R. b. 20 Aug., 1970 and Kimberly L. b. 19 Dec., 1979.

JAY T. b. 11 June, 1957 and m. 16 Feb., 1980 to Donna L. White. NKI.

S&R: Sally Graham.

#375. Martha Blackburn, d/o Howard and Jessie (Blackburn) Jones,(261) was b. 31 Oct., 1907 in Atlantic City, N.J. She m. 2 Sept., 1930 to William C. Oelke. William, s/o William J. and Mary A. Oelke, was b. 11 Oct., 1906 and d. 10 June, 1988. He was a Professor of Chemistry Grinnell College 1931-1973. William had a PhD from the U. of Iowa 1935. He had Distinguished Fellow Award Iowa Academy of Science 1975. He loved building things-furniture and a boat. Played the accordion. They traveled and camped-had a 1964 Ford Econoline and traveled Alaska to Key West-also 3 months in Europe. They were both active in the United Church of Christ Congregational. They had 3 issue: Mary E., Nancy A., William H.

MARY ELIZABETH b. 12 Oct., 1934. She m. 17 Mar., 1957 to Dorsey W. Holt. Dorsey, s/o Donald and Elizabeth Holt, was b. 8 Feb., 1933. He was in the U.S.Army 1956 to 1967. From 1967 to 1992 he was a pilot. They had 5 issue: Mark W., Jeffrey W., Nicholas W., Tammara M., and Jenny C.

(I) Mark Worthington b. 28 Aug., 1958 and m. a lady named Julie in Dallas, Texas. They live in Boulder, Colo.

(II) Jeffrey Woodward b. 11 July, 1960 and married a lady named Barbara. They live in Tacoma, Wash. Have a dau. Jessica b. 15 Aug., 1985.

(III) Nicholas William b. 28 Dec., 1963 and m. a Lady named Karen. They live in Elmira, N.Y.

(IV) Tammara Moore b. 20 May 1964. She is not married-makes her home in Denver, Colo., She had a baby, Candace Moore.

(V) Jenny Cobern b. 14 Oct., 1966.

NANCY ANN b. 31 May, 1938 and m. 19 June, 1960 in Grinnell, Iowa to Daniel J. Hillman. Dan, s/o Elmer and Teena Hillman, was b. 9 Dec., 1938. He teaches anatomy in a Veterinary College. They had 2 issue: Pamela M. and Christopher M. Both b. Baton Rouge, La.

(I)Pamela Marie b. 17 Aug., 1961 and m. 30 June, 1984 to John A. Parker.

(II) Christopher Martin b. 7 Feb., 1971 and d. Aug., 1971. William Howard b. 3 Jan., 1943. He was in the US Army 1961-1964, William works at the Mayo Clinic. He m. 27 Nov., 1967 to Linda Lovett who was b. 15 Dec., 1947. She also works at the Mayo Clinic. They had a son William Matthew b. 29 Aug., 1980.

S&R: Sally Graham; Martha Oelke.

#376. Esther Fowler, d/o Howard and Jessie (Blackburn) Jones, (261), was b. 8 June, 1909 in Atlantic City, N.J.; She m. 12 Mar., 1930 to Oswald Emmanuel Jensen. Oswald, s/o Christian and Jensina (Eriksen), was b. 10 Feb., 1901 in Denmark. He was a farmer. He d. 6 Oct., 1972. They had 2 issue: Dwight E., and Virginia R.

DWIGHT EMMANUEL b. 4 Dec., 1930 in West Branch, Iowa. He is asst. to a Dean at the U. of Iowa. Dwight m. 11 Sept., 1954 to Patricia Heefner. Patricia, d/o Malcolm and Ethel Heefner, was b. 12 Oct., 1932. They had 3 issue: Kimberly A., Julia L., and Dirk C.

(I) Kimberly Ann b. 4 Nov. 1955. She is a Probation and Parole Officer in the Northern District of Va.

(II) Julia Leigh b. 5 Apr., 1958 in Des Moines, Iowa. and m. William Otto Schwarz, who was b. 27 Mar., 1942. He was the s/o Otto William and Delores Schwarz. He is a defense contract consultant. William served in the Marines. They had 2 issues Elizabeth A. b. 2 Nov., 1987 and Margaret Julia b. 22 Aug., 1989.

(III) Dirk Christian b. 12 Mar., 1960 in Des Moines. He m. 13 June, 1987 to Annette Lynn Morfitt, who was b. 29 Sept., 1964. She is an RN. Dirk is a Deputy Sheriff. They had a son Samuel C. b. 6 Jan., 1989.

VIRGINIA RUTH b. 27 Dec., 1934 in Iowa City, Iowa. She m. 6 Sept., 1953 to Earl Gritton. Earl, s/o Gale and Lena (Miller) Gritton, was b. 26 Sept., 1933. He is a Professor of Agronomics at the Wisc. U. Earl was in the US Army 1954-1956. They had 3 issue: Allison K., Scott T., and Bruce W.

(I) Allison Kay b. 21 July, 1959 and m. 12 Aug., 1978 to Don Wilson. Div. She m. 18 Oct., 1986 to James Herbert Bell who was b. 11 Apr., 1938. James is an Architect and Allison is a Commercial Artist. They had an adopted son Justin Gritton-Bell b. 30 June, 1988.

(II) Scott Thomas b. 21 Oct., 1960 and m. 24 July, 1982 to Mary Koch, who was b. 24 Jan. 1963. Scott is a carpenter and woodworker. They had 2 issue: Ashley Marie b. 21 Dec., 1984 and Austin Thomas b. 11 Mar., 1987.

(III) Bruce Wayne b. 5 Mar., 1964 in Raleigh, N.C. and m. 20 July, 1985 to Diane Murphy, who was b. 25 Aug., 1965. Bruce in the US Navy. They live in Long Beach, Calif.

S&R: Sally Graham.

#377. Elizabeth Leeds, d/o Howard and Jessie (Blackburn) Jones (261), was b. 25 June, 1913 in West Branch, Iowa. She m. 24 May, 1937 to James Lawrence O'Donnell. James, s/o Walter and Frances (Malloy) O'Donnell, was b. 26 May, 1915 in Lincoln, Neb. and d. 7 May, 1970 in Des Moines, Iowa. He owned and operated a food store until 1977 when he retired. They had 3 issue: Kathryn J., Martin J., and James L. Jr.

KATHRYN JANE b. 2 Oct., 1939 . She never married. Lives in Claremont, Calif. and is a Music (vocal) Professor at Scripps College in Claremont.

MARTIN JAMES b. 8 July, 1946 in Iowa Falls, Iowa. He is a Chemistry Professor at the U. of Ind. at Indianapolis. He m. 18 Aug., 1972 to Kitty Lee Woods. Kitty, d/o Luther and Kitty (Scott) Woods, was b. 2 July, 1946 in Huntington, W.Va. They had 3 issue: Patrick Woods, b. 9 July, 1976.

Michael James b. 11 May, 1979. Kathleen Scott b. 26 Aug., -1986. James Lawrence, Jr. b. 19 Dec., 1950. He is Chief Pediatrician at the Kaiser Permanent Hospital and Clinic in Redwood City, Calif. He lives in San Francisco. Never Married.

S&R: Sally Graham; Betty J. O'Donnell

#378. Charles Robert, s/o Howard and Jessie (Blackburn) Jones, (261), was b. 22 Feb., 1915 in a farm outside of West Branch, Iowa. He was an engineer in the US Army. Robert, as he was called, m. 1940 to Carol Jean Kisner. Carol, d/o Rueben and Ruth(Kisner) Kisner, was b. 26 Nov., 1918 in Salibury, Pa.

Robert was raised in the Society of Friends as were most of his ancestors. He went to Scattergood Friends School. His last 2 yrs. of school were in the east at Westtown Friends School in Westtown, Pa. He and Carol resided in Bucks Co., Pa. until Bob entered the war. Jean and her 2 children were sent to Iowa while Bob was an army engineer in Germany to help rebuild the railroads and bridges for the allied troops. When he came home they settled permanently in Bucks Co. near Jean's family. Over the years Bob's jobs never strayed far from his farming background-he was a loan officer for the Farmer's Production Credit Association and the Federal Land Bank, a salesman for Hubbard Hatcheries (they sold baby chicks to the many chicken farms throughout the northeast), maintenance manager for the Bucks Co. Park System, and then moved to Valley Springs, Ark. to run a small country store with Jean until retirement. In 1991 they lived in Shreveport, La.

Carol was the youngest dau. in her family. Like Bob, her people were all Quakers. she was graduated from New Hope School. After the war was over and they had settled in Bucks Co., she had several jobs. She was a night operator for several years and then took a job as postal clerk in the post office in Buckingham, Pa. They had 3 issue: Saralee(474), William N. (.475), and John K. (476).

S&R: Sally Graham.

#379. Ruth Leeds, d/o Howard and Jessie (Blackburn) Jones,(261), was b. 30 May, 1916 in West Branch, Iowa. She m. 10 Oct., 1938 to John Edward Newlin. John, s/o Roy L. and Edith Sara Newlin, was b. 5 July, 1915 in Earlham, Iowa. He worked at Physical Laboratory at Firestone. They lived in Johnston, Iowa while raising their family, then when John retired they moved to Ark. They are Presbyterians. John and Ruth had 2 issue: Jean M. and Larry.

JEAN MARIE b. 24 Apr., 1943 and m. 25 Nov., 1962 to John Sukow, who is a farmer. they had 2-issue: James Wayne and John, Jr.

(I) James Wayne b. 1 Jan., 1968 and m. 12 Aug., 1989 to Holly Berg.

(II) John, Jr. b. 4 May, 1965. He has a dau. Ashley, b. 24 July, 1990 in Des Moines, but her Mother's name not given. Jean and John div. On 24 Dec., 1969 Jean m. Lloyd Crabbe.

LARRY b. 12 Feb., 1947 and d. 8 Aug., 1970. He spent 4 yrs in the Navy. He m. 3 Nov., 1966 to Dolores Holseid. Dolores, d/o Clifford and Hazel Holseid, was b. 2 May, 1950. They had 2 issue: Rebecca L. and Monica.

(I) Rebecca Lynn b. 9 Sept., 1966 and m. 8 June, 1989 to Eric Stewart. Eric was b. in Canada. He is an Applesauce Salesman. Live Des Moines.

(II) Monica b. 30 Apr., 1970. She is in insurance-lives in Des Moines.

S&R: Sally Graham; Ruth Newlin.

#380. Elinor Freda, d/o Howard and Jessie (Blackburn) Jones (261), was b. 16 July, 1922 in West Branch, Iowa. She m. Darwin Erwin Cloe. Darwin, s/o Howard A. and Hazel (Heddlebaugh) Cloe, was b. 13 Apr., 1921. He was a Pharamist. They had 5 issue: Gary, Lynn K., Karen L., Wendy S., and Paula A. All b. Davenport, Iowa.

GARY b. 30 Mar., 1951 and m. 26 Apr., 1975 to Candy Owen. Div. He m. 17 Feb., 1984 to Jane Stubbs. Jane, d/o Albert and Agatha Witburn. Jane had 2 issue by a previous marriage. Gary is Team Leader of labor at Oscar Meyer.



LYNN KAY b. 29 Dec., 1952 and m. 1 May, 1977 to William Day who d. 25 Oct., 1985. Lynn lives in Davenport.

KAREN LOUISE b. 11 Dec., 1954 and m. 14 Feb., 1974 to Frederick Wassell. This marriage ended in div. Karen m. 11 Sept., 1978 to Michael Zelski. Michael, s/o Stanislaw and Karen Zelski, was b. 27 Dec., 1953 in Mass. He is a Bank Loan Officer. They had 2 issue: Jennifer Nichole b. 7 Apr., 1979, and Tiffany Michelle b. 21 Mar., 1982. They live in Clear Water, Fla. Karen was in the US Air Force when she met Michael. Wendy Sue b. 6 Feb., 1957 and m. David Alle - Wendy retained her maiden name.

PAULA ANN b. 8 Apr., 1961 and m. 13 Apr., 1985 to Edward Post. Edward, s/o John and Rita Post, was b. 13 Mar., 1961. They have 2 issue: Riley Aaron b. 9 Aug., 1987, and Collin Edward b. 20 Mar., 1990.

S&R: Sally Graham; Elinor Cloe.

#381. Raymond Robert, s/o Ralph and Cornelia (Pellett) Bearce (264), was b. 20 Nov., 1918 in Garland, Mo. He m. 20 Sept., 1940 to Alice Borders who was b. 30 Apr., 1921, the d/o Walter and Ettie Rose (Lyord) Borders. They had 4 issue: Beatrice C., Robert W., Janet M., and Paul R.

BEATRICE CORNELIA b. 5 Oct., 1942 in St. Louis, Mo. and m. 6 June, 1964 to Jesse "Jay" Shelton who was b. 15 Dec., 1931. They had 2 issue: Kevin Lee b. 17 June, 1965, and Shelly Kay b. 1 Sept., 1967. Both born in Kansas City, Mo.

ROBERT WALTER b. 18 Jan., 1944 in Marshall, Mo. and m. 6 May, 1961 to Bonnie Bell who was b. 5 Sept., 1947. They had 4 issue: Alanna Marie b. 7 Mar., 1968, Robert Lee b. 6 Aug., 1970, Judith Ann b. 2 July, 1973, and Alissa June b. 2 July, 1973. All born in Kansas City, Mo.

JANET MARIE b. 19 May, 1947 in Nevada, Mo. and m. 5 Feb., 1965 to Francis Louis Coholla, Jr. who was b. 30 Sept., 1944. They had 3 issue: Francis Andrew b. 27 June, 1969, Marrissa Jo b. 20 Oct., 1970, and Kerri Lynn b. 6 Sept., 1975.

PAUL RALPH b. 25 Jan., 1963 in Kirksville, Mo. and m. 10 Sept., 1983 to Penny Dunsar. They have 1 issue: Jason.

S&R: Dorrine Koch.

#382. Dorrine Viola, d/o Ralph and Cornelia (Pellett) Bearce (264), was b. 26 Mar., 1921. She m. 24 Sept., 1939 to John Franklin Koch. John s/o Jeremiah W. and Cecelia (Thomson) Koch, was b. 14 Aug., 1915 in Wildwood, Mo. They had 3 issue: Joyce M., V. Jean, and John E.

JOYCE MARIE b. 27 Feb., 1941 in Dixon, Mo. and m. 20 June, 1970 in the United Methodist Church to Robert I. Bishop. Bob, s/o Leslie and Mary (Jamsliski) Bishop, was b. 31 Jan., 1947. They had 2 issue: Christopher Robin b. 11 Nov., 1976, and Michael Glenn b. 21 Apr., 1982. Both born in Platte Co., Mo.



DORRINE & JOHN  
KOCH (382)

VIOLA JEAN b. 15 Aug., 1943 in Mason, Mo. and m. 13 Mar., 1965 in the United Methodist Church to Jerome Stephen Lorentz. Jerry, s/o William and Jane (Sessions) Lorentz, was b. 22 June, 1943. They had 3 issue: Michael David b. 8 Apr., 1967, Pamela Joy b. 11 Apr., 1969, and Stephen Scott b. 26 Aug., 1970. All born in Georgia.

JOHN EDMOND b. 2 Feb., 1948 in Mason, Mo. and m. 24 May, 1975 in the Norland Christian Church in Kansas City, Mo. to Marsha Gayle Watkins.

Marsha, d/o Richard and Donna (Marshall) Watkins, was b. 17 July, 1955. They had 3 issue: Aaron Lee b. 31 May, 1977, Elizabeth Anne b. 18 June, 1980, and Jeremiah William b. 18 Dec., 1981. All b. Smithville, Mo. John is a Minister. S&R: Dorrine Koch

#383. Shirley Ralph, s/o Ralph and Cornelia (Pellett) Bearce (264) was b. 7 Apr., 1924 in Blue Mound, Mo. He m. 11 Feb., 1945 to Eunice Arlene Eberbe. "Arlene", d/o Charles William and Juanita Belle (Linton) Eberbe, was b. 20 Aug., 1926 in Decatur, Ill. They had 2 issue: Charles R., and Eddie Ray.

CHARLES RALPH b. 24 May, 1946 in St. Louis, Mo. "Mickey", as he is called, m. 16 June, 1967 to Jean Elizabeth Anderson who was b. 9 May, 1947. They had 2 issue: Jeffrey Blaine b. 7 May, 1968, and Brian Christopher b. 25 Mar., 1970. Both b. Idaho Falls, Idaho. Mickey and Jean div. He m. 14 May, 1977 Carol Jean Stasio. This too must have ended in div. for he m. a 3rd time to Nancy ???.

EDDIE RAY b. 18 Feb., 1948 in St. Louis, Mo. He m. 4 Mar., 1967 to Susan Marg ??? who was b. 10 Aug., 1948. They had 2 issue: Shari Lynn b. 29 Jan., 1968 in St. Louis, Mo., and Eddie Ray, Jr. b. 20 June, 1969 in Colorado Springs, Colo.

S&R: Dorrine Koch.

#384. Hazel Irene, d/o Alva and Helen (Endicott) Pellett (266), was b. 21 July, 1924 in Mulberry, Kan. She m. R. B. Shoemaker who was b. 19 Dec., 1916 in Appleton City, Mo. They had 8 issue: Ruth A., Marilyn J., Sandra K., Paul D., Barbara J., Carol S., Linda E., and Brenda J.

RUTH ANN b. 15 Aug., 1944 and m. 12 Aug., 1967 to Jerry Kennedy. They had 2 issue: Janice Lynn b. 16 July, 1969, and Angela Hope b. 8 Oct., 1971.

MARILYN JANE b. 25 June, 1946 and m. 18 Aug., 1968 to Lyle Adcock who was b. 30 Sept., 1948. They had a son Jerrel Anthony b. 22 Dec., 1973 in Kan.

SANDRA KAY b. 17 Oct., 1949 and m. Sept., 1970 to Randy Howard who was b. 8 May, 1951 in Pawnee City, Neb. They had 2 issue: Allison Rae b. 8 Mar., 1975 and Michelle Dawn b. 9 Feb., 1978. Both b. Lincoln, Neb.

PAUL DENNIS b. 27 July, 1953.

BARBARA JANE b. 16 Sept., 1955 and m. 3 Mar., 1973 to Roger Wayne Funk who was b. 9 Nov., 1954. They had 2 issue: Justine Stewart b. 27 Dec., 1975 in Pittsburg, Kan., and Christopher Aaron b. 15 Apr., 1978 in Shawnee, Mo.

CAROL SUE b. 28 Feb., 1957 and m. 23 Dec., 1978 to Jackie Steve Welch.

LINDA ELAINE b. 9 June, 1960 and m. Billy Elpert Belshe.

BRENDA JO b. 13 Oct., 1962.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett.

#385. Lilly Mae, d/o Lewis and Hattie (Pellett) Martin (268), was b. 17 Dec., 1926 in Garland, Kan. She m. 3 May, 1946 to George William Woody who was b. 21 May, 1922. "Bill" as he was called, is buried in the National Cem. They had 3 issue: Myra M., Karen E., and Leslie D.

MYRA MAE b. 5 July, 1947 and m. 3 May, 1975 to Theron R. Webb.

KAREN EVELYN b. 24 July, 1948.

LESLIE DALE b. 28 Aug., 1949 and d. 18 July, 1977.

Lilly m. 5 Oct., 1956 to William Bert Wilder who was b. 12 June, 1926. This 2nd husband adopted Lilly's 3 issue by her first husband. They had a son Jon Gregory b. 11 Oct., 1957 and m. 24 Mar. 1979 to Diane Carol Marple who was b. 3 Oct. 1959 in Yakima, Wash.

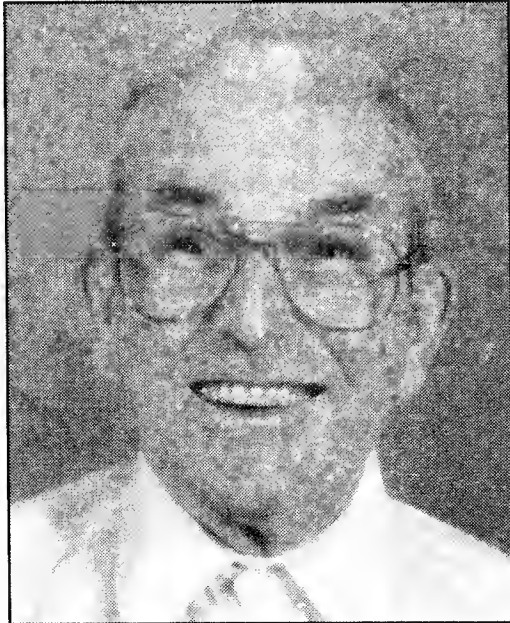
S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett.

#386. Ina Rose, d/o Lewis and Hattie (Pellett) Martin (268), was b. 29 Sept., 1929 in Martin, Tenn. She m. 5 Oct., 1949 to Wesley Harvey Whittenbury who was b. 28 Dec., 1923 and d. 19 Dec., 1960. They had 5 issue: Linda K., Judith A., Marilyn J., Susan M. and Sandra L. All b. Everett, Wash.

LINDA KAY b. 26 Aug., 1951 and m. 19 Jan., 1980 to Dennis Scroll.

JUDITH ANN b. 1 Mar., 1953 and m. 18 Dec., 1971 to Michael J. Baker who was b. 20 July, 1953 in Alexandria, La. They had a dau. Michelle S. b. 15 May, 1972 in Everett.

MARILYN JEAN b. 8 Oct., 1952 and m. Richard Hagen who was b. 18 Nov., 1954. They had 2 issue: Dane Robert b. 3 Oct., 1978, and Deidra Ann b. 5 May, 1980 Both b. Everett.



CHARLES V. KENNEDY (387)

SUSAN MARIE b. 23 Mar., 1958 and m. 13 Jan., 1979 to David Danielson.

SANDRA LEE b. 24 Mar., 1961 and m. 4 Aug., 1979 to Richard Davist.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; Stephen Pellett.

#387. Charles Vere, s/o Fred and Ethel (Phelan) Kennedy (269), was born 15 Nov., 1913 Granite Falls, Wash. and died 27 July, 1992. When he was about 3 1/2 years old his parents divorced and being the youngest of the family he stayed at home with his mother and step father; however Charles and the other children were pushed out of the home at any early age. He moved with the family to Omak, Wash. as his stepfather was in the logging and lumber business. He married at age 17 and by 23 was the father of 5 children. He m. 10 Mar., 1931 to Beulah Elsie Louvaine Thornton. Beulah, d/o William Andrew and Bernice Mary (Ross) Thornton,

was b. 29 Jan., 1915 in Nelson, B.C. Canada and d. 6 Mar., 1958 in Sunset Hills, Ore. She died in an auto accident. They had 5 issue: William P. (477), Joan E., Jessie S., Patricia J. (478), and Ronald D.

JOAN ELIZABETH b. 14 Apr., 1933 and m. 13 Nov., 1948 to Clarence Sherman Scott, Jr. Clarence, s/o Clarence S. Sr. and Coralie (Schnell) Scott, was b. 12 July, 1927 in Oakwood, Okla., and d. 15 Sept., 1991 in Everett, Wash. They had 3 issue: Rickey A., Clarence S. III, and Steven L.

(I) Rickey Allen b. 25 July, 1949 and m. 22 Mar., 1969 to Jacqueline Elaine Hylton.

(II) Clarence Sherman III b. 18 Aug., 1950 and m. 1967 to Sherye Marie Whittington.

(III) Steven Lewis b. 6 May, 1953 and m. 19 June, 1976 to Jane Lynn Thompson.



JESSIE & PHYLLIS KENNEDY (387)



RONALD (KENNEDY) & SUE ZITTING (387)

JESSIE SHAEFFER b. 2 Aug., 1934 and m. 27 Aug., 1954 in the First Christian Church to Phyllis Marie Halverson. My source stated that she was the 1st of 25 wives - so I take that to mean that he had married quite often! At the time of this marriage Jess had a year more to go to complete his hitch in the service. Ronald Dwain was b. 9 Feb., 1937 and he m. 7 Mar., 1959 to Sue ??. Shortly after Ronald's birth his parents divorced and he was adopted by August and Evelyn sitting. On 22 Oct., 1938, as soon as the divorce was final, Charles m. Maude Louise Stevens. Maude d. of cancer 21 Jan. 1984. From this union there were 2 issue: Betty Louise and Fred Lee. No known facts about Betty, but Fred

died at an early age with whooping cough.

At the divorce, Charles had received custody of his 2 oldest sons, but Maude did not accept them and so they were farmed out with relatives much of the time. Through these years Charles had no contact with his 1st 2 daughters. After Maude's death, he began to seek out his children and relatives and tried to meet with all his children by his 1st marriage. However he had a problem trying to remember what was in his past. In 1985-86 he was diagnosed as having Sjogen's Syndrome and he also had Diabetes. He lived in different nursing homes until his death.

S&R: Patricia Schuknecht.

#388. Carolyn Sue, d/o Charles and Flossie (Brown) Lamb (270), was b. 4 Sept., 1933 in Fountain Co., Ind. and m. 28 Apr., 1955 to Gordon Benton Crawford. Gordon, s/o Roscoe Dale and Vivian (Coosie Benton) Crawford, was b. 31 May, 1926. This was his 2nd marriage. They had 3 issue: Gordon B., Jr., Geoffrey B., and Grady B.



CAROLYN with her grandchildren, KARISA, CHRISTOPHER, KRYSTAL, KATHE & MEGAN (388)

GORDON BENTON Jr. b. 2 July, 1960 and m. 10 June, 1985 to Tari Nikki Trevor (her birth name was Tammy Tuos-changed in 1986) who was b. 12 May, 1967. "Chip" as he is called, and Tari had 2 issue: Christopher Shane b. 8 Jan 1986, and Megan Nicole b. 4 Oct., 1988. Both b. Pasadena, Calif.

GEOFFREY BRANDON b. 15 Feb., 1962 and m. 7 July, 1984 to Kathe Luise VonKampen who was b. 3 Apr., 1966. They had 3 issue: Karisa Larynne b. 1 July, 1985, Krystal LeAnne b. 6 Apr., 1987, and Kathe LyNette b. 27 Sept., 1989.

GRADY BRIAN b. 1 June, 1964 and d. in Mexico 7 June, 1975. Born Phoenix, Ari.

Gordon and Carolyn div. Carolyn m. Gary Henry Schroder. He died and she sold their home and bought a mobile or Rv vehicle. Her Mother lives in Florida and Carolyn makes that her home-base, but spends most of her time traveling with her dog. She is now a Mormon or Latter-day Saint and visits Salt Lake City. Also takes time with both sons and families.

S&R: Carolyn Sschroder.

#389. James Patch, s/o C. Glen and Bernadine (Patch) Sandmire, (271), was b. 20 Nov., 1920. He m. Feb., 1940 to Mamie Schumacher who was b. 25 May, 1925. They had 3 issue: Marilyn, Veronica, and James P.

MARILYN b. 9 Dec., 1940 and m. 26 Apr., 1958 to Edwin Slaney who was b. 18 July, 1936. They had 4 issue: Sandra J., Cynthia L., Susan K., Sally A.,

(I) Sandra Jean b., 8 Oct., 1958 and m. 18 June, 1977 to Marlin Schell who was b. 30 June, 1959. They had 4 issue: Jamie Lee b. 12 June, 1977, Steven Garrett b. 28 Aug., 1979, Jeffrey Martin b. 18 Feb., 1981, and Tricia Jean b. 27 Apr., 1982.

(II) Cynthia Lorraine b. 5 Feb., 1960 and m. 11 June, 1977 to Frederick Bell who was b. 30 Mar., 1955. They had 2 issue: Jennifer b. 13 Sept., 1977 and Frances b. 9 May, 1979. Cynthia and Fred div. 16 May, 1980. She m. 30 May, 1981 to Duane Faber who was b. 8 June, 1959. They had a dau. Tiffany b. 8 Aug., 1982. They div. 15 Apr., 1985.

(III) Susan Kay b. 9 Aug., 1963 and m. 15 June, 1985 to Alfred Rego who was b. 25 Aug., 1964.

(IV) Sally Anne b. 15 Nov., 1965 and m. 8 Dec., 1984 to Rick Dahlberg who was b. 20 Mar., 1960. They had a dau. Ashley Amber b. 26 May, 1985 Sally and Rick div. 16 July, 1986. Marilyn and Edwin div. 6 Apr., 1966. She had a son Scott Charles b. 26 Sept., 1971. Marilyn m. 7 Dec., 1975 to James Meeker who was b. 10 Jan., 1979. They had a son Chad James b. 15 June, 1976.

VERONICA b. 13 Apr., 1943 and m. 21 Oct., 1960 to Patrick Connors who was b. 21 July, 1943. They had 3 issue: Patrick James b. 27 Mar., 1961, Steve Allen b. 1 June, 1962, and Carla Sue b. 11 Nov., 1966. Veronica and Pat div. 22 June, 1975. She m. 8 Oct., 1975 to Phillip Thomas who was b. 29 Apr., 1933. They had a son Travis Phillip b. 21 Nov., 1981.

JAMES PATCH JR. b. 27 June, 1944 and m. 1961 to Linda Dietz. James Sr. and Mamie div. Oct., 1952. He m. 28 May, 1972 to Joan Kannenberg who was b. 7 Sept., 1933. they had a dau. Kathleen Kay b. 11 Feb., 1967.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; David Sandmire; Stephen Pellett.

#390. Janet Bernadine, d/o C. Glen and Lois (Patch) Sandmire (271), was b. 23 May, 1931 and m. 2 July, 1955 to Kenneth Merle Frost who was b. 13 Sept., 1931. They had 6 issue: Karla J., Dane L., Marlon R., Turk A., Cory L., and Kari R.

KARLA JOY b. 17 Sept., 1956 and m. 4 Dec., 1976 to David F. Bullis who was b. 4 Oct., 1946. They div. Jan., 1987. She m. Charles Frederick who was b. 19 Sept., 1946.

DANE LEE b. 7 July, 1957 and d. 8 July, 1957.

MARLON ROGER b. 26 Aug., 1960 and d. 30 Aug., 1960.

TURK ALAN b. 1 June, 1961 (adopted 8 July, 1961 by the Frosts)

CORY LYNN b. 30 June, 1963 (adopted 13 Jan, 1964 by the Frosts)

KARI RAE b. 31 dec., 1964. Janet and Kenneth div. 19 Jan., 1979.

S&R: Dorrine Koch; David Sandmire; Stephen Pellett.

#391. Herbert Foster, s/o C.Glen and Lois (Patch) Sandmire (271), was b. 9 Apr., 1929. He m. 15 Sept., 1957 to Crystal Arnsworth who was b. 18 Aug., 1931. They had 5 issue: Cheryl B., Yuvonne L., Kevin W., Michel J. and David A. (479).

CHERYL BERNADINE b. 12 Feb., 1954 and m. 26 May, 1985 to Anthony Munda who was b. June, 1961.

YUVONNE LOREEN b. 11 Jan., 1956 and m. 22 Sept., 1979 to William Bosslet who was b. 30 Aug., 1956. They div., Sept., 1986.

KEVIN WAYNE b. 14 Dec., 1959 and m. 23 June, 1984 to Karen Sue Budic who was b. 29 Sept., 1959.

MICHEL JAY b. 9 Oct., 1961.

S&R: David Sandmire.

#392. Lyle LaVaughn, s/o C.Glen and Lois (Patch) Sandmire (271), was b. 21 Jan., 1935 and m. 1956 to Sharon Weikert who was b. 31 July, 1939 and d. 1985. They had 6 issue: Donna L., Laurie J., Darlene K., Terri L., Dale E., and David G.

DONNA LYNN b. 17 Jan., 1957 and m. 12 Sept., 1980 to Donald Kelley who was b. 7 Sept., 1952. They had 2 issue: Courtney Kay b. 26 Dec., 1981, and Clinton Kyle b. 4 Feb., 1983. Donna and Don div. 15 July, 1985. Donna m. 18 June, 1988 to Daniel Joseph Yound who was b. 2 July, 1952.

LAURIE JEAN b. 31 Aug., 1959 and m. 13 Oct., 1984 to Jose Candelario Hernandez who was b. 26 Feb., 1954. They had 3 issue: Rose Marie b. 15 July, 1979, Jennifer Lynn b. 8 May, 1982, and Kevin James b. 24 June, 1985.

DARLENE KAY b. 11 Aug., 1960. She had a dau. Brooks Ann b. 11 May, 1983.

TERRI LEE b. 8 Jan., 1962 and m. 7 May, 1983 to Dennis Weisman who was b. 8 Feb., 1962. They div. 23 July, 1985.

DALE EDWARD b. 15 Oct., 1963. He had a son Ryda Edward b. 23 July, 1985. Dale m. 18 June, 1986 to Holly Beth Fitzgerald who was b. 9 Aug., 1966. They have a dau. Jennifer Lynn b. 21 Oct., 1987.

DAVID GLEN b. 15 Oct., 1963. LaVaughn and Sharon div.

S&R: David Sandmire.

#393. Ellsworth George, s/o George and Frances (Moore) Van Orman (185). was b. 17 Sept., 1913 in Elkhart, Ind. He Joined the Marines in 1936 and retired as a Colonel. His Mother



wanted to call him William, but his Dad won out on the name, however his Mother and his siblings always called him Bill. Others call him Van. He m. Mary Elizabeth Chandler who was b. 3 June, 1914 in Lake Forest, Ill. They had 2 issued Chandler L; and Bethany.

CHANDLER, VAN, MARY BETH & CAMERON - 1993 - (393)





VAN, MARY BETH & 2 BETHANY'S,  
MOTHER & DAUGHTER (393)

CHANDLER LEE b. 15 Jan., 1941 in Oak Park, Ill. He is an Attorney. He is married and has 2 issue: Robin, in 1994 was in Graduate School in Phoenix, Ariz., and Cameron who in 1994 was a sophomore at Dartmouth.

BETHANY is married and has a daughter: Bethany who, in 1994 will be a doctor when she is graduated from the U. of Florida. She m. about Dec., 1993 Now that Van is retired they have an apartment Arlington, Va. They do a lot of traveling, although Van is not too well and must watch his diet and exercise-swimming daily. S&R: Col. E.G. Van Orman.



ROBIN (393)

#394. Jean Louise, d/o William Clarence and Helen (Dickhout Pask) Rishel (274) was b. 5 Apr., 1927 in White Hall, Pe. She m. 28 June, 1947 Roland Westley Parsons. Roland, s/o John Roland and Katherine Marguerite (Ramborger) Parsons, was b. 2 Aug., 1920 in Nescopeck, Pa. and d. 23 Nov., 1988 in Houston, Tex. He served U.S.Army Air Corps 1942-45 as a Radio Operator. Was a P.O.W. He was an engineers worked KPRC Station. They had 5 issue: Nancy L., Debra J., Cyndy L., Vickie L. and Bobbie K.

NANCY LOUISE b.12 May, 1948 in Kansas City, Kan. She m. 29 Mar., 1969 to Roy Darral Dunn. Roy, s/o Wilson Oscar and Sylvia Eloide (Linscomb) Dunn, was b. 2 Aug., 1945 in Orange, Tex. Roy is a high school principal. He was in the U.S.A.F. 1971-1974. They have 3 issue: Julie Louise b. 29 Oct., 1972 in Baltimore, Md., Mark Derral b. 31 Mar., 1978 in Groves, Tex., and Todd Wilson b. 31 Mar., 1978. Nancy is a Mormon.



MARK, JULIE, & TODD  
ROY & NANCY (394)

DEBRA JEAN b. 26 Aug., 1951 and m. 4 Sept., 1970 to Dennis Earl Leland.

CYNDY LEE b. 29 Dec. 1956 and m. 20 Oct., 1990 to Charles Richard Moore. Cyndy works as a secretary.

VICKIE LYNN b. 28 Dec., 1957 and m. 24 Mar. 1984 to William Buford Junior Wilson. Vickie is a florist.

BOBBIE KAY b. 10 Jan. 1963. Bobbie is a math teacher. Jean and Roland divorced.

S&R: Nancy P. Dunn.

#395. Meda Ray, d/o Lester and Mary (Johns) Flynn (276), was b. 28 June, 1894 in Seward Co., Neb. and d. 17 Dec., 1957. She m. 4 Sept., 1912 to Willie Henry Younker who was b. 28 Dec., 1894. They had 3 issue: Emmet B., June A., and Darlene M.

EMMET BUFORD b. 8 Jan., 1913 and m. 28 July, 1933 to Lilyan Scharff.

JUNE ALICE b. 27 June, 1918 and m. Virgil Eugene Walston who was b. 22 Dec., 1914 in Webster, N.D. They had 2 issue: Larry E. and Janice J.

(I) Larry Eugene b. 25 Apr., 1938 in Puyallup, Wash. He m. 6 Jan., 1960 to Clare Peck who was b. 29 June, 1944 in Hagerman, Idaho. They had 2 issue: Rusty Eugene b. 14 Oct., 1961 in Tacoma, Wash. and Christy Lynn b. 10 Aug., 1965 in Tokyo, Japan. In 1975 Larry and Clare div. He later m. Alice Munger who was b. 29 June, 1938 in Redvale, Colo.

(II) Janice June m. Vernon Lee Westmark who was b. LaPorte, Minn. They had 4 issues Sandra L., Douglas M., Kenneth R., and Kimberley A.

(A) Sandra Lee b. 29 May, 1960 and m. 20 Jan., 1979 to Charles David Kay who was b. 4 Nov., 1959. They had 2 issue: Melissa Ann b. 25 June, 1979 and Jennifer Marie b. 6 Mar., 1981. Both b. Puyallup, Wash.

(B) Douglas Michael b. 29 Apr., 1961 and m. 8 Sept., 1979 to Lisa A. Chasteen

(C) Kenneth Ray b. 13 Mar., 1968.

(D) Kimberley Ann b. 18 Apr., 1975.

DARLENE MAE b. 19 May, 1922 and m. Leonard Glenn Sutton who was b. 1913 in Greenville, N.C. They had 2 issue: Leonard G. and Richard L. Darlene and Leonard div. and she m. Robert W. Oberg who was b. at Wakefield, Mich. Robert adopted Darlene's boys.

(I) Leonard Glen b. 24 Nov., 1939 and m. 31 Dec., 1960 to Patricia Diane Ney who was b. 27 Aug., 1941. They had 3 issue: Lisa b. 17 Dec., 1963 in Perth, Australia, David John b. 12 June, 1965 in Perth, and Eric Edward b. 27 May, 1969 in Seattle, Wash.

(II) Richard Leroy b. 23 Aug., 1941 and m. 12 Feb., 1965 to Jane Christina Walston who was b. 4 Nov., 1946. They had 2 issue: James Richard b. 23 Aug., 1966, and Michael John b. 21 July, 1969. In 1945 Darlene and Robert div. Meda and Willie div. in 1925. Meda m. Joseph Ray Libreajt.

S&R: George John.

#396. Esther Irene, d/o Charles and Helen (Flynn) Johns (277), was b. 19 July, 1906 in Palmer, Neb. She m. 3 Oct., 1926 to Martin C. (Matdson) Edmunds who was b. 18 Feb., 1897 and d. 26 Oct., 1978 in Slaton, Texas. They had 5 issue: Charles M., Betty J., Donald W., Glenn L., and Dale A.

CHARLES MERWYN b. 21 July, 1927 in Post, Texas and m. 22 July, 1961 to Betty Ruth Parker Fry who was b. 22 June, 1933. Betty had 2 sons by a previous marriage, Gary D. and Terry J. and Charles adopted them. They also had 2 issue: Lori A., and Dana J.

(I) Gary Dan b. 11 Dec., 1952 and m. 8 Mar., 1980 to Samantha Maria Law and adopted her dau. Shawna. they had 2 issues Alicia Dawn b. 7 July, 1982 and Matthea Janella.

(II) Terry Jay b. 8 Jan., 1956 and m. 6 Apr., 1974 to Lou Ann Kaiser who was b. 27 Oct., 1958. They had 2 issues Micky James b. 12 Aug., 1974, and Melissa Dawn b. 19 Jan., 1978. Both b. York, Neb.

(III) Lori Ann b. 9 June, 1962 and m. 27 Mar., 1981 to Boyd Smith.

(IV) Dana Jo b. 2 Feb., 1964.

BETTY JEAN b. 19 Dec., 1930 and m. 5 Oct., 1951 to Sam Addison Wall who d. 26 Aug., 1971. They had 3 issues Anita L., Vicki S., and Karen D.

(I) Anita Lois b. 15 Oct., 1953 in Many, Lou. and m. 22 Jan., 1972 to David Harold Barnhill who was b. 25 July, 1950 in Beaumont, Texas. They had 2 issue: Alyssa Janette b. 27 Dec., 1978, and Christopher David b. 4 Nov., 1982. Both b. S hreveport, Lou.

(II) Vickie Sue b. 23 Mar., 1956 and m. 14 June, 1974 to Don Paul Mizell who was b. 7 Feb., 1952. They had 2 issues Don Paul Jr. b. 13 Sept., 1977 and Joshua Paige b. 28 Sept., 1982. Both b. Shreveport.

(III) Karen Denise b. 27 Oct., 1961 and m. 7 June, 1980 to Randel H. O'Banion who was b. 7 Oct., 1959. On 24 Mar., 1973 Betty m. Ottis G. Arthur who was b. 27 May, 1922.

DONALD WAYNE b. 21 Aug., 1932 and m. 16 Aug., 1952 in Clovis, N.M. to Dorothy June Gunnels who was b. 6 June, 1934. They had 4 issue: Benny M., Sharla J., Sandra L., and Bobby D.

(I) Benny Martin b. 27 Dec., 1953 and m. 7 May, 1977 to Sharon Kay Underwood Dunson. They had 1 issue: John Aaron b. 7 Feb., 1978. They div. 11 Jan., 1979.

(II) Sharla June b. 10 Dec., 1955 and m. 15 Sept., 1979 to Larry R. Singleton.

(III) Sandra Leigh b. 15 Sept., 1957 and m. 8 Sept., 1978 to T. Dale Mason who was b. 3 Dec., 1957. They have 1 issue: Kristopher Dale b. 31 Dec., 1980.

(IV) Bobby Don b. 11 Apr., 1960.

GLENN LLOYD b. 4 Feb., 1937 and m. 14 Aug., 1959 to Iva Justine Crumble who was b. 14 Aug., 1939. They had 3 issue: Cynthia Dawn b. 19 May, 1960, Glenn Lloyd Jr. b. 1 May, 1962, and Celesta Justine b. 16 Apr., 1967.

DALE ARDEN b. 4 Mar., 1939 and d. 24 Oct., 1975. He m. 21 Sept., 1962 to Ann Haddock who was b. 2 Nov., 1942. They had 4 issue: Ginger Jeanine b. 6 Sept., 1963, Edwin Jarrod b. 17 Apr., 1966, Julie Ann b. 5 Mar., 1968, and Chris Jason b. 6 Mar., 1970.

S&R: George John.

#397. Thelma Irene, d/o Arthur and Clara (Cunningham) Johns (279), was b. 9 Mar., 1911 in Arden, Neb. and d. 25 Feb., 1977 in Tilden, Neb. She was an elementary teacher in Neb. and Mont. for many years. Thelma m. 1 June, 1933 to Asa Clifford Shermer. "Ace" was b. 8 Sept., 1910. They farmed near Elgin, Neb. and ranched near Atkinson, Neb., Kalispell, Mont., —and Tilden, Neb. They had 4 issue: Ace E., W. Duane, Gary L., and Ellen F.

ACE EUGENE "GENE" b. 19 May, 1934 in Elgin, Neb. He was in the U.S. Air Force and retired with rank of Lt.Colonel. He m. 29 Mar., 1959 to Theresa Schultz who was b. 26 Sept., 1936 in Ludz, Poland. They had 3 issue: Russell b. 20 July, 1961 in El Paso, Texas, Holly Ann b. 16 Apr., 1963 in El Paso, and Jill Christine b. 19 June, 1968 in Grand Fork, N.D. Since Gene retired from the air Force, they make their home on a farm near Norfolk, Neb. where they farm and raise livestock. Gene holds an M. BA degree and teaches building construction at Northeast Technical Com.College.

WALTER DUANE b. 9 July, 1935 in Atkinson, Neb. He m. 28 May, 1955 to Shirley Leita Flowers who was b. 2 Oct., 1936 in Valleyview, Neb. They farmed in Neb. then when Duane's parents moved to Mont. they went along and returned to Neb. when his parents returned. Had a ranch there. In Neb. they owned and operated a fast food restaurant in Burwell. They had 5 issue: Patricia L., Steven D., Rodney M., Teri J., and Jana S.

(I) Patricia Leita b. 3 Apr., 1956 in Kalispell, Mont. and m. 12 Aug., 1974 to Vance Lee Jeffres. They had 4 issue: Matthew Lee b. 1 May, 1975, Darce Leila b. 11 Nov., 1976, Seth Levi b. 22 June, 1979, and Gabriel Lin b. 27 Dec., 1980. All b. Ord, Neb.

(II) Steven Duane b. 25 Nov., 1957.

(III) Rodney Mel b. 17 Feb., 1959 and m. 28 July, 1978 to Sherry E. Phillips who was b. 20 Mar., 1958

(IV) Teri Jean b. 2 July, 1961.

(V) Jana Sue b. 11 Sept., 1962.

GARY LYNN b. 28 Dec., 1936 in Elgin, Neb. and d. 1 Jan., 1982. He attended the U. of Neb. at Lincoln for 1 year, then served in the U.S. Army for 3 years. After discharge he lived in Norfolk, Neb. He belonged to the Christ Lutheran Church. Also American Legion. He m. Shirley ??? and div. NI

ELLEN FAYE b. 21 Feb., 1938 in Atkinson, Neb. She m. 23 Mar., 1957 to Wallace E. Maroney who was b. 29 Jan., 1939 in Landusky, Mont. They had 4 issue: Tracy A., Michael W., Tamra S., and Mark E.

(I) Tracy Ann b. 13 June, 1958 and m. 12 Feb., 1977 to David A. Simpson.

(II) Michael Wallace b. 20 Oct., 1959.

(III) Tamra Sue b. 19 Mar., 1962.

(IV) Mark Edward b. 16 Aug., 1967. Since 1967 they have made their home in Butte, Mont. S&R: George John.

#398. Kathryn John, d/o C. Elmer and Deliah (Schoener) John (281) was b. 9 Feb., 1896. She m. 6 July, 1924 to Charles Otho Paxton. NI. On 24 Aug., 1931 she m. Walter Michael. He was Minister of the Alva Methodist Church in Alva, Fla. They had 1 issue: Barbara L.

BARBARA LOU b. 14 Oct., 1932 and m. 8 Feb., 1954 to Decatur Drew Blanchard Jr. They had 2 issue: D'Nise and Julie.

(I) D'Nise b. 19 Apr., 1955 and m. 24 July, 1976 to William K. Hefner.

(II) Julie b. 7 Nov., 1961. After Walter retired, in 1979, they lived in Asbury Methodist Village, Gaithersburg, Md. S&R: George John.

#399. Ambrose Ezra, s/o Ezra and Sylvia (Strausser) John (282), was b. 31 Aug., 1900 in Columbia Co., Pa. and d. Nov., 1935. He became an engineer on the Reading RR and lived in Shamokin, Pa. During the depression of the early 30th, he was furloughed and went to work in a bakery. Later he was called back by the Reading RR, but as a fireman. He was killed by a boiler explosion due to low water. Ambrose m. 1920 to Marion Shum who was b. 6 Sept., 1899 and d. Dec., 1935. Both buried in the Odd Fellows Cem. Treverton Rd., west of Shamokin. They had 2 issue: Robert and Pauline R.

ROBERT b. 24 Sept., 1922. He is a secretary. m. Catherine Wagner. They had 2 issue: Robert, Jr. b. 21 Mar., 1954 and Susanne b. 1 July, 1957. Both b. Salisbury, Md.

PAULINE R. b. 7 Nov., 1924 and d. 17 Nov., 1974 of Lukemia. Buried in St. Edward's Cem., Shamokin. She m. 10 Nov., 1944 to Robert D. Haggerty who was a C.P.A. They had 2 issue: Daniel and Karen.

(I) Daniel b. 28 Oct., 1945. He was Foreman in a Steel Mill near Kennett Square, Pa. He m. 3 Oct., 1964 to Alma C. Kotkoskie. They had 4 issue: Christine b. 16 Apr., 1966, Coreen b. 26 July, 1968, Cathleen b. 26 July, 1972, and Coleen b. 21 May, 1977.

(II) Karen b. 1 Feb., 1950 and m. 24 July, 1971 to Gerard Socha. Karen obtained a BA degree in Mathematics from St. Joseph's College in Emmittsburg, Md. Gerard is a graduate of Notre Dame. He is Manager for Proctor and Gamble - Chicago area. They live in Arlington Heights, Ill. They had 3 issue: Gerard David b. 28 Sept., 1972, Janice M. b. 22 Oct., 1975 and d. 1 Jan., 1976 (Crib Death), and Christopher Michael b. 12 Oct., 1976.

S&R: George John.

#400. Purcell Paul, s/o Ezra and Sylvia (Strausser) John (282), was b. 1 Feb., 1903 in Mainville, Pa. He worked for the Reading RR and became a section foreman. Paul, as he was called, m. 12 Dec., 1919 to Mary Teriwilliger, the d/o James D. and Nora (Rickard) Teriwilliger. They made their home in Catawissa, Pa. They had 9 issue: Luella, Ruth, Purcell P.Jr., Mary L., Roland, Gerald, R. Wayne, Lois J. and Robert.

LUELLA b. 15 Mar., 1920 and d. 6 Nov., 1962. She is buried in the Hillside Cem., Catawissa, Pa. She m. 14 June, 1950 to Parvin Shepperson who was b. 2 May, 1904 and d. 27 Oct., 1962. He was a Boilermaker by trade. NI.

RUTH b. 6 May, 1924. She worked in a shirt factory. m. Ralph Mills who was b. 4 Apr., 1923. He was a Licensed Practical Nurse. They had 9 issue: Donald, twins Lawrence and Barry, Pamela, Gerald, Sylvia, Mary, Thomas, and Tracy. All b. Centralia, Pa.

(I) Donald b. 28 Nov., 1946. Employed as Foreman CETA.

(II) Lawrence b. 15 May, 1948. He is a Mechanic. Is married.

(III) Barry b. 15 May, 1948. He is a truck driver.

(IV) Pamela b. 21 Oct., 1949.

(V) Gerald b. 28 Nov., 1952. Mill Foreman for Hanover Foods.

(VI) Sylvia b. 9 Sept., 1954. Works in Bloomsburg at the Co. Court House.

(VII) Mary b. 13 Dec., 1956. Works in a Shirt Factory in Espy, Pa.

(VIII) Thomas b. 4 June, 1958. He is a mechanic.

(IX) Tracy b. 19 May, 1960 and m. June, 1978 to Richard Williams. It may be presumed that the family no longer live in Centralia for the last time this writer drove through the fire was consuming most of the town! For years it was all undergrown, then slowly crept to the surface and most folks willing left the town, although there were a few who refused to go.

PURCELL PAUL, JR. b. 27 May, 1925, He worked for a Construction Co.-was Vice President of the Co. in Farmington Hills, Mich. He m. 1945 to Irene Kaufman who was b. 7 Feb., 1923 in Drums, Pa. They had 2 issue: Randolph and Terry.

(I) Randolph b. 15 Oct., 1954. He is employed by Ramada Inns in Atlanta, Ga. Never married.

(II) Terry b. 3 June, 1948. He is supervisor for Michigan Lumber Co. in Detroit, Mich. He m. Linda Muirhead and they had a dau. Tracey b. 23 Mar., 1968. Linda d. and Terry m. Linda Darlene Brigle. They had 2 issues Jennifer Ann b. 25 July, 1973, and Christopher Thomas b. 18 Nov., 1974. After retirement Paul and Irene lived in Savannah, Ga.

MARY LOUISE b. 20 June, 1929. She m. William Buckalew who was a soldier in the U.S. Army. After retirement they lived in Union City, Calif. They had 2 issue: William, Jr. b. 2 Nov., 1954, and Scotty b. 15 May, 1957.

ROLAND b. 28 Dec., 1931. He was a truck driver. Roland m. 6 Sept., 1952 to Virginia Sevenison who was b. 23 June, 1934 in Bethel, Pa. NI.

GERALD b. 10 Mar., 1934 and m. 6 Apr., 1961 to Pamela Davis who was b. 20 Oct., 1943. They had 4 issue: Brian b. 6 Aug., 1963, David b. 28 Sept., 1964, Susanne b. 16 Nov., 1968, and Debbie b. 6 Mar., 1971. All b. in Berwick, Pa.

REBER WAYNE b. 28 Dec., 1935. He worked in a Plating Mill. Wayne m. Carol May Standart. They had 4 issue: Richard Wayne b. 28 Mar., 1958, Kurt Eugene b. 8 Feb., 1960, Brenda Kay b. 5 June, 1966, and Melanie May b. 3 June, 1971. The family lives in Colden, N.Y.

LOIS JEAN b. 6 Jan., 1939 and m. 1 Aug., 1959 in St. John's Church, Catawissa, Pa. to Edward Futoma, Jr. Edward, s/o Edward Walter and Mary (Krupyak) Futoma, was b. 22 Nov., 1933 in Luzerne Co., Pa. They had 3 issue: Vickie Jean b. 28 Aug., 1961 and d. 8 Sept., 1961 of congenital heart defect, Karen Louise b. 30 Sept., 1962, and Kevin Edward b. 3 Oct., 1966. Revin is a victim of Muscular dystrophy and is confined to a wheelchair

ROBERT b. 27 Mar., 1941. He is employed in the operation of a Sewer Plant. He m. 15 July, 1961 to Barbara Mae Kriesher who was b. 10 Apr., 1941. They had 2 issue: Beth Ann b. 15 Mar., 1963, and Belinda b. 2 July, 1967. We visited with the family once and Paul, Sr. was interested, but Mary, his wife, was so funny - she did not approve of delving into the past. She paced the floor and told us that we were disturbing our poor ancestors in their graves and should be ashamed of ourselves.

S&R: George John; P. Paul John, Lois Futoma; Terry John.

#401. Miriam, d/o Harry and Dorothy (Hollister) John (285), was b. 30 June, 1897 in Mt. Carmel, Pa. and d. 27 June, 1966 in Waynesboro, Pa. She m. Franklin Dumm and they had a son Franklin Jr. (480). Miriam and Franklin div. She m. Harry A. Kunes and they lived in the old homestead of her grandparents, (Jeremiah and Harriet John). After 20 years, this marriage ended in div. Miriam moved to Harrisburg, Pa. and lived there for a number of years, then moved to Waynesboro where she met and m. on Aug., 1957 John Donahue.

S&R: George John.

#402. Doris Elizabeth, d/o Harry and Dorothy (Hollister) John (285), was b. 11 Dec., 1905 in Wilksburg, Pa. She m. Apr., 1922 to Nicholas Charles Matrosic who was b. 12 Aug., 1902. "Micky", as he was called, was supervisor in the Duquesne Cinderling Plant. They had 2 issues Marjorie and Dorothy E.

MARJORIE b. 19 July, 1924 in North Braddock, Pa. She was a Nurses-Aid and worked for Visiting Nurses Assoc. of Allegheny Co., Pa. She m. 2 Sept., 1943 to Frank Joseph Novak who was b. 28 Dec., 1919. He worked for Edgar Thompson Steel Works. They had 3 issue: James F., Diane, and Charles N.

(I) James Francis b. 16 Dec., 1946 and m. 16 Apr., 1966 to Barbara Jean Pesto who was b. 24 Dec., 1947. They had 3 issue: Barbara Ann b. 11 Nov., 1967, JoAnn b. 29 Oct., 1970, and Jean Ann b. 8 Nov., 1976. At age 17, James joined the Naval Reserves and was called to active duty May, 1964, serving as a signalman on the USS Wainwright. Saw combat in the Gulf of Tonkin and was discharged Nov., 1967. He was made Fire Chief for the North Braddock Volunteer Fire Dept.

(II) Diane b. 2 Apr., 1949 and m. 21 Nov., 1969 to Ralph DeVincenzo who was b. 25 Oct., 1949. He was a Computer Operator for Union RR. They had 2 issue: Anthony Paul b. 7 July, 1970 and Dana Lynn b. 9 Feb., 1976. Both b. North Braddock, Pa. On 17 Oct., 1977 Diane and Ralph div. and then Diane and her children went to live in Swissvale, Pa.

(III) Charles Nicholas b. 8 Sept., 1954. In 1975 Frank suffered a stroke and although he recovered well, he retired with 35 years service. In 1979 he was active in the North Braddock Volunteer Fire Dept., which he had served since he was 18 years old. He served in the Army Air Force-medical detachment-during WWII.

DOROTHY ELIZABETH b. 4 Feb., 1928 and m. 19 May, 1946 to Oscar John Bennett who was b. 19 Apr., 1926. They had 3 issue: John W., Dorice, and Nicholas C.

(I) John William b. 31 Jan. 1947 and m. 13 Sept., 1969 to Judy Garber. They had 3 issue: Jennifer Christine b. 16 Sept., 1972, Michelle Eileen b. 15 Feb., 1974, and John Christopher b. 11 Feb., 1976. Bill received a BS degree in Metallurgical Engineering from the U. of Pittsburgh. He 1st worked for the Energy Research and development Adm. as a Metallurgical Engineer. Later the administration sent him to Straford U. Calif. where he received a Master Degree. In 1979 they lived Middletown Md.



(II) Dorice b. 26 Aug., 1948 and m. 20 Aug., 1972 to Richard John Hovevar who was b. 31 Jan., 1945. Dick is a Chemical Salesman for National N.L. Industries. They had 3 issues Bryan Douglas b. 16 Mar., 1972, John Richard b. 8 Nov., 1974, and Dorothy Carol b. 7 Mar., 1978.

(III) Nicholas Charles b. 17 Dec., 1961. "Jack", as he was called, served as a Coxswain and a "frogman" for the Navy in WWII, Pacific theater. After he was discharged he earned his way through college working night shift in the Duquesne Cindering Plant during the week and as a butcher for the Keogar Co. on weekends. He received a BS in Business Administration and went to work for the Atomic Energy Commission in West Mifflin Twp. Allegheny Co., Pa. After 24 years at West Mifflin, Jack transferred to Richland, Wash. where he became a Contract Administrator. After 2 years at Richland, Jack took an early retirement and the family moved back to North Huntingdon, Pa. In 1957 Doris m. James Walters who worked for the Edgar Thompson Co. He only lived a few years after their marriage. Then in May, 1961 she m. Adam Kreiger "Buzz" who worked the same place as James. Buzz d. 20 Feb., 1970 and after his death, Doris took an apartment in North Braddock near her daughter, Marjorie.

S&R: George John.

#403. Walter Elwood, s/o Harry and Dorothy (Hollister) John (285), was b. 28 Nov., 1908 in Wilksburg, Pa. He was a career soldier U.S. Army. He m. 1930 to June Eugenia Henry. She was 1/4 Chinook Indian and was a descendant of a famous Indian Chief Comcomley. They had 4 issue: twins Laura and Lorraine, Harry O. and Marian.

LAURA b. 27 Aug., 1933 and m. 1950 to Norman Manti. They had 6 issue: Wendy who m. Thomas Howther, Jane, Sandy, Brenda, Lynette, and Gene.

LORRAINE b. 27 Aug., 1933 and m. Roy Dague who was b. 14 Nov., 1929. They had 4 issue: Roy Jr., LeAnn, Gina, and Joy.

(I) Roy, Jr. b. 11 Aug., 1950 and m. 1973 to Karen Hoffman. They had 1 issue: Terri LeAnn b. 5 Aug., 1976.

(II) LeAnn b. 24 June, 1951. She m. Jeff Brugato and they had 2 issue: Nicole b. 27 Feb., 1972 in Tongue Point, Ore, and Ryan Jeffrey b. 27 Sept. 1977 in Walla Walla, Wash.

(III) Gina b. 4 Aug., 1954 and m. Monti Session. (IV) Joy b. 2 May, 1956.

HARRY OLIVER b. 26 Feb., 1935 and m. 1961 to Jeanne Boudreau. They had 3 issue: Harry Oliver, Jr. b. 1 May, 1964 in San Diego, Calif., Christopher b. 23 July, 1971 in Meridian, Miss., and Cassandra b. Aug., 1972 in Astoria, Ore.

MARIAN b. 26 Sept., 1936 and m. 6 Nov., 1955 to Aires Sleutel. They had 4 Issue: Jody, Johnny, George, and Tracy.

(I) Jody b. 6 Nov., 1956 and m. 1976 to Donald Abia. They had 2 issue: Devan b. 22 Apr., 1976 and Kizzie May b. 12 Aug., 1977.

(II) Johnny b. 20 Mar., 1958.

(III) George b. 7 Oct., 1962.

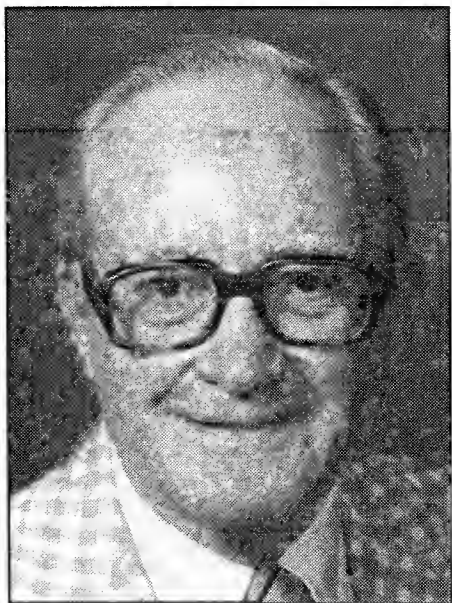
(IV) Tracy b. 2 Dec., 1964. On 2 Feb., 1952 Walter and June div. In Pusan, Korea on 14 Apr., 1954 Walter m. Chong Nak Shu who was a school teacher and quite a linguist speaking English, Korean, Japanese and Chinese. They have 2 issue: Frank Elwood b. 14 Mar., 1958, and Linda Kate b. 26 July, 1960. Shortly after this marriage, Walter suffered a stroke which partially paralyzed his right side.

S&R: George John.



Back: TERRY (482), GEORGE (404), JANET (483), PHILIP & KATHY (482)  
 Front: JERRY (481), STACY (483), MAILE (482), JAMES (483), & NAM (481) Dec., 1988.

#404. George Walter, s/o Jeremiah and Margaret (Flanagan) John (286), was b. 29 Apr., 1909 in Wilkinsburg, Pa. He was graduated from Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa. with a BS in Mechanical Engineering. He then went to work for Westinghouse at their



GEORGE JOHN (404)

Appliance Div. in Manfield, Ohio. In 1939 he was transferred to Cleveland, Ohio. As a reserve officer (ROTC Grad.) he was called to active duty in the U.S. Army on 7 Oct., 1941, assigned to the District Engineer's Office in Tulsa, Okla. Later he made Area Eng. at the POW Camp at Alva, Okla. In Sept., 1944 he was ordered to the Eng. School, Ft. Belvoir, Va. as a Control Officer. In July, 1944 he was ordered to the Western Pacific and eventually assigned the Section of AFWESPAC Hdqts, Luzon. Released in Feb. 1946, he remained in the Active Reserves with the rank of Lt. Colonel. George m. 12 June, 1937 to Kathlyn Margaret Balbaugh at the First Methodist Church of Manfield. "Kay", d/o Frank and Janisbelle (Humphrey) Balbaugh, was b. 25 July, 1915 and d. 7 Mar., 1984. George returned to Westinghouse and after several transfers, he was sent to the Purchasing Dept. of the Large Turbine Div. at Lester, PA.

They bought a home in Drexel Hill and lived here until his retirement 1 May, 1974. They had 3 issue: Jerome F. (481), Kathleen M. (482), and Janet E. (483). Kay had a stroke that impaired the use of her left arm and leg and so they sold their home in Drexel Hill and took an apartment in Plymouth Meeting, Pa. One day George and Kay went to the Swarthmore Genealogical Library and the Librarian told them that my husband and I had been there the day before and she gave them our names and address and so we became very close, exchanging visits and letters. George did an outstanding job on his branch of our family and put it all into a most interesting book, from which I got all the data found here. Kay was a lovely person. She must have been quite a gal before her stroke-held her Master Points in Bridge and played all over the country and Hawaii. She used to make all her daughters clothing. And she must have been a good cook for she would instruct George when he cooked for us visiting them. She had diabetes and after a time she had trouble with circulation and had to have a leg removed. Gods was good and took her before she realized her leg was gone. Since Kay's death, George has remained in the apartment and now (1994) has an electric wheelchair which helps him get around. Son Jerry is so good to him and just this summer came east and took his Dad and nephew James, on a trip to the Skyline Drive, stopping in to visit us on the way.

S&R: George John, and personal knowledge.

#405 Maurice Alvin, s/o Jeremiah and Margaret (Flanagan) John (286), was b. 23 May, 1911 in Wilkinsburg, Pa. In 1934 "Morry" was graduated from Carnegie Institute of Technology in Pittsburgh with a BA in Architecture. In 1941 he was drafted into the Army and was selected for Officer training, after which he was commissioned to the Chemical Warfare service and served at various posts in the U.S. and Luzon, Philippines and was discharged with the rank of captain. He then joined the architecture firm in Gadsden, Ala. While there he m. on 11 Dec., 1941 to Marion Linde of Wilkinsburg. Later, in 1949 Morry moved his family to Harrisburg, Pa. and joined the firm of Lawrie and Green, where, in time, he became an associate and head of the Specifications Dept. They had 1 issue: Barbara A.

BARBARA ANN b.14 Feb., 1948 and m. 26 June, 1971 to James Whetstone. He is Purchasing agent for a general contractor and they make their home in New Cumberland, Pa. They had a dau. Laura Katherine b. 22 Sept., 1978.

S&R: George John.

#406. Arthur Wilson, s/o Jeremiah and Margaret (Flanagan) John (286), was b. 13 Aug., 1913 in Wilkinsburg, Pa. In 1936 he graduated from Penn. State College and from the fall of 1936 to 1940, he worked as contributing and later, associate editor of the Bulletin Index, a Pittsburgh weekly news magazine. As a sideline, he wrote and occasionally announced for a program of jazz music on Pittsburgh radio station. From 1940 to fall of 1941 he worked with public relations firm (M.K.Mellott & Co.), then entered graduate school of the U. of Mich., receiving a Master of Arts Degree. From there Arthur was called into the Army and selected for officer candidate school. After obtaining his commission in the Med. Adm. Corps. he was assigned to the 8th (Golden Arrow) div. He commanded a litter bearer platoon, as the div. took part in Normandy fighting, the invasion of Brittany Peninsula, and the Battles of the Rhine and Ruhr, and final swept across Germany to meet the Russian force at the Elbe Canal. He received a battlefield promotion to 1st Lt. After discharge, he entered Harvard U. and obtained a PhD in history in 1951.

That same year he joined the Central Intell. Agency, serving until his retirement in 1973. After retirement he taught history at various Virginia colleges. Arthur m. 24 Nov., 1955 to Beryl Schraum who was secretary to the Democratic Party Whip, Carl Albert (later speaker of the House). They had 2 issue: Jeffrey L. and Barbara L.

JEFFREY LOUIS b. 27 Dec., 1956. He was a 1978 graduate from Mary Washington College in Fredericksburg, Va. where he majored in science, with a BS degree. He was employed as a physicist at the Navy Ship Research and Development Center at Bethesda, Md. though his work required him to spend considerable time in the Bahamas, Florida, and New London, Conn. He is now married and has a son Cameron Arthur b. 4 June, 1988.

BARBARA LOUISE b. 7 Oct., 1959. As a teenager she went to live with her Mother's brother in Prairie View, Ill. and worked with him (he was a magazine publisher). In 1979 Barbara moved to Boston, Mass. and there attended community college and worked part time. On 20 Apr., 1988 she had a dau. Josie Mia. In early 1979 Arthur and Beryl agreed to a legal separation and Beryl took an apartment not far from the family home in which Arthur and Jeff had continued to live. Beryl had nerve problems.

S&R: George John.

#407. George Asa Jr., s/o George and Sadie (Watkins) John (287), was b. 4 July, 1903 in Mt. Carmel, Pa. and d. 8 Nov., 1983 in Shamokin, Pa. His father died when he was quite young and his mother felt that she could not raise two boys alone, so she sent George to live with his paternal grandparents - they were, at that time, raising 3 or 4 of their own sons! George was a carpenter. He m. 17 Nov., 1926 to Mary d/o Irvin and Clara Houghton. She was b. 18 July, 1907 and d. in 1978. They had 5 sons: George A. III, Donald H., Bert R., Paul R. (484), and David E. All born Shamokin.

GEORGE ASA III b. 9 Oct., 1927. He was a Handy Man. George m. 5 July, 1948 to Joy Boyer, d/o John C. Freeman and Lily Ann Pearl (Kreamer) Boyer. Joy was b. 22 Mar., 1930. They had 1 issue: Linda B.

(I) Linda Boyer b. 6 Feb., 1949 in Gowen City, Pa. and m. 20 June, 1969 to Dale Lahr. DONALD HUGH. 13 May, 1932. He is an Electronic Technician. Donald m. Laura Jesus and they had a dau. Donna b. 16 Mar., 1959 in Norfolk, Va. Donald and Laura divorced.

BERT RICHARD b. 20 Sept., 1936. He m. Arlene Boyer, but the marriage did not last-NI. Bert is an Occupation Laborer and lives in Shamokin.

DAVID EDWARD b. 21 Jan., 1946. He is a service Repairman. David m. 3 Nov., 1979 to Faye Arlene Bloom in the Chatham Methodist Church in Chatham, Pa. Faye b. 7 Sept., 1956. They had a dau. Marie Danielle b. 7 Oct., 1983 in Pomeroy, Pa.

S&R: Mildred D. John; Family Records and knowledge.

#408. Emily, d/o Edward and Maize (John) Smith (288), was b. 15 March. 1913 in Canton, Pa. in the Park Hotel. She m. Willard Sweeney 10 Nov., 1934 in the Presbyterian Parsonage of Canton. Willard, s/o George and Elizabeth (Peters) Sweeney, was b. 19 Dec., 1910. He was the Produce Manager of an A and P store and after retirement, worked part time as a bartender. They lived most of their married life in Canton and Emily, like her Mother, invested in quite a few properties there. Emily and Willard had 2 issue: Janice and Sharon (485).



EMILY (408)

JANICE b. 5 Nov., 1937 in Canton, Pa. She m. 11 Apr., 1962 to Miles Brown.



JANICE, EMILY & SHARON (485)



KATHRYN & GENE (409)  
EMILY & WILLARD (408)

Two years later they divorced. NI. On 28 June, 1969 Janice m. Richard Hertel in Ralston, Pa. Richard, s/o Charles and Lottie (Ebersole) Hertel, was b. 26 Dec., 1930. He was a Surveyor for the State of Penna. and Janice worked as a secretary at their local school. NI

S&R: Emily Sweeney; Personal knowledge.

#409. Kathryn Rose, d/o Edward and Maize (John) Smith (288), was b. 22 Mar.. 1920 in the Park Hotel in Canton. Pa. She m. Norman Day. They had 2 issue Edward F. and Dennis N. both b. Canton, Pa. Norman was later transferred to Plymouth Meeting, Pa. where they lived for a period of time until they divorced.

EDWARD FRANCIS b. 5 July, 1947. He m. 21 Aug., 1965 to Joan Hoffa. They had 2 issue: Lorne b. 28 Feb., 1966 and Robbie b. 16 Aug., 1968. Eddie is a mailman in Canton.

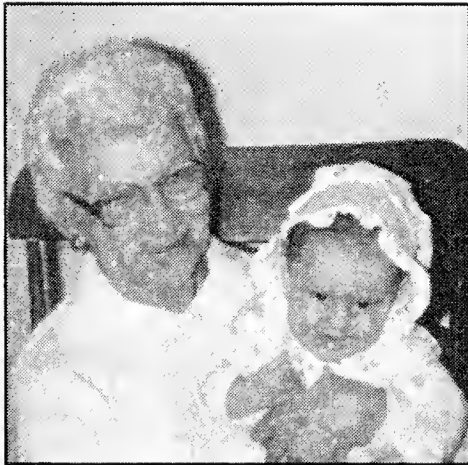


EDWARD & JOAN DAY (409)



DENNIS & LYNDIA DAY (409)

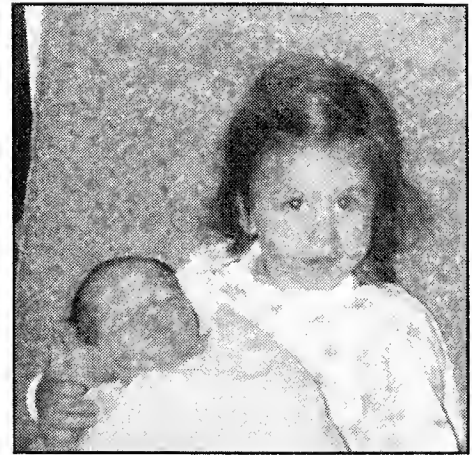




KATHRYN &amp; ELIZABETH (409)



KATHRYN

ELIZABETH & MICHAEL-  
3 days old (409)

DENNIS NORMAN b. 12 Aug., 1949. After high school Dennis enlisted in the Air Force where he served 4 years. He then attended Shippensburg State College and was graduated with a BS in Business administration. He moved to Lancaster County and worked for the First Lady Garment Co. in Ephrata, later for Kellogg Co. Dennis m. 2 Aug., 1978 to Lynda Galaicone. They had met while in college. Lynda, d/o Joseph and Marie (Lombard) Galaicone, was b. 16 Nov., 1955. When they married Lynda said that there were three things she wanted: a new home, a dachshund, and a baby. They built a new house near Neffsville, and later a 2nd one near Landisville. Had a cute Dachshund named Daisy and they had 2 issue: Elizabeth b. 3 Dec., 1980 and Michael Dennis b. 23 Oct. 1982. Lynda teaches school. Dennis is built much like his grandfather and even looks a lot like him, but best of all, he is just as nice! After the divorce, Kathryn took the boys and moved back to Canton. After the boys were grown, Kathryn m. Gene Hilfiger. He was a construction worker and they lived in a mobile home near Jeanette, Pa. until Gene retired. Then they purchased a house in Troy, Pa. and did a bit of traveling. Gene had a stroke in 1993 and that has caused them to stay home, although Gene has improved. S&R: Kathryn Hilfiger; Dennis Day; Personal knowledge.

#410 E. Lorraine, d/o Jesse and Emma (Spur) John (289), was born 6 Oct., 1920 in Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Pa. The home was actually in Coal Township, but we always

LORRAINE JOHN in 1936  
(410)

considered it to be Shamokin! Lorraine m Joseph J. Blell 7 Aug., 1943 and they had a dau. Janice. After the war and Joe had returned, he and Lorraine div. 24 Nov., 1946. On 29 June, 1947 Lorraine m. James Robt Jenkyns, b. 1917, s/o Thomas & Olive (Williams) Jenkyns. He had a service station. They had a son Thomas.

BOB & LORRAINE GROSS  
(410)



Jim died after a lengthy illness. Lorraine m. Robert Gross, whose wife also died after a lengthy illness. Both took an early retirement (Lorraine was manager in a J.C. Penney Store and Bob worked for the Electric Co.) so they could enjoy life together. Both loved golf and played every chance the found. One day not too long after her retirement, Lorraine, while taking their golf cart back to the shed, was hit by an auto and thrown from the cart, although her shoes remained in the cart. She was in a very serious condition-she had suffered a fractured left arm, both legs broken (one leg had most of the bones broken), and a broken pelvis bone. She had something like 26 operations and had a heart failure during one of the operations. In 1991 she was in good condition, although she had to wear special shoes and her one leg is misshaped due to—the scarring. But she remained cheerful throughout the ordeal. For a time they were in Florida.

JANICE BLELL b. 27 May, 1944. She m. Jeffrey Spickler.

THOMAS JENKYNS b. 22 Feb., 1951 and m. Carol Susan Rusnock.

S&R: Lorraine Gross, Northumberland Co. Court House, Personal Knowledge



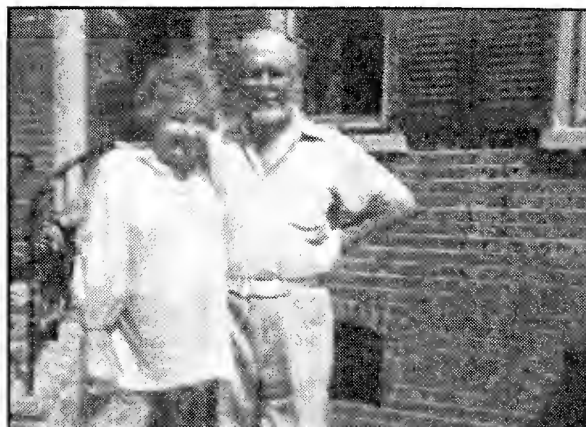
*Lorraine Gross, of Trevorton, was injured when a golf cart she was riding was struck by a vehicle driven by Kenneth Allan Fegley, of 522 S. Seventh St. Shamokin.*

*The mishap occurred on Route T-485 near the Shamokin Valley Country Club. Mrs. Gross was coming out of a private drive at the country club with the golf cart*

*when it was struck by the automobile. She was admitted to the Geisinger Medical Center, Danville. (News-Item Photos by Harry J. Deitz, Sr.)*



ELLIOT & HELEN (in White Tops) (411) WITH  
ANDY YEVICH & MARION VROMAN (491)



HELEN & LARRY McRAE - 1982 (411)

#411. Helen Louise, d/o Ralston & Emma L. (Meyers) John (291), was b. 5 June, 1916 in Detroit, Michigan. Growing up, Helen was quite a gal! She was supposed to have pawned her dad's golf clubs in the winter, then redeemed them by pawning the ski equipment summers! At one time she took the part of Lady Godiva in a parade in Canada and even her parents did not know her. Helen m. Willis Edward Porter who was a Chemical Analyst (and Con artist, according to Helen). They had a son, Richard Allen. This marriage ended in divorce. She raised their son. She m. Elliot Franklin Oakwood 19 Aug., 1944. He was b. 5 Feb., 1911 in Brooklyn, N.Y. and died 5 Feb., 1971. His name had been Eickholtz, but was anglicized to Oakwood. Elliot was a Mechanical Engineer. They had 3 issue: Paul L., John C. and Nancy R.

RICHARD ALLEN PORTER b. 25 Jan., 1939. He served in the U.S. Army. He is a salesman for Office Equipment. Dick m. Mary Oschole in Florida and they had a dau. Kimberly Louise. They divorced. He m. Marjorie Kennedy 28 Dec., 1967-she was the d/o Frederick & Frances Kennedy of Canada. They adopted Scott Patrick Who was b. 14 Feb., 1972. They had a son Adam Robert b. 11 Jan., 1973. Marjorie and Dick divorced Nov., 1986. Dick m. Donna ??? in Nov., 1986 and lived Grand Blanc, Michigan.



ADAM (411)

PAULA LOUISE OAKWOOD b. 8 Nov., 1948. She has never married. Paula is an Engineer for Rockwell International.

JOHN CHRISTOPHER b. 20 Nov., 1955. He m. Barbara Brewer. She is the d/o Arthur & Mildred Brewer.

NANCY RUTH OAKWOOD b. 11 Dec., 1959. She m. Dean Feldt. They have a restaurant called "The Broiler Room" and is located south of Flint, Mich. Helen's son, Dick, introduced her to his good friend Larry McRae-they hit it off and were m. Oct., 1976. Larry was b. 25 April, 1925 in Canada. He was a widower and has issue living in Canada. Had been in the Canadian Navy Chief Petty Officer. Helen developed Lupis and she and Larry moved to Florida for her health. AT a later time a drug was found to help her and then they purchased a condominium in Mich. to live in in the summer, then they return to Florida for winters. Helen has managed to stay young in spirit and is always so much fun to be with. She and Larry have a good life together.

S&R: Helen McRae, Personal Knowledge



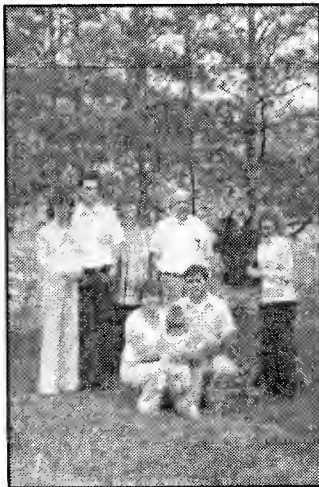
SHIRLEY - 1936 (412)

#412. Shirley Mae, d/o Hugh W. & S. Agnes (Derrick) John (193), was b. 21 Nov., 1920 in Shamokin (Coal Twp.), Pa. Shirley and her Mother were both members of the Jehovah's Witness. One year they attended a meeting or convention of their religion. While there Shirley met a fellow named Bill and they corresponded for about a year, then Shirley went to California and she and Bill m. 9 Dec., 1947. William Daily b. 6 Feb., 1913 in Plainview, Texas, s/o Fred & Mary (Dalton) Bill worked for Natalie Kalmus Color until Technic-Colore came in, then worked for them until he retired. They



SHIRLEY &amp; BILL (412)

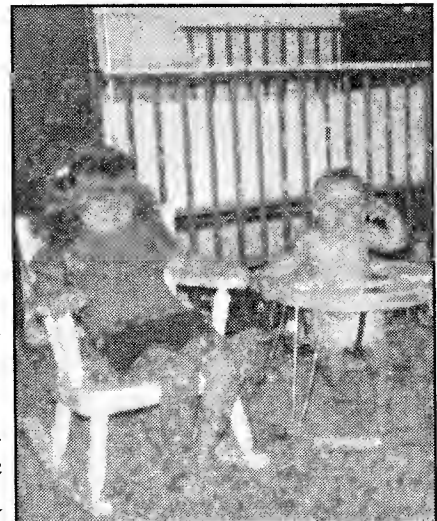
had 3 issue William, Jr., Glen A. & Robert D. The family lived in the southern part of Cal until 1974 when Bill retired. At that time they moved to Ken. where Bill, Jr. was living. Then, shortly before her Father died, they went to Shamokin & stayed there until the death of her Mother, then they returned to Ken. Later Shirley and Bill lived in a mobile house in Fla. until Bill's death 24 Oct., 1986. Shirley took a place of residence in Lake City, Fla.



B.: GLEN & JANICE  
SHIRLEY & BILL  
BOB & WANDA  
F.: LONA & BILL, JR.  
WITH AMY (412)

WILLIAM, JR. B. 9 Nov., 1948 in Shamokin, Pa. He is in Electronic Work. Bill m. 19 June, 1971 to Lona Cornellier, d/o Francois A. & Mary Louise (Scott) Cornellier. She was b. 26 Nov., 1954 in Burbank, Calif. They

live in Lexington, Ken. and have 2 issue: Amy Mae Tina b. 7 Sept., 1977 and Amber Mae b. 11 Nov. 1985. Both girls were b. in Cincinnati, Ohio.



AMY &amp; AMBER (412)

GLEN ALLEN b. 5 Apr., 1950 in Hollywood, Calif. He. m. 1 May,

1971 to Janice Low. They divorced.

ROBERT DANE b. 12 Apr., 1953 in Gardner, Calif. He is a Janitor. Bob m. 12 Nov., 1977 to Wanda Jane Tew at the Kingdom Hall of the Jehovah's Witness in Rexburg, Idaho. Wanda, b. 15 Nova 1952 in Ashton, Idaho, the d/o Kenneth Alfred and Margaret Viola (Mower) Tew. They have a son Japhath b. 2 Nov., 1984. In the summer of 1950 Shirley and Bill flew east to visit and landed in Phila. This writer and husband were living in a small apartment at that time in Phila. Shirley's Mother came to meet to our place to meet them and all stayed the night. Gee, we had to tuck in where we could - put chairs together to form beds, young Bill slept in our Cynthia's crib and Cynthia and Glen slept in drawers. Win slept with a neighbor! It was fun we were young then and things like loss of sleep did not bother us then!

S&R: Shirley Daily, Uncle Hugh, Personal Knowledge

#413. Marijane Ann, d/o Bert W. & Mary (Delaney) John (292), was b. 29 Sept., 1921 in Hazleton, Pa. When I was about 8 months old my parents moved back to Shamokin as my



MARIJANE - 1939  
(413)



WIN & JOHNNIE - 1969  
(413)



JOHNNIE & WIN - 1946  
(413)

maternal Grandmother had died and Mother was asked to keep house for my Grandfather. He walked with a limp due to a broken hip and so the town of Shamokin had one of their policeman (Mulvie Thomas) drive him wherever he wished to go in the sidecar of the motorcycle and I most always was with them. Each year when the Circus came to town I rode with Mr. Thomas when he led the parades. My Grandfather (Dada) had passes to two of the three movie house and he and I went to the movies each afternoon. And Mother's brother used to take me to the third movie house for it also had a vaudeville and that I loved. My uncle, crazy as it sounds, used to take me along on some of his dates and I can remember sitting on top of a piano while they danced. He had a light blue coupe with a rumble seat and oh, how my cousins and I loved riding in it! Then later one of Mother's sisters became a widow and moved home so my parents were free to go on alone. For a time we lived in Canton where my uncle had a hotel (during Prohibition).





WIN &amp; JOHNNIE - 1989 (413)



CYNTHIA, KAREN &amp; JOHN - 1959 (413)

We also lived for a short time in Newark, New Jersey, Scranton, and Phila. Then moved to Columbia, Pa. Weekends our family always went to visit relatives unless some of them were with us. I wanted to be a nurse, but learned quickly that I was too soft-hearted and cried and prayed for the sick rather than help them! During this period I was close friends with 11 girls and we called ourselves "The Gang". We are still friends to this day and those who remained in Columbia still have the same club we had started back about 1936! Through friends I met Win on the 1st of March, became

engaged on the 6th of June, and we were married on the 21th of December, all in 1946. We married in the Rectory of St. Peter's Catholic Church in Columbia. Winfield Kling Zerphey was b. 12 Oct., 1924 in Florin, Pa., the s/o Winfield Loraw & Dorothy(Kling) Zerphey. When Win was graduated from high school he had been awarded a scholarship to Elizabethtown College for baseball, but he enlisted in the Navy instead and became a Radioman in the Navy Air Corp stationed in the southern part of England. He flew 46 missions and their crew was credited with sinking a German Submarine. After the war, he managed to get into Elizabethtown College on the strength of the scholarship, but never went out for sports as we married during the Christmas season of his first year. Win finished the 4 years in 3 by going to summer school. His first position upon graduation was with the Food Fair in Phila. Later he applied for and Was accepted by RCA in Lancaster where he worked for 36 years and 1 day as a Production Analysis. We had 3 issue: Cynthia L., (486) Karen M.(487) and John D. (488). Somewhere during my teens I was called Johnnie and that name has stuck to this day!

We have enjoyed traveling and when the children left the nest, we took short trips. Then in 1987 we took a month in the United Kingdom. Later we took a trip around the United States, visiting 27 of them at that time. At other times we took in the rest of the 48 states, returning to the New England States each fall. In 1992 we returned to the United Kingdom again for a month-this time taking a few days in Paris. Win became a Catholic back in 1949. We have had a wonderful life together here in Lancaster in a lovely home we bought 40 years ago.

We belonged for a good many years to a formal dance club and enjoyed the dances and the company of friends. We played so much bridge and had and attended so many parties and dinners. It is a beautiful life. For ten years I was the Craft Consultant for the Brownie Troops in our Neighborhood.

S&R: Personal Knowledge.

#414. Walton Hugh, s/o Bert W. & Mary (Delaney) John (292), was b. 10 April, 1925 in Danville, Pa. He was born in the Gessinger Hospital there. Walt was a thin little boy who loved



WALT-1928 (414)

to play with tin soldiers. He enlisted in the Navy in Dec., 1943 and was assigned to the USS Bunker Hill. After the war he stayed in the Navy for another hitch leaving the Navy in Dec. 1950. Walt m. Barbara Millard in Holy Trinity Church in Columbia 27 July, 1947. Barbara, the d/o Lyman Eber & Sophia Barbara (Ruddy) Millard, was b. in Fla. 10 May, 1927. Walt worked for the York Corp. in York, Pa. (makers of Air Conditioners) and Barbara was a Practical Nurse. They lived in a house on Union Street in Columbia that was supposed to have been one of the older buildings there-each of

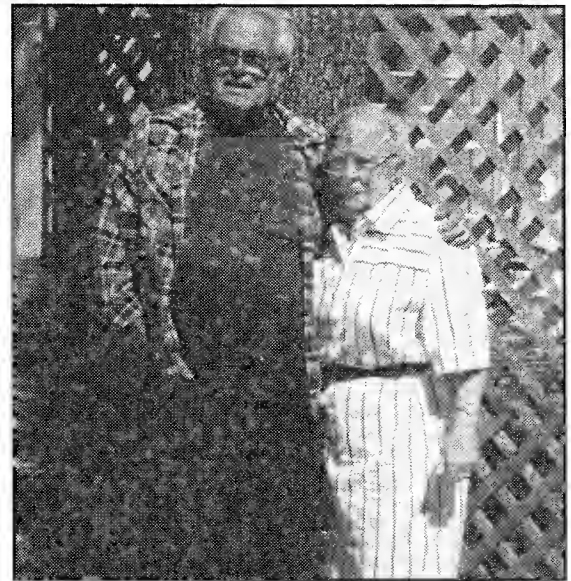


WALT - 1943 (414)

the bedrooms had an open fireplace. Later they bought the house that was our family home when we lived there. It is next to the American Legion.



BARBARA & WALT - 1985 (414)



WALT & JOHNNIE -1992 (414)



Years ago Walton H. John was given this advice by his father, "It's better to wear out than to rust out."

And he has been trying to do that ever since about six years ago, when he retired after a 14-year career in the air conditioning and refrigeration business, by volunteering his time whenever, and wherever, possible.

"In fact," said Walton, "I spend so much time volunteering my services that I wouldn't have the time to undertake a full time job anymore."

A few years ago he could be found just about anyplace in the community doing odd jobs, for example: painting the metal up-rights located at the entrances to the Locust Street Park.

Now he's maintaining the flags and lights at the "Returned Soldier" monument and at one time also kept the grass trimmed at that small triangular plot. This task now involves replacing flags when they are stolen or become too weather beaten to be flown in public and repairing the light which illuminates the monument at night.



photo by Robert G. Miller

Walton H. John, former commander of the Paul Revere Leber Post 372, American Legion, with a replica of a cannon which belonged to the now defunct Grand Army of the Republic, Post 118, which met in the Legion home.

Walt served as Commander of the Legion about 10 times and still helps where he can. He retired 1987, but the retirement was only from paying job!

They had 2 issue: Bert L. (489) and Barbara R. (490). Barbara and Walt own two mobile houses in Delaware near the Bay and spend a good bit of time in summer down there-both enjoy fishing.

S&R: Walton & Barbara; Personal Knowledge.

#415. Laura d/o Raymond C. & Mabel (Buddinger) Gable (293), was b. 21 Oct., 1914 in Germantown, Phila., Pa. She m. William Guthier 3 Oct., 1936. Bill, s/o Frank John and Mary Ellen Guthier was b. 16 Mar., 1915. He was Supt. of Septa in Phila. and they made their home in Hatboro, Pa. They had 3 issue: William, Jr. (491), Beverly J. (492), and Linda R. (493). Laura and Bill had purchased a lot outside of Gouldsboro, Pa which is in the Poconos, and had a mobile house placed on the site. They later built a garage large enough to hold about 3 cars, but used the one part for an extra refrigerator and outdoor equipment. There is a complete second floor which is fitted with



BILL & LAURA GUTHIER (415)



Back: BILL & LAURA, BILL JR. & MARIE, BEV.  
& JACK, MARIE & RAY, LAURA & DAVE -  
KELLY in front of LAURA  
Front: BILLY, LAURA, RUSS (holding RHEA)  
& LINDA, LYNN, LISA & DANNY  
GUTHIER'S 50TH

bunk beds and all sorts of games-even a telephone connected to the house. Here all the grandchildren could play and sleep over on all the holidays, birthdays, and other special occasions that the family got together. After Bill retired, they moved up to the Poconos home.

It is a beautiful place to live and lovely to visit. They have so many birds and animals large and small and they feed them all! The bear come out of the forest and pound on the side of their home and Bill takes food out for them (he has even hand feed the bears!). This writer has seen as many as 12 deer feeding at the same time. They are two of the grandest people one could ever hope to meet -we exchange visits with them regularly. Bill, in Dec. of 1994 had pneumonia and the doctors found he has emphysema. Their children want them to leave their Pocono home and

move closer to at least one of them and to doctors.

S&R: Laura Guthier, Personal Knowledge.



GEROGE EYER (416)

#416. George, s/o Jesse I & Ada (Artz) Eyer (295), was b. 17 Oct., 1898 on Chestnut St. in Mount Carmel, Pa. and d. 1983 in Lock Haven Pa. George was in the US Navy assigned to a Mine Force laying mines in the North Sea. After the hitch in the Navy he worked for the NYC railroad for 6 years, then went into his father's shoe repair shop and worked there until 1969 when he had a stroke. George m. Catherine Stably 26 Aug., 1922. She was a widow with 2 children when they married. Catherine was b. 6 Feb., 1899 and d. 21 April, 1979. They had 5 issue: Doris, Ada, Thelma, Neal & Lee. When the children were grown and Catherine was not well George arranged for them to live in a Nursing Home in Lock Haven, which is not far from Jersey Shore, Pa. where they lived all of their married lives. After his wife died, George continued to live at the

nursing home. George had a marvelous memory and through his memory we found several family members.

(I) Doris b. 14 May, 1924. She m. Marvin Voorhees who is a Civil Eng. for the State of Arizona. They had 2 issue: Marvin, Jr. & Ann.

(II) Ada b. 29 Jan., 1928. She m. John Seacrist, s/o John and Edith (Moyer) Seacrist. John was b. 7 Dec., 1924 and d. 12 Jan., 1963. He owned and operated the Seacrist Bar and Grill. They had 2 issue:

Cynthia and Linda K.

(A) Cynthia b. 20 Apr., 1952 in Jersey Shore, Pa. She m. 6 June, 1970 to Kenneth Bryon who was b. 8 Nov., 1949 in Lock Haven, Pa. Ken is the d/o Kenneth & Lois (Heckman) Bryon. He works for Hammermill where they manufacture paper. Cindy and Ken have a son Chad Kenneth b. 5 Sept. 1972 in Williamsport, Pa. In 1980 they lived in Mackeyville, Pa.

(B) Linda Kay b. 12 Nov., 1953 in Jersey Shore. She had a son John Kenneth George Seacrist b. 18 Aug., 1979. She is now supposed to be m. to a Mr. Spangler. Ada m. Allan Schneck 7 June, 1969. They lived in Hershey, Pa. where he was a chef at the Hershey Convalescent Home.

(III) Thelma Marie. She m. William Ruben Krape. They had 2 issue: William Lee b. 20 Aug., 1953 and m. 21 Nov., 1973 to Gwendolyn Gail Geyer, and Sharon K. b. 26 May, 1959 and m. James Barry Bournier.

(IV) Neal. He m. Barbara ??? and they had 2 issues Michael and David.

(V) Lee b. 27 Feb., 1936 in Jersey Shore. He is a Computer Operator. Lee m. 4 Aug., 1962 to Mary Kreischbaum who was b. 7 Nov., 1934. They have 1 issue: Steven b. 22 Aug., 1963.

S&R: George Eyer; Cindy Bryon; Lee Eyer; Lycoming Co. Court House Records.

#417. Katherine, d/o Jesse I. & Ada (Artz) Eyer (295), was b. 18 Dec., 1899 in Mt. Carmel, Pa. Katie, as she is called, was a graduate of Albright College in 1921. She m. Hobson Wagner 19 Aug., 1924. "Hob", s/o Irwin Daniel and Emily (Himmelberger) Wagner, was b. 11 Jan., 1899 in Jonestown, Pa. and d. 2 July, 1952. Buried Great Valley Cemetery, Paoli, Pa. Hob was a 1922 graduate of Albright College. From 1922-1926 he was a teacher & Athlete Coach in Towanda, Pa.-from 1926-1934 he was Supt. Prin. of Towanda Schools. From 1934-1941 he was Supt. of School in Hollidaysburg, Pa., Tredyffrin Easttown Twp. School and Berwyn, Pa. School until 1952. They lived in Paoli at the time of Hob's death. They had 3 issue: Daniel H., Mary A., & Nancy E.

DANIEL HOBSON b. 24 Aug., 1925 in Jersey Shore, Pa. He was a graduate from Haverford College in 1947. Got a PhD from Brown University in 1951. Daniel m. Mary Emma Mertz 10 Sept., 1949. Mary was graduated from Mount Holyoke College in 1948 and got her PhD from Bryn Mawr in 1972. They had 4 issue: David H., Christopher D., Thomas J., & Elizabeth A.

(I) David Hobson b. 13 Nov., 1952 in Washington, D.C. He was graduated from Union College-Schenectady, N.Y. 1976 and earned his PhD 1980 at the U. of Mich. Dave m. Jeanette Chandler 11 June, 1977. Jeanette was b. 6 Apr., 1951

(II) Christopher Daniel b. 4 Nov., 1954 in Washington, D.C. He was graduated from New England College. He m. 21 Oct., 1978 to Dorothy Daugherty who was b. 7 Jan., 1956.

(III) Thomas John b. 26 Mar., 1956 in Bryn Mawr. He was graduated from F.&M. in 1978 and the U. of Oklahoma Law School in 1981.

(IV) Elizabeth Ann b. 1 Apr. 1959 in Bryn Mawr. In 1981 she was graduated from Mount Holyoke College.

MARY ALICE b. 23 Nov., 1926 in Sayre, Pa. She was a 1948 graduate of Mount Holyoke College. She m. 20 May, 1950 to William Richard Gordon who was b. 17 Nov., 1913 in Philadelphia, Pa. Bill graduated from the U. Of Pa. They had 4 issue, all born Bryn Mawr. Ann M., William M., Robert D., and Douglas A.

- (I) Anne Morrison b. 6 May, 1951. Graduate of U. of Pa.
- (II) William Murray b. 4 Mar., 1953. Graduate of Temple University.
- (III) Robert Duff b. 15 June, 1955. Graduate of U. of Pa.
- (IV) Douglas Andrew b. 5 Mar., 1958.

NANCY EYER b. 18 Nov., 1929 in Sayre, Pa. Nancy was a 1951 graduate of Mount Holyoke College. She m. 22 June, 1951 to Charles Evans Pusey Jr. who was b. 18 Apr., 1929 Charles was graduated from William College in 1951. They had 3 issue, all born in Bryn Mawr: Kathryn E., Jane D., and Hobson C.

(I) Kathryn Eyer b. 16 Aug., 1953. She was graduated from Wesley College 1973. Kathryn m. Sept., 1974 to Edward Artzerounian, Jr. He was b. 15 June, 1951. They had 2 issue, both born Bryn Mawr: Edward III b. 25 Apr., 1976 and Kimberly b. 10 Aug., 1977.

(II) Jane Downing b. 24 Nov., 1954. She m. 13 Oct., 1979 to David Mielcary who was b. 23 Apr., 1955 in Salem, Massachusetts.

(III) Hobson Charles b. 27 Oct., 1957. Hobson was graduated from Wooster College in 1980. Nancy was the one who had sent me a copy of some of the pages from her husband, Charles' Pusey Family Genealogy in which Queen Matilda and family was traced back to Julius Caesar it started this writer on the same successful search. After Hob died Katie lived in Paoli until 1978 then she moved to an apartment in Newton Square, Pa.

S&R: Katherine Wagner.

#418. Alice Gertrude d/o Jess I & Ada (Artz) Eyer (295), was b. 1 Aug., 1903 in Jersey Shore, Pa. Alice was a Registered Nurse, having graduated from the Lock Haven, Pa Hospital in 1925. She m. 8 Nov., 1927 to Ralph G. White, the s/o Ferdinand Lee and Caroline(Greiner) White. Ralph was b. 23 Aug., 1903 in Pittsburgh, Pa. and d. 16 Jan. 1956 in South Greensburg, Pa. He was a Minister in the Methodist Church, having received his education at the U. of Pittsburgh and Western Theological Seminary. He served in Pittsburgh, Glenfield, and Dravosburg. They had 1 issue: Alice R.



BACK: DAVID & SIMONE, JEFF & JOSETTE, ALICE G.,  
& DOUG. Front: FRANK & ALICE R.

ALICE RUTH b. 13 Nov., 1929 in Pittsburgh, Pa. She m. 28 June, 1952 to Frank Wilson Kiel, s/o Frederick and Thelma G. (Wilson) Kiel. Frank was b. 3 Feb., 1930 in Altoona, Pa. He is a Medical Doctor. They had 3 issue: Jeffrey, David, and Douglas.

(I) Jeffrey b. 8 Jan. 1955 in Honolulu. He m. 1 Oct., 1977 to Josette Durling who was b. 1 Jan., 1956.

(II) David b. 3 May, 1956 in San Antonio, Texas. He m. Simone Frey.

(III) Douglas b. 16 Sept., 1959 in San Antonio. The family lived in Houston, Texas.

This writer had written to Alice White and Frank answered and he is the one who kept up all correspondence and sent the pictures of the Eyer family. He stated that his Mother-in-law lived with them and he handled all family affairs. The last letter received from him was from Saudi Arabia where he said he was working in a hospital there-he made no mention of his wife or children as to whether she was with him or not.

S&R: George Eyer; Frank Kiel.

#419. Helma, d/o Otto & Carrie (Eyer) Trager (298), was b. 22 Oct., 1909 in Scranton, Pa. and d. there 12 Mar., 1982. She m. 30 June, 1929 to Alexander Joseph Kornish in the Sacred Heart of Jesus & Mary Church in Scranton. Alex, s/o Victor & Eva Kornish, was b. 1 Dec., 1905 in Vandling, Pa. He was in State Employment Service. They had 4 issue: Wilbur, Sandra, Alan, and Timothy.

WILBUR b. 20 Jan., 1931. He served 2 years in the US Navy. "Wil" m. 31 Dec., 1953 to Lois Leidinger. Lois, d/o Matthew Joseph & Kathern Alice (Honeywell) Leidinger, was b. 1 Aug., 1932 in Scranton. Wil is in the Printing Business in Los Angeles, Calif. They had 7 issue: Debbie, Matthew, David, Patrick, Mark, Lisa, and Thad.

(I) Debbie b. 29 Aug., 1954 in Scranton and m. 7 Feb., 1969 to Albert Morin who was b. Boston, Mass. They m. in L.A. He is a plumber. They have 3 issue: Jeremy b. Southfield Mich. 20 May, 1970, Jerrod b. 30 Aug., 1976 in Burbank, Calif. and Justin b. 11 Sept. 1980 in Burbank.

They live in Sun Valley, Calif.

(II) Matthew b. 20 Jan., 1956 in Kearney, New Jersey and m. 6 Feb., 1976 to Kelly Sullivan in L.A. Kelly was b. Aug., 1959 in Phoenix, Ariz. They have a son Joseph Matthew b. Burbank 23 Apr., 1978.

(III) David b. 13 Apr., 1957 in Scranton.

(IV) Patrick b. 12 Aug., 1958 in Tampa, Fla.

(V) Mark b. 18 May, 1961 in Scranton.

(VI) Lisa b. 21 Sept., 1963 in Scranton.

(VII) Thad b. 19 June, 1970 in Southfield, Mich.

SANDRA b. 20 Nov., 1935 and d. 1937.

ALAN b. 28 Sept., 1938 in Scranton. He owns a Radio Station WPOM in West Palm

Beach, Fla. and an Employment Office "Key System" in Kingston, Pa. He m. 30 July, 1962 to Marie Pocancci. They had a son Mark b. 13 Jan. 1960

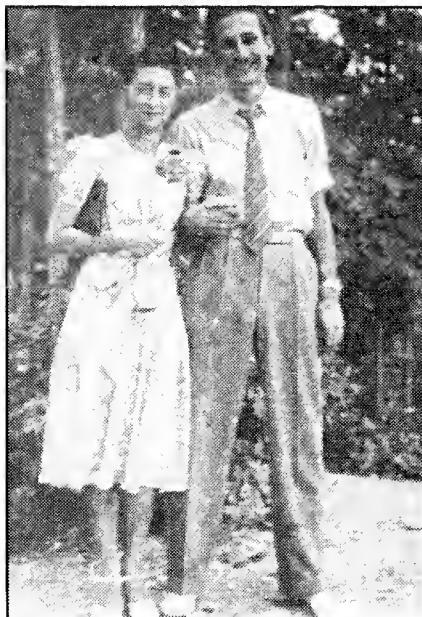
TIMOTHY b. 15 Mar., 1940 in Scranton. He works for the Dept. of Transportation. Tim m. Julie and they had 3 issue: Sandra b. 30 June, 1962, Patty b. 12 July, 1960, and Jacqueline b. 25 Oct., 1965-all born in Scranton. In 1970 Tim and Julie divorced and he moved in with his parents. In 1981 his youngest daughter wanted to live with him so he took an apartment for them.

S&R: Helma Kornish; Wilbur Kornish.



HELMA & ALEX-1979 (419)





GERT & BARR-1940 (420)

#420. Gertruda G. d/o Lionel J. & Jennie T. (Gundry) Levy (301), was b. 1 June, 1917 in Scranton, Pa. She m. Elwood B. Barr 22 July, 1939. Barr, as we I call him, was b. 15 June, 1916 in Lancaster, Pa. They had 2 issue: Clifford A. & Audrey A., Gert and Barr lived in Elizabethtown, Pa. until the end of 1994 when they moved to a house in Mount Joy which was heated by electric system which was better for them as Barr has Arthritis, and minds the cold.



GERT & BARR-1992 (420)

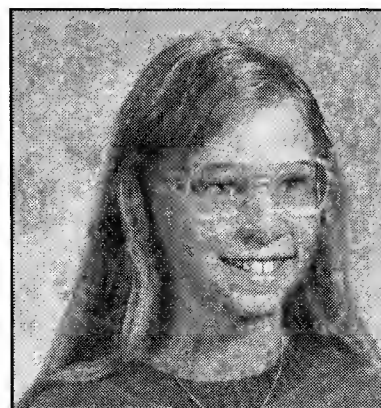
This writer owes a special thanks to Gert for remembering a visit her family made to an Eyer family when she was a young girl-this lead me to Jersey Shore, Pa. which opened up the Eyer family.



STEPHANIE (420)



SCOTT (420)



JENNIFER (420)

CLIFFORD ALLEN b. 29 Sept., 1943. He was a cute little fellow. Clifford m. 4 Aug., 1968 to Sandra Jean Fauns who was b. 9 May, 1950 in Elizabethtown. They have 3 issue: Stephanie Ann b. 20 Jan., 1975, Scott Michael b. 17 Feb., 1977, and Jennifer Lynn b. 25 Dec., 1979-quite a Christmas gift! Clifford looks so much like his Uncle Leon who was a prince.



JENNIFER, SANDY, STEPHANIE,  
CLIFFORD, & SCOTT





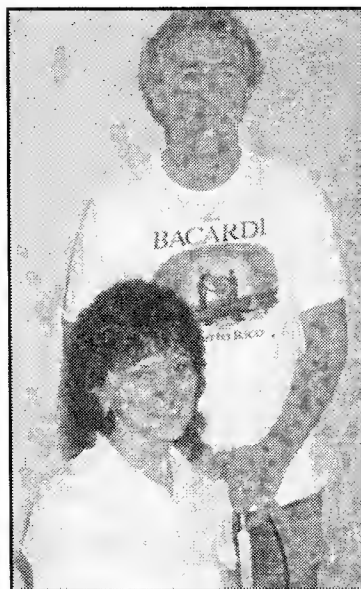
TRACY & ROBERT (420)



TAMMY & WILLIAM (420)



KAREN & ??? (420)



AUDREY & DAVID (420)



JUSTINA,  
SEAN &  
BRANDELYN  
(420)

AUDREY ANN b. 2 June, 1947. She m. 15 Feb., 1964 to Kenneth F. Lupold who was b. 21 Nov., 1940 in Shamokin, Pa. They had 3 issue: Tracy A., Tammy L., & Karen S. In 1980 Audrey and Ken divorced. Audrey m. David McLain in 1981 and they have a home in Mountville, Pa. Dave and Audrey are very good to Gert and Barr and take them on vacations to distant parts.

(I) Tracy Ann b. 26 Aug., 1964 in Lancaster. She m. 29 Sept., 1984 to Robert Reidenbaugh. They have 2 issue: Sean b. 1989 and Kristi Ann b. 15 Oct., 1993.

(II) Tammy Lynn b. 2 July, 1966 in Willow Street, Pa. She had a dau. Justina. Tammy m. William Rightnour 13 Apr., 1991. Bill adopted Justina and they had a dau. Brandelyn Sue b. 26 Dec., 1991.

(III) Karen Sue b. 9 Jan., 1968. She is still single in 1995. The fellow in the picture with her above is an ex-boy friends

S&R: Gertrude Barr.

#421. Reina, d/o Lional J. & Jennie T. (Gundry) Levy (301), was b. 7 June, 1920 in Scranton, Pa. Reina was always so pretty and I loved the way she could raise one highbrow when she was surprised! She m. Richard Leon Rights who was b. 22 May, 1916 in Elizabethtown, Pa. They had a son, Richard L. Jr. Dick Sr. was killed at Iwo Jima 8 Mar., 1945. Reina and son lived with her parents for a time, then when her Dad died she and her Mother had an apartment together Cleona, Pa. She met and m. Patrick A. Murray 2 Sept., 1951. Pat was b. 11 Oct., 1923 in Gary, Indiana. He was in the service, US Army when they met.



PAT &amp; REINA (421)

They had a dau. Patricia A. They made their home in Lebanon, Pa. for a time, then later moved to Harrisburg, Pa. Pat had a bad heart and Reina developed Emphysema and Diabetes, so they lived in a nursing home in Harrisburg until Pat died in 1993. Reina, in 1995, was in a home in Middletown, Pa. She uses oxygen all times and still has trouble breathing. She always looks lovely and spends her time reading. Her sister, Gert, keeps her supplied in books. This writer was told that daughter Patty is so wonderful to her Mother.

RICHARD LEON RIGHTS, JR. b. 28 Sept., 1938 in Elizabethtown, Pa. He m. 2 Aug., 1958 to Janice Ethel Shearer who was b. 9 Aug., 1939. They had 4 issue: Scott Michael b. 7 Aug., 1961, Jeffrey Allen b. 22 Oct., 1962, Beth Ann b. 10 Dec., 1968, and Sheri Lynn b. 11 Apr., 1973.

PATRICIA ANN MURRAY b. 15 June, 1952. She m. 29 June, 1969 to David Miller and they had a dau. Michelle Reina b. 30 Oct., 1970. Patty and David divorced. Patty had a dau. Amy Ann b. 29 Oct., 1974. She m. William Madeira 24 Sept., 1976, but this marriage also ended in div. Patty is a waitress. She is not at all well, suffering from severe Arthritis. In 1995 the girls were grown and one lived and worked out of state and the other was in training to become a nurse.

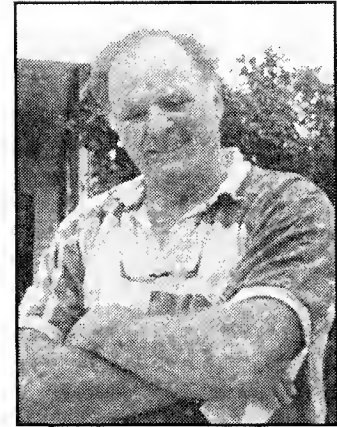
S&R: Gertrude Barr; Reina Murray; Personal Knowledge.

SHERI, BETH & SCOTT, JANICE & DICK  
(421)

AMY, PATTY &amp; MICHELLE (421)



BACK: REINA & HARRY CHRISTENSEN (424),  
GERTRUDE HAMM (303), MR & MRS. RUTH (?),  
WILLIAM RUTH (302), JENNIE LEVY (301), BEN &  
WENONA WITH HERBERT (422) FRONT: SMEDLEY  
RUTH (425), DOROTHY DAVIS (303), MARY RUTH  
(302), ANNA & BILL GUNDY (303), RENIA WEISS  
(422) & LEON LEVY (301)-1934



HERB WEISS-1992 (422)

#422. Wenona, d/o William & Mary B. (Gundry) Ruth (302), was b. 13 March, 1908 in Philadelphia and d. 30 July, 1974. She m. Ben Weiss 9 Aug., 1926. They had 2 issue: Reina & Herbert. Wenona and Ben divorced Aug., 1947 Wenona m. 30 Sept., 19 to William O'Brian who must have been a super person for all spoke so highly of him! When Wenona died, Bill O'Brian

decided to move to Florida and Herbert moved down with him. Bill was b. 8 Sept., 1907 and d. 1990.

REINA b. 9 Sept., 1927. "Gee Gee", as she was called d. of cancer in June, 1991. She m. 14 Apr., 1956 to Clifford Christensen. They had 2 issue: William b. 20 Apr., 1957 and m. 16 June, 1979 to Sherry Cronk, and Gerald b. 20 Apr., 1964.

HERBERT b. 7 Mar., 1932. "Sonny" as he was called was in the USCoast Guards-an Airborne Radioman and participated in several rescues at sea. He m. 14 Sept., 1957 to Madeline McDade who was b. 3 July, 1936. They lived in Florida and had 4 issue: Lynda, John, Patricia, & Kenneth Herb and Madeline divorced. This writer was told that Herb hated his name and when he moved to Florida with his step-father, he joined his church and became Robert, but I have no proof of this. He has a nice house in Venice, Fla.

(I) Lynda b. 2 July, 1958.

(II) John Curtis b. 23 Mar., 1960. He m. Brenda Conklin 14 Mar., 1981 Brenda was b. 8 June, 1964 in Ridgwood, N.J., d/o George Lee & Jean Conklin. They have 4 issue: Crystal Ann b. 28 Jan., 1982, John Curtis, J b. 17 May, 1988, Kenneth Richard b. 10 Apr., 1989, and Dana Elizabeth b. 24 Mar., 1990.

(III) Patricia b. 23 June, 1961 - married & has a daughter.

(IV) Kenneth b. 16 July, 1965.

S&R: Smedly Ruth; Sonny Weiss; Brenda Weiss.

SOUTH PACIFIC FORCE  
OF THE UNITED STATES PACIFIC FLEET  
HEADQUARTERS OF THE COMMANDER

In the name of the President of the United States,  
the Commander South Pacific Area and South Pacific Force,  
takes pleasure in presenting the SILVER STAR MEDAL to

PLATOON SERGEANT JOHN GAUNDRY RUTH (221276), UNITED  
STATES MARINE CORPS

for service as set forth in the following

CITATION:

"For distinguished service in action against the enemy in the Tenaru sector, Guadalcanal on the early morning of August 21, 1942. When his platoon was enfiladed by enemy machine gun fire and while his position was under heavy and devastating fire of a strong attacking enemy landing force, RUTH with conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity manned an abandoned light machine gun and by accurate fire silenced the enemy machine gun. With utter disregard for his own personal safety he brilliantly assisted in clearing his sector of the enemy. Although stunned momentarily by an enemy bullet hitting on his helmet, he continued his devastating fire against the enemy. Later he administered first aid to a wounded comrade until medical attention could be given. Largely as a result of his efforts the enemy attackers in his sector were successfully repelled."



JOHN RUTH (423)

*W. F. Halsey*  
W. F. HALSEY,  
Admiral, U. S. Navy.

#423. John, s/o William & Mary B. (Gundry) Ruth (302), was b. 5 Dec., 1911 in Philadelphia, Pa. He d. 13 Oct., 1979 in Calif. John m. Phyllis Lane and they had a dau. Johanna. They later divorced. John joined the Marines in 1929 and served in the Niceraqua Rebellion and at one time was the youngest member of Foreign Wars. In 1932 he was the middleweight boxing champion of the East Coast Marines. During his reenlistment he served as Drill Instructor at Marine Corp. Base at Parris Island and Quantico, Va. and was an instructor to Naval Reservists aboard the USS Wyoming.

#436. Jessie, d/o Milton D. & Sarah A. (Hilyard) Askins (314), was b. 10 Feb., 1894 in Lima, Ohio & d. 10 July, 1981. She m. Roy Cordell & they had a dau. Ruth.

RUTH b. 15 Oct., 1915. She worked for the Municipal Court deputy bailiff in Lima for 16 years & retired 1977. Ruth m. Willard Milbourn who was b. 7 July, 1915. They had 3 issue: Dixie L., Jerry, & Sandra K.

(I) Dixie Lee b. 12 June, 1934 & m. 1973 to John Downard. They had 3 issue: Vickie b. 16 Oct., 1955-she had a son Joshua, b. 13 Nov. 1975, Jeffrey Lynn b. 24 Jan., 1958, & Daniel Wayne b. 29 May, 1964.

(II) Jerry b. 22 Nov., 1936. He m. Nicole ??? & they had 3 issue: Jerry Robert b. 3 July, 1958, Bayard Scott b. 28 July, 1959, & Pamela b. 17 Mar., 1961.

(III) Sandra Kay b. 5 July, 1940. She m. Gary Preston & they had a dau. Shannon Renee b. 16 Feb., 1976. Roy either died or they divorced for Jessie m. 10 Jan., 1937 to Robert s/o H.J. & Cathryn (Mitchell) Goble. He was b. 17 Aug., 1912.

S&R: Swarthmore Gen. Library; Dwanda Pedone; Ruth Goble.

#437. Stuart, s/o Milton D. & Sarah A. (Hilyard) Askins (314), was b. 25 July, 1898 & d. 11 Nov., 1969. He m. Mamie Snow. They had 6 issue: Raymond, Marion, Clifford, Kenneth, Melba, & Carl.

RAYMOND b. 25 Jan., 1921. He m. Ruth Irwin who was b. 14 Feb., 1923. They had 3 issue: Mark b. 11 June, 1950, Stephanie b. 6 Oct., 1954, & Emily b. 28 June, 1963.

MARION b. 4 Dec., 1923 & d. July, 1947. He m. Lois Miller who was b. 18 Sept., 1926. They had 2 issue: June & William D.

(I) June b. 16 Jan., 1942 & m. Robert Stoner. They had 2 issue: Timothy b. 19 May, 1969 & Kelly b. 23 June, 1971.

(II) William David b. 10 May, 1947 & m. 10 Sept., 1967 to Pamela Sue d/o Lloyd & Bonnie (Bersow) Blaine. Pamela was b. 17 Sept., 1949. They had 2 issue: David b. 6 May, 1969 & Lori b. 26 Nov., 1974.

CLIFFORD b. 7 May, 1924. He m. Jeanette Lusk & they had 3 issue: Mary K., Robert, & Kenneth.

(I) Mary Kay b. 2 Apr., 1950 & m. John Anders. They had 2 issue: April b. 6 Oct., 1969 & Rachel b. 22 Oct., 1972.

(II) Robert b. 5 May, 1952 & m. Pamela ???. They had a son Jerad b. 21 May, 1977.

(III) Kenneth b. 16 Dec., 1954. He m. 1977 to Sandra Reineke & they had 2 issue: Aaron Donald b. 13 Apr., 1978 & Traci Nicole b. 11 Aug., 1980. Ken & Sandy div. Ken m. 1983 to Mary Elizabeth Owings & they had 2 issue: Katherine Elizabeth b. 13 Mar., 1985 & Michelle Jeanette b. 1988.

KENNETH b. & d. 1925.

MELBA b. 28 Jan., 1931. She m. Neal Rusk & they had 2 issue: David b. 6 Feb., 1949 & Dennis b. 22 June, 1950. Either Neal died or they divorced for Melba m. William Clark and they had 2 issue: Scott & Kimberly. Bill adopted David & Dennis

(I) David b. 6 Feb., 1949 & m. Sandra Troyer who was b. 9 May, 1952. They had a dau. Christina b. 23 Oct., 1970.

(II) Dennis b. 22 June, 1950 & m. Jacqueline Matthew who was b. 18 Aug., 1950.

(III) Scott b. 1 Sept., 1961.

(IV) Kimberly b. 6 July, 1964.

CARL b. 8 Apr., 1933 & m. Laura Nobles. They had 1 issue: Shane b. 16 July, 1970. This was his 3rd wife, the others Martha Jane & Rushie Hall

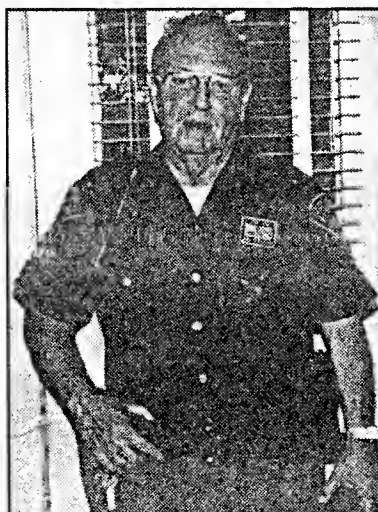
S&R: Dwanda Pedone; Sandra John.



#438. Esther Zelma, d/o Henson & Martha M. (John) Good (318), was b. 17 May, 1902 in Scotts Crossing, Allen Co., Ohio & d. 11 Oct., 1974. She m. 28 Feb., 1924 to Jesse Spencer Sharp. He had been in the USNavy. Jesse d. 1 Apr., 1936-a heart attack. Both buried Memorial Park Cem. Lima, Ohio. They had 4 issue: Jack, Marjorie M., Gene S., & Robert D.



ESTHER &amp; HENSON GOOD (438)



GENE SHARP (438)



RHONDA SPEES (438)

JACK b. 23 Sept., 1924 in Lima, Ohio & d. 15 Mar., 1989 in Hobe Sound, Fla.-massive heart attack. Buried St. Christopher's Catholic Church Cem. there. Jack was a member of Lima National Guards & Veteran of the USArmy in WWII. Served Lagon, Philippine. Called for active duty during the Korean War & stationed Louisiana. Had 23 years service & retired as a major. He m. 9 July, 1944 to Frances Eugenia Ronaker. They had 2 boys, both adopted from the Catholic Charities in Toledo, Ohio.: Daniel B. & David B.

(I) David Brian b. 6 May, 1953. He m. 7 Nov., 1981 to Janet Marie Sutter. They divorced. He m. 20 Sept., 1986 to Monica Lynn McFaddin in St. Cecelia Church in Cincinnati, Ohio.

(II) Daniel Bruce b. 31 Oct., 1961. He m. 5 Dec., 1987 to Heather Lynne Flinn.

MARJORIE MARTHA b. 22 Mar., 1926 in Lima, Ohio. She m. 9 Aug., 1942 to George Franklin Davis who was b. 15 Oct., 1924. He died in Dayton, Ohio after undergoing heart surgery. They had 3 issue: George F. Jr., Jeffrey A. & Jacqueline S.

(I) George Franklin Jr. b. 25 Aug., 1943 & m. 17 June, 1967 to Rita Flores who was b. 3 Aug., 1942. They had 2 issue: George F. III & Penelope Leigh. Dave & Rita divorced. George m. #2. Carolyn Smith & #3. Kathy Welch.

(II) Jeffrey Alan b. 13 Apr., 1953 & m. 28 Mar., 1981 to Susan Richardson. They had 2 issue: Jeremy Alan b. 4 Jan., 1983 & Christopher Philip b. 8 Dec., 1983

(III) Jacqueline Suzanne b. 3 Oct., 1946. She m. 14 Feb., 1965 to Laurance Alan Cotner & they had 3 issue: April L., Laurance A. Jr. & Christopher A.





**ELIDA VILLAGE SOLICITOR** Walter Lawson (right) swears in the village's new full-time marshal, Gene Sharp (left), as Mayor Robert Willet oversees the proceedings. Upon accepting the newly created position, Sharp noted his family's ties to the village. Sharp's great-great-grandfather, Griffith John, owned the land that the village of Elida was platted on. In the

mid-1800s, Griffith John acquired nearly 1,700 acres of land and built a home near the Ottawa River, about 1½ miles north of the present village of Elida. In 1852, John established a sugar camp in a grove of maple trees where the village now stands, and named the site for his brother, Elijah. Through the years, the village became known as Elida.

## Elida hires full-time marshal; police force restructure OK'd

By TODD HALVORSON  
News Staff Writer

**P**olice protection in Elida is expected to double after village council approval of a proposal to restructure the police department.

"I'm very elated," said Elida Mayor Robert Willet, the author of the proposal. "This is one of the best things for the village. It's going to double our coverage at very little expense to the village."

Willet has estimated that the village police force currently provides Elida residents with 140 hours of police protection per month. Under the plan, the mayor has estimated that the police force would provide 320 hours of protection per month.

Prior to the acceptance of the mayor's proposal at a special meeting of council Wednesday night, the police force consisted of a part-time village marshal who earned \$210 a month, three part-time deputy marshals who earned \$160 a month, two part-time second class deputy marshals who earned \$80 a month and two special deputies who earned \$1 a year.

The reconstructed force will consist of a full-time marshal who will earn \$700 a month, a part-time deputy marshal who will earn \$60 a month, and five or six special deputies who will earn \$1 a year.

Under the new plan, two of the three existing deputy marshal positions will be eliminated and the remaining deputy marshal will take a \$100 a month cut in pay. In addition, both second class deputy marshal positions will be eliminated.

Village council voted 5 to 1 in favor of the plan. The lone dissenting vote was cast by Councillor Cy Wade.

Wade said he opposed the restructuring plan because of the increased cost to the village.

While Willet has estimated that the additional cost for manpower on the police force will be only \$700 per year, Wade said operating expenses, such as gasoline and minor repairs to police vehicles, would double as a result of the new plan. He estimated that the additional cost of gasoline for police vehicles would be \$2,000 annually.

Council wasted no time in naming a full-time village marshal, appointing Gene Sharp to the newly created position.

Sharp said his foremost goal will be "to make law enforcement in Elida responsible to the people."

"I intend to meet as many of the citizens of this village as possible," Sharp said. "I want to draw as close to the village people as possible."

Sharp, 54, has eight years' experience in law enforcement. Before joining the Elida Police Department in November, Sharp was second in command at the Fort Shawnee Police Department.

Sharp said his first action in his new position will be calling all adjacent law enforcement agencies to work out cooperation among municipalities.

Willet said Sharp was chosen for the position because of his background in law enforcement. "He's a good man for the job," the mayor said. "He's very well-qualified."

(A) April Leigh b. 22 July, 1965. She m. 21 May, 1988 to Mark Allen Counts.

(B) Laurance Alan Jr. b. 8 May, 1968. He had won a scholarship to study architecture.

(C) Christopher Alan b. 30 July, 1975. Marjorie & George divorced in 1969. She m. 15 June, 1974 to Ron W. Thompson.

GENE SPENSER b. 9 May, 1928. He m. 2 Sept., 1947 to Ruth Eileen Winters who was b. 22 July, 1929. They had a dau. Rhonda L.

(I) Rhonda Lynn b. 10 Dec., 1948. She worked for Standard Oil Co. Rhonda m. 24 June, 1966 to Gary Grant Spees. They had 3 issue: Michele R., Carla J., & Tammy J.

(I) Michelle Reneé b. 27 Jan., 1967 in Elida, Ohio. She m. 10 May, 1986 to Wesley Osterhout. They had a son Nicholas James b. 28 Sept., 1989.

(II) Carla Jean b. 19 Jan., 1970 & d. the next day.

(III) Tammy Jean b. 28 Apr., 1971. While at work Rhonda was carrying a tray of oil samples & fell down a metal stairway-she hit her spine & it is deteriorating. Rhonda & Gary built a home in Galloway to be near her Mother in Columbus & also near the University Hospital of Columbus. Gene & Ruth divorced. He m. 5 Sept., 1981 to Theda Herriman who was b. 17 Feb., 1942.

ROBERT DEAN b. 19 July, 1933. He m. 7 June, 1952 to Patricia Mayer who was b. 9 May, 1936. They had 3 issue: Michael D., Delira J., & Terri L. All born Massillion, Ohio.

(I) Michael Dean b. 17 Sept., 1953. He m. Sharon Enk, but they div. His 2nd wife was Debbie Roberge, m. 25 Aug., 1979. Div. The 3rd wife was Teresa Roberge Pierce. Debbie & Teresa are sisters. NI

(II) Delira Jean b. 29 Oct., 1957. She m. 21 Apr., 1978 to David Sechler. They have 1 issue: Melissa Lyn b. 19 Aug., 1980.

(III) Terri Lynn b. 24 Apr., 1960. She m. 17 Mar., 1979 to Philip Crossland. They had 2 issue: Jade Robert b. 3 Sept., 1979 & Dustin Michael b. 8 Mar., 1982.

S&R: Edith Turner.

#439. Richard Franklin s/o Noah G. & Nellie (Fords) (320), John b. 23 Jan., 1906 at Scot's Crossing, Allen Co., Ohio & d. 13 Aug., 1965. Buried Woodlawn Cem., Lima, Ohio. He was a farmer. He m. 2 June, 1928 to Norma Mae, d/o John & Rosa (Book) Counts. Norma was b. 4 Aug., 1910 in Spencerville, Ohio. They had 5 issue: Marjorie (499), Juanita, Helen, Dorothy L., Stanley E.

HELEN b. 7 June, 1934. She m. 10 June, 1955 to Junior s/o Harold & Ritha (Stiles) Gross. Junior was b. 15 Sept., 1932. They had 2 issue: Richard Lee b. 26 June, 1965 & Tracy Lyn b. 12 Oct., 1968.

JUANITA b. 24 Jan., 1932 in Lima. She d. 1992. She m. 11 June, 1949 to Eugene s/o John Frederick & Tina Pearl Lange. Eugene was b. 11 Sept., 1922 & d. 27 Mar., 1979. He was in the US Army. They had 6 issue: Connie J. John, Debra J., Robin J., Joanna J., twins Rodney E. & Todney E., & Kelly E.

(I) Connie Jean b. 21 Apr., 1947. She m. Ronald Springer & they had 2 issue: Troy & Shane. Connie was born to Juanita before she was married and Connie's grandparents, Dick and Nora raised her.

(II) Debra Jean b. 15 Mar., 1952. She m. 1970 to Al Erwin.

(III) Robin Jean b. 5 Jan., 1957. She m. Greg Mauree.

(IV) Joanna Jean b. 20 Sept., 1962.

(V) Rodney Eugene b. 17 Oct., 1967.

(VI) Todney Eugene b. 17 Oct., 1967.

(VII) Kelly Eugene b. 11 Feb., 1972.

DOROTHY LOUISE b. 5 Jan., 1939. She m. 12 Nov., 1960 to Ronald Lee s/o Walter F. & Mabel (Forrest) Farsht. Ron was b. 28 July, 1934. Dorothy was his third wife. He was an assembler in General Dynamics. They had 2 issue: Torin Lee b. 20 Jan., 1963 & Randal Joseph b. 5 Oct., 1967. In the Lima, Ohio marriage records there was a marriage license taken out by Dorothy & Thomas Evan, but was never used.

STANLEY EUGENE b. 26 May, 1942. He was a truck driver & a singer. Note that he had his name changed legally to Gene Stanley. He is a country singer with his own band & had used Gene Stanley for a stage name. (was supposed to have had his 2nd record release 1986). He m. 8 July, 1961 to Sharon Rose Hogan who was b. 8 May, 1943. They had a son Richard Allen b. 17 May, 1973. They divorced. His 2nd wife, whom he m. 4 Oct., 1980, was Brenda Lee Moore who was b. 4 Oct., 1960. His 3rd time was 24 Dec., 1991 to Melba Preserell. She was b. 20 Mar., 1936. According to the records found in the Lima, Ohio Court House Richard & Norma divorced, then remarried 18 Nov., 1944.

S&R: Lima, Ohio Court House Records; Helen Gross.

#440. Martha Mary, d/o William & Sylvia L.(Sawmiller) Gaull (325) was b. 2 Sept., 1913 & d. 4 Apr., 1990. She m. 18 July, 1931 to : Durward, s/o Benjamin & Goldie Setty. He was b. 6 Jan., 1914 in Addams Co., Ohio & d. 13 Sept., 1971. Both buried Walnut Hill. He was a farmer. They had 2 issue: Sylvia H. & Martha E.

SYLVIA HONORA b. 28 July, 1932. She m. Harry J. Lowe who was b. 13 Feb., 1928 in Waynesfield, Ohio. They had 3 issue: Linda L., Benjamin E., & Larry L.

(I) Linda Lois b. 24 Nov., 1948. She m. 3 Mar., 1967 in St. John's, Ohio to Thomas s/o Leonard & Bonnie Dudgeon. Tom was b. 20 Feb., 1946 in Lima. He works at Wintzer. They had 2 issue: Scott Allen b. 22 Oct., 1968 & Tina Sue b. 16 June, 1971. Both born St. Marys, Ohio.

(II) Benjamin Eugene b. 14 Nov., 1955. He is a laborer & lives with his Mother. Single.

(III) Larry Lee b. 19 Feb., 1969. He is a welder & lives in Wapakonate, Ohio.

MARTHA EILEEN b. 3 Jan., 1936. She m. Lester Harmon. They had 4 issue: Vickie A., Kathy S., Barbara K., & Debra L.

(I) Vickie Ann b. 12 July, 1953. She m. James Howie.

(II) Kathy Sue b. 5 Nov., 1954. She m. Tim Doty.

(III) Barbara Kay b. 5 Dec., 1955. She m. Ronald Snyder.

(IV) Debra Lou b. 28 Oct., 1957. She m. Bill VanCamp.

S&R: Sylvia Lowe.

#441. Juanita Marie, d/o Arnold L. & Nellie B.(John) Jones (328), was b. 12 Oct., 1916 in Allen Co., Ohio. She m. 4 May, 1945 to Carl Dixon Musselman who was b. 24 Aug., 1913 & d. 1989. They were married at the home of Rev. Davisison in Lima. This was a double wedding.

Carl was a Motor Inspector for Westinghouse in Lima. They had 5 issue: Richard L., A. Kay, Pamela S., Sandra J., & Dennis R.

RICHARD LEE b. 19 Dec., 1935 in Allen Co., Ohio. He m. 22 Nov., 1955 to Janet Sue Kellan. They had 4 issue: Robert Lee b. 28 Dec., 1955, Bradley Jay b. 25 Sept., 1957, Barry Alan b. 17 Jan., 1960, & Tamara Kay b. 26 July, 1962. Tamara m. Martin Fisher. Dick & Janet div. 21 Sept., 1968. In 1969 Dick m. Pamela Sue Parkins & they had a son Brian Lee b. 7 Sept., 1970. All 5 of Dick's children were born in Tucson, Ariz.

ALENE KAY b. 21 Oct., 1942. She m. 1 May, 1963 to Dennis A. Harrod. They had 2 issue: Michelle Marie b. 3 Mar., 1964 & Melanie Elaine b. 18 Mar., 1966. Kay & Dennis div. 19 Jan., 1968. Kay m. 10 May, 1969 to Leonard Gaucjarski who was b. 14 June, 1942. They had 2 issue: Jennifer b. 20 June, 1970 & Eric Lee b. 19 Nov., 1974.

PAMELA SUE b. 10 July, 1945. She m. 7 July, 1965 to Richard Hartman who was b. 26 May, 1945. Dick served in the USArmy-Viet Nam. They had 2 issue: Shane Alan b. 1 Jan., 1971 & Ginger Renee b. 29 Jan., 1976. Both born Westmister, Ohio.

SANDRA JO b. 19 Nov., 1946. She m. 7 Nov., 1965 to Ronald Edwards who was b. 14 May, 1946. They had 3 issue: Kimberly Sue b. 17 May, 1966, Christopher Joe b. 31 Dec., 1968, & Lynette Leigh b. 28 Mar., 1976. Sandra & Ron divorced in 1971, then remarried 1972. They div. 1981.

DENNIE RAY b. 31 Jan., 1949. He m. 19 June, 1971 to Beth Sprague who was b. 14 Apr., 1951. Dennis served in Viet Nam in 1968. They had 3 issue: Jeffrey Ray b. 26 Sept., 1972, Tricia Marie b. 9 June, 1978, & Allison Jo b. 1 July, 1979.

S&R: Maxine Cook

#442. Arthur LaVerne, s/o Earl S. & Daisy (Spacht) John (331), was b. 5 Oct., 1910 & d. 30 June, 1985. He gave his body to Ohio State 10 days before he died. Arthur was a Stationary Engineer. He m. 24 Aug., 1935 to Marv Madelene d/o Ivan CLifford & Ada Irene (Ream) Kimble. Madelene was b. 5 Nov., 1915. They had 7 issue: Dixie L., Sonia S., Ernest L., twins Claud & Claudia, & twins Jack A. & Judith A.



ARTHUR & MADELENE JOHN (442)

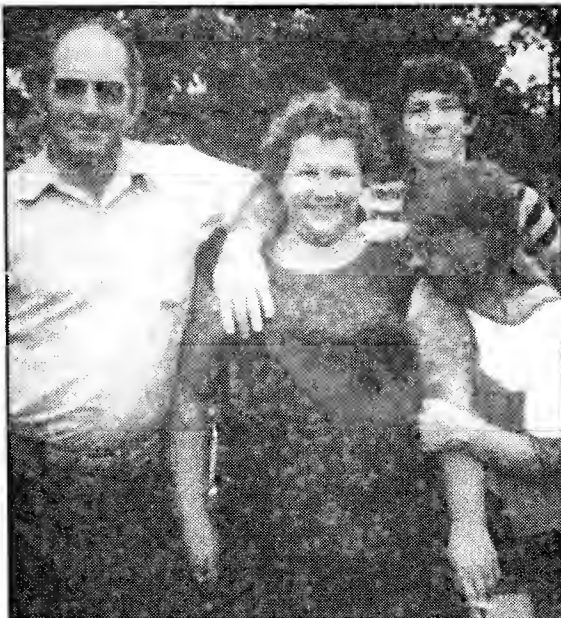
DIXIE LEE b. 20 Mar., 1936. She m. July, 1956 to William Hall & they had 1 issue: Vickie L. (Dixie also had a dau. Debbie L. when she was single). Bill & Dixie div. She m. 1959 to George Rutledge, they too div. Dixie m. 16 Jan., 1964 to Perry Junior Good & they had 3 issue: Tina M., Richard L., & Cynthia S.

(I) Debbie Lee b. 25 Oct., 1954. She m. Sept., 1970 to Richard Ditty. They had a child still born. They div. Debbie had a son Travis Lee Runyan b. 15 Feb., 1979 in Lima. He was born after her divorce.



# A Man Among Men

**MAN TO MAN**—Huge William C. Dahn, looking even larger than his six feet, four inches and 300 pounds because of his elaborate uniform, paused during the Ohio State Grotto Association convention Friday to let little Ernie John get a good look. Ernie, a cerebral palsy victim "adopted" by El Karan Grotto in Lima, appeared properly awed.



CHARLES, SUE, STEVE &  
PEG BELMAS (442)

## A Lot of Familiar Fezzes Are Recalled As Ohio Grotto Meeting Opens Here

Amid the pomp and splendor Friday at the opening of the Ohio State Grotto Association at the Netherland Plaza, everyone did some serious thinking about the wearer of the smallest fez.

A band played. Two thousand members applauded as their dignified leaders were escorted to the speakers' platform by an honor guard of huge men in fanciful uniform. Later would come the frivolity and hi-jinks for which the Masonic social order is famed.

But the wearer of the smallest fez was the reason for all the fanfare. He was the guest of honor, and a symbol of the cause the Grotto has championed.

**THE FEZ** was labeled "Ernie." Ernie John, 13, crippled with cerebral palsy, wore it in his wheel chair. He was probably the best known among all the dignitaries.

Ernie is "the boy" of Lima's El Karan Grotto. The members found Ernie last February. He was one of seven children of a railroad worker. He could not talk. He had never been to school. He had no wheel chair,

and could only move by rolling across the floor.

Now, Ernie has been found to be highly intelligent. El Karan secured a private teacher for him. And although Ernie still cannot speak, he is learning to read.

Friday, he told all his adult friends a story, using cards bearing printed words to show the convention his new-found talents.

**GEORGE E. HOFFMAN**, deputy grand monarch of Al Sirat Grotto, Cleveland, predicted that "before he is through, Ernie will make his mark in the world. He is a good boy, with a fine mind."

Charles Kolesar, Al Sirat monarch, said "Ernie is a symbol of our aim. Our 100,000 members everywhere are building up a fund for children like him. We will build our own hospitals and maintain them for their work. There are an awful lot of Ernies who need help."



ARTHUR, DIXIE, SUE, MADELENE, JACK, JUDY  
& CLAUD. ERNIE in front (442) taken 1975

(II) Vickie Lynn b. 7 May, 1958. She m. 26 July, 1975 to Bethel Gene Rakes & they had 3 issue: Johnny Gene b. 28 Nov., 1975, Aaron James b. 18 Jan., 1977, & Karisa Jo b. 17 Dec., 1979. Vickie & Bethel div. Vickie m. 12 Mar., 1983 to Timothy Fife.

(III) Tina Marie Good b. 19 July, 1963. Tina had a baby but did not marry because she said two of her sister's husbands took their babies from them.

(IV) Richard LaVerne b. 8 Nov., 1964.

(V) Cynthia Sue b. 2 Apr., 1970.

SONIA SUE b. 8 Apr., 1937 & d. 10:55 P.M. on 21 Sept., 1985 of cancer. She m. 24 Jan., 1959 to Charles Steven s/o Eli & Lola (Jackson) Belmas. Charles was b. 12 Mar., 1933 in Monett, Mississippi. He was a steel worker. They had 2 issue: Steven Jay b. 17 July, 1959 & Peggy Lee b. 18 Aug., 1960. Both born in Kalida, Ohio.

ERNEST LAVERNE b. 19 June, 1940. He had Cerebral Palsy almost from birth. In 1985 he was in a rest home at Cloverdale, Ohio. When his Dad, Arthur, was dying, he was also in the same nursing home & they had a few good days together.

CLAUDE b. 20 July, 1942. He worked for Teldyne in Lima. Claude m. 19 Apr., 1969 to Rebecca Otto Morrison.

CLAUDIA b. 20 July, 1942. She m. 30 Nov., 1962 to Roger Prowant. They had 5 issue: Gary W., Ada I., Tammy L., John D., & Arthur G.

(I) Gary Wayne b. 19 June, 1964.

(II) Ada Irene b. 29 July, 1966. She m. 20 Apr., 1989 to David Lee Smith.

(III) Tammy Lynn b. 26 June, 1969.

(IV) John Dean b. 29 July, 1960.

(V) Arthur Gable b. 10 Aug., 1971.

JACK ALAN b. 28 May, 1950. He worked for Huffy Cycle at Celina, Ohio. Jack was in the USNavy 1968-1972. He m. 11 Jan., 1980 to Sue Able. They had a dau. Stephanie Nicole b. 1 Aug., 1980 in VanWert, Ohio. They had 2 issue: Lester LaVerne b. 21 Dec., 1970 & Melissa Sue b. 12 June, 1979.

S&R: Donald John's Records; Lima, Ohio Court House Records; Madelene John.

#443. Beverly, d/o Donald D. & Mabel V. (Green) John (333), was b. 13 Jan.. 1918. After her parents were divorced, Beverly was sent to live with her father & his wife, but she refused to stay there. So she lived for a number of years with her paternal grandparents on their farm.



MARY BEODDY, HELEN JOHN,  
LINDA CALASNANNA (333) &  
BEVERLY WOODWARD (443)

She m. 14 June, 1935 to John Alexander s/o George Foster & Partner Griffin. John was b. Jan, 1886 in Mercer Co., Ohio. He was in WWI. John was a farmer for most of his life. They had 2 issue: W. Clinton & Donald R. Bev & John div. in 1939. She m. 12 May, 1944 to August John s/o Frederick & Wilhelmina (Rohrer) Schuette. Gus was b. 8 Sept., 1895. He had a restaurant in Toledo, Ohio until 1954. When they lived in Bucyrue, Ohio (1944-1949) he had a bakery. They had 4 issue: twins Susan K. & Sandra M., Thomas & Holly. Gus & Bev. div. Dec., 1960. Bev. m. May, 1961 to Harold Woodward who was b. 1912 & d. Sept., 1982.

WALTER CLINTON b. 28 May, 1937 in Mercer Co. Ohio. He did not attend college-told his Mother he would marry a rich girl & he did! He m. Sara Klass. They had 4 issue: Theresa, David, Daniel, & Joseph.





SARA & CLINTON WITH DANIEL,  
DAVID & THERESA (443)



DONALD R. & RUTH ANN (443)

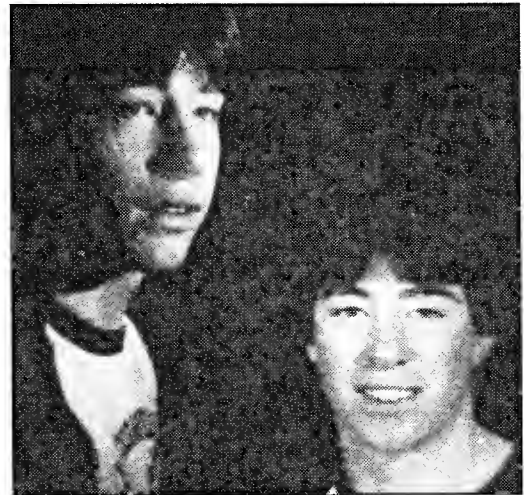
(I) Theresa b. ca1961. She m. Marc Hansen & they had a son Matthew. No facts on the three other issue.

DONALD RAY b. 1 Apr., 1936 in Mercer Co., Ohio. He m. Ruth Ann Holmes, who still uses her maiden name. NI. They live in New Jersey. Don was kind enough to join me for a year in the Bucks Co. Historical Society.

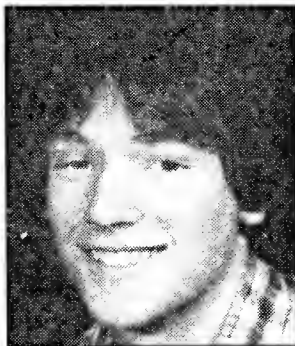
SUSAN KAY b. 19 Dec., 1945. She m. 16 July, 1963 to Claude s/o Bert & Minerva Martha (Bowen) Waller. He was b. 16 Jan., 1944 in Webb Co., Va.



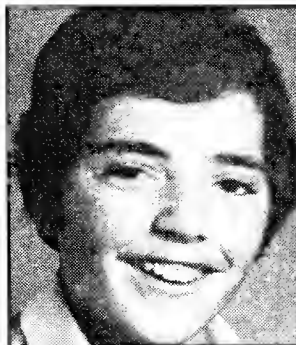
TWINS: SUSAN & SANDRA (443)



CLAUDE WALLER (443)



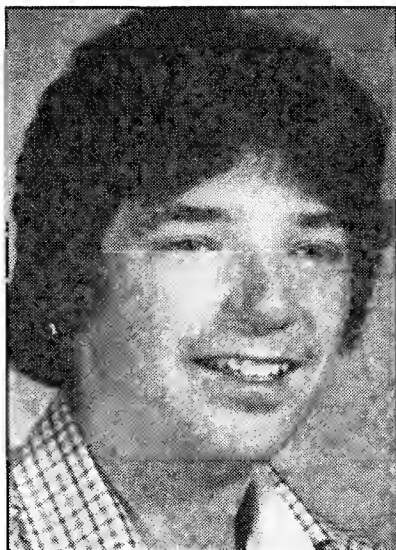
CHARLES WALLER (443)



CARL WALLER (443)



CLARK WALLER (443)



JOHN GIBSON (443)



SANDRA &amp; JUDY (443)



DAWN GIBSON (443)

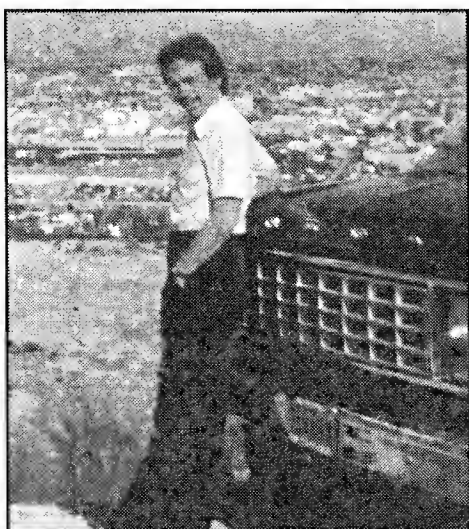
They had 4 issue: Claude Richard b. 12 Jan., 1964, Charles Ronald b. 4 Aug., 1965, Carl Randall b. 22 May, 1967, & Clark Robert b. 21 Dec., 1969. Susan & Claude div. 24 Apr., 1981. She m. 27 June, 1981 to Richard Vernon s/o Norman Joseph & Irene (Adler) Swartz. He was b. 27 July, 1942 in Wood Co., Ohio.

SANDRA MAY b. 19 Dec., 1945. She m. Mr. Gibson & they had 3 issue: John William b. 12 Dec., 1964, Judy Lynn b. 26 Dec., 1965, & Dawn René b. 17 Feb., 1971. Sandra & her husband div. & she later m. a Mr. Riker.

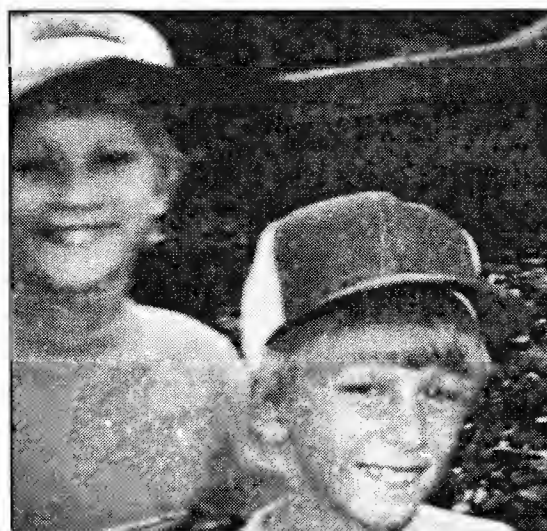
THOMAS CRAIG b. 15 Dec., 1946 He works at resort hotels. He m. Gale & had a son Eric.. They div. He m. Beth & they had a son Devon. In 1984 he lived in Ariz.

HOLLY b. 19 Dec., 1947 & m. 22 Oct., 1967 to David s/o Thomas H. & Ruth E. Woods. Dave b. 25 July, 1942. He is a motorcycle dealer. They had 2 issue: David b. 7 Oct., 1969 & Thomas b. 30 Oct., 1972.

S&R: Beverly Woodward; Donald Griffin; Susan Swartz; Holly Woods.



THOMAS SCHUETTE (443)



DAVID &amp; THOMAS WOODS (443)

#444. Judith Eloise, d/o Donald D. & Mabel V.(Green) John (333), was b. 13 June, 1920 in Allen Co., Ohio & d. 19 Feb., 1962 Ash Wednesday. Buried Port Henry Cem.. Mariah N.Y. Died of Lung Cancer. Judy lived with her sister Linda & her husband in Baltimore & worked for the



JUDY BEGOR (444) & HER MOTHER (333)

Social Security Office there on an IBM MACHINE. Vernon came in to repair the machine & that was how they met. She m. Vernon 2 May, 1942. Vernon Lee s/o Charles Robert & Grace (Broughton) Begor. He was in the USArmy WWII in Calif. IBM paid him his wages while he was in the service. They had 6 issue: Barbara E., Bonnie L. twins Jeffrey J. & Janice M., Leslie A., & Susan E.

BARBARA ELIZABETH. She m. Loren Dubois & they had 3 issue: Beth, Michele, & Craig.

BONNIE LOUISA. She m. Thomas Mercer & they had a son Dillon. They div.

JEFFREY JOHN b. 27 May, 1948. He m. Connie Lynn Light. They had 3 issue: Andrea, Alison, & Jonathan.

JANICE MARY b. 27 May, 1948 in Albany, N.Y. She m. 4 Oct., 1969 to Richard Lee s/o Lee Raymond & Norma Irene (Brosius) Kauffman.

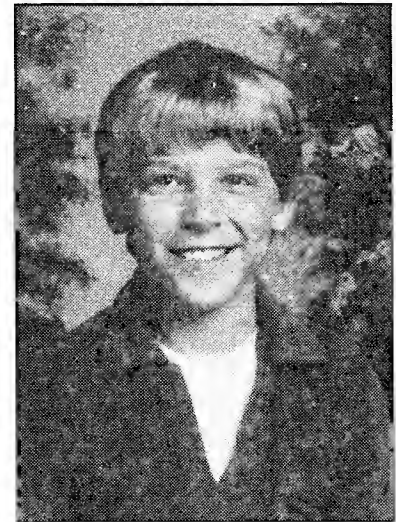
They married in the First Presbyterian Church in Wappingers Falls, N.Y. Dick was b. 22 Dec., 1944 in Geisinger Hospital, Montour Co., Pa. He works with his father in the family business of selling appliance-they have a store. They had 2 issue: Andrew Peter b. 24 Sept., 1971 & Timothy Richard b. 22 Sept., 1972. Both born in Geisinger Hospital & live in Dornsife, Pa. Janice told this writer that her Mother tried to forget her past & did not talk about her parents. Janice felt a strong need for her grandparents although she had never seen her Mother's Father.



JANICE KAUFFMAN (444)



TIM KAUFFMAN (444)



ANDY KAUFFMAN (444)



Her maternal grandmother visited them & Janice arranged to sit beside her & was so delighted to be there, then her grandmother scolded her & she has never quite forgotten this. Janice & her boys used to go to the Quaker burial grounds in Bear Gap & weeded around the graves & try to keep it neat, then one day they came upon a large snake & so that ended their trips there. Janice is a very sweet person.

LESLIE ANN. She m. John Madeo & they had 1 issue: Leah.

SUSAN EILEEN. She m. John Weber & they had a son Brett.

S&R: Janice Kauffman.

#445. Dorathy Jane, d/o Howard L. & Mary (Watkins) John (334), was b. 31 Dec., 1930 in



BILL & DORATHY SCHULDT (445)

Toledo, Ohio. Dorathy was graduated from Bowling Green U. She worked for several years for airlines & travel agencies & traveled extensively. Later Financial Analyst for City of Shaker Heights, Ohio. She m. Richard Bernard Sullivan who was an Attorney. They had 4 issue: Leigh A., Gail M., Claire E., & Thomas J.

LEIGH ANN b. 30 June, 1957. She attended Stanford U. Calif. on a scholarship. Lived for a time in Telluride, Colo.-taught skiing in winter & did white water river rafting in summers. She m. 15 Sept., 1990 to Phil Hayden.

GAIL MARIE b. 6 July, 1958. She had worked as a waitress while attending school. She m. 12 Sept., 1986 to Michael Nuckolls. They have a dau. Lindsay Grace b. 6 Mar., 1988.

CLAIRE ELIZABETH b. 10 June, 1961. She attended Westbrook College in Portland, Maine & Case Western Reserve U. in Cleveland, Ohio. In 1982 she lived in Santa Cruz, Calif. & was working & attending college there. In 1994 she lived Chicago, Ill.

THOMAS John b. 17 Mar., 1965. He m. 12 Aug., 1989 to Lynne Nuss. Lives Colorado. Dorathy & Dick divorced. She m. 22 Nov., 1975 to William Jerome s/o John & Edith (Jensen) Schuldt. He sells police & fire equipment & supplies.

S&R: Dorathy Schuldt.

#446. Francis Ray, s/o Otis R. & Frances (Swisher) John (337), was b. 7 Mar., 1916. He worked for Fruehauf Tractor Co. as Asst. Chief Inspector. When Ray's Dad died his Mother said he was the only one of the boys who had been interested in farming. He quit his job & farmed the homestead & also his own farm. Later he became an inspector at Excello Corp. of Lima (now Textron). Ray played on the first football team of Elida High School. He m. 27 June, 1937 to Emaline Ruth d/o George William & Wilhelmina Barbara (Huck) Haller. She was b. 14 Oct., 1918 in Spencerville, Ohio. They had 3 issue: Gary E., Carol R., & Jo A.

## John

Mr. and Mrs. F. Ray John, 844 Bliss Road, Elida, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary June 21 with an open house from 2 to 4 p.m. at Morris Chapel United Methodist Church, Delphos. The couple requests gifts be omitted.

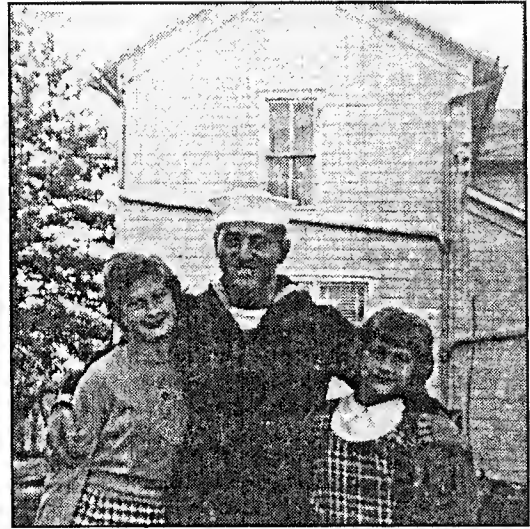
John and Emaline Haller were united in marriage June 27, 1937. They are the parents of a daughter, Jo Ann Noggle of Haviland. Two children, Gary and Carol, are deceased. There are six grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren.

John is a farmer and retired from Ex-Cell-O Corp. and his wife is a homemaker.



Mr. and Mrs. F. Ray John

Sunday, June 14, 1987



CAROL, GARY & JO ANN JOHN (446)



DAVE & AMY JO NOGGLE, JO & ROY NOGGLE,  
CINDY & TRAMMELL

GARY EUGENE b. 12 Jan., 1939 & d. 16 Aug., 1969. Gary was a Mason in Delphos Hope Lodge #214. He m. 22 Nov., 1959 to Beverly Maxine d/o James Louis & Maxine Frances (McClain) Cody. She was b. 26 Mar., 1943 in Lima, Ohio. They had 4 issue: Douglas R., Vickie S., Connie F., Steven L.

(I) Douglas Ray b. 2 July, 1960. He m. 23 June, 1979 to Star Mae Black who was b. 9 Sept., 1960. They have a dau. Sara Mae b. 19 Jan., 1991. Douglas was Master Councilor of DeMolay at Celina, Ohio.

(II) Vickie Sue b. 20 Aug., 1961. She m. Apr., 1976 to Chester Flowers. They had 2 issue: Nicole Suezanne b. 24 May, 1976 & Brandy Lee B. 26 July, 1978. Vickie & Chester div.



RAY JOHN (446) & PAULINE KILGORE (229)

Vickie m. Richard J. Daisy & they had 2 issue; Matthew James b. 18 Jan., 1980 & Scott Eugene b. 11 May, 1981.

(III) Connie Frances b. 20 Sept., 1962. She m. Charles Ray Daisy who was b. 28 Mar., 1960. They had 3 issue: Charles Gary b. 28 May, 1981, Cassie Maxine b. 17 July, 1983, Cory Ray b. 15 Apr., 1988. Connie & Charles div. 13 Sept., 1989.

(IV) Steven Louis b. 16 Dec., 1969. He m. Tracy Kelly Hoenie. They had 1 issue: Farah Chantel b. 30 June, 1987. After Gary died Beverly remarried. Her husband, Max Zizelman, adopted the 4 children so that they would live as a family.

CAROL RAE b. 18 Jan., 1944 & d. 7 Aug., 1959.

JO ANN b. 17 May, 1943. She m. 24 June, 1962 to Roy Lee s/o Lee W. & Mildred (Keys) Noggle. Roy was b. 17 May, 1943 in Paulding Co., Ohio. He is a farmer. Roy is a Mason. They had 2 issue: David L. & Cynthia S.

(I) David Lee b. 15 Dec., 1962. He m. 30 Nov., 1991 to Amy Katherine Harker who was b. 28 June, 1970. They have a dau. Emily René b. 7 June, 1994.

(II) Cynthia Sue b. 22 Feb., 1966. Cindy m. 23 Sept., 1989 to Kenneth W. Trammel & had a dau. Courtney Sue b. 29 Nov., 1993. The entire family all belong to the Methodist Church. Ray & Emmy have an Airstream Trailer & belong to the Airstream Club. Each winter they go to Florida where they have a mobile home on an acre of ground at Bushnell, Fla. Since Ray had become semi-retired they traveled quite a large amount of time & enjoyed the reunions with other Airstream owners. In late summer of 1994 Ray was diagnosed as having Paget's Disease. It is a disease of the bone, somewhat like Osteoporosis. Later he found he had diabetes.

S&R: History of the Roush Family Vol. 4.; Lima, Ohio Court House Records; F. Ray & Emaline John.

#447. George Swisher, s/o O. Ray & Frances (Swisher) John (337), was b. 1920 & d. 1983. He was graduated from Bowling Green U. & then got his Doctors degree from Ohio State.



GEORGE JOHN (447)



GEORGE & GLORIA with young  
GEORGE & GLORIA JOHN (447)



## Lima Native Special Lecturer At BGSU

BOWLING GREEN, O. (INS)—Dr. George S. John a native of Lima, O. and a graduate of Bowling Green State university, Class of 1941, will return to BG Wednesday from his research post with Standard Oil of Indiana, to lecture on chemistry.

Each year Bowling Green's chemistry department invites an outstanding alumnus to lecture on the campus. Dr. John is married to the former Miss Gloria Andrews who at one time taught at Bowling Green high school. They are the parents of three children.

George m. Gloria Andrews. They had 3 issue: Gloria J., George E., & Craig L. He worked on the Alonui Bomb Project in New York, Oak Ridge, Tenn. & White Sands, N.M. He taught at Notre Dame U., then went to work at Standard Oil Co. at Whiting, Ind. while he corroborated with a Russian man to write a book. He was then asked to go to Washington, D.C. & work for the CIA. He was in Iran with the CIA when the U.S. Embassy was bombed-his car was demolished & he & his wife, Gloria just barely got out of the country. He retired from the CIA.

GLORIA JEAN. She m. John Hall & they had a dau. Sarah Frances. They divorced.

GEORGE EVAN. He m. Debbie ??? & they had 2 issue: Melissa & Clifford.

CRAIG. He m. & had a dau. Stephanie. Wife's name not known here.

S&R: History of the Roush Family Vol. 4; F. Ray John.

#448. William Lee, s/o H. Paul & Mildred A. (Hughes) John (339), was b. 8 Aug., 1939 in Bellafontaine, Ohio. He works G.A. Wentzer Co. as a foreman on the 6 P.M. to 2 A.M. shift. He is also a farmer, carpenter, & welder. He m. Sandra Lee Kinninger on 27 Sept., 1959. Sandy was b. 9 Mar., 1941. They belong to the Christian Union Church. Bill & Sandy told us that they will be millionaires in a few years as they are also working for an organization similar to Amway. Sandy sews. They have 3 issue: William L. Jr. Kevin W., & Cynthia L.

WILLIAM LEE JR. was b. 30 July, 1960 in San Diego, Calif. He m. 7 Apr., 1984 to Tina Ella Thomas in the Redeemer United Brethren Church of Columbus, Ohio. Bill is a technical illustrator for General Dynamics & also does freelance illustrating. They have 2 issue: Ashley Nicole b. 7 July, 1989, & Jesse Austin b. 20 Dec., 1990. Both born Lima, Ohio.



SANDY & BILL, KEVIN & SHARON, BILL JR. & TINA,  
CINDY & MILDRED JOHN (448)

KEVIN WAYNE b. 29 Dec., 1962 in Lima. He m. 27 Dec., 1986 to Sharon Ann Nisonger who was b. 27 May, 1959 in Greenville, Ohio.



PAIGE, ASHLEY, DEVIN, JESSE & ADRIANNE JOHN  
JOSHUA DODDS in ADRIANNE'S arms (448)

They have 3 issue:  
Adrianne Yvonne b. ca1988,  
Devin Quinton b. ca1990, &  
Paige Alexis b. 1992.

CYNTHIA LYNN b. 8 Oct.,  
1964 in Lima. She m. 14 Dec.,  
1991 to Benjamin, s/o Rev.  
John Dodds. They married  
Shawnee Missionary Alliance  
Church in Lima. Ben was b. 24  
Jan., 1963. He works for a  
trucking company. They had a  
son Joshua William b. 20 July,  
1994.

S&R: Marlos John;  
Mildred John; Sandra John.

#449. James Leroy, s/o H.  
Paul & Mildred (Hughes) John  
(339), was b. 21 Sept., 1940 in

Bellafontaine, Ohio. Jim is in the I.B.M. as a Field Engineer. He enjoys deer hunting & fishing. He m. 29 Nov., 1959 to Marlos Jean d/o Stanley Tudor & Ilo Maxine (Briggs) Shepherd. Marlos was b. 31 May, 1940. Jim sings in the Barbershop Chorus & both Jim & Marlos sing in their church choir. Marlos does a great deal of volunteer work. They had 3 issue: Jeffrey S., Christopher P., & Timothy A.

JEFFREY SHEPHERD b. 2 Nov., 1961 in Bellefontaine, Ohio. He is a graduate of DeVig Institute of Technology. He is an Electronic Engineer for the Battelle Memorial Institute. He m. 19 May, 1984 to Daniela Rosanna Fabbri in the St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church in Columbus, Ohio. Daniela was b. 22 Sept., 1962 in Terano Region of Italy. She came to the United States with her family in 1976.



JEFF & DANIELA, TIM, MARLOS & JIM,  
CHRIS & CHRISTINE & MILDRED JOHN (449)



CHRIS, JEFF & DANIELA, JIM & MARLOS, TIM (449)

**CHRISTOPHER PAUL**  
b. 16 May, 1964 in Columbus, Ohio. He m. 4 Nov., 1989 to Christine Mary d/o George & Maureen O'Connell in St. Paul's Catholic Church in Westerville, Ohio. She was b. 30 Apr., 1965 in Brooklyn, N.Y. She was a graduate from OSU as a Interior designer. They live close to Chris's parents.

**TIMOTHY ALAN** b. 9 Mar., 1968 in Columbus. He m. 24 Oct., 1992 to Paula Denise d/o Thomas Joseph & Sherrill Ann (House)

Boismier. She was b. 18 June, 1966 in Oklahoma City, Okla. They were m. in a conservatory - a huge glass cylinder over a spring fed lake. Paula is an artist. S&R: Mildred John; Marlos John.

#450. Francis W., s/o Franklin & Bessie (Rumbaugh) Blosser (340), was b. 13 May, 1903 in Lima, Ohio. He was a Senior Engineering Technician for Westinghouse-Electric Div. He retired May, 1967. He m. 19 Apr., 1924 to Lucilla d/o Otho Fistus & Margaret(Gillespie) Rasor in the Epworth Methodist Church in Lima. Lucilla was b. 8 May, 1905 & d. 7 Feb., 1980. They had 4 issue: Mary J.(500), Thomas H., Sue E., & Kenneth D.

**THOMAS HENRY.** In 1966 Thomas, over a very trivial matter, disowned his family, so his Dad gave no facts about him.

**SUE ELLEN** b. 19 Dec., 1937. She m. 24 Mar., 1956 to Larry James s/o Leonard & Mary Margaret (Robinson) Truex. Larry was b. 26 Mar., 1937. He worked in production at Ford Motor Co. in Lima. They had 3 issue: Larry J. Jr., Lugene S., & Francis L.

(I) Larry James Jr. b. 11 Dec., 1958 in Harrod, Ohio. He is a Practical Nurse & lives in, Naples, Fla. Single.

(II) Lugene Sue b. 6 May, 1960 in Harrod. She m. 24 Apr., 1982 to Kim Pittinger who is an automobile mechanic.

(III) Francis L. b. 16 Nov., 1963.

**KENNETH D.** b. 19 Dec., 1942 in Lima. In Mar., 1982 he retired from 20 years in the USArmy. He m. Barbara Sewell who was b. 11 Sept., 1945. they had 3 issue: Robert D. b. 6 Feb., 1964, Donald D. b. 6 Aug., 1967, & Michael J. b. 14 Sept., 1970. Ken & Barbara divorced. The boys lived with their Mother.

S&R: Lima, Ohio Historical Society; Lima, Ohio Court Records; Francis Blosser.

#451. Eugene, s/o Franklin & Bessie (Rumbaugh) Blosser (340), was b. 4 May, 1911. He was a machine shop Supervisor for B.L.H. Clark Equip. Co. & retired after 37 years. He m. 19 Sept., 1933 to Mary d/o Jefferson W. & Elizabeth (Burtchin) Zerkel. Mary was b. 10 Aug., 1914. They had 4 issue: Alice J., Joseph D., Judith A. & Mary L.

ALICE JEAN b. 14 Sept., 1934 in Lima. She is a nurse. Alice m. 5 June, 1953 to James Caughman who was b. 3 July, 1934. He worked in an office. They had 4 issue: Jill A., Jeffrey A., Joseph A., & Andrew J.

(I) Jill Ann b. 10 Nov., 1954. She m. June, 1975 to James Gerleman. They had 2 issue: Jenny Lynn b. 4 Feb., 1977 & Eric James b. 8 Oct., 1979. Both born Lima.

(II) Jeffrey Allen b. 23 Dec., 1955. He m. 26 Aug., 1978 to Katherine Dalyn Porter. They lived Indianapolis, Ind.

(III) Joseph Alex b. 1 Feb., 1957.

(IV) Andrew James b. 8 Aug., 1960.

JOSEPH DALE b. 14 Aug., 1934 in Lima. He m. 23 Sept., 1961 to Joann Shade. They m. in Bluffton, Ohio. They had 2 issue: Michael Eugene b. 25 June, 1965 & Julie Ann b. 30 Oct., 1966.

JUDITH ANN b. 2 Aug., 1945. She m. 1963 to Clarence Scarberry & they divorced. She m. Richard Hopkins. They had 2 issue: Teresa Lynn b. 16 Mar., 1964 & Sandy Jean b. 30 Mar., 1965. They are divorced. Judy works for the Telephone Co.

MARY LOU b. 25 July, 1949 in Lima. She works for Proctor & Gamble. She m. 28 Aug., 1967 to Garry Lee Rutledge. He works for Ford Engine Co. They had 2 issue: Christopher Brian b. 12 Apr., 1968 & Shannon Marie b. 27 July, 1970.

S&R: Lima, Ohio Historical Society; Eugene Blosser.

#452. Marjorie Eleanor, d/o Paul & Margaret (Neff) Rumbaugh (341), was b. 5 Aug., 1920 in Wapakoneta, Ohio. She m. 11 Apr., 1940 to Eric s/o Adolph & Hermine (Grisher) Commes. He was b. 12 June, 1920 in Germany. He came to the United States with his parents when he was 11 & they settled in Detroit, Mich. His Mother was born in the Black Forest & his Father served in the Germany Army in WWI. Eric served in WWII as an Interpreter for German prisoners of War. He served both in Washington, D.C. & overseas. In Detroit Eric operated the Chrysler Dealership. In 1969 they moved to California. He worked in the Automotive Section of Sears in Cerrita Co., Calif. Marge was a Medical Secretary at Ranch Los Amigos Hospital in Downey Co. for Psychology. It is a world renowned rehabilitation center. They live in Huntington Beach, Calif. Both play tennis. Do a lot of traveling. They had 2 issue: Carole A. & Marlene G.



ELLEN CRANE (341), ALICE FULLER (341),  
MARJORIE & ERIC COMMES (452)

CAROLE ANN b. 11 Jan., 1943 in Detroit, Mich. She m. Mar., 1965 to Michael Dennis s/o Howard Melvin & Elizabeth Evelyn (Biggs) Carrick. Michael was b. 20 Oct., 1941 in Los Angeles. He is a Captain in the Los Angeles Fire Dept.



B.R. MARJORIE COMMES, CAROLE CARRICK, BILLY,  
ERIKA, & MARLENE PRITCHARD.  
F.R. PAMELA CARRICK, ERIC COMMES, &  
JAMES CARRICK (452)

Carole works at Hoag Hospital in the Emergency Room at Newport Beach. They had 2 issue: James Monty b. 19 Jan., 1968 & Pamela Sue b. 7 June, 1971. Both born in Long Beach, Calif. The family lives in Huntington Beach, Calif.

MARLENE GALE b. 21 Nov., 1949 in Grosse Point, Mich. She works in a bank-Consultant for Security Pacific. Marlene m. 26 Apr., 1969 in the United Methodist Church in Detroit, Mich. to William s/o William John & Bernice (Pyzik) Pritchard. Bill was b. 28 Dec., 1938. He is an Air-conditioning technician in the L.A. area. They had 3 issue: Paul William b. 8 Aug.,

1970, William Joseph b. 8 Aug., 1973. & Erika Hermine b. 21 Mar., 1975. The family lived Cerritos, Calif.

S&R: Marjorie Commes.

#453. Kathryn Corinne, d/o H. Otis & Iva (Lutz) Barnt (343), was b. 15 July, 1914. She m. 7 Oct., 1932 to Jessie Chester s/o John William & Hannah Lisbeth (Cawhick) Knous. Chester, as he was called, was b. 10 Nov., 1910 in St. Marys, Ohio. & d. 17 Jan, 1977. He is buried Ottawa Hill Cem. in Toledo, Ohio. He worked for Doehler Jarvin, Div. of National Head in Toledo. They had 7 issue: Fauchin D., Jack L., Sharon D., Jerry D., twins John W. & Karen S.I., & Diane L.

FAUCHIN DELORIS b. 22 Jan., 1933. She m. 29 Apr., 1951 to William Richard s/o Gerald Heath & Ruth (Kern) Wise. Bill was b. 3 Apr., 1929. He was a route salesman for Coin Potato Chip Co. & Fauchin was a bookkeeper & cashier for A&P Foods. Bill sang with the Seaway Commander Chorus SPEBSOSA. They had 3 issue: Randy R., Ricky W., Jeffrey W., & Jay B.

(I) Randy Richard b. 16 Dec., 1953 in Toledo, Ohio. He works for Wabach Steel Co. Randy m. 5 Feb., 1972 to Ethel Jean d/o Carl & Jean (Simons) Dickerson. She was b. 27 Aug., 1953 in Lincoln, Neb. They had 3 issue: Jason Allen b. 27 Sept., 1973 in Augsburg, Germany, Amanda Lynn b. 12 Oct., 1975 in Fort Knox, Ken., & Andrea Susan b. 24 Apr., 1977 in Fort Knox.

(II) Ricky William b. 10 Feb., 1955 in Toledo. He works for Caterpillar Heavy Equip. Co. Ricky m. 28 Feb., 1982 to Lauri Ann d/o Stefan & Ellen (Davis) Rohoreski.

(III) Jeffrey William b. 12 June, 1956 in Toledo. He is a truck driver for Mitchell Welding Supply in Elkart, Ind. Jeff m. 28 Aug., 1976 to Gayle Ann d/o Jack & Marilyn Lombard. Gayle was b. 26 Jan., 1956. Jeff was in the Air Force for 4 years-2 of them in Korea. They had a dau. Aubri Marilyn b. 7 Sept., 1979 in Rontoul, Ind.

(IV) Jay Barnt b. 9 June, 1963.



JACK LEE b. 25 Mar., 1934 in Lucas Co., Ohio. He worked for Ford Motor Co. in Sandusky, Ohio. Later, President & General Manager of Universal Tool Co. Jack was in the USArmy machinist in Korea. He m. 28 May, 1960 to Joyce Ann d/o Noble & Edna Kimberlin. Joyce was b. 18 Mar., 1935 in Waynesdale, Ind. They had 2 issue: Jill Ann b. 19 Feb., 1961, & Joy Marie b. 2 Feb., 1962. Both born Toledo.

SHARON DARLENE b. 24 Nov., 1935 in St. Marys, Ohio. She d. 28 Mar., 1952. Her 16 years were filled with problems & sickness. At age 3 she lost her hearing from Measles & Whooping Cough. Repeated attacks of Rheumatic Fever weakened her heart & she developed a bad heart. Dropsy followed & she spent a good bit of time in hospitals. Her death was caused by an embolism to the brain.

JERRY DEAN b. 6 Mar., 1937 in Toledo. He worked for Doehler Jarvis Div. of National Head. Jerry was killed 29 Mar., 1974 in an accident when someone started the machine he was working on. Buried Ottawa Memorial Park, Toledo. He m. 27 Feb., 1965 to Meta Marie d/o Henry F. & Mildred Lenora (Reiger) Ehlermann. Meta was b. 23 Nov., 1939. They had 3 issue: Lori Elisabeth b. 24 Sept., 1965, Sharon Marie b. 24 Mar., 1968, & Jennifer Lynn b. 13 June, 1970. All born Toledo.

JOHN WILLIAM b. 1 July, 1944 & d.: the same day in Celina, Ohio.

KAREN SUE IVADEL b. 1 July, 1944. Karen & her twin brother were born premature while the family was on vacation. She only weighed 3 lb.2 oz. & had to remain in an incubator at Celina for 6 weeks. She m. 4 July, 1964 to Richard William s/o Edmund S. & Mary K. (Larka) Machinski. Dick was b. 16 Jan., 1943. He is Maintenance Supervisor at Jeep, Div. of American Motors. Karen is a salesclerk at J.C. Penney Co. They had 2 issue: Bryan Michael b. 17 Nov., 1965 & William Richard b. 26 Aug., 1968. Both born Toledo.

DIANE LYNN b. 23 Apr., 1946 in Toledo. She m. 5 July, 1969 to George Alan s/o George F. & Bernice (Taylor) Buck. George was b. 21 Mar., 1948 in Williamsport, Ind. He works for Fairfield Gear Co. George was in the USNavy Air Force Hydraulic Service AMH3-stationed Norfolk Va. & Pensacola, Fla. Diane worked for Block Dept. Store. They had 3 issue: Kathryn Bernice b. 20 Oct., 1970 in Pensacola, Fla. & twins Jessica Colleen & Georgette Arlene b. 20 June, 1977 in Lafayette, Ind.

S&R: Kathryn Knous.

#454. Esther, d/o Aaron & Bernice (Barnt) Good (344), was b. 24 Dec., 1909 in Elida, Ohio. She m. 26 Nov., 1936 to Ralph s/o Irvin O. & Susanna R. Diller. Ralph was b. 24 Nov., 1914. He was a farmer & school custodian. They had 4 issue: Carolyn E., Darlene F., Sharon R., & Cleora B.

CAROLYN E. b. 14 Aug., 1937 in Elida. She m. 6 June, 1959 to Jacob J. Hofer who was b. 30 Jan., 1930. He is a cattle breeder & grain farmer. They had 8 issue-all born Alberta, Canada. Donna R., b. 29 Feb., 1960, Sharon D. b. 7 July, 1961, Marilyn L. b. 16 Feb., 1963, Richard R. b. 30 Mar., 1965, Janice B. b. 18 July, 1967, Joyce E. b. 26 Aug., 1968, Sarah B. b. 16 June, 1972, & Rodney J. b. 30 Dec., 1978.

DARLENE F. b. 9 June, 1940 in Elida. She m. 16 May, 1964 to Eli L. Mast who was b. 16 May, 1945. Eli is a Minister, farmer & Electrician.



They had 11 issue all born Wisc. Samuel E. b. 15 May, 1965, Daniel I. b. 17 Apr., 1966, Rachel D. b. 3 Jan., 1968, Jewel E. b. 10 Feb., 1969, Soloma E. b. 14 Oct., 1970, Susanna M. b. 9 Aug., 1972, Joseph A. b. 12 July, 1973, Benjamin E. b. 22 Aug., 1975, Keturah T. b. 25 July, 1977, Mary M. b. 23 Mar., 1980, & Ruth R. b. 23 Mar., 1982.

SHARON R. b. 22 Mar., 1943 in Elida. She m. 19 Oct., 1963 to Keith T. Searce who was b. 13 June, 1942. He is a farmer & school bus driver. They had 7 issue all born Cadott, Wisc. Ethan M. b. 19 Jan., 1965, Aaron D. b. 12 Apr., 1967, Faith Y. b. 3 Sept., 1969, Philip K. b. 4 June, 1972, Jason E. b. 9 Dec., 1976, Lydia J. b. 19 Aug., 1979, & Esther B. b. 13 Nov., 1981.

CLEORA B. b. 16 Jan., 1950. She lives in Crockett, Ken. & is a copy editor. Single.

S&R: Harold Good.

#455. Harold, s/o Aaron & Bernice (Barnt) Good (344), was b. 12 Mar., 1913 in Elida, Ohio. He was a farmer. Harold m. 26 Nov., 1936 to Clara A. d/o Irving D. & Susanna (Shank) Diller. Clara was b. 18 Aug., 1910 in Elida. They had 5 issue all born Elida; Janet R., Nelson H., Ellis E., Arnold S., & Naomi J.

JANET R. b. 14 Nov., 1937. She m. 14 Nov., 1959 to Arthur L. s/o Henry & Anna (Good) Swartz. Arthur was b. 4 Jan., 1935 in Turner, Mich. He is a builder & contractor. They had 6 issue: Paul A. b. 9 Dec., 1960, Nathan B. b. 8 Apr., 1962, Donila S. b. 3 Oct., 1967, Rachel A. b. 20 Sept., 1970, Samuel D. b. 31 Oct., 1976, & Jonathan D. b. 13 July, 1979.

NELSON H. b. 2 Apr., 1939. He is a Teacher & School Administrator. He m. 29 Aug., 1964 to Eunice E. Swartz. She is a School Teacher & reading consultant. They had 2 issue: Jonathan M. b. 21 Feb., 1968 & Laura M. b. 11 June, 1976. Both born Mich.

ELLIS E. b. 2 June, 1943. He is a building contractor. He m. 14 Aug., 1965 to Mary E. Mullet who was b. 22 Jan., 1943. They had 2 issue: Reginald E. b. 26 Sept., 1969, & Rolanta S. b. 10 June, 1972.

ARNOLD S. b. 5 Dec., 1947. He is a factory worker. Arnold m. 12 June, 1969 to Anita A. Shadowens who was b. 21 Feb., 1951. They had 2 issue: Jason S. b. 11 Aug., 1970, & Angela R. b. 21 Feb., 1971.

NAOMI J. b. 7 Apr., 1951. She m. 5 Dec., 1969 to Richard I. Best who was b. 5 Dec., 1948. He is an Electrician. They had 3 issue: Valerie D. b. 24 July, 1975, Joshua b. 4 Dec., 1980, & Tiffing b. 2 Nov., 1981.

S&R: Harold Good.

#456. Ezra Otis, s/o Aaron & Bernice (Barnt) Good (344), was b. 29 Dec., 1914 in Allen Co., Ohio. He is a Mennonite Minister. He m. 19 Sept., 1937 to Vida Lucile d/o Ben B. & Malinda (Mann) King. They married in the Pike Mennonite Church in Elida. Vida was b. 19 Sept., 1915 in Fort Wayne, Ind. They had 6 issue: Gaylan L., Cynthia E., Loretta M., Eldon L., Marilyn R., & Wilferd E.

GAYLAN LESTER b. 12 Aug., 1938 in Allen Co., Ohio. He is Manager of J.C. Penneys in Athens, Ga. He m. 22 Aug., 1959 to Joyce Ann d/o Ivan & Erma Lee (Weaver) Dowling. Joyce was b. 2 Aug., 1940 in Knoxville, Tenn. They had 4 issue: G. Lester Jr., David Bryan, Douglas P., & Andrea L.

(I) Gaylan Lester Jr. b. 14 June, 1960 in Knoxville, Tenn. He m. 26 June, 1981 to Victoria Ruth Robinson in the Bethel church of the Nazarene in Nashville.

(II) David Bryan b. 9 Aug.- 1962 in Knoxville. Tenn.

(III) Douglas Preston b. 12 Feb.. 1966 in Athens.

(IV) Andrea Lenae b. 16 Nov., 1967 in Athens.

CYNTHIA ELAINE b. 11 Nov., 1939 in Allen Co., Ohio. She m. 16 May, 1962 to Clifford Chitwood who was b. 22 Apr., 1918. He is manager Trails End Motel & Trailer Park in Mountainair, N.M. They had 3 issue: Joel Lin b. 15 Dec., 1962, Darla Kay b. 29 Apr., 1964, & John Fitzgerald b. 25 June, 1966. All born in Knoxville.

LORETTA MAE b. 22 Apr., 1943 in Ladysmith, Wisc. She m. 1 Sept., 1962 to Curtis R. Irby who was b. 2 Sept., 1933. He is Secretary of Denbigh Baptist School. Loretta is an RN. They had 3 issue: Jennifer Dawn b. 20 Oct., 1965, Dennice Yvette b. 18 Apr., 1968 & Kevin Curtis b. 14 Aug., 1970. All born Newport News, Va.

ELDON LEE b. 23 Dec., 1944 in Ladysmith, Wisc. He is manager for Prudential Insurance. Eldon m. 27 July, 1968 to Michelene Elizabeth Dedik who was b. 21 Mar., 1949.

MARILYN RUTH b. 8 Oct., 1947 in Ladysmith, Wisc. She m. 23 Feb., 1974 to George M. Hansen who is a Minister. Marilyn is an RN. They had 3 issue: Ryan George b. 30 Sept., 1975, Benjamin Elliot b. 18 Oct., 1979, & Shaylan Christine b. 4 Sept., 1981. They were all born in Canada-Ryan & Benjamin in Brooks & Shaylan in Medicine Hat.

WILFERD EUGENE b. 14 Jan., 1953 in Oneida, Ken. He is Director of Material Management at St. Mary's Hospital in Knoxville. Wilferd m. 29 Nov., 1974 to Kay Elaine d/o Delon & Ida Trayer. Kay was b. 3 May, 1955. They had a son Brandon Eugene b. 20 Jan., 1978 in Knoxville.

S&R: Ezra & Vida Good.

#457. Richard Roy, s/o R.Gregg & Cora (Powell) Barnt (345), was b. 26 Nov., 1921 in Allen Co., Ohio. He d. 6 Mar., 1975. Richard m. 9 Oct., 1940 to Eleanor Louise Pavel. They had 8 issue: Richard R. Jr., Dennis M., Mary L., Donald T., Douglas H., Anna M., David W., & Billie J.

RICHARD ROY JR. b. 18 Mar., 1944. He m. 13 Feb., 1967 to Martha Jeanne Vick. They had 2 issue: Deanne b. 4 Apr., 1968 & Angelo Jeanne b. 10 Oct., 1972.

DENNIS MICHAEL b. 5 Nov., 1948. He m. 28 Dec., 1968 to Phyllis Ann Pryor. They had 4 issue: Dennise Michelle b. 19 Jan., 1970, Dennis Michael Jr. b. 16 Apr., 1972, Kelly Ann b. 22 Feb., 1973, & Richard Dee Eugene b. 20 Mar., 1975.

MARY LOU b. 1950. She m. 15 Nov., 1969 to Roger Lee Rohreg. They had 2 issue: Melissa Ann b. 10 Feb., 1971 & Roger Lee Jr. b. 17 Aug., 1974.

DONALD THOMAS b. 13 Dec., 1953. He m. 12 Nov., 1972 to Linda Davies & they had a dau. Donna Christine b. 24 May, 1973. They div. in 1977. He m. 11 Nov., 1978 to Donna Elaine Squires.

DOUGLAS HENRY b. 23 May, 1956. He m. 4 Dec., 1975 to Constance Beth Hollerman. They had 2 issue: Tina Louise b. 23 Mar., 1978 & Douglas Henry, Jr. b. 4 Dec., 1980.

ANNA MARIA b. 19 Mar., 1959.

DAVID WINSON b. 31 Dec., 1962.

BILLIE JOAN b. 30 Nov., 1964

S&R: Irene B.Busch.



B.R. ROSALYN, GYNNE, RICHARD, GAYLE, & LAURA  
F.R. WILLIAM & KATHERINE FRANTA (458)

## Laura LaRue Franta,

Laura LaRue Franta, 39, of 2304 Riddle Ave., Rockford Park Condominiums, died Sunday of a pulmonary embolism in Wilmington Hospital.

Miss Franta was accounting manager in the textile fibers department of the Du Pont Co. in Wilmington since 1986.

She joined the Du Pont Co. in 1978 as a financial analyst in the finance department in Wilmington and was later transferred to the textile fibers department. From 1984 to 1986, she was accounting supervisor for the Du Pont Co. in Athens, Ga.

She was a 1966 graduate of Brandywine High School and a 1970 graduate of Wittenberg University, Springfield, Ohio, where she was president of the student government during her senior year. She received her master's and doctorate degrees in English literature and a master's of business administration from Indiana University,

Bloomington.

A certified public accountant, she was active in the National Association of Accountants and the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants.

She was a member of the Embroiderers' Guild of America, the Torch Club of Delaware and Chi Omega Alumnae. She served as a trustee of St. Mark's Lutheran Church, was a director of the Martin Luther Foundation, and held several offices with the YWCA of New Castle County, including president and treasurer.

She is survived by her parents, William A. and Virginia E. Franta of Wilmington; a brother, Richard Franta of Wilmington; a sister, Rosalyn Franta of Battle Creek, Mich.; and a niece.

Services will be at 7 p.m. Thursday in St. Mark's Lutheran Church, 501 Duncan Road, where the family will receive friends following services. Instead of flowers, the family suggests contributions to the Living Benevolence Fund, St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Wilmington.



Miss Franta

#458. Virginia Louise, d/o Frank L. & Rhea (John) Ellis (347), was b. 17 July, 1914 in Kenton, Ohio. Gynne as she is called, was graduated from Wittenberg College (now U.) in 1936. She worked for Columbia Chemical Div. of Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co. in Akron & lived there 1936-38, & 1939-40. She spent a year 1938-9 at the U. of Gottingen in Germany. After her marriage she continued living in Akron until her reserve officer husband was activated in Chemical Warfare Service. She m. 7 Sept., 1940 to William Alfred s/o John J. & Rosa (Kouba) Franta. Bill was b. 26 Mar., 1913 in N.D. He was graduated from the U. of N. D. in 1933. Got his Master's in chemistry in 1935. Oxford U. (Rhodes Scholar) 1935-37. Bill was a Roman Catholic/Lutheran. He served as a captain for 4 years in WWII. He was a Chemist with DuPont in Del. Gynne was a Lutheran.

Gynne & Bill had 3 issue: Richard E., Laura L., & Rosalyn.

RICHARD ELLIS b. 5 Sept., 1945 in Fort George G. Meade, Md. He was graduated from Wittenberg U. in 1967 & from Vanderbilt U. Law School in 1970. Dick m. 25 May, 1968 to Gayle Ellen d/o William John & Marguerite Ellen (Holkesvig) Gosewisch. They married in the Bethesda on Bay Lutheran Church in Bay Village, Ohio. Gayle was b. 8 Nov., 1944 in Fairview Park, Ohio. She was graduated from Wittenberg U. 1966. She worked in Phila. for 2 years before their marriage, then after the wedding, she worked in Nashville, Tenn for 2 years. They had 1 dau. Katherine b. 21 Sept., 1971 in Wilmington. Bill served a short stint as a 2nd Lt.

LAURA LARUE b. 11 Jan., 1948 in Wilmington & d. there 14 June, 1987. She was graduated from Wittenberg U. in 1970 with an M.A. degree. She earned her PhD in English Literature at Indiana U. She could not find a position in her field, so returned to Indiana U. to get a M.B.A. in accounting. She worked for DuPont as an accounting manager in the Textile fiber dept. She had hurt her knee and thought nothing of it - died from a blood clot.

ROSALYN b. 29 Aug., 1951 in Wilmington. She was graduated from Purdue U. in 1973 & in 1974 received her Master's Degree in Food & Nutrition, also at Purdue. Upon graduation she moved to Battle Creek, Mich. where she worked for Kellogg Co. In Dec., 1982 she was promoted from Director of Nutrition & Analytical Services to a Vice President of the company & Director of Nutrition & Chemistry. She m. 20 Oct., 1990 to Daniel Raymond Kulik in St. Mark's Lutheran Church. He also worked for Kellogg. After their marriage they were transferred to New Jersey. Gynne & Bill traveled extensively. They always took a picture of a church that was interesting in some way and made up their Christmas greeting with the picture of the church. Bill, in 1994 has Alzheimer's Disease. Gynne & her daughters did very fine needlework.

S&R: Virginia Franta.

#459. Ruth Marie, d/o Benjamin F. & Lillian E. (John) Lyons (350), was b. 1 Feb., 1918 in Fremont, Mich. She m. 3 May, 1940 to Lloyd Elmer s/o Cleland W. & Mabel (Bush) Hunt. Lloyd was b. 30 Oct., 1909 in Rockford, Mich. He was a truck driver & retired in 1978. They had 6 issue: Donald L., Nancy K., Dale I., Doreen S., Dianne L. & John L.

DONALD LEE b. 21 Aug., 1941 in Grand Rapids, Mich. He is a high school teacher. Don m. 29 June, 1963 to Linda Kay d/ o Ernest W. & Helen (Bennett) Tinney. Linda was b. 2 Nov., 1943. They had 3 issue: Nannett Kay b. 24 July, 1966, Donita Jo b. 27 Dec., 1968, & Cleland Wayne b. 30 Dec., 1969. All born in Fremont, Mich.

NANCY KAY b. 22 June, 1943 in Grand Rapids. She is a technician supervisor at Wolverine Shoe Co. Nancy m. 2 June, 1962 to Robert Gary s/o Marion Josephine Ranes (his parents ran away & got married when they were in their teens. The girl's father had the marriage annulled. The birth certificate lists "Father Unknown". Bob was b. 28 Feb., 1942. He works for the city of Grand Rapids as Lead Man over parking lots & ramps. They had 4 issue: Lynette K., Lisa M., Laura L., & Robert G.Jr.

(I) Lynette Kay b. 10 Apr., 1963. She m. Sean Kevin s/o Robert M. & Wanda Visser) Riley. Sean b. 20 Dec., 1966 in Norfolk, Va. He was in the USArmy-tanker 1985

(II) Lisa Marie b. 8 Mar., 1965.

(III) Laura Lee b. 24 July, 1968.

(IV) Robert Gary, Jr. b. 2 Oct., 1970.

DALE IRWIN b. 20 June, 1946 in Grand Rapids. He is a tool & dye maker. Dale m. 16 Mar., 1968 in the Bostwich Lake Congregational Church to Sandra Kay d/o Leonard & Catherine (Buys) Greenland. Sandy b. 4 Nov., 1946. They had 2 issue: Cary Lynn b. 19 Oct., 1973 & Brian Dale b. 21 July, 1976. Both born Grand Rapids.

DOREEN SUE b. 20 sept., 1955 in Rockford, Mich. (On records, the name is spelled Dorene, by she uses Doreen). She was graduated from Western Mich. U. at Kalamazoo, Mich. She has a child care business. Doreen m. 20 Aug., 1977 to James Lee s/o John H. & Jean L. (Loomis) Seward. Jim was b. 11 May, 1951. They had 2 issue: Amanda Jean b. 7 Nov., 1979 & Chad James b. 6 June, 1981. Both born Kalamazoo.

DIANNE LYNN b. 25 Aug., 1958 in Rockford. She m. July, 1974 to Bernard George s/o Samuel & Marie (Hummel) Kauffman. They married in the Groom's parents home. Bernard was b. 13 June, 1956 in Ionia, Mich. He is a factory worker. They had 3 issue: Heather Diane b. 28 June, 1975, Daniel George b. 27 Oct., 1977, & Heidi Marie b. 18 Mar., 1980-all born Ionia.

JOHN LLOYD b. 17 Oct., 1961 in Rockford. He is a factory worker. John m. 22 June, 1984 to Paula Ann d/o Robert D. & Patricia (Shepard) DeSwaan. Paula was b. 23 Apr., 1967. They had a dau. Tonya Leigh b. 11 Nov., 1984 in Ionia.

S&R: Ellen John.

#460. Doris M. d/o of Benjamin F. & Lillian E. (John) Lyons (350) was b. 3 Jan., 1922 in Cannon Twp., Kent Co., Mich. She had a son William L. born before her marriage. Doris m. 28 Sept., 1946 to Cornelius James Geldersma who was b. 8 Feb., 1912. "Jeff" as he is called, is a farmer & Fire Chief. They had 5 issue: Steven, Stuart G., Dean A., Susan J., & Douglas K.

WILLIAM L. LYONS b. Apr., 1941. He is a factory worker. Bill m. 3 times 1st wife's name not known here. 2nd wife Ann L. Swener Guild. They had 2 issue: Teresa Ann b. 2 Sept., 1969 & Katherine b. 14 Nov., 1970. His 3rd wife was Josie ??? and they had a son Keith b. 1980.

STEVEN b. 19 Nov., 1953 in Grattan, Mich. He is a Draftsman. Steven m. Cynthia Marie d/o Lester Leroy & Joan Helen (Johnson) Garland. Cynthia was b. 26 Dec., 1957.

STUART GORDON b. 26 Nov., 1954 in Grattan. He is a lead person in materials for Plastic Injection Co. He m. 21 Nov., 1989 at the courthouse in Rockford, Mich. to Christy Lynne d/o Louis & Ceil (Jensen) Davey. Christy was b. 15 Nov., 1957. They had a dau. Jennifer Lynne b. 10 June, 1985 in Grand Rapids. He fathered 2 other children before this marriage, but this writer does not know whether Christy was the mother. Keri Ann b. 22 May, 1979 & Nichole Susan b. 24 June, 1980-both born Ionia.

DEAN ALLEN b. 4 Mar., 1957 in Grattan. He is a factory worker. Dean m. 20 May, 1978 in St. Joseph's Church in Balding, Mich. to Susan Lynn d/o Leonard CLark & Kay Jean (Cooper) Clark. Susan was b. 3 Nov., 1957 in Greenville, Mich. She is a beautician & has her own shop in Grattan. They had 2 issue: Sarah Kay b. 9 Sept., 1981 & Chad b. 1985.

SUSAN JANET b. 7 Apr., 1959.

DOUGLAS KIRK b. 6 July, 1961.

S&R: Ellen John.

#461. Roger Leon, s/o Edwin K. & Ann E. (Weaver) John (351), was b. 18 Apr., 1923 in Grand Rapids, Mich. He m. Lorraine Azar & they had 3 issue: Roger X., Laura L.A., Joseph R. They div. & Roger later m. Donna Marie Warford b. 4 June, 1941. She is a L.P.nurse. They had 3 issue: Doreen E., Patricia, & Theresa L.

ROGER X. b. 21 Feb., 1948. He is an industrial hydraulic pipe-fitter. He m. 24 May, 1975 to Sanora I. Daroban who was b. 23 Oct., 1954. She is a Medical Office Asst. They had 2 issue: Jennifer b. 1978 & Roger Joseph.

LAURALEE AGNES b. 24 July, 1949 in Detroit, Mich. She m. 25 Nov., 1967 to Raymond Heiden who was b. 4 Feb., 1948. He is a drywall Specialist & house builder. They had a son Christopher R. b. 21 Jan. 1972 in Richmond, Mich.

JOSEPH R. b. 24 Sept., 1950 in Detroit. He is making a career of the USArmy. In 1985 was a Sergeant. Joe m. Linda ??? & they had a son Brandon Leif b. 4 June, 1973.

DOREEN ELIZABETH b. 18 Oct., 1959 in Detroit. She is a bookkeeper & tax consultant. She m. 8 Apr., 1978 to Theodore s/o Glennis & Ruth Jones. Ted was b. 5 Aug., 1956. He is a Steel worker-Crane Operator. They have a dau. Melissa Marie b. 23 Aug., 1979 in Detroit.

PATRICIA ANN b. 12 Nov., 1962. She is a Landscaper. Pat m. Gary Nichols s/o Warren F. & Daisy E. Winters (he was adopted). Gary b. 27 Sept., 1956 in East Gary, Ind. He is a quality control inspector. They had a dau. Kira Ann b. 17 Sept., 1984.

THERESA L. b. 12 Nov., 1964. S&R: Ellen John.

#462. Maurice Elida Jr., s/o Maurice E. & Ellen L. (Goodenough) John (352), was b. 17 May, 1929 in Grand Rapids, Mich. He has been a Builder of Custom homes in Central Mich. since 1959. He was graduated from Mich. State College, East Lansing on an agricultural course.



## ***NAHB honors Maurice John***

MT. PLEASANT — Maurice John Jr. of Mt. Pleasant has been honored for becoming a national life director of the Board of Directors of the National Homebuilders Association.

A plaque from the NAHB convention in Las Vegas was officially presented to John at a recent meeting of the Central Michigan Homebuilders Association.

John is a charter member of the Central Michigan Homebuilders (formerly Isabella County Homebuilders). He has served as a state and local director since 1966.

John served on the state executive committee for five years, including one year as national representative from Michigan. He is a past president and currently the legislative vice president of the local chapter.

Currently, John has 81 spike (membership) credits, ranking him 25th in Michigan. He is the first national life director from the Central Michigan Homebuilders Association.

29 APRIL, 1982



Maurice m. 24 Oct., 1953 to Patricia Elizabeth d/o Elton & Clara (Klimmek) Shepard. Pat was b. 4 Sept., 1932. She made wedding gowns. They had 3 issue: Elaine M., Michael D., & Elizabeth K. Maurice & Pat divorced 1976. Pat went to Honolulu. He kept the children. Maurice m. 28 May, 1976 to Patricia E. Anderson Carter who was b. 18 Apr., 1930. She is an Art Teacher.



MATTHEW FIRST with  
MAURICE JOHN SR. (462)  
22 JULY, 1983

ELAINE MAUREEN b. 31 Oct., 1957. She m. 13 Mar., 1976 in the Presbyterian Church in Mt. Pleasant, Mich. to Kevin Lee s/o Duval Orrie & Esther M. (Marshall) First. Kevin was b. 26 Oct., 1956. They had a son Matthew Lee b. 21 July, 1981. Elaine & Kevin div. 1983. Elaine was Secretary at Central Mich. U. in the Registrar Office.

MICHAEL DAVID b. 18 Feb., 1965. In 1982 he was in the USAir Force. Michael m. 1 June, 1985 to Deborah Kay Gates who was b. 29 Mar., 1962. This marriage must have ended in divorce as Michael's grandmother, Ellen, stated in a letter that Michael was engaged to marry Lois Peters of Saginaw on 14 June, 1991.

ELIZABETH KATHLEEN b. 11 Aug., 1967. "Beth" as she is called, joined the US Navy as a Navy Nurse. She m. 20 Dec., 1986 in the Peace Lutheran Church in Derchester Co.S.C. to Boyd Lee s/o Larry Vernon & Peggy Joyce (Freems) Aarhus. Boyd was b. 9 Aug., 1966 in Cresco, Iowa. He is in the U.S. Navy-an engineer. In 1987 they were stationed Charleston, S.C.

S&R: Ellen John

#483. David Lee, s/o Maurice E. & Ellen L. (Goodenough) John (352) was b. 26 Jan., 1938 & d. 26 Aug., 1963. He was in the U.S.Air Force 1956-1960. David m. 16 Feb., 1958 in the Walnut Creek Valley Baptist Church, Calif. to Valerie Fern, d/o Gordon Wesley & Hazel Winfred (Olson) Hallmark. She was b. 21 Feb., 1934 in Turlock, Ca. After their wedding the young couple returned to the Fairchild Air Force Base where she was attending Whitworth College to obtain her B.S. Degree in Nursing Education. When David & Valerie

became acquainted she had already been graduated from Merritt school of Nursing in Oakland, Ca. They had 2 issue: Linda M. & Karen D.



DAVID & VALERIE WITH LINDA & KAREN JOHN (463)



## IN LOVING MEMORY

David Lee John, son of Maurice and Ellen John, was born Jan. 26, 1938, in Chippewa Township. He was active in 4-H from age 10 to 18, worked on his parents' farm, and graduated from Mt. Pleasant High School in June 1956. Three months later, he joined the U.S. Air Force.

In May 1957, David graduated from Chanute AF Base, Illinois, as a Multi-Jet Engine and Aircraft Mechanic with high honors, then was sent to Fairchild AF Base, near Spokane, Wash. Here, at age 19, he began service on B-52 Bombers and became a member of the Strategic Air Command. Two years later, he was promoted to Assistant Crew Chief on a K-135 Tanker which re-fueled the bombers in the air.

On Feb. 16, 1958, David married Valerie Fern Hallmark, an R.N. from Walnut Creek, California. After his four years of Service ended, he found an excellent position for the Atomic Energy Commission in experimental work at Lawrence Radiation Lab, near Livermore, California.

On the morning of Aug. 26, 1963, at age 25, the life of this dear son came to a sudden and tragic end on his way to work. A careless driver caused a head-on collision. His young wife and two small daughters, Linda and Karen, along with many others, were left to mourn this great loss. His family now live in Turlock, Calif.

LINDA MARIE b. 13 Jan., 1959 near Spokane, Wash. She has Cerebral Palsy & is quite badly handicapped. She has had painful surgery several times & speech therapy for several years-patient & smiling throughout it all.

KAREN DANETTE b. 24 Feb., 1962 in Turlock, Ca. She is a graduate of Modick Junior College. Karen m. 28 Sept., 1983 to Kenneth s/o Eugene & Peggy Fowlker. Ken was b. 1962. He is in heating & air conditioning. They had a son Brian Lee b. 30 Aug., 1983 in Turlock. Valerie married again in Nov., 1968 to Howard Lower-however she & her husband have remained close to David's parents & family & have visited them in Mich. & had them to their home in Calif. Howard is very good with Linda.

S&R: Ellen John.

#464. Elunn Y., s/o Thomas A. & F. Avon (John) Smith (353), was b. 21 Nov., 1926 in Magna, Utah. He m. 21 Jan., 1949 to Anna d/o Arza & Ivy Rhoana (Shakespeare) Judd. She was b. 17 July, 1931 in Pauquitch, Utah. They had 5 issue: Randy L., Tommy L., Rick L., Shelly A., & Gary L.

RANDY LYNN b. 8 Nov., 1949 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He is an engineer with Kinneccott Copper. Randy m. 3 May, 1968 to Penny d/o Herbert Vernon & Geneva (Randall) Michelson. Penny was b. 14 Apr., 1949. They had 3 issue: Jentry Randall b. 29 July, 1966, Tiffany b. 13 Feb., 1970, & Nikki b. 5 Dec., 1972. All born Salt Lake City.

TOMMY LYNN b. 22 Oct., 1952 in Salt Lake City. He m. 16 Feb., 1971 to Susan Jill Empey. They divorced.

RICK LYNN b. 10 Feb., 1958 in Salt Lake City. He m. 18 Dec., 1981 to Tracy Martin.

SHELLY ANN b. 12 Sept., 1961 in Salt Lake City. She m. 30 June, 1978 to Billy E. s/o Bill Eugene & Rena Inez (Clayton) Anders. They had 2 issue: Sami T. b. 23 Oct., 1978 & Billy Mark b. 18 Jan., 1982.

GARY LYNN b. 29 Dec., 1963 in Salt Lake City.

S&R: Judy Sorenson.

#465. Donald Devor, s/o Thomas A. & F. Avon (John) Smith (353), was b. 14 Apr., 1929 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a brick cleaner. Don m. 24 Aug., 1953 to Marion Catherine d/o Alphonse John & Agnes Bell (Burkley) Meisel. Marion was b. 10 Mar., 1933. They had 6 issue: Jose D., Douglas M., Kathleen M., Timothy A., Frances F., & Laura D.

JOSE DEVOR b. 15 Jan., 1955 in Hollywood, Calif.

DOUGLAS MAURICE b. 1 Mar., 1957 in Salt Lake City. He m. 11 Sept., 1980 to Kathy d/o Clifford Scott & Roma Joyce (Tucker) Hansen. Kathy was b. 5 Nov., 1959. They had a dau. Heather Dawn b. 6 June, 1982.

KATHLEEN MARIE b. 12 Apr., 1960 in Salt Lake City. She m. 11 Aug., 1979 to John Fackrall.

TIMOTHY ALAN b. 1 Dec., 1965 in Salt Lake City.

FRANCES FAUNDALL b. 8 Sept., 1972 in Murray, Utah.

LAURA DAWN b. 16 Nov., 1975 in Murray.

S&R: Judy Sorenson.

#466. Joyce Jeanne, d/o Creath L. & E. Ezell (John Changers) Jessup (354), was b. 10 July, 1939 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She m. 11 Feb., 1956 to Calvin William s/o Alvin & Bell (Jackerphin) Powell. Calvin was b. 19 July, 1938. Owner of Photo Blue Co. They had 2 issue: Chad K., & Chris W.

CHAD KEVIN b. 26 Nov., 1957 in Idaho Falls, Idaho. He m. Patricia E. d/o Gene W. & Jane Wolverton. They had a dau. Courtney Marie b. 18 Oct., 1980 in Idaho Falls.

CHRIS WILLIAM b. 26 Sept., 1962 in Idaho Falls. He m. 4 May, 1984 to Justine Walton. S&R: Judy Sorenson.

#467. Beverly May, d/o of Harvey & Nevada (John) Holman (355), was b. 21 Jan., 1929 in Salt Lake City, Utah. Bev m. 7 Jan., 1956 in San Francisco, Calif. to John G. s/o John Christian & Helen (Oraz) Oswald. John was b. 30 Oct., 1929 in Armenia, Columbia, S.A. He is a CPA & has his own business. Bev helps him when he is busy, otherwise she does gardening & needlepoint. They had 2 sons: Jock H. & James G.



BEVERLY  
(467)



JOHN (467)



IAN, JAMIE, JOCK, BEN & JOHN OSWALD (467) taken 1993

JOCK HOLMAN b. 30 July, 1959 in Canada.

JAMES GRAY b. 18 Oct., 1961 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada. He m. 15 May, 1990 to Kelly Smith Henderson. She was married and had a son, Ian by that marriage. They have a son Benjamin Gray. John's parents were born in Scotland & left there to live in South America, then moved to Vancouver, Canada. Bev works on genealogy too. She is quite talented & has written an article on gardening that appeared in their local paper Vancouver Sun.

S&R: Beverly Holman Oswald.



BEVERLY OSWALD (467)



JOHN OSWALD (467)



KELLY & JAMIE OSWALD (467)



BEN OSWALD (467)



#468. Judith Lynn, d/o Harvey & Nevada (John) Holman (355), was b.13 Sept., 1945 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She m. 19 Mar., 1965 in the Mormon Temple in Salt Lake City to Randy G. s/o Harold Beck & Martha Jane (Fletcher Macklin) Sorenson.



JUDY (468)



STACEY, SCOTT, & BEN (468)



NEVADA HOLMAN (355) JUDY & STACEY (468)



RANDY (468)



SCOTT & CHERRIE SORENSON (468)



KATIE (468)



STACEY & TOM PETERSON (468)



RANDY, SCOTT, & JUDY (468)

Randy was b. 7 Feb., 1946 in Salt Lake City.. He works as a Terminal Operator-Ideal Cement Co.-which means that he travels 2 hours by car each day. Judy has been attending college for a number of years. She started by taking a course here & there, then started on a regular basis. But is having problems since she was in a bus accident & has had back injury-but still trying to complete her courses in 1995. They had 3 issue: R. Scott, Stacey L., & Benjamin

B. RANDY SCOTT b. 8 Mar., 1966 in Salt Lake City. When he

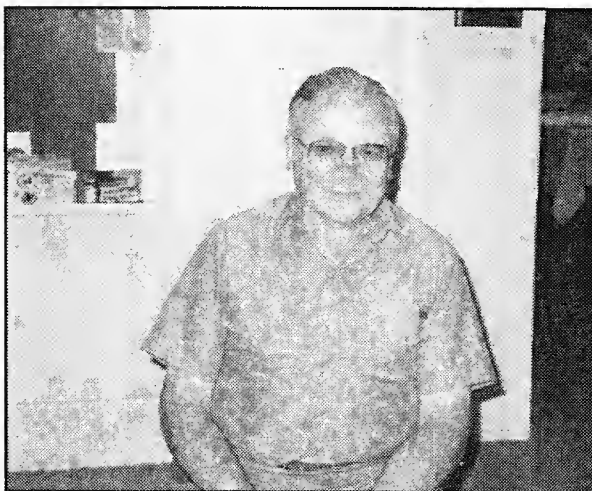
finished high school he gave a year to his church as a missionary in Idaho. He m. 15 Sept., 1989 to Cherrie Lynn Larsen. They both work & live in Salt Lake City.

STACEY LYNNE b. 19 Nov., 1967 in Salt Lake City. Stacey gave her year of missionary work in the Carolinas. She m. 3 May, 1991 to Thomas Peterson. They live in Wyoming & have 2 issue: Kathryn (Katie) LaVon b. 13 July, 1992 & Sumner Thomas b. 10 Aug., 1994.

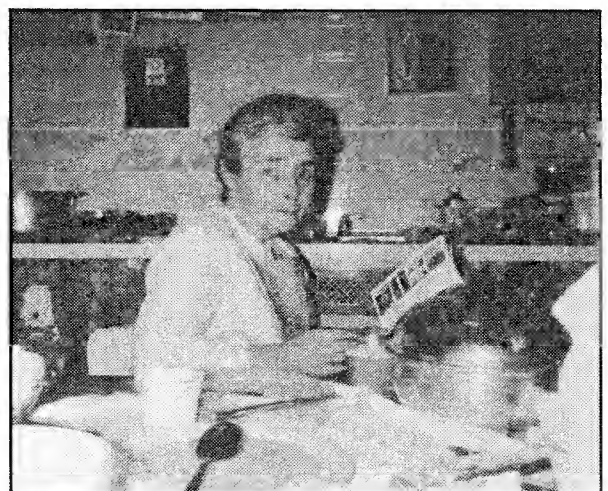
BENJAMIN BECK b. 27 June, 1971 in Salt Lake City. He gave his time as a missionary for the church in South America. In 1995 he was living at home with his parents while he attended college & works. Judy & Randy have a lovely home in Salt Lake City. They entertained us at dinner while we were in their city. Judy had taken over the family research from her Mother when she entered a nursing home.

S&R: Judy Sorenson. Nevada Holman.

#469. Lowell F., s/o Lloyd A. & Bertha (Hinz) Baer, (238), was b. 28 May, 1912. He worked for the Northwestern Steel co. for 40 years. Lowell m. 16 Jan., 1937 to Dorothy M. Musgrave who was b. 6 May, 1917.



LOWELL BAER (469)



DOROTHY BAER (469)



# Starting anew at age 82

**MAGGIE ROHWER**

*Gazette Staff Writer*

**POLO**— At 82, Lowell Baer has a full life. He spends his days in service to his church, singing at area nursing homes with the Ogle County Senior Center Yellowbird Warblers and taking elderly friends to out-of-town doctor's appointments.

His most important commitment is to his wife, Dorothy, who has Alzheimer's disease. She has lived at the Polo Nursing Home for nine years. Baer moved from Sterling into a small home in Polo to be near his wife and every evening from supper time to bedtime he can be found helping with her care.

In September he took on another duty. Baer was chosen to complete the final two-and-a-half years of Mike Boland's term as 17th District representative on the 20-member Citizen's Utility Board (CUB). Boland resigned to run for the Illinois House seat from the 71st District.

CUB represents consumers in utility rate hike cases being considered by the Illinois Commerce Commission. It also helps set policies concerning the operation of utilities in the state.

Baer believes there's an underlying purpose for where he is.

"I look back now and see the Lord definitely didn't want to leave me with a vacuum in my life," Baer said of his activities.

He's not really sure how he was chosen for the board, other than those who picked him were convinced he was the man for the job.

Lowell & Dorothy had 5 issue: Barbara L., Judith F., Beth M., Dorothy F., & Lila J. All born in Sterling Ill.

**BARBARA LEA** b. 31 Aug., 1937. She m. 9 Sept., 1959 to James Glenwood Ebersole who was b. 29 Sept., 1933. They live in Aurora, Ill. They had 3 issue: Timothy P., Cheryl L., & Philip J.

(I) Timothy Paul b. 30 Apr., 1961. He m. 4 Nov., 1989 to Lisa Annett Oakes. They live in South Wayne, Wi. They have 2 issue: twins - Sheldon Taylor & Ashley Elizabeth b. 11 Sept., 1990.

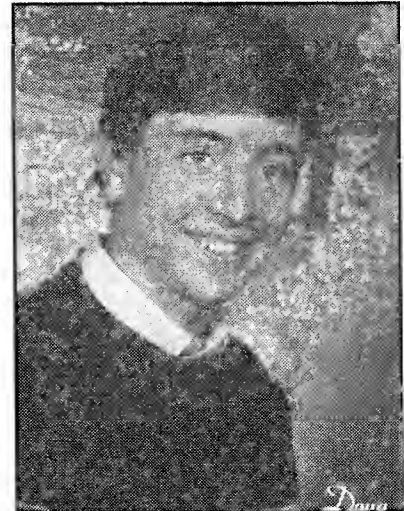
(II) Cheryl Lynn b. 15 Apr., 1964. She m. 21 Nov., 1992 to Thomas Joseph Andreasen. They live in the Boston, Mass. area.

(III) Philip Paul b. 30 Apr., 1961. He lives in Aurora.

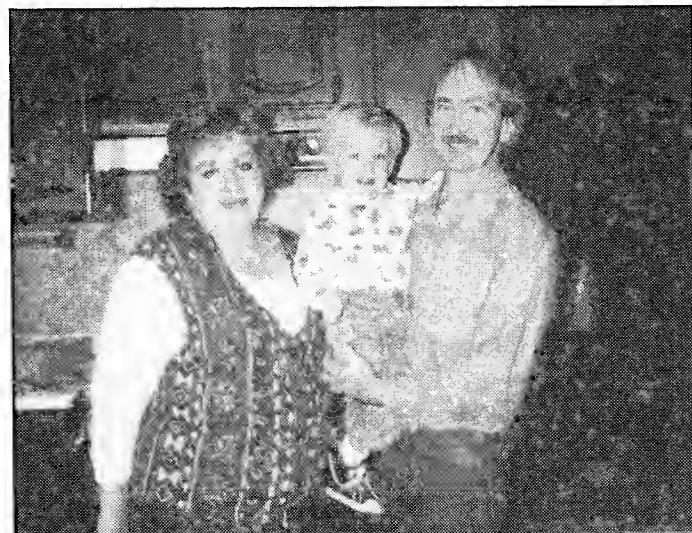
**JUDITH FERN** b. 27 Feb., 1940. She m. 19 Apr., 1958 to Leonard Mason Long who was b. 5 Aug., 1937.



LEONARD & JUDITH (469)



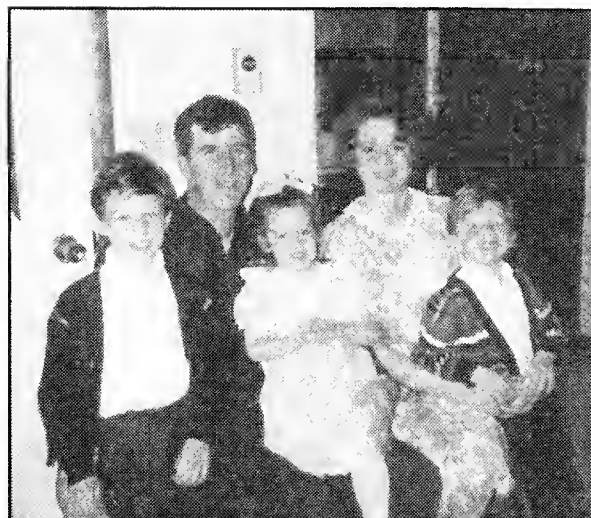
DOUGLAS LONG (469)



PHYLLIS, JUSTIN & RANDY WEBSTER (469)  
taken 1995



MANDI, DOUG, SHIRLEY & TRISHA  
HARTZLER (469) taken 1995



RICK, MICHAEL, JILL, JANICE & DAVID  
EIGSTI (469) taken 1995

They own a 200 acre farm & 40 cow dairy herd of Registered Purebred Holsteins. They belong to the Science Ridge Mennonite Church. Leonard collects Allis Chalmers toy tractors. & Judy is active in library work. They had 4 issue: Phyllis M., Shirley J., Janice E. & Douglas M.

(I) Phyllis Marie b. 11 Jan., 1960. She m. 24 May, 1986 to Randy Webster. They live in St. Louis, Mo. They have a son Justin Cole b. 19 Aug., 1992. Randy was b. 21 July, 1957.

(II) Shirley Joan b. 26 Feb., 1961. She m. 27 July, 1985 to Douglas Hartzler. Doug was b. 7 Mar., 1960. They live in Jackson, Mo. They have 2 issue: Trisha Marie b. 6 May, 1988 & Mandi Kay b. 28 Oct., 1990

(III) Janice Elaine b. 28 Mar., 1963 & m. 24 July, 1982 to Michael L. Eigsti who was b. 19 Dec., 1957. They live in Goshen, Ind. They have 3 issue: Rick Justin b. 14 July, 1988, David Jay b. 26 Nov., 1989, & Jill Diane b. 25 Mar. 1992.

(IV) Douglas Marc b. 4 Nov., 1969. He helps with the farm work while also having a full-time job at the Sterling Public Library.

BETH MARCELLA b. 3 July, 1942. She m. 23 June, 1963 to Philip Ward Shank who was b. 23 May, 1942. They live in Wellman, Iowa. They have 4 issue: Eric S., Gregory T., Gwendolyn K., & Jennifer R.

(I) Eric Scott b. 3 Sept., 1964 . He lives in Waterloo, Iowa. Do not know the name of his wife, but he has a son Kyle Philip b. 15 Jan., 1993.

(II) Gregory Todd b. 20 Dec., 1967 & m. 23 Oct., 1993 to Bethany Jo Miller. They live in Goshen, Ind.

(III) Gwendolyn Kay b. 4 Feb., 1969 & m. 9 Oct., 1994 to Robert Myers. They live in Tiskilwa, Ill.

(IV) Jennifer Reneé b. 3 Jan., 1977. She lives in Wellman, Iowa.

DOROTHY FAYE b. 13 Dec., 1943 & m. 11 Mar., 1967 to David Ulrich who was b. 8 Mar., 1945. They had 4 issue: Sarah L., Susannah L., Jon D. & Joshua D.

(I) Sarah Lynn b. 25 Sept., 1967 in Denver, Col. She still lives there.

(II) Susannah Lee b. 5 Feb., 1970 & m. 12 June, 1993 to Brian Ray Lloyd. They had a son Justin b. 8 Dec., 1993.

(III) Jon David b. 10 Dec., 1973. Lives Denver.

(IV) Joshua Derek b. 1 Dec., 1976. Lives Denver.

LILA JANET b. 2 Aug., 1945. She m. 24 Aug., 1968 to Edward Miller who was

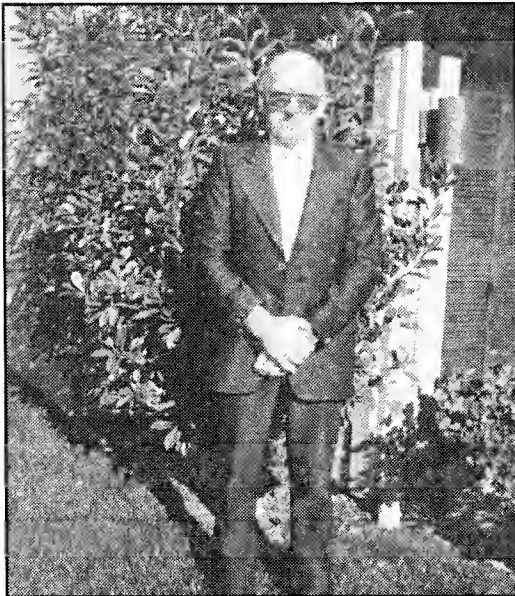
b. 24 Nov., 1945. They had 3 issue: Amy J., Jeremy E., & Rebekah R.

(I) Amy Jo b. 18 May, 1970 in Wauseon, Ohio & m. 10 Apr., 1993 to Todd Ziegler Moyer. They live in Lititz, Pa. & Amy Jo is a teacher there at Linden Hall School for Girls.

(II) Jeremy Edward b. 9 Mar., 1972 in Wauseon.

(III) Rebekah Renee b. 6 Jan., 1982 in Wauseon. Dorothy has had Alzheimer's since 1980. In Oct., 1985 Lowell had to put her into a home (Polo Continental Manor). He sold their nice home outside of Sterling, Ill. and bought a small one in Polo. She had been in a wheel chair for the for a good many years & had not spoken in almost as many years. When we met her she simply looked at us, but did not speak. Lowell was so good to her.

S&R: Lowell Baer.



EARL MELLOTT (470)



NICHOLLS FAMILY (470)  
B.R. BRIAN, SHERRY DEL holding  
ROBYN & MARK,  
F. R. JULIE, holding DARIN & HOLLY

#470. Valera, d/o Lloyd A. & Bertha (Hinz) Baer, (238), was b. Jan., 1920 in Praireville, Ill. & d. 6 Dec., 1984 in Calif. She m. 2 Apr., 1944 to Earl Mellott who was b. 7 Feb., 1918 in Coma, Ill. Earl owned an Arts & Crafts store in Sterling. He was in the U.S. Army WWII. They had 2 issue: Sherry & Carl.

SHERRY b. 11 Mar., 1948 in Sterling. She m. 29 June, 1969 to Delmar s/o Merville & Agnes Louise Nicholls. Del was b. 30 Apr., 1948 in Decatur, Ill. He is a typesetter. Del loves the game of Chess. Sherry plays the piano & is church organist. They have 6 issue, 2 adopted: Brian b. 10 May, 1973 (adopted), Mark b. 10 July, 1975, Julie b. 13 Feb., 1978, Holly b. 5 Aug., 1979 (adopted), Robyn b. 22 Sept., 1981, & Darin b. 15 Feb., 1984.

CARL b. 24 May, 1957 in Sterling. He m. 3 Aug., 1977 to Vonda Isbill. They had 2 issue: Christopher b. 30 July, 1980 & Michael b. 26 Oct., 1984. They live in Calif. Valera died of a very rare lung disease identified as Scleroderma. It affects the membrane causing loss of breathing capacity, which in turn caused the heart to enlarge from over work.

Within 11 days she was dead, but doctors speculated that the infection laid dormant for X number of years. Hers was only the 4th known case in all of Calif. In 1986 Earl lived in Fair Oaks, Calif.

S&R: Louise Batcheller; Sherry Nicholls.

#471. Helen Eloise, d/o Jesse R. & Effie (Whitehead) John (364), was b. 16 Oct., 1929 in Kalispell, Mont. She m. 12 Apr., 1948 to Charles s/o Theodore Joseph & Ann Amelia (Zimmerman) Allers. Charles was b. 27 June, 1928 in Anamoose, N.D. He was a millwright-retired 1979. They had 8 issue: Margaret A., Patricia R., Theodore R., Teresa J., Catherine D., Shawnee L., John C., & Beth M.

MARGARET ANNE b. 13 June, 1949 in Whitefish, Mont. She m. 1 Apr., 1968 to Robert s/o Edwin & Rose Juenke. Bob was b. 1 Aug., 1928 in Essex, Mont. He is a timber feller. They had 2 issue both born Whitefish Michael Paul b. 5 Nov., 1968 & Jeffrey Robert b. 6 Jan., 1970. In 1979 they lived in Columbia Falls, Mont.

PATRICIA RUTH b. 4 Dec., 1950 in Whitefish. She m. 11 July, 1970 to Harris Leon Malley who was b. 10 Jan., 1951. He is a construction laborer. They had 3 issue: Harris Leon Jr. b. 15 Apr., 1971 in Whitefish, Travis Christopher b. 21 Apr., 1974 in Salt Lake City, Utah, & Regina Michelle b. 22 June, 1977 in Lewistown, Mont.

THEODORE ROSS b. 15 Nov., 1951 in Kalispell. He m. 5 Sept., 1970 to Diane Thibedeau.

TERESA JEANNE b. 20 May, 1953 in Kalispell. She m. 30 Oct., 1971 to Earl H. Jr. s/o Earl H. & Mary Blair. Earl was b. 24 June, 1951 in San Jose, Calif. He is in construction-Masonry. Earl is also a rodeo clown. They had 3 issue: Shane Earl b. 2 May, 1974, Shawna Malia b. 28 Oct., 1976, & Shad Robert b. 14 Nov., 1977. All born in Honolulu, Hawaii.

CATHERINE DIANE b. 22 Sept., 1954 in Kalispell. She m. 22 Sept., 1972 to John Marion s/o Marion & Virginia Davis. John was b. 16 Aug., 1952 in Wallace, Idaho. He is an oil rig roughneck. They had 3 issue: John Marion Jr. b. 2 Dec., 1972 in Worland, Wyo., Scott Lee b. 7 Sept., 1974 in Casper, Wyo. & Joshua Don b. 14 June, 1976 in Kingman, Ariz. In 1979 they lived in Eureka, Mont.

SHAWNEE LEIGH b. 15 Feb., 1957 in Kalispell. She m. 26 Feb., 1977 to Frederick s/o Ronald & Nancy Stone. Fred was b. 31 Dec., 1956 in Worcester, Mass. He is making a career of the US Army. They had 3 issue: David Francis b. 24 Nov., 1976, & twins Mindy Chase & Mandy Chase b. 13 June, 1978. All born Worcester. In 1979 they were in Stuttgart, Germany.

JOHN CHARLES B. 20 Mar., 1958 in Kalispell.

BETH MARIE b. 21 Feb., 1961 in Whitefish.

S&R: Jesse Ross John.

#472. Betty Jeanne, d/o Millard F. & Dorothy Inez (Box) Snook, (366), was b. 17 Nov., 1922 in Stark, Kan. She was a Baptist. She m. 12 Oct., 1943 to John Eli s/o Patrick Henry & Lillian Catherine (Trust) Mahoney. John was b. 9 May, 1922 in Chicago, Ill. He was a Roman Catholic. They had 6 issue: John E. Jr., Diane L., Christine L., Maureen L., Paul J., & David C. All born Chicago, Ill.

JOHN ELI, JR. b. 31 Aug., 1944. He m. June, 1969 to Monica York.

DIANE LYNN b. 30 Aug., 1949. She m. 22 Aug., 1970 in St. John's Catholic Church of Long Green (Baltimore) Md. to Niels Henry s/o John & Carolina Augusta (Niels) Braid. Niels was b. 13 Mar., 1949 in Baltimore. He owned his own business - Printing Industry. They had 1 issue; Elizabeth Carolyn (Beth) b. 10 Aug., 1973 in Towson, Md. Diane & Niels divorced and Diane took back her maiden name. Diane is a Brokerage V.P. for Velco Ins. Agency, Inc. In 1994 She & Beth lived in Carny, Md.



CHRISTINE LEE b. 20 Nov., 1951. She m. Robert Dollisox, but they div. Her 2nd husband was Joel Lepo.

MAUREEN LOIS b. 28 Apr., 1954.

PAUL JOSEPH b. 25 Apr., 1957. He m. 1 July, 1990 to Patricia ???.

DAVID CHARLES b. 20 Apr., 1959. Betty & John div. in 1976. She later married William Everett Horn.

S&R: Diane L. Mahoney.



BETTY & JOHN MAHONEY (472)



JOHN & BETTY, MONICA & JOHN, JR. (472)



DIANE MAHONEY (472)



BETH BRAID (472)

#473. Terral Lee, s/o Harold and Ruth (Borton) Stoffer (372), was b. 19 Dec., 1941 in Salem, Ohio. He m. 17 Mar., 1963 to Betty Lynne Allshouse in the Trinity Methodist Church in Cleveland, Ohio. Betty, d/o Dennis Albert and Betty (Hughes) Allshouse, was b. 27 Sept., 1943 in New Castle, Pa. Terry received a Bachelor of Music Education degree from Baldwin-Wallace College in Berea, Ohio in 1963 and a Master of Arts from Kent State U. in 1970. Betty also attended Baldwin-Wallace College. Terry and Betty are both accomplished musicians and Terry taught school in Pa. and Ohio. Both active in church music, each serving churches in the Akron, Ohio area as Music Directors. Terry is a claims adjustor for an insurance company. Betty is quite active as piano accompanist for the U. of Akron. Both are Presbyterians. They have 3 issue: Dennis W., Mark D., and Matthew A.

DENNIS WALTER b. 11 Oct., 1963 and m. 17 Aug., 1986 to Kimberly Denice Lite.

MARK DANIEL b. 18 May, 1966.

MATTHEW ALAN b. 9 Jan., 1974.

S&R: Terral L. Stoffer.

#474. Saralee, d/o Charles and Carol (Risner) Jones (378), was b. 30 Aug., 1940 in Doylestown, Pa. She graduated from Penna. State U. with a major in Home Economics and a minor in General Science. Sally worked as a 5th grade teacher for Prince George's Co., Md. and for the Washington, D.C. Gas & Light Co. as a Home Economist. In 1991 she was the Advertising Manager for the Burlington County Times, a daily newspaper in Burlington Co., N.J. where she also resides. Sally m. 9 Dec., 1962 to Charles Graham, Jr. Chuck, s/o Charles Sr. and Marjory (Kaplan) Graham, was b. 21 Nov., 1937 in Atlantic City, N.J. Chuck was graduated from the U. of Md. with a B.S. in Psychology and the Penna. State U. with a M.A. and Doctorate in Psychology. He worked as a research scientist at the U. of Penna. Hospital in Phila. and is now at the Midwest Research Lab. in Kansas City, Kansas. Sally and Chuck div. in 1979. They had 3 issue: Ronna, Christopher C. and Glenn R.

RONNA b. 9 Dec., 1964 in Washington, D.C. while her father was working on his B.S. degree at the U. of Md. She lived with her mother in N.J. until she was 14, when she went to live with her father in Shawnee Mission, Kan. After high school she went to work in the fast food industry. In 1990 she and some friends moved to Seattle, Wash. where she is now managing a Pizza Hut.

CHRISTOPHER CHARLES b. 8 Oct., 1966 in Bellefonte, Pa. while his father was at Penn State U. working on his masters degree. He graduated from Burlington Co. Vo-Tech with a major in electronics. He joined the US Navy and served on the U.S.S. Independence during Operation Desert Shield as an electrician's mate 3rd class. In 1990 he was employed with Stellar Ind. in N.J. in the electrical field. Chris m. 3 Oct., 1984 to Karla Jean Glass in San Diego, Calif. Karla, the d/o Charles Curtis and Betty Annabelle (Six) Glass, was b. 30 Jan., 1967 in Gettysburg, Pa. She grew up in Taneytown, Md. and graduated from Carroll Co. Vo-Tech in Westminster, Md. with a major in textiles. She joined the US Navy in 1987 and served in San Diego as a seaman. This is where Carla and Chris met. They had a son, Timothy Charles b. 28 May, 1988 in Gettysburg. Glenn Robert b. 12 Mar., 1969 in Bellefonte. He grew up in N.J. with his mother. He attended Burlington Co. Vo-Tech, majoring in electricity. He has worked for 2 electrical contractors in N.J. Glenn sired a dau. through Wendy Barrows-not married-Amanda Barrows b. 28 Aug., 1988 in Willingboro, N.J.

S&R: Sally Graham



#475. William Nathan, s/o Charles and Carol (Kisner) Jones (378), was b. 17 Nov., 1942 in Doylestown, Pa. Bill joined the US Air Force and was an electrical technician for 9 yrs. When he got out, he worked for I. B. Campbell Acc. in sales and services for audiometric. He then became a sales manager for the central S.S. for Delta Control. From there he became an assembly supervisor for industrial level systems at the same company. In 1990 he is supervisor for the computer assembly at Frymaster Corp. He is a deacon of the Shreveport, La. Church of the world Wide Church of God. Bill m. Judy Gawronski. Judy, d/o Frank and Blanch Virginia (Neamand) Gawronski. They had 2 issues Shelly M. and Kelly.

SHELLY MARIE b. 11 Mar., 1962. She lives with her mother in the Cleveland, Ohio area. She had done secretarial work in Lorain, Ohio.

KELLY b. 15 Oct., 1964. She too, lived with her mother. Kelly m. Paul Bacik and in 1990 was attending school in the Cleveland area for commercial art.

Bill and Judy div. Bill m. 14 May, 1975 to Bobbie Irene Finley, who was b. 16 Apr., 1938.

S&R: Sally Graham.

#476. John Kisner, s/o Charles and Carol (Kisner) Jones (378), was b. 15 July, 1947 in Doylestown, Pa. After he graduated from high school John served one year in Viet Nam as an aircraft fuel systems mechanic at the Tan Son Nhut Air Force Base outside of Siagon. He settled in Quakertown, Pa. and has a job as a helicopter mechanic working for Carson's Helicopters. He m. 8 Apr., 1976 to Patricia Camp. Pat, d/o Floyd and Edna (Shaw) Camp, was b. 29 Mar., 1947 in Doylestown. They had 3 issue: Sean C., Dean P., and Todd R. All b. Quakertown.

SEAN CHRISTOPHER b. 16 Apr., 1969. In 1991 he was working as a chimney sweep and chimney repairman.

DEAN PATRICK b. 29 Oct., 1971. In 1991 he was attending Pittsburgh, Pa. Institute of Art.

TODD RYAN b. 25 Sept., 1979.

John and Pat div. After the div. Pat bought a Video Store and is now operating it. John m. 10 Aug., 1989 to Dawn Gawronski, who was b. 3 Nov., 1952 - she is a younger sister of Judy who had been the first wife of John's brother, William.

S&R: Sally Graham.



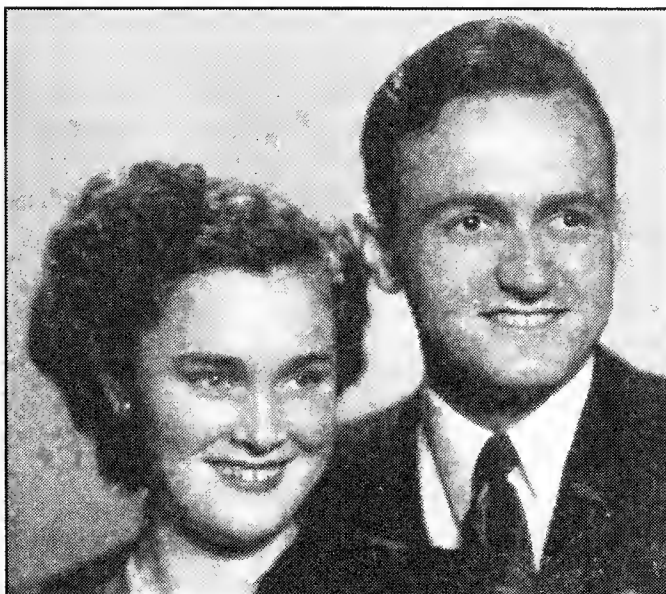
WILLIAM & BARBARA KENNEDY (477)

#477. William Perry Ross, s/o Charles and Beulah (Thornton) Kennedy (387) was b. 9 Apr. 1932 in Omak Wash. and m 27 Feb. 1951 to Barbara Louise Davis. Barbara, d/o Perry William and Pearl Margueritte (Bowlby) Davis, was b. 24 Feb., 1933. They had 6 issue: Mary L., Catherine M., Diane J., Patricia L., William P., and Ronald C.

MARY LOUISE b. 26 Aug., 1951 and m. 15 Apr., 1967 to Murray Jay Merritt.

CATHERINE MARIE b. 19 Nov., 1952 and m. 29 May, 1971 to James Jacob Hendrick.

DIANE JEAN b. 11 Aug., 1954 and m. 8 Sept., 1979 to Steven Leroy Chicklansky.



JOAN & CLARENCE SCOTT (387)

SHELLEY SUE b. 23 May, 1952 in McChard AFB, Wash. and m. 13 Sept., 1969 to Jimmie L. Spangenberg.

VICKY DEBRA b. 19 Dec., 1955 in Biloxi, Miss. and m. 29 Dec. 1972 to Samuel Wayne Jackson.

RAYMOND WILLIAM MARTIN JR. was b. 6 Sept. 1957 in Biloxi and m. 20 Aug., 1983 to Katherine Becker. They have 2 issue: Kelly and Bryan.

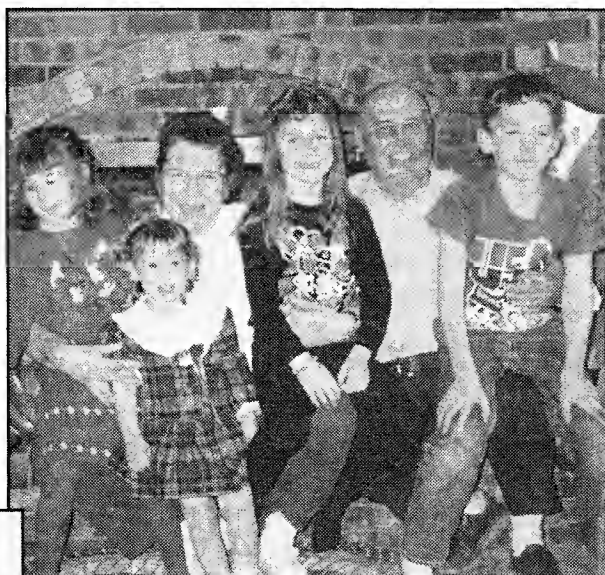
BRADLEY DALE b. 14 Sept., 1960 in Sartama Ken Johnson AF, Japan. He m. 28 Feb.,

PATRICIA LEA b. 7 Apr., 1957 and m. 15 Nov., 1975 to Gary Dean Lutz.

WILLIAM PERRY b. 6 June, 1959 and d. 23 Aug., 1959.

RONALD CHARLES b. 8 Aug., 1967.  
S&R: Patricia Schuknecht.

#478. PATRICIA JOYCE, d/o Charles and Beulah (Thornton) Kennedy, was b. 8 Dec., 1935 in Omak, Wash. Pat m. 19 Feb., 1951 to Raymond William Martin Schutnecht. Ray, s/o Henry W. and Mary Francis (Brooks) Schuknecht was b. 2 Feb., 1928 in St. Louis, Mo. Ray is retired from the USAF. They had 4 issue: Shelly S., Vicky D., Raymond W.M. Jr., and Bradley D.



PAT & RAY with grandchildren JESSICA, KARLA, KELLY, & BRYAN  
CHRISTMAS 1992 (478)

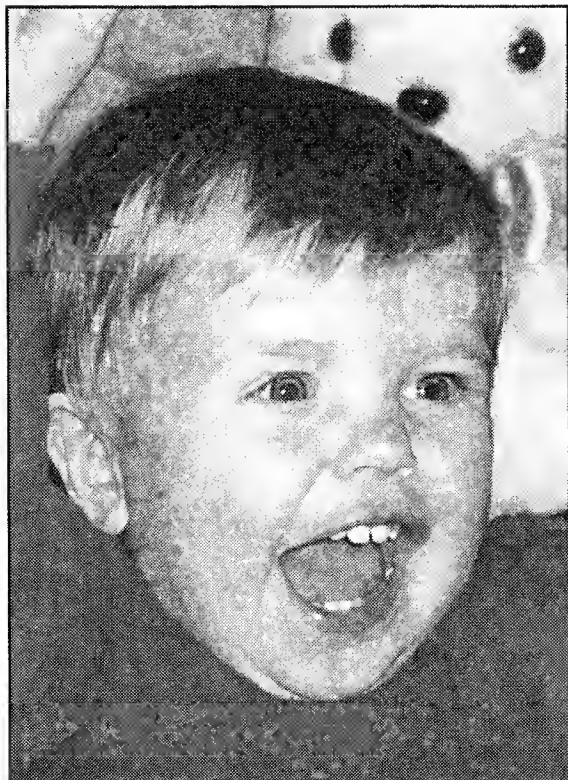


PATRICIA & RAYMOND SCHUKNECHT (478)

1981 to Cindy Kay Darby.

They had 2 issue: Jessica and Karla. Although Pat and Ray and my Husband and I have never met "in the flesh" they have become very dear to us. Their cards and letters are so warm and pleasing. In June, 1994 Pat as told she had breast cancer, but it was caught soon enough. We are all praying for her.

SR: Patricia Schuknecht.



ALEC THOMAS SANDMIRE (479)

#479. David Allen, s/o Herbert and Crystal (Arnsworth) Sandmire (391) was b. 26 July, 1963. He taught at a Nursing School in Mass then in the fall of 1992 Dave returned to Wisc. and school to get his Master's Degree in History of Medicine as he hopes to teach on college level. He m. 30 June, 1990 to Beth Ellen Weir. Beth, the d/o Daniel Paul and Theresa Elizabeth (Maas) Weir, was b. 4 Apr., 1964 in Wausau, Wisc. Beth's father's surname was Werachowski, but he had it changed to Weir in 1960. They have a son Alec Thomas b. 6 Oct., 1992. He was baptized 13 Dec., 1992 in St. Joseph's Catholic Church in Madison, Wisc.

S&R: David Sandmire.

NOTE: Your writer received this information a few days ago too late to put it where it should go, with Francis Pellett, but so interesting that I shall add it to the end of the Pelletts. The grandfather and grandmother of Francis Pellett: One was burnt on the spit and one on the gridiron in France, for their religion, and their son was tied to a chair and left there to see them burn. He got worked loose and fled to Ireland. From Ireland the family came to America.

#480. Franklin, Jr., s/o Franklin, Sr. and Miriam (John) Dumm (401), was b. 20 June, 1918 in Homewood, Pa. When his parents div. Franklin went to live with William and Daisy (Stanley) Porter in North Braddock where Mr. Porter was a Justice of the Peace. Mrs. Porter was a sister of Franklin, Jr.'s grandmother. He was graduated from Penn State U. with a BS in Industrial Engineering. He went to work for Mine Safety Appliance Co. In 1943 he was called into the U.S. Army and went overseas with the 80th Inf. Div. and served in the Ardennes Campaign, the Battle of the Bulge and the Rhineland Campaign. In Feb., 1945 he was wounded in one of his legs. Due to battle conditions, medical attention was not provided for about 72 hours. During this time, due to the extreme cold and conditions of the wounded leg, his foot froze. He was sent to England and after months in the hospital, he attained a virtually complete recovery. Received the Order of the Purple Heart and honorable discharge in 1946. Franklin m. 1 May, 1941 in the rectory of the Catholic Church in Homewood to Anna Marie Miller who d. 1977. In 1960 the family moved to North Huntingdon, Pa. and acquired a home there. They had 3 issue: Annette, James, and Paul.

ANNETTE b. 24 Jan., 1942 and m. 26 July, 1961 to Kenneth Miller. They made their home in Wilmerding, Pa. They had 6 issue: Steven b. 29 Mar., 1963, Kimberley b. 19 May, 1964, Catherine b. 13 May, 1966, Paul b. 25 Dec., 1968, Kenneth b. 18 Oct., 1970, and Patrick b. 25 Apr., 1972.

JAMES b. 27 May, 1946. He graduated from the Waynesburg U. in Waynesburg, Pa. He was an outstanding football player - played for the Baltimore Colts of the National League in 1973 and 1974. James m. 20 July, 1974 to Marion Munson. In 1979 he was teaching and coaching football in the town of Elizabeth, Pa. They live in Charleroi, Pa. NI.

PAUL b. 24 Oct., 1952. He attended Waynesburg U. and is employed as a Social Worker in the Auberle Home for Boys at McKeesport, Pa. He never married and has continued to live with his Dad on Quaker Drive in N. Huntingdon, Pa.

S&R: George John.

#481. Jerome Francis, s/o George and Kathlyn (Balbaugh) John (404), was b. 14 Sept., 1940 in Cleveland, Ohio. In 1963 Jerry was graduated from Dickinson College at Carlisle, Pa. and immediately entered the U.S. Army as a 2nd Lt. After training in Texas he was assigned to the Med. Adm. and sent to serve the American Army of Occupation in Germany. While on leave back in the states on 12 Sept., 1964 he m. Patricia Trowbridge and took his bride back to Germany with him. After three years Jerry returned to the states and had a brief assignment at Ft. Devens, Mass. He volunteered and was sent to Viet Nam. After 5 years of army life, he became a civilian and shortly thereafter (5 Aug., 1968) he and Pat div. Jerry went to work for a management consulting firm and was made field representative in the Ill. and Wisc. area. In the meantime, he continued to correspond with a girl he had met in Viet Nam, then in 1971 she and Jerry met in Honolulu, Hawaii. On 10 July, 1971 Jerry and Nguyen Thi Nam m. by a local judge on the lawn of his sister's (Kathleen) home there. Nam had a dau. Nguyen Thi Ngoc by a former marriage. This dau., Hien, was b. 8 Jan., 1961. Jerry adopted her. When she grew up she m. a man with an Irish name and they live in Fla. Jerry took a position with the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago, Ill. and received promotions until, in 1973, he was General Auditor and is required to travel.

Jerry has been an outstanding son to George - he calls him every week and really takes the time to talk to him. And for quite a few years now - since his Mother's death - Jerry has been taking his Dad on trips all around our country.

S&R: George John; Personal knowledge.

#482. Kathleen Margaret, d/o George and Kathlyn (Balbaugh) John (404) was b. 23 Mar., 1943 in Tulsa, Okla. Kathy was graduated from Penna State U. at State College, Pa. in 1964 and she taught school in Millersburg and Upper Merion, Pa. She m. 24 Aug., 1968 in the Drexel Hill Methodist Church to Edward Parsons, Jr. Ed was a teacher in a private boys school in Pottstown, Pa. Then in 1970 he was hired by the Puaahou School in Honolulu, Hawaii. They had 2 issued Edward Parsons III b. 21 Dec., 1971 and Kathleen Margaret "Maile" b. 3 Jan., 1975. They returned to the east in 1977 when Ed took a sabbatical leave and attended Columbia U. to obtain a doctorate. In the spring of 1979 Kathy and Ed had begun proceedings leading to a divorce. They had a long battle over the custody of the children and Kathy had spent most of the money she had gotten through the div. to win the custody of the children. In 1982 she returned east with the children and stayed with her parents until he could obtain a position and set up an apartment for her little family. She m. an artist, John Traver, but this marriage was a mistake. On 20 June, 1987 Kathy m. Philip Charest. They moved to Wisc. where Phil was director of the Computer Activities Dept. at the U. of Wisc. Around the end of 1992 Phil was laid off due to a cutting back at University. In 1993 he took a position with Texas A&M at their Corpus Christi campus in Texas. They had a home built there and now make that their home. Phil also had issue from a former marriage.

S&R: George John.

#483. Janet Ellen, d/o George and Kathlyn (Balbaugh) John (404), was b. 19 Apr., 1949 in Sharon, Pa. Janet decided that her parents would be wasting their money sending her off to college as she did not wish to attend. Instead she did office work. In 1970 she m. Joseph Korowajzyk and they made their home in Saratoga Springs, N.Y. They had a dau. Stacy Rochelle b. 14 Mar., 1971. Janet and Joe separated in 1974 and she returned home with Stacy and they had a small apartment in Norristown, Pa. Stacy continued to live with her Mother, but did spend part of her summers with her grandparents in Schenectady, N.Y. Janet m. 21 Aug., 1976 to Donald Kipp who worked for Western Electric at Valley Forge, Pa. They had a son James Donald b. 23 Jan. 1980. Janet and Don. div. Janet has a good position today and purchased a house for she and her son. Jamey is quite an athlete - soccer, baseball, basketball, and track. Stacy now (1994) lives in Sacramento, Calif.

S&R: George John.



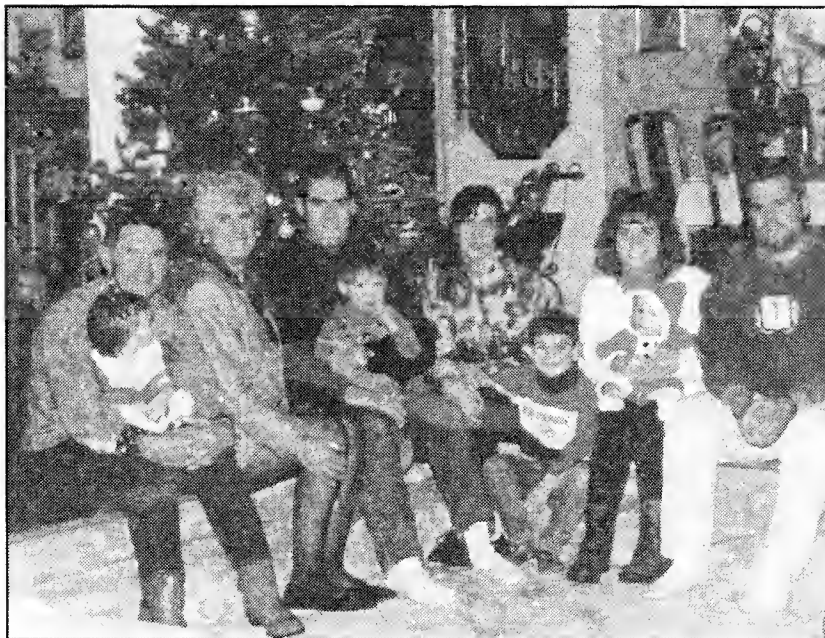
MILDRED & PAUL with ERIC & PAUL, JR. (484)

#484. Paul Robert, s/o George A. Jr. & Mary (Houghton) John (407), was b. 6 March, 1938 in Shamokin, Pa. Paul was in the US Marines and is a Capt. in the reserves. After high school, Paul took a job with Ritz-Craft Corp. on the production line, building mobile homes. The same year, on Saturday, 23 Dec., 1961, he m. Mildred Deibler at the Chestnut Street Methodist Church in Shamokin. They had 3 issue: Paul D., Eric W., & Jeffrey D.

Paul was promoted to yard foreman, then to service manager of the Paxinos Plant (Pa.) From there he was

promoted to Plant Superintendent in a new plant in N. C. They lived there for 4 years, then returned to Pa., the Mifflensburg area, where Paul helped set up another plant. They lived there for one and a half years, then were transferred to Argos, Ind. At that time Ritz-Craft was purchased by Wickes Homes, Inc. In Ind. Paul was vice-president of manufacturing in charge of 13 plants and, as a result, was away from home three weeks out of every four. The entire family was unhappy with this arrangement, so Paul asked to be put back as a plant manager. Next they moved to Prior Lake, Minn. for 3 years. Once again, he was transferred back to Pa. to manage the Mifflensburg Plant. In Nov. of 1975, Wickes sold all their mobile plants and Paul, with the help of backers purchased the plant in Mifflensburg, trying it on his own. Paul has since added another plant making pre-fab homes.





PAUL with ALEXANDRIA, MILDRED, PAUL, JR. with ZACHARY, NORA with NICHOLAS, KAREN with JACOB & ERIC (484) taken 1993

Mildred, who is a twin, is the d/o William & Jean (Brown) Deibler. It seems odd, but this writer knows so much more about Mildred's family than Paul's, although Paul and I are second cousins! Mildred's parents and my parents were very dear friends and as a child I used to spend time with them every summer - and it was always such fun time. Her parents were lovely folks. For some reason not known to this writer, Paul's parents and mine were never close, although his brother Bert was named after my Father.

PAUL DANIEL b. 13 July, 1963 in Sunbury, Pa. After college, he m. Norelyn ?? They

have 3 issue: Nicholas 6, Zachary 4, and Alexandra 2. They are expecting the 4th in April, 1995.

JEFFREY DOUGLAS b. 23 July, 1966 in Laurenburg, N.C. and d. 25 July, 1966.

ERIC WILLIAM b. 7 Jan., 1968 in N.C. He m. 10 Oct., 1991 to Karen Eileen Poulton. They have 1 issue Jacob 1 1/2, and expecting the 2nd in May, 1995.

Mildred and Paul have a home outside of Winfield, Pa.

S&R: Mildred John.

#485. Sharon, d/o Willard & Emily (Smith) Sweeney (408), was b. 10 Nov., 1941 in Canton, Pa. She m. 1 Apr., 1961 to John Duane Faulkner. John, s/o Roy and Ernestine Faulkner was b. 8 June, 1942 in Wellsboro, Pa. They had 2 issue: Brian D. & Aaron J. Sharon & John divorced. On 16 July, 1986 Sharon m. Gary Morral.

BRIAN DUANE b. 7 Jan., 1962. He m. Mar., 1981 to Susan Smith. They have 2 issue: Steven Duane b. 17 Sept., 1981 and Brandon Marshall b. 4 Nov. 1983.

AARON JAY b. 14 Sept., 1965. He m. 26 Nov., 1983 to Peggy Johnson. They have 2 issue: Nickoli Marie b. 23 Apr., 1984 & Aaron Andrew b. 11 July, 1991 in Stroudsburg, Pa.

Emily Sweeney, the grandmother of the boys told this writer via a Christmas card that she had another great grandson - Austen Willard b. 24 Sept., 1994, but she did neglect to state whose son it was!

S&R: Emily Sweeney.



STEVEN (485)



AARON (485)



#486. Cynthia Louise, d/o Win K. & Marijane A. (John) Zerphey (413), was b; 28 Jan., 1950 in Philadelphia, Pa. Moved with her parents to Columbia Nov., 1950, then in June, 1954, to Lancaster. Cynthia attended school at Sacred Heart & Lancaster Catholic High. Upon graduation, she entered York Academy of Arts and completed their three year course. After graduation she worked for Watt & Shands, a Lancaster department store in the decoration



CYNTHIA holding KAREN  
JUNE, 1952 (486)

& display for a year or so, then started at Sears, Roebach Store in Park City in their display. She became the manager of display there and loved the work until 1993 when she was told that they were cutting back and she would also have to help unload trucks. In August of that year she handed in her



DENNIS & CYNTHIA (486)

resignation, but it was not accepted. They offered her a promotion with a huge salary to travel to their stores in a couple of eastern states - she would have to pay all of her expenses out of the salary, making it, suddenly, a very poor pay! In any case, she was not, nor would have been interested in it, so she left. In the fall of 1994 she started to work in the Lancaster School District to be an evaluator of students for the local Vo-Tech School. Cynthia m. Dennis Charles Zimmerman in Sacred Heart Church 27 May, 1972. Dennis, s/o Charles & Virginia (Blankenmyer) Zimmerman was b. 8 Jan., 1947. He is Office Manager for McMinn's Asphalt Co. NI

S&R: Personal knowledge.

#487. Karen Marie, d/o Win K. & Marijane A. (John) Zerphey (413), was b. 24 June, 1952 in Columbia, Pa. When she was 2 she moved with her parents to Lancaster. Karen was raised in Catholic Schools. While a senior in high school, she went to Germany and Austria with a group of her class mates. She wanted to be a nurse, but, like her Mother, she was not of the right disposition. She joined the Army Reserves & while at basic training in Mississippi she developed a breathing problem & was discharged as they said she had Asthma. She worked as manager of the Drug Dept. in Hess Department Store in Lancaster until the store closed. Karen moved to York and worked for a Travel Agency for a time. She had gone with three fellows and broke off with each and decided that she would not marry, but did want to be a mother, so she started by taking the instructions to become a foster mother.



KAREN - 1979 (487)

One of the first babies she had was Lee who was 18 months old when he came to live with her.

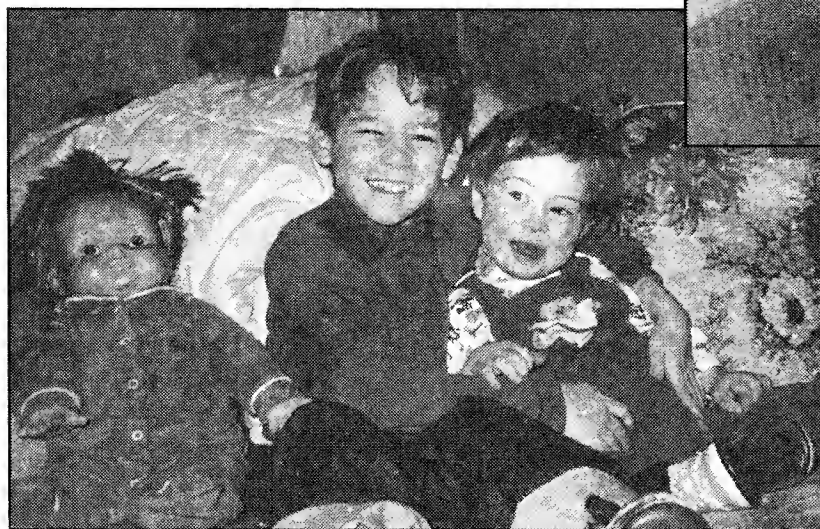
Karen legally adopted Lee when he was about 2. Her sister and her husband also wanted to adopt him, but Karen was the one to receive him. In order to be able to stay home & raise him herself, she purchased a business called "Wee Care". It offered baby care for little ones up to school age. She had about 14 women working for her, each caring for 6 little ones, Karen also having the same number. She wanted another child and so applied for a Down Syndrome baby and within a year she received a Jewish boy who was just 2 months old. She named him Matthew Win - he was b. 22 Aug., 1986. Lee was b. 31 Oct., 1982. During all this time she was living in a small apartment and so she applied for and was lucky enough to get the first Habitat House that was remodeled in York, Pa. In the fall of 1987 she fell and broke both ankles! Her Daddy took over for her (Jokingly stating that he had just retired from a desk job to do washing and cleaning and cooking!). Her Mother was kept busy in Lancaster helping her own Mother who was not well. She still has a plate in one ankle and several pins in the other.



MATTHEW WIN - DEC. 1986 (487)



LEE ALLAN - 1987



LEE & MATTHEW - 1989

Over the years she permitted herself to gain much, too much weight and in April, 1993 she was rushed to the hospital because she could not breath. She remained there for 17 days as she had had heart failure at age 41! We, her parents, kept the children in their York home during her stay in the hospital and for a time after her return home - until someone was found to live-in. She had to lose weight and remained on oxygen until the following March. A year after this the doctors determined that it was not heart failure, but a virus that had settled in the heart. And she had to give up her business and rest for the year. Now she may do a little house work. After her sister stopped working she took over and kept things going for the little family. Both boys, being handicapped, started school when they were 3 and each is doing rather well. Lee, who is a Fragile X child is hyperactive and does tend to get into trouble quickly and often! Both are loved very much.

S&R: Personal knowledge.



JOHN & STEPHANIE with his 2  
GRANDMOTHERS MARY JOHN &  
DOROTHY ZERPHEY (488)

John m. Stephanie DeBrody 25 Oct., 1981. Stephanie, d/o Steven & Pat (Schramm) DeBrody, was b. 29 Sept., 1958 in Williamsport. She worked for a local newspaper in photography. They bought a house in Jersey Shore - a small town between Lock Haven & Williamsport. In 1987 John and Stephanie separated.

#488. John Delaney, s/o Win K. & Marijane A. (John) Zerphey (413), was b. 4 Nov., 1957 in Lancaster, Pa. As a child John loved bowling - his Daddy used to come home over lunch hours to set up pins for him. He also enjoyed setting up the tracks on a train set, but did not ever play with the train upon the tracks. He attended 12 years of Catholic Schooling Then two years in Williamsport Community College and became a Technical Illustrator. After school he returned to Lancaster for almost a year, then took a job in Lock Haven, Pa. at Piper Aircraft as a draftsman - he being in "love" with a girl from Williamsport. Piper closed and he took a job at Tampella Keeler, Inc. also in Williamsport.



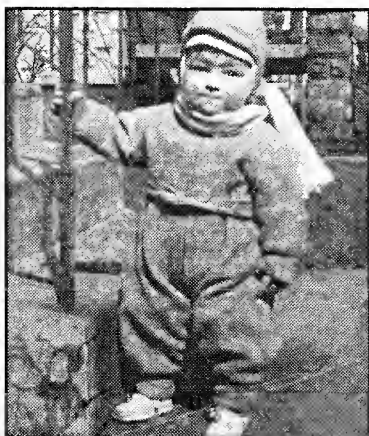
PATTY & JOHN ZERPHEY (488)



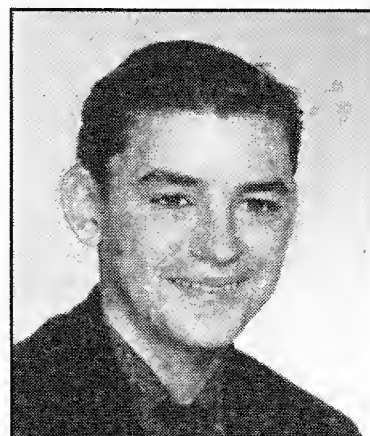
The following year they divorced, sold their house and John moved back to Williamsport. Stephanie also took an apartment there and had, for a time, a rather wild existence. She developed Hepatitis B and was in the hospital there in Williamsport, but she discharged herself before she was well and it grew worse. She was flown out to a hospital in Pittsburgh where they gave her a liver transplant and she did well for a few weeks, then her body rejected it. The same thing happened to a second transplant - she swelled so that her Mother said you could not the shape of her nose - the face was just a big blob. Stephanie told her Mother that she could not get well and that she had made her peace with God and asked that she be taken off the machines. This was done on the 30th of January, 1991 and Stephanie died the next day. John, in 1988 met and started dating Patty Holly and they m. in South Williamsport 5 June, 1991. Patricia, d/o Vincent Joseph & Mary Jane (Wilson) Holly was b. 15 Feb., 1958 in Wellsboro, Pa. In 1993 they bought a house in Montoursville, Pa. In 1992 John was promoted to CADAS Supervisor and must now do some traveling for the company. NI. John was always very found of sports, taking after his Dad! In his senior year he was awarded the Best Player on their baseball team. He played softball with local teams in Lancaster & Williamsport - today 1995, he and Patty play golf as often as they can fit it in.

S&R: Personal Knowledge.

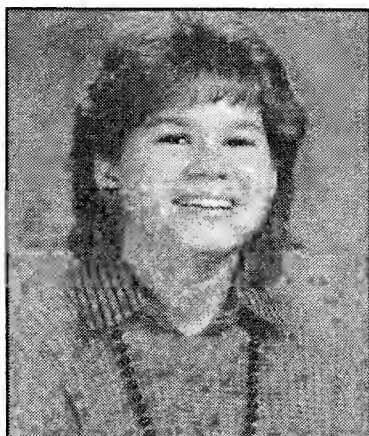
#489. Bert Lyman, s/o Walton H. & Barbara (Millard) John (414), was b. 21 May, 1948 in Rhode Island, near Providence where his Dad was stationed at that time in the Navy. He grew up in Columbia, Pa. attending Catholic Schools. Bert served a term in the U.S. Navy in peace time.



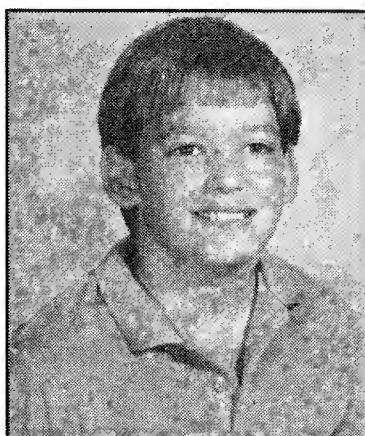
BERT 9 MONS. (489)



BERT JOHN (489)



ABBEY - 1986 (489)



NATHAN - 1986 (489)



ALEXIS - 1994 (489)

When he was younger, Bert played in a band and enjoyed music. He now worked for Harley Davidson Co. in York, Pa. (1995). Bert m. 23 July, 1972 to Penny Post by a Justice of the Peace. Penny, the d/o Edward & Harriet Bowen (Helm) Post, was b. 16 Sept., 1951 in Columbia. They had 2 issue: Abbey R. & Nathan. Bert & Penny divorced and Bert kept the children until Penny remarried and had a dau. and needed Abbey to help with the baby. Bert m. Judy Jones in St. Peter's Catholic Church, but this marriage did not last long. Bert's 3rd marriage was to Staci Stettler Morinchin on 29 Dec., 1990 at Faith Outreach Center. His 2nd wife's brother served as Bert's best man at this wedding. Bert and Staci have 1 issue: Alexis.

Staci has 2 little boys from a former marriage. She is a hairdresser and has a shop in their home in Mt. Joy, Pa.

Bert is very clever with his hands and has built so many lovely pieces - he prefers to use only old tools and pegs .

ABBEY ROSE b. 7 Jan., 1973 in Columbia. She m. 26 Aug., 1994 to Paul Roger Mull, Jr. at Elkton, Md. Paul, s/o Paul Roger & Joan Elaine Mull, was b. 17 July, 1972.

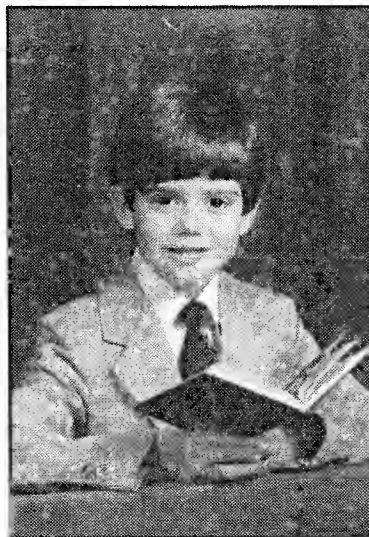
NATHAN THOMAS was b. 3 Aug., 1975. He works in Mt. Joy.

ALEXIS HILARY b. 3 Nov., 1992.

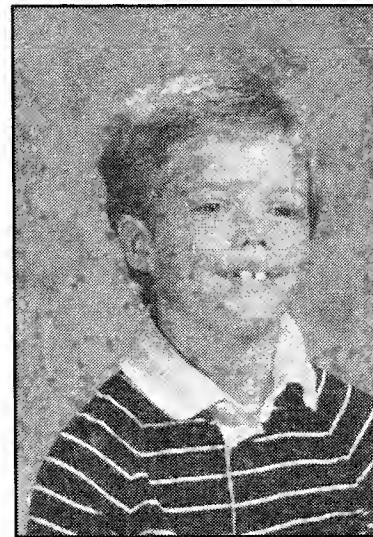
S&R: Barbara John; Bert John; Personal Knowledge.



BILL & BARBARA BRYAN  
& BRAD (490)



BRYAN - 1984 (490)



BRAD - 1986 (490)

#490. Barbara Rose, d/o Walton H. & Barbara (Millard) John (414), was b. 3 Jan., 1951 in Columbia. She attended Catholic Schools for 12 Years. She m. William McEvoy 1 Dec., 1974 by a Justice of the Peace, as Bill had been married twice before and had a son by his 2nd marriage. Bill, s/o Shea & Hiltruda (Martin) McEvoy, was b. 23 May, 1943 in Lancaster, Pa. They had 2 issue: Bryan L. & Bradley M. Barbara Rose had a business of baking decorating cakes for all occasions & making candy. Bill was in the US Army & a veteran of the Korean War. He was also past commander & past adjutant of the Paul Revere Leber Post #372 American Legion. They had a home in West Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co. Bill entered the hospital on the 2nd of Jan. to have surgery to open the veins in his neck. Doctors found they were 98% closed & he died 6 Jan., 1992. Barbara & the boys had him kept on a machine long enough for a team of doctors to arrive from Phila. to remove as many parts of Bill's body that could be used to help others. Bill is buried in St. Peter's Cemetery.

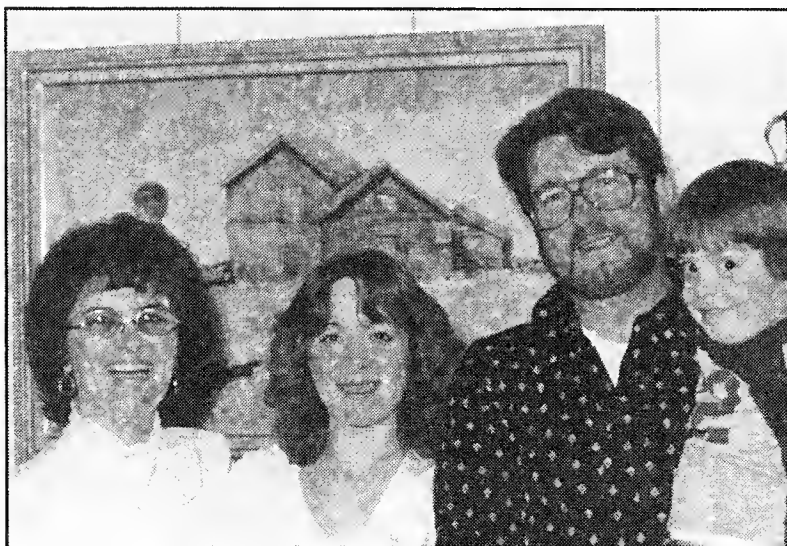
BRYAN LEE b. 9 Mar., 1976.

BRADLEY MICHAEL b. 15 Apr., 1978

S&R: Barbara John; Barbara Rose McEvoy; Personal Knowledge.

#491. William, s/o William & Laura (Gable) Guthier (415), was b. 12 Oct., 1938 in Germantown, Pa. Bill is a salesman for Famous Schools. He m. 7 Nov., 1959 to Marie Theresa Civickla. Marie, d/o John & Ann Marie (McDonnell), was b. 9 Sept., 1939. They had 3 issues: Laura K., Ann M., & William III.

Bill, Jr. complained of not feeling up to par & had all sorts of tests taken for a number of years until it was discovered that he had a brain tumor. In 1992 he entered a Phila. hospital where they performed an operation by using a laser tube up his nose & were able to remove all but the shell - he did not even have need for a bandaid! This was followed by radiation treatment to kill the shell.



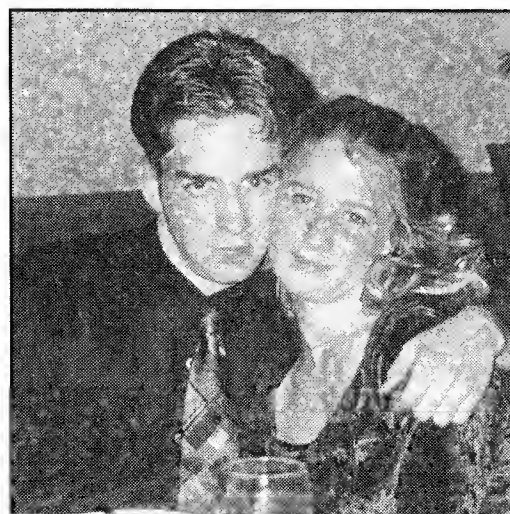
MARIE, LAURIE, BILL & BILLY (491)



ANN MARIE (491)



BILL, BILLY & MARIE - 1990 (491)



BILLY & GIRLFRIEND - 1994 (491)



Laurie Moyer is a spunky, young business secretary who doesn't take her illness sitting down.

Like one in every 1,600 Americans, Laurie was born with cystic fibrosis, a hereditary disease in which the lungs, liver and pancreas secrete large amounts of thick mucus. Breathing and digestion are hampered by the secretions, but twice a day on the job at Air Products Laurie stops typing to jog and inhale a medicated mist.

She combines aerobic exercise and respiratory therapy to "save time," she said during an interview in her Allentown home this week. Her daily regimen begins at 4:45 a.m. at home each day, when she does her first respiratory therapy session, using a hand-held tool to clap her back and other techniques to loosen and drain the mucus from her lungs. She does four daily sessions in all.

At 22, Laurie discounts the grim reports that cystic fibrosis kills more children and young adults in this country than any other inherited disease.

"I've just decided I'm going to live forever. I'm too happy," she said with an eye on Gary, her husband since May 21. "I keep the attitude I'm gonna live and I don't care what others say."

Gary added, "I think she's stronger and a more giving person because of her disease than people who are perfectly healthy."

Laurie said the rigorous routine requires a lot of self discipline. She credits her husband, parents Bill and Marie Guthier of Pleasant Valley and Air Products with providing her with ample support and encouragement.

Diagnosed at 17 months of age, when her mother was already pregnant with a sister who would die from the disease at age 6, Laurie observes, "My parents were very strong to cope with that. They always made sure we got the best of care and equipment, even if it meant they had to sacrifice."

"That's why I'm here today," she said, adding that her sister's disease was more progressed at birth.

Laurie said although some doctors used to tell her not to over exert herself, she was spurred to start running by her dad and the loss of a close friend who had cystic fibrosis.

"I was so furious that this had happened to my friend Cindy — she was 14 when she died — then I said, 'This is it,'" Laurie said, explaining that was when she became really serious about working to keep herself well.

She ran up to four miles a day and had put another 15 pounds on her 95-pound frame, she said with pride.

Introduced to Air Products 2½ years ago as a Kelly Services temporary employee, the business school student applied for a secretarial opening and got it.

Although she admits she didn't volunteer that she has cystic fibrosis on the application for fear of discrimination, Laurie said she's been amazed at the cooperation and support offered by the company when she told them.

Explaining to a company nurse that she would like to do some inhalation therapy during a break because the pain and pressure of her congestion after a full day's work, the nurse volunteered to help in any way.

"Air Products manufactures the compressed air I use in my therapy, they had the tanks there (in a company health unit) that day," Laurie said.

"If I didn't do the therapy, I know I couldn't work full time," she said.

The health unit where she performs the 45-minute to an hour of aerobics and medicated breathing exercises is just below the floor where she works.



LAURIE MOYER (491)

LAURA KATHERINE b. 15 Nov., 1961 in Warminster, Pa. She is such a sweet person! She m. 21 May, 1984 to Gary Moyer who was b. 1 Oct., 1960. Gary is a Minister. In 1994 Laurie's condition became worse. The new drug for Cystic Fibrosis did not help her - she seemed to be allergic to it. They hope to find a lung for a transplant if she is strong enough to accept it - for she had been getting weaker lately. But she still wears a smile!

ANN MARIE b. 23 Aug., 1962 in Springtown, Pa. and d. 24 Apr., 1970. She too was born with Cystic Fibrosis.

WILLIAM III b. 17 Aug., 1976. He is a very healthy fellow! In 1994 he was a freshman in college.

S&R: Laura Guthier; Marie & Bill Guthier.

#492. Beverly Joan, d/o William & Laura (Gable) Guthier (415), was b. 11 July, 1940.



BEV, JACK, AMY & LAURA (492)



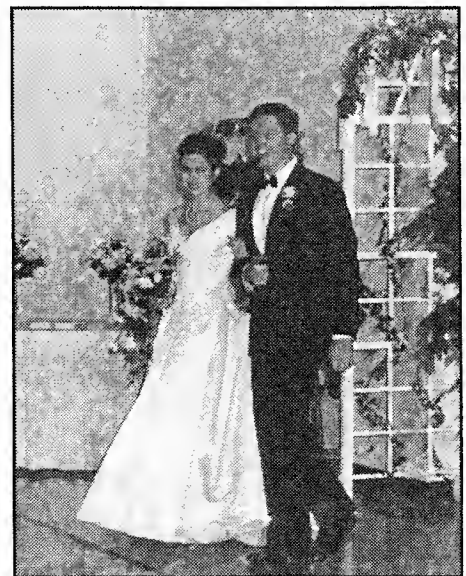
MARIA holding NATHAN, JACK & BEV,  
with JOSHUA, AMY, DAVE & LAURA  
1990 (492)



MARIA & RAY (492)

Bev m. 1 July, 1956  
to John Killeen, Jr., s/o  
John & Margaret  
(Dugan) Killeen, b. 4  
Oct., 1938. He is a  
Claims adjuster -  
Motorist Mutual. Bev &  
Jack had 3 issue:  
Raymond W., Laura K.  
& Amy L.

R A Y M O N D  
WILLIAM b. 22 Mar.,  
1957 in Hatboro, Pa. He  
is a Civil Engineer. He  
m. Maria Theresa  
Furosol & they have a  
son, Nathan b. 29 Dec.,  
1988. They live in  
Zionsville, Pa.



AMY & STEVE - 1994 (492)

LAURA KAY b. 12 Dec. 1962 in Hatboro, Pa. She m. David Vincent Hillanbrand who was  
b. 30 Nov., 1960. Dave is an engineer. Dave is s/o Willaim & Catherine (Smith) Hillanbrand.  
They have 2 issue: Joshua David b. 15 Apr., 1986 and Sarah Rae b. 12 Sep., 1990. Both born  
Emmaus, Pa.

AMY LEIGH b. 30 Dec., 1969 in Emmaus. She m. 29 Oct., 1994 to Stephen Carney who was  
b. 1961. He is a Chemical Engineer.

S&R: Laura Guthier; Bev. Killeen.



RUSS & LYNN with KELLY, RHEA, & LISA (493)



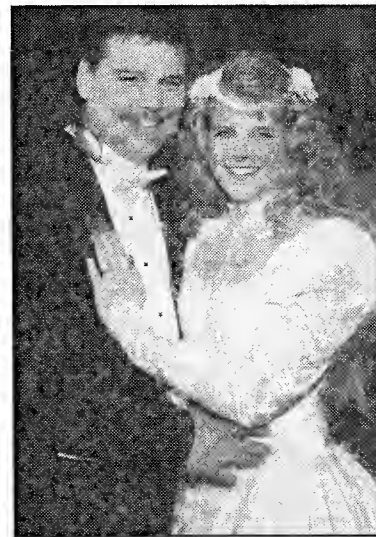
RUSS & LYNN with RHEA, KEVIN, DAN & KELLY - 1990 (403)



KELLY & CECIL (493)



CARISSA (403)



RAY & LISA - 1994 (493)

#493. Linda Rae, d/o William & Laura (Gable) Guthier (415), was b. 5 Feb., 1952. She m. 25 Nov., 1968 to Jack Breish who was b. 28 Aug., 1952. They had 2 issue: Kelly L. & Lisa M. "Lynn" as she is called, and Jack divorced in Jan., 1976. She m. Russell Yowell 15 Oct., 1976. Russ was b. 17 Feb., 1954. They had 2 issue: Rhea N. & Daniel R. Both born in Hatboro, Pa.

KELLY LYNN b. 25 Aug., 1969-she was born with Spina Bifida. Through school Cecil Wilson, b. 8 Aug., 1969, always defended her against smart kids and they remained close. Although not married, she & Cecil have Kevin b. 8 July, 1989 & Carissa b. 30 June, 1993.

LISA MARIE b. 13 May, 1971 in Hatboro, Pa. She m. 22 Oct., 1994 to Raymond Law.

RHEA NICOLE b. 17 Mar., 1979 in Hatboro.

DANIEL RUSSELL b. 21 Mar., 1982 in Hatboro.

S&R: Laura Guthier.

#494. Henry Harold, s/o Walter A. & Bertha M.(Zimmerman) Deemer (431), was b. 1 July, 1948 in Harrisburg, Pa. He is a teacher. Henry m. Phyllis Diane Scholl who is also a teacher. Diane, as she is called, is d/o Carl Russell & Evelyn (Truitt) Scholl, was b. 1 Apr., 1949 in Washington, D.C. They had 2 adopted children, both born in Lancaster, Pa. Kristina Marie b. 9 July, 1980 & Scott Thomas b. 14 Oct., 1986. Henry is the family member who has the wonderful "Sampler" that was done by Martha John in 1787.

S&R: Henry Deemer.



HENRY, DIANE & SCOTT - 1995 (494)

JANET MARIE b. 13 June, 1964.

ROBERTA JEAN b. 14 June, 1965

S&R: Henry Deemer.

#495. Geraldine Louise, d/o John W. & Katherine Deemer (432), was b. 20 May, 1940. She m. Frederick Clifford Dodd who was b. 26 Aug., 1939. He works in Ind. They had 5 issue: Frederick C. Jr., Aleta M., David A., Janet M., & Roberta J.

FREDERICK CLIFFORD, JR. was b. 8 Jan., 1956. He m. Pamela ??? & they had 2 issue: Beth Ann b. Apr., 1979 & Frederick Clifford III b. 1982.

ALETA MARIE b. 30 June, 1961. She m. Steven Stowell & they had 1 issue: Melinda b. 1982.

DAVID ALLEN b. 24 May, 1962.

#496. Dwanda Eileen, d/o Merritt L. & Edith (Mitcheltree) Hilyard (434), was b. 17 Dec., 1918 in New Castle, Pa. She m. 25 June, 1939 to Michael s/o Antonio & Michelina (Ra) Pedone. Mike was b. 10 Dec., 1910 in San Francisco, Calif. He was a carpenter - a member of Carpenter's Local #420 of New Brighton, Pa. for over 25 years. Dwanda has a lovely voice & sang with the Sweet Adelines. They had 3 issue: Michelina, Dwanda E., & Anthony (501).





DWANDA & MIKE PEDONE (496)

MICHELINA b. 14 May, 1940 in Bellevue, Pa. She m. 23 June 1962 to Timothy s/o George & Susan (Regellar) Kappel. Tim was b. 22 Aug., 1937 in Monaco, Pa. He is a Metallurgical Engineering Technician at St. Joseph's Zins Co. They had 2 issue: Maria b. 24 Dec., 1969 & Melissa b. 13 Dec., 1973. Tim was graduated from Penn State. He is in the Army Reserves. Maria was adopted. They moved from Ind. to Cincinnati, Ohio where Tom took a position.

DWANDA EDITH b. 21 Oct., 1941 in Bellevue, Pa. She m. James s/o Joseph & Margaret (Welsh) Basilone. Jim was in the Dry Cleaning business - his family's establishment. They had a dau. Pamela b. 3

Jan. 1962 in Monaco, Pa. In 1965 Edith & Jim divorced. Edith m. 29 June, 1968 to Thomas s/o Cornelius & Mary (Petrin) Tkatch. Tom was b. 2 Feb., 1940 in Ambridge, Pa. He is a graduate of Cincinnati U. Was a Captain in the US Army in Viet Nam. They lived in Indianapolis, Ind. in 1981. Dwanda was one of the first persons I came to know when I started this work and she helped me so very much.

S&R: Dwanda Pedone.

#497. Barbara, d/o M. Ray & Lillian (Gardner) Hilyard (435), was b. 8 Apr., 1924 in New Castle, Pa. She m. Charles s/o William & Margaret Rees. Charles was b. 25 Aug., 1926. They had 6 issue: Charles Jr., Thomas, Dennis, Lou A., Gordon, & Marcy.

CHARLES, JR. b. 7 Apr., 1949 in New Castle. He m. Genie d/o Eugene & Louise Dantonio. They had 1 issue: Shilo b. 9 Aug., 1970. Charles worked on the railroad-a brakeman. Genie was b. 30 June, 1954.

THOMAS b. 14 Oct., 1950. He was a Pottery Worker.

DENNIS b. 2 Dec., 1951. He m. Carol d/o Charles & Hazel Hemphill. Carol was b. 23 Nov., 1952. They had 2 issue: Donna b. 8 Dec., 1970 & Nicole b. 1 Feb., 1974.

LOU ANN b. 18 Mar., 1950. She m. G. David Woerner. They are both Missionaries. They have 2 issue: G. David Jr. b. 1982 & Richard Jameson b. 1985.

GORDON b. 20 May, 1955. He m. Laura Brunswick. They had a son Gordon Jr. b. 1980.

MARCY b. 27 Feb., 1957. She m. Kenneth Carroll. They are both Missionaries. They had 2 issue: Aaron Michael b. 1981 & Casey Lynn b. 1983.

S&R: Dwanda Pedone.

#498. Lois, d/o M. Ray & Lillian (Gardner) Hilyard (435), was b. 23 July, 1939 in New Castle, Pa. She m. 7 Apr., 1958 to Pasquale s/o Michael & Mary Fiello. "Patsy", as he is called, was b. 15 Apr., 1940 in New Castle. He is an Automobile Mechanic. They had 5 issue: Chandra, Patricia, Roxanne, Pasquale, Jr., & Christopher.

CHANDRA b. 9 Nov., 1958. She m. Robert Palley & they had 2 issue: Rochelle Lynn b. 13 Sept., 1982 & Travis Earl b. 25 Oct., 1984.

PATRICIA b. 21 Oct., 1959. She m. Timothy Fennick & they had 4 issue: Autumn Marie b. 2 Feb., 1979, Elisha Timothy b. 15 July, 1980, Danae Ashley b. 27 Nov., 1983, & Caleb Jonathan b. 13 Nov., 1985.

ROXANNE b. 27 Mar., 1962. She m. 27 Mar., 1984 to Joseph P. Perkins.

PASQUALE, JR. b. 10 Nov., 1964.

CHRISTOPHER b. 2 July, 1973.

S&R: Dwanda Pedone.

#499. Marjorie, d/o Richard F. & Norma M. (Counts) John (439), was b. 24 Jan., 1930 in Lima, Ohio. She m. 24 Jan., 1947 to Ralph F. s/o Leoda & Amy (Kiger) Bowersock. Ralph was b. 8 Nov., 1925 in Lima. He served in the US Army. They had 3 issue: Dorothy, Cheryl, Arlene. Marjorie & Ralph div. & she later m. Joseph Wallace Pace. They had 2 issue: Mary E. & Joseph W. Jr.

DOROTHY b. 4 Nov., 1947. She m. 1 June, 1968 to Larry Ernest Martin who was b. ca1948. They had 3 issue: Larry Ernest Jr. b. 28 May, 1969, Christopher Shawn b. 13 Apr., 1973, & Ashley Charlene b. 27 May, 1982. Ashley was killed in an auto accident 9 June, 1989.

CHERYL b. 31 Oct., 1951. She m. Daniel Swan & they had 2 issue: Karla Michelle b. 29 Dec., 1973 & Melanie Kae b. 22 Aug., 1978.

ARLENE b. 26 Oct., 1955. She m. Terry Moore & they had a dau. Allison Marie. Arlene & Terry div. Arlene later m. Patrick Dick, but they also divorced. Allison only lived 4 months.

MARY ELIZABETH b. 12 Nov., 1961. She m. Michael Fouche.

JOSEPH WALLACE II b. 2 Feb., 1965. He m. Nancy Jo Searfoss & they had a son Brian Jay.

S&R: Dwanda Pedone; Lima, Ohio Court House Records.

#500. Mary Jane, d/o Francis W. & Lucille (Rasor) Blosser (450). She m. 11 Oct., 1947 to D. Eugene s/o Dallas L. & Lydia (Garber) Hoffman. He is a farmer. They had 6 issue: Paul V.B., Rebecca L., Dallas W., Janet N., Barbara J., & Gloria G.

PAUL VERNON BASINGER b. 13 Oct., 1946 in Ada, Ohio. He d. 1972. Paul m. 1970 to Paula Yinger. NI.

REBECCA L. b. 8 May, 1948 in Ada. She m. 1969 to Thomas N. Wade who was b. 6 Feb., 1946. He is a High School Principal. They are Methodist Church goers. They had 2 issue: Wendy A. b. 5 Nov., 1974 & Kelly R. b. 14 Aug., 1978. Both born in Lupeer, Mich.

DALLAS W. b. 28 Oct., 1949 in Ada. He is a Production worker at Proctor & Gamble in Lima, Ohio. He m. 25 Oct., 1979 to Linda Moore who was b. 21 Nov., 1958. They had 4 issue: Craig b. 8 July, 1975, Angela b. 19 Sept., 1976, Aimee b. 3 June, 1979, & Dallas J. b. 8 May, 1981. Craig, Angela, & Aimee were adopted.

JANET NORENE b. 26 Nov., 1950 in Ada She is manager of a travel bureau in Quebec, Canada. She m. James Kirby. NI. Divorced.

BARBARA JANE b. 7 Jan., 1955 in Ada. She m. Thomas J. Gilbert & they had a dau. Jennifer L. b. 16 Sept., 1976. Barbara & Tom div. She m. 25 July, 1979 to George Fee who was b. 4 May, 1949. He owns a small Specialty Publishing Co.

GLORIA GAY b. 17 Feb., 1959 in Ada. She m. Michael Acheson & they had a son Aaron b. 31 July, 1979. Gloria & Michael div. She m. 20 Mar., 1980 to Randy Fetter who is a farmer & truck driver. Aaron lives with Mother.

S&R: Francis W. Blosser.



#501. Anthony, s/o Michael & Dwanda E. (Hilyard) Pedone (496), was b. 14 June, 1945 in Monaco, Pa. He m. 16 Sept., 1969 to Marsha d/o Dr. Abraham & Ann (Howard) Hoodin. Both Tony & Marsha were graduated from Youngstown U. They had 2 issue both born Meadville, Pa. Beth b. 29 Oct., 1970 & Michael b. 9 Aug., 1973.

S&R: Dwanda Pedone.

The Meadville (Pa.) Tribune, Tues., April 18, 1989 Page 5

# Psychologist Pedone To Open Local Offices

Anthony M. Pedone, psychologist, has announced the opening of PSY Services at two locations.

The firm will open May 1 at 296 Chestnut St. (the old Post Office Building) in Meadville and at 228 E. Central Ave., Titusville.

Services will include psychological testing, assessment and evaluation of all age groups (children, adolescents, adults and elderly), as well as individual, family marital and group psychotherapy.

Pedone had been on the staff of Meadville Medical Center for four years before entering private practice. While on the staff of the medical center, he worked primarily in the Out-patient Center, but also worked for extended periods in the In-patient Unit and with the Partial Hospitalization Program. He also developed and implemented a treatment program for children, adolescents and adults displaying sexually inappropriate, sexually disordered and sexually offensive

behaviors, and was a member of the student assistance team and a member of the Post-Tornado Support Team.

He has worked in a variety of human service positions throughout his career. While in Crawford County, he has worked at the Center for Families in Change, the Pennsylvania Department of Aging and has served as an adjunct professor in Meadville for Thiel College. Prior to that he worked in the Pennsylvania Department of Welfare, the Governor's Justice Commission, the Beaver County Juvenile Probation Department and as a sixth grade teacher in Niles, Ohio.

He received his undergraduate degree from Youngstown State University and completed his graduate work at Edinboro University of Pennsylvania.

Pedone is a member of the American Group Psychotherapy Association, the Pennsylvania Psychological Association, the Northwestern Psy-

chological Association and the Association of the American Psychological Association.

Joining Pedone and PSY Services will be Erica Altomare, psychotherapist.

Altomare received her undergraduate degree from Clarion University and completed her graduate studies in psychology at Edinboro University of Pennsylvania.

Office hours are by appointment only at both offices: at 337-2297 at Meadville and at 827-6080 in Titusville.

#21. The following material was received after the the family had been typed into the book. It covers facts on 3 of the issue of David & Hannah (John) Phillips: David, Griffith, & Sarah.

DAVID H. 3rd issue. He was b. 19 Jan., 1778 in Pa. He m. 1813 to Nancy Ann Shaner who was b. ca1794 & d. ca1860. David d. 15 Apr., 1873 in Shermen Twp., St. Joseph Co., Mi. They had 12 issue: Elizabeth, Mary, Ruth, Stephen S., Hannah, Jonathan, Margery, John, David W., Joshua, Jane, & Ann.

(I) Elizabeth b. ca1814 in Lycoming Co., Pa. She m. John Weaver who was b. 1802. They had 8 issue: Ann b. ca1841, Jane b. ca1842, Abraham b. 1844, Mary b. ca1846, Jacob b. ca1848, Conrad b. ca1850, & 2 who probably died at birth or soon after born around 1856 & 57.

(II) Mary b. ca1815. She m. Ellis Reaser b. ca1809. They had 6 issue: Napolian, Louisa, Jeremiah, Judith, Taylor, & Winfield.

(III) Ruth b. 1818. She m. Jesse Blaker & they had 3 issue: George Henry, Hannah S. b. 19 Jan., 1842, & Charles W.

(IV) Stephen S. b. 7 Sept., 1821 & a. 21 Jan., 1912 in Newton Twp., Calhouse Co., Mi. He m. Sarah Ann Callahan b. 30 Aug., 1823 & d. 11 Oct., 1908. They had 12 issue: Martha Jane b. 11 Feb., 1846, Ellen Marie b. 1847, Henry Barnett b. 18 Feb., 1849, Daniel Miles b. 2 May, 1850, Stephen Doss b. 1853, David M. b. 1854, Mary Ann b. 1855, Dennis Leland b. 23 Jan., 1858, John S. b. 29 Dec., 1860, Elmer Ellsworth b. 1863, Hylinda May b. 1864, & William Tell b. 2 Mar., 1868.

(V) Hannah b. ca1822.

(VI) Jonathan b. 18 Sept. 1823 in Lycoming Co., Pa. & d. 13 Sept., 1860 in Lycoming Co., Pa. He m. Rachel Richards & they had 7 issue: John Wesley b. 25 Jan., 1848, Stephen b. 21 Mar, 1850, Benjamin Franklin b. 13 Mar., 1852, Thomas A. b. 19 Dec., 1853, Rhoda Emily b. 12 May, 1856, Alford Galloway b. 25 May, 1858, & Jonathan Groff b. 14 Sept., 1860.

(F) Alford m. Armina J. Mosteller b. 1873. They had 4 issue: Lloyd b. 1892, Letha b. 1894, Ardon b. 1896 & a male child b. 1898.

(VII) Margery b. Mar., 1825 in Penn Twp., Lycoming Co., Pa. & d. 8 Dec., 1903 in Hughesville, Pa. She m. Samuel s/o William & Mary (Poust) Fague. Samuel was b. ca1810 & d. 5 Mar., 1889. They had 10 issue: Charles Willard b. Dec., 1849, Albert F. b. 8 Oct., 1851 & d. 5 Oct., 1936, Ruth b. Feb., 1853 & d. 30 Jan., 1924, Daniel M. b. May, 1854 & d. 18 Jan. 1923, Milton b. 1856, Anna Martha b. 1858, Wesley b. Aug., 1859 & d. before 1920, Samuel b. 1861 & d. 26 Dec., 1898, David P. b. 1863 & d. 2 July, 1943, & Norman I. b. 1869 & d. 8 Sept., 1916.

(A) Charles Willard m. Emma ???

(D) Daniel M. m. Dora Rosbach.

(G) Wesley m. 26 Mar., 189? to Cora Arabelle Poust.

(I) David P. m. Cora Etta Specht.

(J) Norman I m. Martha Lake.

(VIII) John b. 1828.

(IX) David b. 20 May, 1829 in Pa. & d. 3 Oct., 1898. He m. Charlotte ??? and they had 5 issue: Wesley b. ca1861, Sarah Ann b. ca1862, Irwin b. 8 Mar., 1862, Richard b. ca 1866, & Harriet b. 1 Mar., 1868.

(X) Joshua b. 3 Dec., 1832 in Penn Twp., Lycoming Co., Pa. & d. 20 Apr., 1898 in Greenbush twp., Clinton, Mi. He m. Sarah Ette McFall.

(XI) Jane b. ca1834.

(XII) Ann b. ca1835. She m. Thomas Low b. 4 Dec., 1806 & d. 16 Nov., 1888 in Pa.

GRIFFITH 5th issue, b. 26 Nov., 1784 in Philadelphia, Pa. & d. 2 July, 1861 in Davidson Twp., Sullivan Co., Pa. Buried in the United Methodist Church Cem. He m. ca1810 to Mary A. Hughes b.1782 in Danville, Pa. & d. 23 June, 1849 in Sullivan Co. They had 8 issue: Rachel, John, Hannah, Evan H., Thomas F., Mary, Griffith, & David J.

(I) Rachel b. 3 Apr., 1811 & d. 6 Feb., 1881. In Hughesville, Pa. Rachel m. Samuel Livengood who was b. ca1811 in Pa. & d. 5 June, 1895 in Pa.

(II) John b. 10 Aug., 1812 in Davidson Twp., Sullivan Co.,Pa. & d. 19 Oct., 1892 in Pa. He m. Susannah Sones, b. ca1825 & d. 27 Mar., 1908 in Sullivan Co. They had 11 issue: George T. b. ca1839 & d. 17 July, 1868, Thomas A. b. ca1840, Rachel b. ca1842, Griffith b. Aug., 1843, James P. b. ca1846 & d. 12 July, 1868, Edward R. b. ca1848 & d. 5 July, 1897, Daniel S. b. 1850, Mary b. ca1853, Sarah b. ca1855, John A. b. ca1857, & Rosa b. ca1864.

(C) Rachel m. Isaac Wilson.

(D) Griffith m. ca1867 to Mary M. Sellers b. Jan.,1845 & d. before 1910. They had 3 issue: Eldora b. ca1868, George b. 1870, & Oceana b. 1870.

(G) Daniel S. m. ca1900 to Ella ??? & they had 1 issue: Leona b. ca1903.

(H) Mary m. Samuel Crist.

(I) Sarah m. Eugene Woods.

(K) Rosa m. Watson Speary.

(III) Hannah b. 12 Dec., 1814. She m. John Robbins. Hannah died in Lincoln Twp., Monona Co., Iowa.

(IV) Evan Hughes b. 14 Feb., 1816 in Davidson Twp.,Sullivan Co.,Pa. & d. 1903 in Lycoming Co., Pa. He was elected first sheriff of Sullivan Co. Evan m. 11 Feb., 1841 to Mary Jane d/o John & Margaret (Smith) Laird. She was b. 7 Sept., 1819 in Montour Co., Pa. & d. after 1888 in Lycoming Co. Her father was one of the surveyors of the district & the town of Lairdsville was named in his honor. Evan left Sullivan Co. & settled in Franklin Twp., Lycoming Co. where he was a farmer. They had 6 issue: William L., Jeremiah S., Mary E., Sarah Jane b. 18 July, 1850, Jefferson Green b. 29 May, 1856, & Martha Lucretia b. 7 Aug., 1858 & d. 24 Sept., 1880

(A) William Laird b. 1 Feb., 1842 in Lycoming Co. He was a farmer, lumberman-had a saw mill in Franklin Twp., Lycoming Co. William b. 3 Apr., 1908 in Butler, Okla. He m. 23 Mar., 1865 in Muncy, Pa. to Sarah E. d/o Anthony Venner & Hannah (Berger) Starr. Sarah b. 21 Aug., 1837 in Lycoming Co. & d. 25 Apr., 1903 in Sioux City, Iowa. In 1888 William left Lycoming Co. & settled in Jordon Twp.,Monona Co., Iowa. Sarah did not want to go-her oldest daughter, Eldora was pregnant when they left & died during this time. After about 10 years in Iowa, William got itchy feet again & wanted to leave for Okla-this being 1898. Sarah refused to leave & so he went with their youngest son & they never saw each other again. Sarah died about 5 years after he had left from cancer of the jaw. They had 6 issue: Eldora J., Hannah E., Myrtle L., William E.H., Norris G., & Anthony V.

(1) Eldora Jane b. 29 Dec., 1865 & d. 26 June, 1888. She m. Mac E. Houseknecht.

(2) Hannah Euretta b. 3 Apr., 1868 & d. 1955. Single.

(3) Myrtle Louiza b. 3 July, 1870 in Lycoming Co. & d. 19 Aug., 1940 in Monona Co., Iowa. She m. 1 Mar., 1900 in Iowa to Charles Bruce Pennington who was b. 16 Feb., 1869 in Pa. & d. 21 Mar., 1953 in Monona Co., Iowa. They had 4 issue: An infant b. & d. 6 Mar., 1900, Mary Helen b. 29 Dec., 1905 & d. June, 1984, Ruth & Horton b. 29 Dec., 1914 & d. 27 Sept., 1980.

(b) Mary Helen m. Ross Wiley.

(c) Ruth b. ca1912 m. Ed Borchers.

(4) William Evan Hughes b. 20 Mar., 1873 in Lycoming Co., Pa. & d. 21 Apr., 1944 in Sumner, Wash. His body was taken back to Iowa for burial. He m. 23 Mar., 1903 in Onawa, Iowa to Minnie Nation b. 23 Mar., 1874 & d. Jan., 1968. They had 3 issue: Bernard E., Bernice E., & Maynard J.

(a) Bernard E. b. 14 Feb., 1904 in Iowa & d. Mar., 1970 in Sumner, Wash. He m. Goldie ??? who was b. 16 May, 1903 & d. Apr., 1986 in Wash.

(b) Bernice E. b. 28 June, 1905 in Iowa & d. Sept., 1986. She m. Okum Rose who was b. 6 Aug., 1902 & d. Dec., 1959. They had 2 issue: Velma & Joyce.

(c) Maynard J. b. 5 Aug., 1906 in Smithland, Monona Co., Iowa & d. Aug., 1970 in Sumner, Wash. He m. 11 Mar., 1926 to Myrtle Emogene Bouslaugh who was b. ca1906 in Iowa. They had 3 issue: Mitchell b. ca1928, Beverly b. ca1932, & Marvin b. ca1939.

(5) Norris Green b. 9 Feb., 1876 in Lairdsville, Lycoming Co., Pa. & d. 5 Nov., 1954 in Onawa, Iowa. He was the only one of his siblings to stay in Iowa. He m. 23 Mar., 1911 to Optie d/o David & Josephine (Horner) Moss. She was b. 31 Oct., 1886 & d. 13 Sept., 1954. They had 1 issue: Everett L.

(a) Everett Lowell b. 1 Nov., 1912 in Belvidere Twp., Monona Co. & d. 10 Mar., 1988 in Onawa, Iowa. He m. Agnes Louise d/o William Henry & Mary (Willet) Wade. She was b. 8 Oct., 1912 in Carson, Iowa. They had 1 issue: Jerome L.

(a) Jerome Lowell b. 16 Feb., 1939 in Castana, Iowa Jerry spent most of his youth on a farm in Monona Co. He had a few years of starving in college, various stints on construction crews, a few years traveling up & down the Missouri River on a riverboat, vocational school, and finally settled in Council Bluffs, Iowa. Jerry m. 12 Jan., 1990 to Catherine James d/o Charles James & Josephine Anita (Flannery) Schall. Catherine was b. 20 Feb., 1948 in Boone, Iowa. Jerry had 2 issues by a former marriage: Vincent & Michelle. Both are married and each has 3 issue.

(6) Anthony Venner b. 20 Mar., 1880 Lycoming Co., Pa. & d. 24 Nov., 1956 in Clinton, Okla. He m. 26 June, 1906 in Butler, Okla. to Maggie E. Handy. They had 1 issue: William H.

(a) William Herman b. 22 Oct., 1911 in Butler & d. 15 June, 1993 in Hydra, Okla. He m. 20 Mar., 1932 to Georgia Mae d/o William Tinley & Arka Geneva (Crabb) Carpenter. Georgia b. 18 Aug., 1911 & d. 24 Dec., 1988 in Weatherford, Okla. They had 2 issue: Shirley L. & William A.

(a1) Shirley Lou b. 25 Feb., 1935 in Butler. She m. 15 Aug., 1955 to Jack Ellis Williamson.

(a2) William Anthony b. 18 Aug., 1941 in Elk City, Okla. He m. 11 Aug., 1966 to Mary Alice Fugate.

(B) Jeremiah Shadden b. 10 Apr., 1845 in Sullivan Co., Pa. & d. in Pa. 1918. He m. ca1863 to Malinda E. d/o William & Catherine Starr. Malinda was b. July, 1847 in Pa. & d. there 1929. They had 7 issue: Leonard J., Martha E. b. ca1867, Clara b. Aug., 1869, Ida J. b. ca 1871, George H., Rose M. b. ca1879, & Ward K. b. 6 Nov., 1881 & d. Nov., 1963.

(1) Leonard J. b. May, 1865 & m. ca1890 Clara M. ???.

(5) George H. b. Oct., 1873 & m. ca1897 to Leah M. ???.

(C) Mary Elizabeth b. 27 Oct., 1848 in Sullivan Co., Pa. & d. 18 Jan., 1926. She m. ca1873 to Henry B. Myers. He was b. Mar., 1851 in Pa. They had 4 issue: Otis E., Agnes b. ca1879, Ruth A. b. Sept., 1878, & Herman N. b. Oct., 1884. :

(1) Otis E. b. ca1877 in Pa. & m. ca1899 to Loretta J. ???.

(V) Thomas F. b. 30 Nov., 1817 in Davidson Twp., Sullivan Co., Pa. He d. 1902. He m. Hannah d/o Phillip & Catherine (Fague) Low. She was b. ca1822 in Pa. & d. there 1895. They had 13 issue: Mary C. b. ca1843, Jackson D., Elizabeth Jane b. ca1847, Martha S. b. ca1848, Charles W. b. 1850, George b. ca1851, Sarah E. b. ca1852, Joseph b. ca1853, Peter E. b. ca1854, Edward, Carolina b. ca1857. Lavina b. ca1859, & Alfred M.

(B) Jackson D. b. Nov., 1845 in Pa. He m. ca1872 to Mary A. ??? They had 8 issue: Mary S. b. Aug., 1869, Harry b. Sept., 1872, Charles Monroe, Alfred b. Sept., 1885, Thomas Lloyd b. Aug., 1888, Bessie E. b. Dec., 1890, Walter C., & Elsie b. ca1900.

(3) Charles Monroe b. Feb., 1875 & d. 5 Apr., 1961. He m. Alice Peterman.

(7) Walter Clyde b. 9 Feb., 1894 in LaPorte, Pa. & d. 26 Nov., 1939. He m. 24 Dec., 1919 to Myrtle Delilah Smith.

(J) Edward b. Oct., 1855 in Pa. He m. ca1882 to Hattie E. ??? She was b. Sept., 1864. They had 5 issue: Thomas b. Feb., 1883, Clara V. b. Oct., 1892, Elizabeth Ruth b. Jan., 1895, Esther P. b. Dec., 1897, & Mary E. b. Nov., 1899.

(M) Alfred M. b. July, 1862 in Pa. He m. ca1885 to Miriam ??? She was b. Oct., 1868. They had 5 issue: Brady E. b. Dec., 1886, Laura J. b. July, 1888, Martha E. b. June, 1890, Robert L. b. Mar., 1893, & Ida M. b. Jan., 1900

(VI) Mary b. 15 May, 1819 in Davidson Twp., Sullivan Co., Pa. She m. Alexander Colley.

(VII) Griffith b. 6 Dec., 1826 in Davidson Twp. & d. 30 July, 1897. He m. ca1849 to Mary Ann Rogers. She was b. ca1823 in Pa. & d. there 1865. They had 6 issue: Maynard J., Hughes G., James W. b. ca1859, Florence H., McClellan A., & Hester A. b. & d. ca1866.

(A) Maynard Josiah b. July, 1854 in Pa. He m. ca1888 to Mary C. Pennington who was b. Mar., 1862. They had 4 issue: Muriel G. b. July, 1889, Mary V. b. Feb., 1892, Helen B. b. July, 1895, & Eva E. b. ca1900

(B) Hughes Gaylord b. ca1856. He m. Seda Kahler.

(D) Florence H. b. ca1860. She m. William Yocum.

(E) McClellan Ambrose b. May, 1864. He m. Anna Labaugh.

(VIII) David J. b. 19 May, 1822 in Davidson Twp. & d. 1880. He m. ca 1849 to Elizabeth Taylor. She b. Oct., 1828 & d. after 1900. They had 8 issue: Emma J., Harriet A. b. ca1852, Rosetta b. ca1854, Clarrisa R. b. ca1856, Bernice b. ca 1857, Addie b. ca1861, Harvey E., & Mary D. b. ca1866.

(A) Emma J. b. ca1850 in Davidson Twp. Sullivan Co., Pa. She m. 17 Dec., 1876 to Ellis Swank.

(G) Harvey E. b. Dec., 1863 in Pa. & d. there 1946. He m. 1887 to Hannah E. Warburton. She was b. Oct., 1874 & d. 1956 in Pa. They had 9 issue: Laura Hazel b. Dec., 1887, Oscar E. b. May, 1890, Jessie May b. Aug., 1894, Bruce Chester b. Aug., 1898, Carl Larue b. ca1900, Efettial b. ca1902, Paul b. ca1905, Carrie F. b. 1909, & Walter Freeman.

SARAH, 9th issue, b. 8 May, 1794 in Pa. & d. 28 Sept., 1869 in Sherman Twp., St. Joseph Co., Mi. She m. James Harding who was b. ca 1789 in England. They had 4 issue: William b. ca1829, Hulda b. ca1833, John b. ca1835, & Sarah b. ca1847.

S&R: Jerome L. Phillips.

#305 DOUGLAS only issue of L.Horace & Edna D. Eaby and his wife Janet had 2 issue: Jason b. 13 Feb., 1971 & Diane Elizabeth b. 26 Apr., 1977. Diane was adopted.

S&R: Horace Eaby.



Prairie Home June 2 1877  
 Esteemed Sister Sarah

Having recently returned from a visit to  
 to Hopkinton Honey Creek and Blue River Quarterly Meetings (all  
 in Indiana) in company with Sarah and Jonathan W. Plummer  
 and Sarah and I returned home by Clear Creek and paid a visit  
 Emma and Children a visit; during this journey we attended eight  
 meetings and visited a great many families and was absent ten  
 days and I suppose we travelled near five hundred miles  
 Jonathan is a very pleasant speaker and a great worker and  
 I believe he is valiant for the truth —

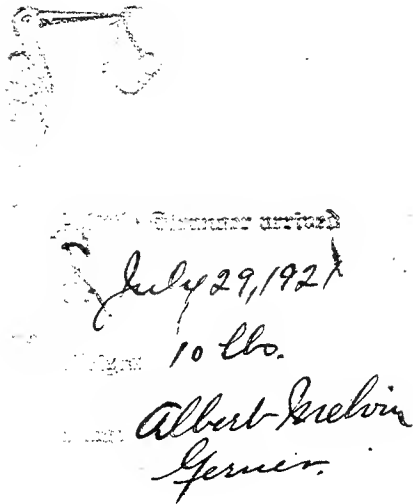
Sarah stood the journey bravely much better than I  
 expected; I am not well but this is nothing more than is common  
 for me after I return from a journey —

We have a very promising First day School now  
 in progress Laura E. Cobb is our Superintendents, and she  
 makes a splendid one — In reading the Journal I see that  
 Brother Perry attended the Yearly Meeting Well him and Rebecca  
 get out to our Yearly meeting next fall? I am sure that they would  
 meet a cordial welcome if they would come tell them so

I frequently call at Reubens to see how the dear old brother  
 is getting along, he is feeble and unable to get out to meeting  
 but is extremely glad to see his friends —

I may have to attend Court at Sunbury next fall in order to  
 settle Fanny E. Cobb's estate (she died last third month)

If I get to Sunbury I will visit you - with the kindest feelings  
 to Perry Rebecca Griffith & Wm & wife and a large portion to their  
 Elida —

  
 July 29, 1921  
 10 lbs.  
 Albert Gerner  
 Gerner.

Announcing the arrival of  
 Melva Ashore  
 On 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov. 9, 1912.  
 Mr. & Mrs. Jesse M. John

11 pounds.

MELVA JOHN (205)

ALBERT GERNER (203)

CLASS OF '21.	
Martha Bunting.	
William Canby, Jr.	
Bessie P. Clark.	
Charles B. Doron.	
Mary J. Elliott.	
Roselda Kester.	
Emma Kirk.	
Robert W. Norton.	Mary Marot.
Eugene Paulin.	
Martha E. Reinohl.	
Edward C. Rushmore.	
Henry B. Seaman.	
Charles E. Sharpless.	
Alvin T. Shoemaker.	
I. Byron Thomas.	
Ernest F. Tucker.	

ROSELDA KESTER (202)



REBECCA MUSSELMAN (126)  
 taken 23 Mar., 1919

## Wapakoneta

**GALE M. JOHN SR.**, 74, formerly of Buckland, died at 8:22 p.m. June 8, 1995, at St. Rita's Medical Center.

He was May 13, 1921, in Elida to Abia "Budge" and Ethel Morgan John. On April 26, 1968, he married Rosemary DeVault Vaubel, who survives.

Mr. John was an asphalt construction worker who retired from the Auglaize County Highway Department as a road supervisor. He was a member of American Legion Post 330 of Wapakoneta and former Buckland Fire Department volunteer. He served with the Navy in the Pacific Theater during World War II.

Survivors also include a son, Gale M. "Budge" John Jr. of Buckland; a stepson, Butch (Beverly) Vaubel of Attica, Mich.; a daughter, Patricia (Larry) Johns of Wapakoneta; three stepdaughters, Alice Anne Long of Charlotte, N.C., Elaine (Daniel) Metzger of Wapakoneta and Susan (Thomas) Zofkie of Decatur, Ala.; 17 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by a sister, Dorothy Hefner.

Mass of Christian burial will begin at 2 p.m. Monday in St. Joseph Catholic Church, Wapakoneta. The Rev. William O'Donnell will officiate. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Friends may call from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday in Long & Folk Funeral Home, Wapakoneta, where a Christian prayer service will begin at 8:45 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Rita's Hospice.

**GALE JOHN (228)**

## VROMAN, Marion Edith

At Leamington Hospital, on Tues. May 23, 1995 in her 73rd year. Late of Cedar Island, Kingsville. Beloved wife of the late Kenneth T. Vroman (1981). With respect for Mrs. Vroman's wishes, there will be no Visitation or Funeral Service at the Funeral Home. A Graveside Service will be held in Greenhill Cemetery, Kingsville on Fri., May 26th at 11 am. with Rev. David Duncan officiating. (Arrangements entrusted to the C. Stuart Sykes Funeral Home Kingsville).

**MARION VROMAN (291)**

## Russells Point

**JAMES "JACK" E. HEFNER**, 56, of Urbana, died at 5:10 p.m. Sept. 13, 1994, at Mercy Memorial Hospital in Urbana.

He was born March 26, 1938, in Rochester, N.Y., to Harold and Dorothy M. John Hefner.

He married Dorothy Hefner, who survives.

Mr. Hefner had worked as a policeman for the Russells Point Police Department from 1968 to 1970 and had served as assistant chief. He worked as an electrician in and around Urbana for many years and most recently was garage manager for Damewood Trucking Co. in Urbana.

He was a graduate of Culver Military School in Culver, Ind.

Survivors also include a daughter, Jylanne (Mike) Baldwin of Sidney; a son, John Austin Hefner of Colorado Springs, Colo.; and two grandsons.

Services will begin at 10 a.m. Saturday at the Walter-Schoedinger Funeral Home, Urbana.

Graveside services and burial will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday in Bethlehem Cemetery, Lima.

Friends may call 5 to 9 p.m. Friday at the funeral home.

**JACK HEFNER (228)**

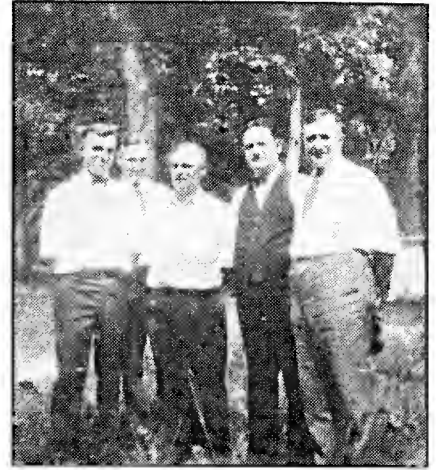


**HUGH JOHN (193)**



**ANNIE JOHN YUNGFLEISCH (193)**

*John Kester*  
*Requests thy presence at the Marriage*  
*of his daughter*  
*Rosella,*  
*to*  
*Edward P Cloud,*  
*Fifth day afternoon, Sixth mo, 5th, 1884,*  
*at Three o'clock,*  
*3224 Woodland Avenue,*  
*West Philadelphia*



JOHN BROTHERS  
 HUGH (193)  
 RALSTON (291)  
 TOWNSEND (290)  
 BERT (292)  
 JESSE (289)

WEDDING ANNOUNCEMENT (202)



GEORGE & SADE JOHN (287)  
 MAIZE & CHIC SMITH (288)

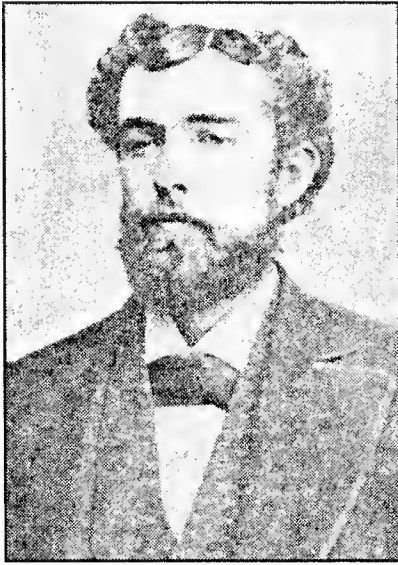


JOHN BROTHERS  
 JESSE (289), TOWNSEND (290), RALSTON (291)



GILMORE JOHN (193)





AMOS Y. JOHN (59)



HENRY & ARMINTHA JOHN  
(59)



SALLY YARNALL (142)



JEREMIAH JOHN (286)



HANNAH HUGHES (126)



SARAH JOHN BURCH (151)

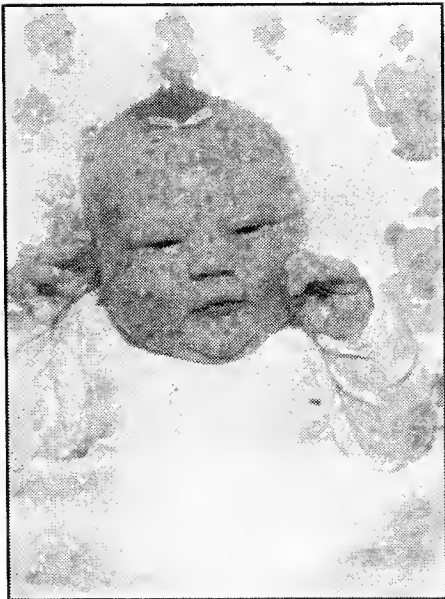




CLARENCE JOHN (147)



DALLAS & ELAINE JOHN (147)



SARAH E. JOHN (147)  
Sept., 1987



LIZZIE WEBSTER (?), ROSELDA CLOUD, ANNIE  
KESTER - WILLIE in front (122)



JOAN FOLEY BARCYSKE (301)



SANDRA & CLIFFORD BARR  
(420)



SCOTT BARR (420)



STEPHANIE BARR (420)



JENNIFER BARR (420)



THEODORE & MELISSA HERSKOVITS (427)  
taken June, 1995



KAREN LUPOLD (420)



TAMMY, BILL, & BRANDELYN RIGHTNOUR (420)

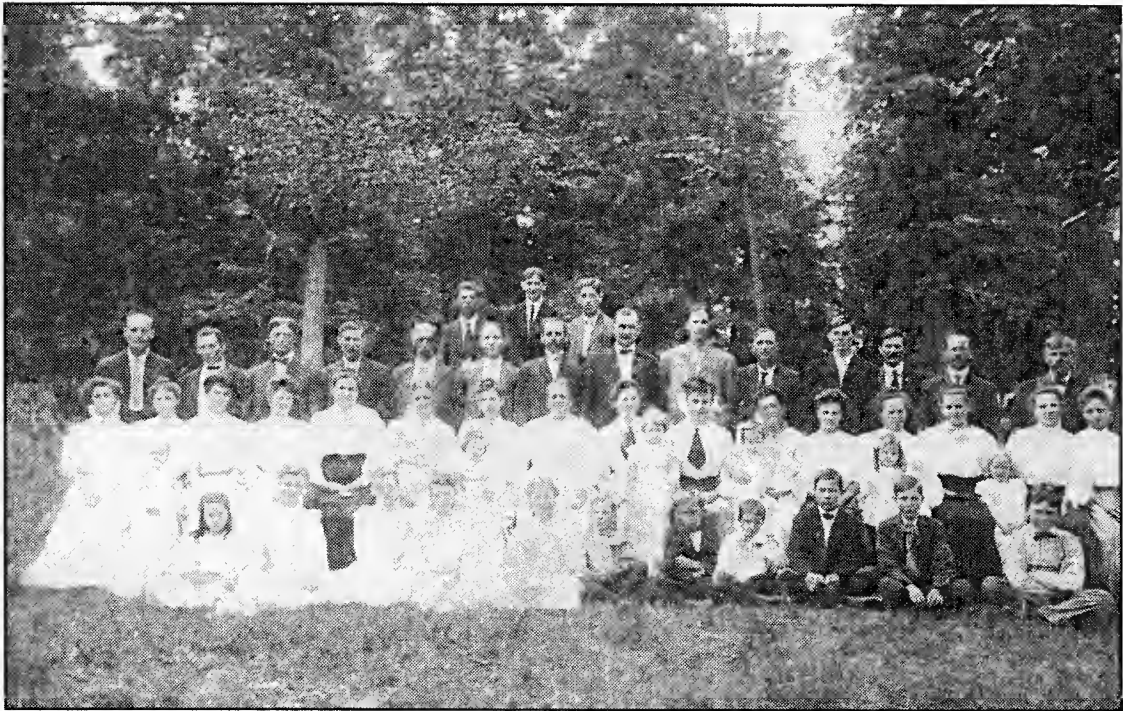


TRACY & BOB REIDENBAUGH (420)



GERTRUDE BARR holding  
KRISTI REIDENBAUGH (420)





JOHN REUNION  
ABIA'S (BUDGE) (228) BRANCH  
Probably about 1903-1906



VAN & BETH VANORMAN & granddaughter BETHANY (393)

# Index - Names of Persons

- Aarhus, Boyd & Elizabeth 3-463  
 Brian Lee 3-463  
 Abia, Donald & Jody 3-403  
 Acheson, Aaron 3-500  
 Michael & Gloria 3-500  
 Achetis, George & Mira 1-84  
 Ackermann, Albert & Dorothy 2-348  
 Albert & Joan 2-348  
 Arlene 2-348  
 Dennis Albert 2-348  
 Gary 2-348  
 Joseph & Judith 2-348  
 Joseph Jr. 2-348  
 Robert B. 2-348  
 Virginia 2-348  
 Adams, Bethanni Grace 2-112  
 Brett Emery 2-112  
 Dawn Marie 2-112  
 Jane Ann 2-112  
 Julia Lee 2-112  
 Richard Glena 2-112  
 Thomas & Rosetta 2-161  
 Wayne & Ruth 2-112  
 Adcock, Jerrel A. 3-384  
 Lyle & Marilyn 3-384  
 Adkin, Christopher Townsend 2-305  
 James Jr. & Marilyn 2-305  
 James Russell III 2-305  
 Agnew, Albert & Mable 2-140  
 Persis 2-140  
 Aiken, Frances 2-252  
 Julet 2-252  
 Mary Eileen 2-252  
 Robert & Ruth 2-252  
 Robert Andrew 2-252  
 Albright, Clyde & Frances 2-171  
 Clyde Charles 2-171  
 Elizabeth Ann 2-171  
 Rosemary 2-171  
 Alle, David & Wendy 3-380  
 Allemeier, David & Pamela 2-211  
 Ralph & Ruth 2-211  
 Allen, Brian Lee 2-175  
 Dennis & Teresa 2-175  
 Raymond Dean 2-175  
 Allers, Betty Marie 3-471  
 Catherine Diane 3-471  
 Charles & Helen 3-471  
 John Charles 3-471  
 Margaret Anne 3-471  
 Patricia Ruth 3-471  
 Shawnee Leigh 3-471  
 Teresa Jeanne 3-471  
 Theodore & Diane 3-471  
 Allison, Heather 2-228  
 Tim & Elizabeth 2-228  
 Altenback, Allison Lee 2-329  
 Kristine Marie 2-329  
 Thomas & Jill 2-329  
 Alvarez, Francisco Raymond 2-351  
 Mick & Gail 2-351  
 Amos, Earle & Marian 2-113  
 Harvey & Carol 2-174  
 Herbert & Lois 2-174  
 Anders, April 3-437  
 Billy & Shelly 3-464  
 Billy Mark 3-464  
 John & Mary 3-437  
 Rachel 3-437  
 Sami 3-464  
 Anderson, Bruce & Barbara 2-150  
 Anderson, Allison, Charil 2-150  
 Dwayne & J. Teddy 3-427  
 Ernest & Myrtle 2-130  
 Gerald 2-150  
 Henry & Bertha 1-19  
 Herbert & Faye 2-107  
 Herbert & Mary 2-107  
 Judith 2-150  
 Lee & Ruth 2-150  
 Lowell & Frances 2-150  
 Mark & Frances 2-150  
 Martin Alan 2-150  
 Melodee 3-427  
 Merdel Frances 2-150  
 Rebecca 2-150  
 Stephen M. 2-150  
 Andreasen, Thomas & Cheryl 3-469  
 Appleman, William & Gloria 2-183  
 Arcure, Christopher Stephen 2-147  
 Lee & Diane 2-147  
 Lee Joseph 2-147  
 Armer, Carol Lynn 2-175  
 Chase Wayne 2-175  
 Cheryl Ann 2-175  
 Cynthia Joy 2-175  
 Eldon & Garcia 2-175  
 Irvin & Asenath 2-175  
 Irvin & Shirley 2-175  
 Joshua James 2-175  
 Lon Ann 2-175  
 Randell Dean 2-175  
 Richter & Cynthia 2-175  
 Rodrick & Christina 2-175  
 Russell Lee 2-175  
 Armstrong, Matthew & Karen 2-356  
 Arthur, Ottis & Karen 3-396  
 Artley, Manuel & Jean 2-189  
 Artzeronnan, Edward & Kathryn 3-427  
 Edward III 3-427  
 Kimberly 3-427  
 Asbury, Devin 2-168  
 Robert & Stephanie 2-168  
 Askins, Aaron Donald 3-437  
 Carl & Martha 3-437  
 Carl & Rushie 3-437  
 Carl & Laura 3-437  
 Clifford & Jeanette 3-437  
 David 3-437  
 Emily 3-437  
 Eric Waverly 2-314  
 Jerad 3-437  
 Jessie 3-437  
 June 3-437  
 Katherine Elizabeth 3-437  
 Kenneth & Sandra 3-437  
 Kenneth & Mary 3-437  
 Lois 3-437  
 Mark 3-437  
 Marion & Lois 3-437  
 Mary Kay 3-437  
 Melba 3-437  
 Michelle Jeanette 3-437  
 Milton & Sarah 2-314  
 Raymond & Ruth 3-437  
 Robert & Kay 3-437  
 Stephanie 3-437  
 Stuart & Mamie 3-437  
 Shane 3-437  
 Traci Nicole 3-437  
 William & Pamela 3-437  
 Augsburger, Kenneth & Pearl 2-324  
 Aurand, Jacob Michael 2-331  
 Madeline Frances 2-331  
 Michael & Tammy 2-331  
 Austen, Earl & Ora 2-160  
 Avilla, Larue Lynn 2-271  
 Paul Peter 2-271  
 Robert & Lois 2-271  
 Tara Lynn 2-271  
 Ayers, Bernal 2-109  
 Otis & Wilda 2-109  
 Bacik, Paul & Kelly 3-474  
 Badge, Cindy Lee 2-233  
 Craig & Linda 2-233  
 Baer, Barbara Lea 3-469  
 Beth Marcella 3-469  
 Dorothy Faye 3-469  
 Franklin & Margaret 2-237  
 Judith Fern 3-469  
 Lila Janet 3-469  
 Lloyd & Bertha 2-237  
 Lowell & Dorothy 3-469  
 Valera 3-470  
 Baxter, Alpha 2-129  
 Bernice 2-130  
 Bradley Joseph 2-212  
 Callie 2-129  
 Carl & Mildred 2-212  
 Charles & Edith 2-212  
 Charles 2-129  
 Clyde & Velva 2-212  
 Curtis & Emily 2-130  
 Curtis & Osie 2-212  
 David & Mary 2-129  
 David & Bernice 2-130  
 Dorothy 2-212  
 Edna Claire 2-211  
 Eliza 2-129, 210  
 Eliza Jane 2-130  
 Elizabeth 2-130  
 Ella 2-129  
 Emily Vistella 2-130  
 Emily Matilda 2-130  
 Frances Caroline 2-212  
 Griffith & Jermina 2-211  
 Griffith & Mary 2-129  
 Harry D. 2-212  
 Hicks 2-129  
 Ira & Sue 2-129  
 Ira D. 2-129  
 Iva May 2-130  
 Jacob 2-129  
 James & Melissa 2-129  
 James 2-129  
 Jane 2-212  
 Jason & Eva 2-130  
 John 2-129  
 Katherine 2-129  
 Keziah 2-129  
 Lester & Lily 2-130  
 Levi & Susan 2-129  
 Mabel Ardella 2-211  
 Mottie 2-129  
 Nettie 2-129  
 Rachel 2-129  
 Richard C. 2-212  
 Ruth M. 2-212  
 Samuel & Mary J. 2-130  
 Samuel & Rachel 2-129  
 Susan Diane 2-212  
 Wesley Allen 2-212  
 William & Luu 2-129

# Index - Names of Persons

- Baxter, William & Martha 2-212  
     William & Mary 2 212  
     William & Pamela 2-212  
 Bailey, Joseph & Margaret 2 - 174  
     Roger & Ronda 2- 174  
 Baird, Vavarial 2-155  
     Archie 2-155  
     Emory & Nellie 2-155  
     Raymond 2 - 155  
     Baker, Bart & Jean 2-350  
     Michael & Judith 3-386  
     Michelle 3-386  
 Baldwin, Benjamin Joseph 2-188  
     Brit & Donna 2 - 188  
     Frank & Alta 2-110  
     Kerry Lea 2- 110  
     Kyle Dana 2- 110  
     Treva Jan 2 - 110  
 Ball, Michael & Tamara 2-329  
     Michael D. Jr. 2-329  
 Barcynski, John 2-301  
     Kaz & Joan 2-301  
 Barker, Frank & Ethel 2-162  
     Harold 2- 162  
 Barnhill, Alyssa Janette 3-396  
     Christopher D. 3 -396  
     David & Anita 3-396  
 Barnt, Angela Jeanne 3-457  
     Anna Maria 3-457  
     Barry Blaine 2-346  
     Bernice 2-344  
     Billie Joan 3-457  
     Brian Joseph 2-343  
     Charles & Marjorie 2-346  
     Cory Robert 2-346  
     Craig Allen 2-343  
     David-Winson 3-457 -  
     Dennis & Phyllis 3-457  
     Dennis Michael Jr. 3-457  
     Dennise Michelle 3-457  
     Donald & Linda 3-457  
     Donald & Sonja 2-346  
     Douglas & Constance 3-457  
     Douglas Henry 3-457  
     Harold & Opal 2-346  
     Harold & Margaret 2-346  
     H. Clayton & Lylah 2-343  
     Helen 2-343  
     H. Otis & Iva 2-343  
     H. Otis & Bessie 2-343  
     Idette-Normajean 2-343  
     Irene Mildred 2-345  
     James & Mary 2-346  
     Kathryn Corinne 3-453  
     Kelly Ann 3-457  
     Kenneth & Mary 2-343  
     Mary Lou 3-457  
     Raymond Harold 2-345  
     R. Gregg & Cora 2-345  
     Richard & Eleanor 3-457  
     Richard Jr. & Martha 3-457  
     Richard Dee Eugene 3-457  
     Robert & Diane 2-346  
     Ruth Elizabeth 2 - 345  
     Tina Louise 3-457  
     Vera Anna 2-345  
     Wandabelle L. 2-343  
 Barr, Audrey Ann 3-420  
     Carolyn 2- 197  
     Clifford & Sandra 3-420  
     Edith 2-197  
 Barr, Glenn 2-197  
     Edwin & Helen 2-197  
     Edwin Jr. 2-197  
     Elwood & Gertrude 3-420  
     Jennifer 3-420  
     Scott Michael 3-420  
     Stephanie 3-420  
 Barrington, Brian S. 2-323  
     Frederick & Karen 2-323  
     John R. 2-323  
 Bartchey, Eric 2-158  
     Esther 2- 158  
     Fred & Hannah 2 - 158  
     Galen & Ruth 2-158  
     John & Estelle 2-158  
     Richard E. 2-158  
     Suzanne 2 - 158  
     Tivila 2- 158  
 Bartman, Nancy 2-296  
     Paul & Janet 2-296  
 Barth, David & Shelly 2-349  
     Kathleen Marie 2-349  
     Matthew David 2-349  
 Basilone, James & Dwanda 3-496  
     Pamela 3-496  
 Basinger, Lester & Emma 2-338  
     Marylyn Jane 2 - 338  
 Baskin, John & Gayle 2-297  
     Morton & Joan 2-297  
     Roger 2 - 297  
 Batcheller, Archie & Adessa 2-243  
     Dillwyn & Louise 2-362  
     Dorothy 2-243  
     Jean 2-243  
     Patricia Jean 2-362  
 Bauguess, George & Mabel 2-172  
 Baumgardner, Spry & Jane 2- 131  
 Bauserman, Anne 2 - 136  
     Clay M. 2-136  
     Jill P. 2-136  
     Michael & Kay 2-136  
 Bauer, Klaus & Lucille 3-373  
     Kristine 3-373  
     Kurt 3-373  
 Beaglis, Charles & Ellen 2- 100  
     Dorothy Mae 2- 100  
     Lulu Marie 2-100  
 Beales, James & Carol 2-175  
     Lacy Wayne 2- 175  
     Stacy Leigh 2-175  
 Bear, Arthur & Arlene 2-326  
 Bearce, Aaron Lee 3-382  
     Alanna Marie 3-381  
     Alissa June 3-381  
     Beatrice Cornelia 3-381  
     Brian Christopher 3-383  
     Charles & Jean 3-383  
     Dorrine Viola 3-381  
     Eddie & Susan 3-383  
     Eddie R. Jr. 3-383  
     Elizabeth Ann 3-382  
     Janet Marie 3 - 381  
     Jason 3-381  
     Jeffrey Blaine 3-383  
     Jeremiah William 3-382  
     Judith Ann 3-381  
     Paul & Penny 3-381  
     Ralph & Cornelia 2-264  
     Raymond & Alice 3- 381  
     Robert & Bonnie 3 - 381  
     Robert Lee 3 - 381  
 Bearce, Shari Lynn 3 - 383  
     Shirley & Arlene 3-383  
 Beaugh, Debbie 2 - 325  
     Ula & Mae 2-325  
 Beaver, Harold & Kathryn 2-287  
 Beckman, Herman & Alice 2 - 326  
 Bedford, Benjamin & Elmira 1-72  
 Bedlock, John & Sharma 2-326  
     Renee 2-326  
     Stephanie 2-326  
 Begor, Allison 3-444  
     Andrea 3-444  
     Barbara Elizabeth 3 -444  
     Bonnie Louise 3-444  
     Janice Mary 3-444  
     Jeffrey & Connie 3-444  
     Jonathan 3-444  
     Leslie Ann 3 -444  
     Susan Eileen 3-444  
     Vernon & Judith 3-444  
 Beishline, Bernice Azra 2-309  
     Betty Jane 2-309  
     Cora 2-206  
     Doris 2-309  
     Esther 2-309  
     Frank 2-309  
     Harold 2-309  
     Howard & Mildred 2-309  
     Joseph & Lily 2-309  
     Joseph & Lily 2-206  
     Larue 2-309  
     Lois 2-309  
     Mary 2-309  
     Miles & Elsie 2-206  
     Nevin & Lucille 2-309  
     Ruth 2-309  
     Stanley & Minnie 2-309  
     William & Martha 2-206  
     William & Rona 2-206  
 Bell, Frances 3-389  
     Frederick & Cynthia 3-389  
     James & Allison 3-376  
     Jennifer 3-389  
     Justine 3-376  
 Belmas, Charles & Sonia 3-442  
     Peggy Lee 3-442  
     Steven Jay 3-442  
 Benson, Ann 1-2  
     Benjamin & Hannah 1-2  
     Bradley & Jane 2-357  
     James & Rachel 1-2  
     John & Ann 1-1  
     Jonathan 1-2  
     Larry 2 - 110  
     Leslie & Mabel 2-110  
     Linda 2-110  
     Richard & Joan 2-357  
     Richard Jr. & Penny 2-357  
     Richard Arthur III 2-357  
 Bennett, Dorice 3-402  
     Jane Cadwell 1-73  
     Jennifer Christine 3-402  
     John & Sarah 1-25  
     John & Evelina 1 -73  
     John & Judy 3-402  
     John Christopher 3-402  
     Joseph Weitzel 1-73  
     Lemuel 1-73  
     Mary 1-73  
     Matthew & Rebecca 1-73  
     Michelle Eileen 3-402



# Index - Names of Persons

- Bennett, Neva Jo 1-69  
 Nicholas Charles 3-402  
 Oscar 1-73  
 Oscar & Dorothy 3-402  
 Rebecca 1-25  
 Tamar 1-25  
 Velma 1-69  
 William F. & Goldie 1-69  
 William F.Jr. 1-69  
 William 1-25
- Benton, William & Margaret 2-250
- Bentley, Richard & Cheryl 2-319
- Beoddy, Robert & Mary 2-333
- Bergstresser, Aden 2-299  
 David & Jodi 2-299  
 Tanya 2-299
- Bernhart, Robert & Angelo 2-344
- Best, Cris & Judith 2-319  
 Joshua 3-455  
 Richard & Naomi 3-455  
 Tiffing 3-455  
 Valerie D. 3-455
- Bevers, Kristine Cher 3-429  
 Pat & Paula 3-429
- Beyer, Curtis & Ruth 2-309
- Bigelow, Blanch 1-69  
 Charles 1-69  
 Cyrus & Ann 1-69  
 Evelyn 2-214  
 Frank & Ethel 1-69  
 Genevieve 1-69  
 Geraldine 1-69
- Bikler, Chelsia Lee 2-331  
 Ted & Pamela 2-331
- Bilda, Joseph & Dianne 2-300  
 Joseph, Jr. 2-300  
 Kelly 2-300
- Billings, Jalon Adella 2-348  
 Jeffrey & Laura 2-348
- Bills, Herbert & Sadie 2-130
- Binford, Joseph & Nancy 1-79
- Bingham, Darye & Heidi 2-355  
 Konnor John 2-355
- Bingman, Agnes Merle 1-69  
 Eula Faye 1-69  
 Fred & Fannie 1-69  
 Mildred Nadine 1-69
- Binkley, Charles & Georgianna 1-74  
 Elizabeth Holland 1-74  
 George & Bertha 1-74  
 John & Patty 2-319  
 Mary Lybrand 1-74
- Bird, Cora Blanche 2-149  
 Robert 2-149  
 Roger & Gladys 2-150  
 Rutherford T. 2-149  
 Samuel & Ella 2-149  
 William & Cora 2-149  
 William Carlton 2-149  
 William 2-149
- Bishop, Christopher Robin 3-382  
 Michael Glenn 3-382  
 Robert & Joyce 3-382
- Bitler, David 2-316  
 Michael 2-316  
 Randel 2-316  
 Thomas & Rita 2-316
- Blackburn, Abel & Caroline 1-95  
 Anna 2-260  
 Charles & Sarah 2-165  
 Daniel & Matilda 2-95
- Blackburn, David & Mary 2-95  
 Deborah Kay 2-165  
 Douglas Eugene 2-165  
 Elma 2-165  
 Eugene & Marilyn 2-165  
 George & Rachel 2-95  
 Hannah 2-95  
 Jonathan & Emily 2-95  
 Joy 2-165  
 Lydia 2-95  
 Martha 2-95  
 Nathan & Rebecca 2-95  
 Paul & Joy 2-165  
 Paul & Conrow 2-165  
 Roland & Julietta 2-165  
 Thomas & Sarah 2-95  
 Virginia 2-165  
 Willard & Mary 2-165  
 William & Anne 2-95  
 William & Sarah 2-95
- Blair, Earl & Teresa 3-471  
 Shad Robert 3-471  
 Shane Earl 3-471  
 Shawna Maria 3-471
- Blaker, George P21  
 Hannah P21  
 Henry P21  
 Jess & Ruth P21
- Blanchard, Decatur & Barbara 3-398
- Blegler, Frank Herbert 1-89  
 George & Lydia 1-89
- Blell, Janice 3-410  
 Joseph & E. Lorraine 3-410
- Blosser, Alice Jean 3-452  
 Dennis & Anne 2-340  
 Dennis & Susan 2-340  
 Donald D. 3-450  
 Donivan & Mary 2-340  
 E. Franklin & Bessie 2-340  
 Eugene & Mary 3-450  
 Evelyn 2-340  
 Francis & Lucille 3-450  
 Joseph & Joann 3-452  
 Judith Ann 3-451  
 Julie Ann 3-451  
 Kenneth & Barbara 3-450  
 Mary Jane 3-500  
 Mary Lou 3-451  
 Maybell 2-340  
 Michael J. 3-450  
 Michael Eugene 3-451  
 Robert D. 3-450  
 Sue Ellen 3-450  
 Thomas Henry 3-450
- Blue, Earl & Doris 2-309  
 Reuben & Elizabeth 1-20
- Bobb, Charles & Harriet 2-113  
 Charlotte 2-113  
 Edna 2-113  
 Marian 2-113  
 Maureen Edith 2-113
- Bogest, John & Ginger 2-174
- Boggs, Lloyd & Mary 2-112  
 Richard & Pauline 2-112  
 Richard & Mildred 2-179  
 Timmy 2-112  
 Victoria Lynn 2-112
- Boike, James & Rosanne 2-351
- Bolton, Gary & Karen 2-246  
 Jeffrey Alon 2-246
- Bond, Alfred & Pamela 1-75
- Bond, Benjamin & Frances 1-75  
 Benjamin & Adelia 1-75  
 Bessie Ellen 2-252  
 Edwin & Louisa 1-75  
 E. James & M. L. 2-252  
 James & Ruth 2-252  
 Lewis & Lydia 1-75  
 Lewis Jr. & Margaret 1-75  
 Lydia 1-75  
 Richard & Eliza 1-75  
 Simeon & Cassandra 1-75  
 William & Rebecca 1-75
- Booker, Patricia 2-221  
 Susie 2-221
- Borchers, Ed & Ruth P21
- Borson, David & Penelope 2-280
- Borton, Gladys Mae 2-255  
 Mark & Ethel 2-255  
 Ruth Ann 2-370
- Boseneiler, Allen & Brenda 2-234  
 Cheryl 2-234  
 Gary 2-234  
 Jerry 2-234
- Bosslet, William & Yvonne 3-391
- Bontrager, Darwin R. 2-345  
 Glenford 2-345  
 Kenneth & Mildred 2-345
- Boucher, Clarence & Betty 2-179  
 Dennis Harold 2-179  
 Jeffrey Edmond 2-179  
 Julia Ann 2-179
- Bournier, James & Sharon 3-416
- Bourquin, Franklin & Terri 3-426
- Bowen, Charles & Mary 1-80
- Bowerman, Carol Ann 2-210  
 David & June 2-210  
 David & Tina 2-210  
 David Thomas 2-210  
 Joshua Marlin 2-210
- Bowers, Christian D. 2-323  
 Giles & Margaret 2-323  
 Ryan I. 2-323  
 Sean 2-323
- Bowersock, Arlene 3-499  
 Cheryl 3-499  
 Dorothy 3-499  
 Ralph & Marjorie 3-499
- Bowie, Donald & Mary Ann 2-275  
 Gerald & Patricia 2-275  
 Hamilton & Jennie 2-275  
 H. Bruce 2-275  
 Harry & Emily 2-27  
 Mildred Agnes 2-275  
 Sidney & Mae 2-275
- Boyce, Danvers & Lena 2-176  
 Walter & Helen 2-176
- Boyd, Elmer & Ina 2-215  
 Elmer & Iva 2-132
- Boyer, Debra Sue 2-180  
 Joy Renee 2-180  
 Lois Kim 2-180  
 Thomas & Mary 1-20  
 William & Mildred 2-179
- Bozak, George & Blanch 1-69
- Braid, Elizabeth Carolyn 3-472  
 Niels & Diane 3-472
- Brandt, Chester & M. Louella 2-225
- Branson, Allen 2-101  
 Charley & Alma 2-101  
 Ella 2-101  
 George & Mary 2-101

# Index - Names of Persons

- Branson, Rhetta 2-101  
 Brasington, Barbara 2 - 137  
     Iris 2-137  
     John & Martha 2- 137  
     John Jr. 2-137  
 Braund, Gary & Norma 2-337  
 Breased, Jean 2 - 140  
     Mary Ellen 2-140  
 Breese, Alva & Iva 2-233  
     Arthur & Margaret 2-233  
     Clifford & Maud 2-233  
     Diane 2-233  
     David & Florence 2-233  
     Donald & Chloe 2-233  
     Donald & Gwendolyn 2-233  
     Jaunita 2-233  
     Judith 2-233  
     Leo, Ann 2-349  
     Vida Mae 2-348  
     Vitta I. 2-233  
 Breish, Jack & Lynn 3-493  
     Kelly Lynn 3-493  
     Lisa Marie 3-493  
 Brener, Dave & Amy 2-357  
 Brenholtz, George & Pamela 1-31  
     Hannah 1- 23  
     Henry 1- 23  
     John & Rachel 1-23  
     John 1 31  
     Lewis 1-131  
     Mary 1-23  
     Phoebe 1-31  
     Sarah 1-23  
 Brenneman, Brandon Jacob 2-328  
     Elizabeth 2-230  
     Harmony Noel 2-328  
     Howard & Thelma 2-230  
     Jeffrey & Lori 2-328  
     Jeffrey Ryan 2-328  
     Merlin & Boka 2-230  
     Stephen & Pauline 2-135  
     Vera Anna 2-345  
 Brinkly, Harold & Jane 2-212  
     Todd 2-212  
 Brockton, Lyn 2-194  
 Brogan, Charles & Louisa 2-189  
     Charles J. Jr. & Sarah 2-189  
     Deborah 2-189  
     Glenn & Sylvia 2-189  
     Jody 2-189  
     Patsy Kay 2-189  
     Randy 2-189  
     Susan Ada 2-189  
 Brooks, David 2-307  
     Dawn 2-307  
     John & Sarah 1-24  
     Lonnie & Melba 2-268  
     Ray & Delores 2-307  
     Troyce Allen 2-268  
     Wade Eugene 2-268  
 Brower, Courtney Dawn 2-364  
     Jason Robert 2-364  
     John & Brenda 2-364  
 Brown, Armilda 2-105  
     Chester & Persis 2-140  
     Christopher Michael 2-131  
     Cora 2-105  
     Estella 2-105  
     Etter 2-105  
     Flossie Elva 2-270  
     Gary & Ann 2-131  
 Brown, Harold & Iva 2-177  
     Herbert & Elyce 2-175  
     Jacqueline 2-140  
     Mary 2-105  
     Nehrin Andrew 2-131  
     Pearley & Bertha 2-177  
     Rachel Elizabeth 2-131  
     William & Rosie 2-105  
 Bruce, Charles & Alice 2-211  
     Charles 2-211  
     Donald 2-211  
 Brugato, Jeff & LeAnn 3-403  
     Nicole 3-403  
     Ryan Jeffrey 3-403  
 Brunk, William & Beverly 2-337  
 Bruner, Blondeau 2-247  
     Leana Marie 2-247  
     Mary Alice 2-247  
     Paul & Leona 2-247  
     Perry & Mary 2-247  
 Bryant, A1 & Jeanette 2-344  
 Brunner, Edna Blanche 2-152  
     Fred & Patience 2-152  
 Bryer, Karen Jean 2-112  
     Marilyn 2-112  
     Randy 2-112  
     Roderick & Gladys 2-112  
 Bryon, Chad Kenneth 3-416  
     Kenneth & Cynthia 3-416  
 Buckalew, Scotty 3-400  
     William & Mary 3-400  
     William Jr. 3-400  
 Buckley, Christine Anne 2-295  
     Kerry Ellen 2-295  
     Michael & Mary 2-295  
 Buckman, Ostin II & Arlene 2-175  
     Ostin IV 2-175  
 Buddinger, Almeda 2-294  
     E. William & Virginia 2-194  
     F. Edith 2-194  
     Laura 2-194, 3-415  
     Mabel 2-293  
 Bullis, David & Karla 3-390  
 Burch, Adam Ward 2-151  
     Alana Marie 2-151  
     Barton & Helen 2-151  
     Benjamin & Patricia 2-151  
     Georgiana 2-151  
     Jessie 2-151  
     John & Sarah 2-151  
     John & Charlotte 2-151  
     Judson & Ann 2-151  
     Kenneth & Lynette 2-151  
     Kenneth & Mildred 2-151  
     Louise 2-151  
     Marian C. 2-151  
     Mildred 2-151  
     Preston & Maud 2-151  
     Reneé Helen 2-151  
     Romona 2-151  
     Sarah Jolyn 2-151  
 Burd, Jessie Louisa 2-325  
     Walter & Jessie 2-325  
 Burgard, Ann Marie 2-296  
     Beth Sue 2-296  
     Richard & Shirley 2-296  
 Burgoon, Michael & Sally 2-270  
 Burnett, Charles & Pamela 2-319  
 Burns, Robert & Marion 1-69  
 Burrows, Jim & Leslie 2-174  
     Samantha Joy 2-174  
 Burry, Daniel & Glenda 2- 136  
     Jeffrey D. 2- 136  
     Mark 2-136  
     Scott 2 - 136  
 Busch, Raymond & Irene 2-345  
 Bush, Candice 2-361  
 Butler, Edward & Maybell 2-340  
 Buttons, Kathy Heath 2-110  
     Michelle 2-110  
     Violet 2 - 110  
 Byers, Rodney & Susan 2-179  
 Byrd, Alvin & Velma 2-259  
     Arlene 2 - 259  
     Frank & Carrie 2-259  
     Frank & Gladys 2 - 259  
     Karen Ann 2 - 259  
     Lorena 2 - 259  
     Maureen Joanne 2 - 259  
     Maurice & Mary 2-259  
     Melvin Richard 2-259  
     Michael Byrdette 2-259  
     Nina Anita 2-259  
     Stanley 2-259  
     Steven 2-259  
     Suzanne Arlene 2-259  
 Caddy, Eugene & Margaret 2-148  
     Kirk & Darcy 2-148  
     Kristin Lee 2-148  
 Cadwell, Elsworth & Gaynell 2-172  
     Ned & Betty 2-172  
 Calasnanna, James 2-333  
     Joseph & Lenna 2-333  
 Calhoun, Barbara 2-293  
     Betty Ann 2 - 293  
     Milton & Almeda 2-293  
 Campbell, Charles 3-373  
     Curtis & Patricia 2-350  
     Dorothy Jean 3 - 373  
     James & Essse~ 2-186  
     Mary Ellen 3-373  
     Walter & Lauren 3-373  
     Walter Jr. 3-373  
 Capen, Linda 3-367  
     Marsha 3-367  
     Richard & Eleanor 3-367  
     Thomas & Lauren 3-367  
 Carlisle, Bryan & Diane 2-147  
 Carlson, Alan & Karen 2-271  
     Donald & Margaret 2-235  
 Carman, Gertrude J. 1-89  
     Harry Alfred 1-89  
     Howard C. & Phoebe 1-89  
 Carney, Julius & Elizabeth 2-226  
     June Avanelle 2-226  
     Steven & Amy 3 -492  
 Carr, Abia & Curlila 2- 213  
     Abia & Clara 2-214  
     Abner & Vienna 2 - 131  
     Alison Lee 2-315  
     Annabelle 2-214  
     Chad 2-214  
     David & Becky 2-315  
     Earl & Ruth 2-214  
     Elizabeth 2-131  
     Elsie 2-131  
     Emma 2-213  
     Emmet & Myrtle 2-214  
     Emily 2-131  
     Evelyn 2 - 214  
     Faye 2-213  
     Harold & Deanna 2-214

# Index - Names of Persons

- Carr, Harold & Alice 2-315  
Helen 2-213  
Jane 2 - 131  
Jesse & Mary Ann 2-213  
Jessie 2 - 213  
John 2-131  
Joseph 2-214  
Lessie 2-131  
Lloyd 2-131  
Marjorie 2-214  
Marjorie 2 - 315  
Melanie Michelle 2-315  
Minnie 2 - 213  
Norma 2 - 214  
Pearl Ruhanna 2-316  
Rachel 2-131  
Roa Ethel 2- 131  
Robert & Helen 2-214  
Robert Jr. 2-214  
Russell 2-214  
Ruth Pauline 2 - 315  
Tammy 2-214  
Thelma 2 - 214  
Thomas 2 - 214  
Todd David 2-315  
Verla Ann 2-214  
Violet 2- 214  
William & Bertha 2 - 315  
William 2-214
- Carroll, Aaron Michael 3-497  
Casey Lynn 3-497  
Kenneth & Marcy 3-497
- Cars, David & Carol 2-326  
Michael 2-326
- Carter, Ada Fern 2 - 107  
Alfred Reynolds 2-165  
Charles S. 2-165  
Edgar & Belle 2 - 171  
Elsie Dorothy 2-107  
Forrest & Verna 2-171  
Forrest & Betty 2-171  
Frances Lena 2-171  
John & Myrtle 2-197  
John LaVerne 2-107  
Karen 2-171  
Leland & Pearl 2-171  
Leland Dale 2-171  
Lawrence Earl 2-171  
Mary Rose 2-171  
Milford Myron 2-107  
Rose Marie 2-171  
Samuel & Elma 2-165  
Velma Cletha 2-107  
William & Mary 2-171  
William Dow 2-171
- Carpenter, Muriel & Jeannette 2-112
- Carver, Harry & Lillie 2-98  
J. & Anna 1-81
- Casemier, David & Susan 2-212
- Caslow, Mattie 1-67  
Royal 1-67  
Ruthann 1-67
- Cattell, Debbie 2-216  
Don & Betty 2-216
- Caughman, Andrew James 3-451  
James & Alice 3-451  
Jeffrey & Katherine 3-451  
Jill Ann 3-451  
Joseph Alex 3-451
- Casiril, Christopher G. 2-353  
Gary 2-353
- Casiril, Nicholas 2-353
- Chambers, Clarence & Ezell 2-354
- Chapman, Clarence & Mary 2-283  
Scott Gregory 2-283  
Steven & Jeanne 2-174
- Charest, Philip & Kathleen 3-482
- Chatfield, Clarence & Hortense 2-324
- Cheatham, Jerome & Kristi 2-176
- Chesney, Richard & Shirley 2-300  
William & Georgia 2-174
- Chewing, Eugene & Sharon 2-271  
James Hinton 2-271  
Sarah Catherine 2-271  
Tyler Harrison 2-171
- Chaffee, Frank & Dovie 2-252
- Chaffer, Frank & Catherine 2-154
- Chicklansky, Steve & Diane 3-477
- Chitwood, Clifford & Cynthia 3-456  
Darla Kay 3-456  
Joel Lin 3-456  
John Fitzgerald 3-456
- Christensen, Clifford & Reina 3-422  
Gerald 3-422  
Harry & Reina 3-424  
Weona 3-424  
William & Sherry 3-422
- Christenson, Ronald & Joni 2-266
- Christlaid, C.A. & Cynthia 2-150
- Ciminillo, Anthony & Jeannette 2-328  
Gina Marie 2-328
- Claffy, Myra 2-142
- Clark, Barbara Ann 2-279  
Bernard & Wilma 2-279  
Bernard & LaVerda 2-279  
Bradley Keith 2-279  
Brenda Ann 2-279  
Bruce Lee 2-279  
David 3-437  
Dennis 3-437  
George & Hannah 2-117  
Kenneth & Deborah 2-174  
Kimberly 3-437  
Marilyn Kay 2-279  
Scott 3-437  
William & Melba 3-437
- Clash, Abel & Mary 1-23
- Cleaver, George & Amanda 2-305  
Janet Elaine 2-305
- Clemens, Mark 2-175  
Michael 2-175  
Robert & Cecelia 2-175  
Sean 2-175
- Clements, Mark & Virginia 2-347
- Clevenger, Beverly D. 2-328  
Bruce & Jane 2-328  
Gretchen Lea 2-328  
Jason Andrew 2-328  
Keith & Mary 2-328  
Keith & Renee 2-328  
Loretta Lee 2-328  
Melissa 2-328  
Scott & Deanne 2-328  
Teresa Renee 2-328  
Todd M. 2-328  
Vernon & Julianna 2-328
- Clifford, Aleta Marie 3-495  
Beth Ann 3-495  
David Allen 3-495  
Frederick & Geraldine 3-495  
Frederick Jr. & Pamela 3-495  
Frederick III 3-495
- Clifford, Janet Marie 3-495  
Robert Jean 3-495
- Clinesmith, Carl & Oka 2-174  
Carl & Kathleen 2-174  
Ellen Christine 2-174  
Kaye Adele 2-174
- Clingman, Alva 1-69  
Charles & Rhoda 1-69  
Eften 1-69
- Cloe, Darwin & Elinor 3-380  
Gary & Candy 3-380  
Gary & Jane 3-380  
Karen Louise 3-380  
Lynn Kay 3-380  
Paula Ann 3-380  
Wendy Sue 3-380
- Cloud, Amanda Hartley 2-305  
Edna Dorothy 2-305  
Edward & Roselda 2-202  
Carolyn 2-305  
Cynthia Dora 2-305  
Jane Kester 3-428  
Janet E. 2-305  
J. Blaine & Dora 2-305  
Jean Kaye 3-428  
J. Mason & Agnes 2-305  
John & Ann 2-305  
John & Eleanor 2-305  
Marilyn 2-305  
Natalie Webster 2-305  
Roselda Kester 2-305  
Ruthann 2-305  
Townsend & Virginia 2-305  
William & Natalie 2-305
- Clum, Ralph & Treva 2-210
- Cobbe, Mira 2-144  
Rosser 2-144  
William & Laura 2-144  
Zoe 2-144
- Cobourn, Ezra 1-41  
John & Sarah 1-41  
Joseph 1-41  
Rachel 1-41
- Cohalla, Francis & Janet 3-381  
Francis Andrew 3-381  
Kerri Lynn 3-381  
Marrissa Jo 3-381
- Colcino, Michael & Wanda 2-325
- Cole, John & Rebecca 1-52
- Coleman, Billy & Carrie 2-198
- Colley, Alexander & Mary P21
- Commes, Carol Ann 3-452  
Eric & Marjorie 3-452  
Marlene Gale 3-452
- Compton, Marshall & Betty 2-211
- Conner, Charles & Esther 2-309
- Connors, Carla Sue 3-389  
Patrick & Veronica 3-389  
Patrick James 3-389  
Steven Allen 3-389
- Conway, Eugene Roy 2-354  
Rick & Debra 2-354  
Ricky Connolly 3-354  
William & Julia 2-112
- Cook, Calvin & N. Maxine 2-328  
Gary & Lois 2-328  
Phyllis Ellen 2-328  
Sharon Lynn 2-328  
Valerie Jean 2-328
- Coonrod, Carol Joyce 2-174  
John & Carrie 2-174

# Index - Names of Persons

- Coonrod, Marjorie Kay 2-174  
 Cooper, Anna Mae 3-373  
     Brenda 3-374  
     Don & Meredith 2-168  
     Dorothy E. 3-374  
     Harold & Alice 3-374  
     James & Bertha 2-260  
     Janet Marie 3-373  
     Jay & Donna 3-374  
     Jeffrey 2-168  
     Jessie Hannah 2-260  
     Julie 2-168  
     Kimberly L. 3-374  
     Lucile Ruth 3-373  
     Nicole R. 3-374  
     Oliver Jr. & Gretchen 3-373  
     Sarah E. 2-260  
     Thomas & Mildred 2-260  
     Thomas & Mildred 3-374  
     Walter & Anna 2-260  
     Walter & Marlene 3-374  
     William & Betty 2-293  
     William & Isabella 1-3  
     Wilmer & Emily 2-260  
     Wynn A. 3-374  
 Copus, George & Martha 2-135  
     Guy & Marie 2-135  
     Howard 2-135  
 Corbert, Brandon D. 2-360  
     David & Catherine 2-360  
 Cordell, Roy & Jessie 3-436  
     Ruth 3-436  
 Cotner, April Leigh 3-438  
     Christopher Alan 3-438  
     Laurance & Jacqueline 3-438  
     Laurance Alan 3-438  
 Counsellor, Catherine 2-220  
     Clifford & Lulu 2-220  
     David 2-220  
     Wilbur & Jane 2-220  
 Counts, Mark & April 3-438  
 Courtland, Barbara Lee 2-251  
     Catherine Patricia 2-251  
     Jack & Hannah 2-251  
 Covey, Floyd & Margaret 2-152  
 Cox, Amanda 2-354  
     Cathy Jolene 2-171  
     Charles & Lorne 2-171  
     Crystal Nadina 2-171  
     Earl & Helen 2-171  
     Hazel Estell 2-171  
     Jacob & Charmagne 2-354  
     Jacob & Kathryn 2-354  
     Jacob & Tracy 2-354  
     Jeffrey & Dorrine 2-354  
     Kelly JoAnn 2-171  
     Kristen 2-354  
     Kerry Elizabeth 2-171  
     Mary Lou 2-171  
     Matt James 2-171  
     Mike William 2-171  
     Tabatha May 2-354  
     Thelma Marie 2-171  
     Theron & Olive 2-171  
     William & Janice 2-171  
 Coyan, Karen Marie 2-267  
     Kari Kayleen 2-267  
     Kelly Duane 2-267  
     Kris Robert 2-267  
     Robert & Kathryn 2-267  
 Crabbe, Lloyd & Jean 3-379  
 Crabtree, Howard & Murlene 2-173  
     Jacqueline Michelle 2-173  
     Tiffany 2-173  
 Cracraft, Bononi & Asenath 1-27  
 Carig, Walter & Lucy 2-132  
 Crane, Adrienne Kay 2-147  
     Carl & Jeanne 2-147  
     Carla Jean 2-147  
     Janet 2-341  
     Robert James 2-341  
     Stephen & Ellen 2-341  
     Steven & Teresa 2-341  
 Crapps, Nancy M. 2-137  
     Porter & Barbara 2-137  
     Steven K. 2-137  
     Thomas 2-137  
 Craven, George & Alice 2-182  
 Crawford, Christopher Shane 3-388  
     Gordon & Carolyn 3-388  
     Gordon Jr. & Tari 3-388  
     Geoffrey & Kathy 3-388  
     James & Sarah 2-116  
     Karisa Laranne 3-388  
     Kathy Lynette 3-388  
     Krystal LeAnne 3-388  
     Megan Nicole 3-388  
 Cranston, Avery & I. Kathryn 2-110  
     Bernard & Eunice 2-110  
     Clarita Viola 2-110  
     Jolene 2-110  
     Keith & Sebens 2-110  
     Lenore 2-110  
     Lois 2-110  
     Michael 2-110  
 Crealand, Jesse & Clara 2-208  
 Cremean, Curtis & Sarah 2-128  
     Curtis 2-134  
     Griffith & Catherine 2-134  
     Henrietta 2-134  
     James 2-134  
     Mary 2-134  
     Rachel 2-128  
     Stephen & Tamsey 2-134  
 Creveling, Verocel & Betty 2-309  
 Crider, Laura 2-333  
     Linda 2-333  
     Stanley & Dorothy 2-333  
 Crist, Samuel & Mary P21  
 Crites, Bertha 2-136  
     Daniel & Martha 2-136  
     Tirzah Keran 2-136  
 Cromes, Christopher 2-230  
     Debert & Louisa 2-230  
     Deborah Sue 2-230  
     Jeffrey 2-230  
     Toni 2-230  
 Cronkleton, Douglas & Kelly 2-339  
     Jonathan & Robin 2-339  
     Jonathan Robert 2-339  
     J.R. 2-339  
     Joshua Paul 2-339  
     Larry & Paula 2-339  
     Magen 2-339  
     Skyler Alex 2-339  
     Suanna Auston 2-339  
 Crossland, Dustin Michael 3-438  
     Jade Robert 3-438  
     Philip & Terri 3-438  
 Cullison, Crystal May 2-169  
     Linda May 2-169  
     Lloyd & Ellen 2-169  
 Cullison, Richard & Patricia 2-169  
     Richard Ivan 2-169  
     Stanley Lynn 2-169  
 Current, Fred & Emma 2-218  
     Fred C. Jr. 2-218  
 Dackmeyer, Janie 2-225  
 D'Agostino, Tuillo & Shirley 2-279  
 Dague, Gina 3-403  
     Joy 3-403  
     LeAnn 3-403  
     Roy & Lorraine 3-403  
     Roy Jr. & Karen 3-403  
     Terri LeAnn 3-403  
 Dahlberg, Ashley Amber 3-389  
     Richard & Sally 3-389  
 Daily, Amy Mae Tina 3-412  
     Amber Mae 3-412  
     Glen & Janice 3-412  
     Japhath 3-412  
     Robert & Wanda 3-412  
     William & Shirley 3-412  
     William & Lona 3-412  
 Daisy, Cassie Maxine 3-446  
     Charles & Connie 3-446  
     Charles Gary 3-446  
     Cory Ray 3-446  
     Matthew James 3-446  
     Richard & Vickie 3-446  
     Scott Eugene 3-446  
 Dallman, Elvin & Margaret 2-152  
 Damrow, Keith & Stacy 2-360  
 Daniels, Bryan & Meridel 2-150  
     Bryan 2-150  
     Douglas 2-150  
     Vicki 2-150  
 Danielson, David & Susan 3-386  
 Darr, Anna Mira 1-88  
     Calvin & Lovella 2-225  
     Calvin 2-225  
     Charles William 1-88  
     Edwin Lewis 1-88  
     Frank Jerome 1-88  
     Mary Emily 1-88;  
 Davis, Abia 1-24  
     Albert 1-39  
     Ann 1-4  
     Annie 1-45  
     Benjamin & Jeanie 1-72  
     Benjamin 1-45  
     Baylis 1-39  
     Charlotte 1-45  
     Christopher Philip 3-438  
     Daniel 1-4  
     Darwin & LaMora 2-269  
     David & Rebecca 1-24  
     David & Sarah 1-26  
     David & Rachel 1-39  
     David 1-20  
     Edward 1-4  
     Eleanor 1-24  
     Elizabeth 1-4, 20  
     Ellen Elmira 1-72  
     Elmira Ellen 1-72  
     Elwood 1-45  
     Eunice 2-303  
     George & Marjorie 3-438  
     George Franklin III 3-438  
     George Jr. & Rita 3-438  
     George Jr. & Carolyn 3-438  
     George Jr. & Kathy 3-438  
     Griffith 1-20

# Index - Names of Persons

- Davis, Hannah 1-39,45  
 Harlan P. 1-45  
 Harriet M. 1-72  
 Harry & Dorothy 2-303  
 Hattie Blanch 1-72  
 Hiram & Hannah 1-45  
 Israel 1-45  
 Jacob 1-4  
 Jacqueline Suzanne 3-438  
 Jane 1-16  
 Jeffrey & Susan 3-438  
 Jeffrey Alan Jr. 3-438  
 Joel & Bonnie 2-303  
 Joel & Carol 2-303  
 Joel R. Jr. 2-303  
 John S. 1-45  
 John & Sarah 1-72  
 John & Lizzie 1-72  
 John & Catherine 3-471  
 John Marion Jr. 3-471  
 Joshua Don 3-471  
 Joshua 1-4  
 Lloyd & Jennie 2-320  
 Laura Beth 2-303  
 Luther 1-16  
 Mary Jane 1-45  
 Mary Minerva 1-72  
 Mary M. 1-72  
 Milton 1-16,2-145  
 Moses 1-39  
 Nathan 1-39  
 Owen 1-16  
 Penelope Leigh 3-438  
 Rachel 1-20,39  
 Rebecca 1-24  
 Regina 1-45  
 Reuben 1-16  
 Sarah 1-24,39  
 Scott Lee 3-471  
 Stacy Lynn 2-303  
 Thomas & Grace 1-24  
 Thomas & Rebecca 1-20  
 Thomas Graves 1-72  
 Davist, Richard & Sandra 3-386  
 Day, Edward & Joan 3-409  
 Leo & Carrie 2-130  
 Lorne 3-409  
 Dennis & Lynda 3-409  
 Elizabeth 3-409  
 Michael 3-409  
 Robbie 3-409  
 William Y Lynn 3-380  
 Deardorf, Harry & Sadie 1-67  
 Decker, Charles & Sarah 2-119  
 Darshay 2-216  
 Dean & Marlene 2-216  
 DeCurtins, Brett Joseph 2-214  
 Debra Ann 2-214  
 Dennis & Teresa 2-214  
 Jon Charles 2-214  
 Joseph & Annabelle 2-214  
 Mary J. 2-214  
 Deemer, Daniel Thomas 3-432  
 Geraldine Louise 3-495  
 Henry & P. Diane 3-494  
 John & Lucretia 2-310  
 John & Kathryn 2-310  
 John & Katherine 3-432  
 Kenneth Wilmer 3-432  
 Kristina Marie 3-494  
 Leslie & Mary 3-432  
 Deemer, Lucretia Irene 3-432  
 Michelle Marie 3-432  
 Randy Allen 3-432  
 Ronald & Jerry 3-432  
 Ronald Harvey Jr. 3-432  
 Scott Thomas 3-494  
 Tony 3-432  
 Walter & Bertha 3-431  
 DeForest, Larry & Katherine 2-351  
 Spring Ann 2-351  
 DeHaan, Barbara Joan 2-237  
 Ricky Lynn 2-237  
 Wilford & Kate 2-237  
 Wilford & Glenda 2-237  
 Deibert, Ivan Ora 2-263  
 Myrta Isabella 2-263  
 Ora & Ocean 2-263  
 Ora Edwina 2-263  
 Dellinger, Basil & Carol 2-313  
 William Charles 2-313  
 DeLong, Janice 2-320  
 Lester & Mary 2-320  
 Delozier, J. Thomas & Clara 2-187  
 DeVisco, Jeremy Robert 2-237  
 Joshua Ryan 2-237  
 Robert & Janell 2-237  
 Deneston, William & Rachel 1-23  
 Derby, Albert & Ingrid 2-102  
 John Arthur 2-102  
 Joy 2-102  
 DiVincenzo, Anthony Paul 3-402  
 Dana Lynn 3-402  
 Ralph & Diane 3-402  
 Devore, Everett & Rosetta 2-161  
 Leroy 2-161  
 Rosco 2-161  
 Dick, Patrick & Arlene 3-499  
 Diller, Alford & Marilyn 2-338  
 Allison Nicole 2-338  
 Andrew Jonathan 2-338  
 Carolyn E. 3-454  
 Cleora B. 3-454  
 Darlene F. 3-454  
 Jonathan & Karen 2-338  
 Phillip & Linda 2-338  
 Leslie Ann 2-338  
 Ralph & Esther 3-454  
 Sharon R. 3-454  
 Steve & Jill 2-338  
 Thomas & Julia 2-338  
 Dillon, Charles Brandon 2-211  
 Deborah Jean 2-211  
 Kenneth & Karen 2-211  
 Ryan Patrick 2-211  
 Thomas & Dorothy 2-211  
 William & Sarah 1-10  
 Ditto, Clair & Vivian 2-217  
 James & Karen 2-217  
 Melanie 2-327  
 Zachary 2-327  
 Ditty, Richard & Debbie 3-442  
 Dixon, Denise Shawn 2-174  
 Dianna Sue 2-174  
 Charles & Rhea 2-332  
 Douglas S. 2-174  
 George & Sharon 2-174  
 John & Lizzie 2-182  
 Doad, Aleta Marie 3-495  
 Beth Ann 3-495  
 David Allen 3-495  
 Frederick & Geraldine 3-495  
 Doad, Frederick Jr. & Pamela 3-495  
 Frederick Clifford III 3-495  
 Janet Marie 3-495  
 Roberta Jean 3-495  
 Dobson, Ellen 2-110  
 Elwyn John 2-110  
 Karla 2-110  
 Richard 2-110  
 Robert & Ann 2-110  
 Dodds, Benjamin & Cynthia 3-448  
 Joshua William 3-448  
 Dohm, Harold & Cherral 2-11  
 Michael 2-11  
 Dollisox, Robert & Christine 3-472  
 Dollman, Brenda Marie 2-265  
 Jess Leroy 2-265  
 Lanny & Rosemarie 2-265  
 Dolphin, Albert & Bernice 2-297  
 Dombroski, Benjamin 2-359  
 Daniel Peter 2-359  
 Michael & Susan 2-359  
 Rachel Ann 2-359  
 Donahue, John & Miriam 3-401  
 Dorflinger, James & Terry 2-174  
 Jason Martin 2-174  
 Kyle Lynn 2-174  
 Trenton James 2-174  
 Dory, Irene 2-111  
 Lawrence & Ester 2-111  
 Lorraine 2-111  
 Doss, Donald & Donna 2-364  
 Michelle J. 2-364  
 Steven J. 2-364  
 Doty, Tim & Kathy 3-440  
 Downard, Daniel Wayne 3-436  
 Jeffrey Lynn 3-436  
 John & Dixie 3-436  
 Joshua 3-436  
 Vickie 3-436  
 Downing, Connie Sue 2-179  
 Gaylord & Irene 2-179  
 James Ernest 2-179  
 Russell Gaylord 2-179  
 Drake, Anson & Minnie 2-109  
 Arlyn & Paula 2-339  
 Lloyd & Greta 2-109  
 Driver, Paul & Beverly 2-337  
 Megan Marie 2-337  
 Drumm, Kay 2-332  
 Dudgeon, Scott Allen 3-440  
 Thomas & Linda 3-440  
 Tina Sue 3-440  
 Duffield, Delores Emma 2-307  
 Robert & Alice 2-307  
 Dugan, Harry & Frances 2-102  
 Duiven, Christopher C. 2-235  
 Edward & Eunice 2-235  
 E. Michael & Patricia 2-235  
 Jennifer Marie 2-235  
 Scott Maichael 2-235  
 Dumm, Franklin & Miriam 3-401  
 Franklin Jr. & Ann 3-480  
 James & Marion 3-480  
 Paul 3-480  
 Dunlop, Ethel 2-200  
 Helen 2-200  
 Lillian 2-200  
 Robert & Ethel 2-200  
 Dunlap, Amanda 2-135  
 Dunn, Earl 2-259  
 Julie Louise 3-394

# Index - Names of Persons

- Dunn, Lloyd & Arlene 2-359  
     Mark Darral 3-394  
     Roy & Nancy 3-394  
     Todd Wilson 3-394  
 Dunning, Doreen Kay 2-246  
     Philip & Joan 2-246  
 Durdock, Dale & Yvonne 2-283  
     Frank & Shirley 2-283  
     Gary & Loretta 2-283  
     Kelly Michelle 2-283  
     Lisa Michelle 2-283  
     Samantha Marie 2-283  
     Scott & Sandy 2-283  
 Dyer, Bonnie Lynn 2-296  
     Edwin Jack Jr. 2-296  
     E. Jack & Nancy 2-296  
 Eaby, Diane P21  
     Douglas 2-305  
     Jason P21  
     L. Horace & Edna 2-305  
     Ray & Charmagne 2-354  
 Ebersole, Ashley Elizabeth 3-469  
     Cheryl Lynn 3-469  
     James & Barbara 3-469  
     Philip Paul 3-469  
     Sheldon Taylor 3-469  
 Ebner, William & Rebecca 1-25  
 Ebright, Joseph & Carol 2-299  
 Edmiston, Darlene 3-434  
     Maurice & Martha 3-434  
     Maurice III & Jane 3-434  
     Maurice William 3-434  
 Edwards, Ben Allen 2-332  
     Brian Gene 2-332  
     Carol Lea 2-283  
     Christopher Joe 3-441  
     Craig & Carol 2-332  
     David Cennydd Rhoddin 2-332  
     Edward & Nancy 2-283  
     Elizabeth Elain 2-332  
     Jennifer Rebecca 2-332  
     John & Mary 2-332  
     Kelly 2-315  
     Kim 2-315  
     Kimberly Sue 3-441  
     Kory 2-315  
     Kyle 2-315  
     Lawrence & Kathleen 2-283  
     Lee & June 2-283  
     Lisa Marie 2-283  
     Lynette Leigh 3-441  
     Marguerite 2-332  
     Michael T. 2-332  
     Rebecca Ann 2-332  
     Robert & Marlene 2-315  
     Roger & Charlotte 2-332  
     Ronald & Sandra 3-441  
     Scott & Joyce 2-332  
     Teri 2-315  
     Tyler Scott 2-332  
     William Clair 2-332  
     W. Lloyd & Dorothy 2-332  
 Edmunds, Alicia Dawn 3-396  
     Betty Jean 3-396  
     Celesta Justin 3-396  
     Charles & Betty 3-396  
     Cynthia Dawn 3-396  
     Dale & Ann 3-396  
     Gary & Samantha 3-396  
     Ginger Jeanine 3-396  
     Edwin Jarrod 3-396  
 Edmunds, Dana Jo 3-396  
     Glen & Iva 3-396  
     Glenn Lloyd Jr. 3-396  
     Julia Ann 3-396  
     Lori Ann 3-396  
     Martin & Esther 3-396  
     Matthea Jenella 3-396  
     Melissa Dawn 3-396  
     Micky James 3-396  
     Terry & Lou 3-396  
 Eels, Edward & Cnythia 2-150  
 Eigsti, David Jay 3-469  
     Diane 3-469  
     Michael & Janice 3-469  
     Rick Justin 3-469  
 Elass, Arthur & Sandra 2-313  
     Elder, Eileen M. 2-221  
     David Michael 2 - 221  
     Jill Louise 2-221  
     Joan Leslie 2-221  
     Joyce Ann 2-221  
     Judith E. 2-221  
     Pamela Sue 2-221  
     Velma E. 2-221  
     William & Mary 2-221  
     William & Rose 2-221  
     William J. 2-221  
 Ellerman, Alexander & Rozanna 2-230  
     Alexander III 2-230  
     Alice 2-230  
 Elliot, Betty Jean 2-179  
     Dawn Marie 2-179  
     Gary Harold 2 - 179  
     Harold & Jaunita J. 2-179  
     Harold & Dorothy 2-179  
     J. & Elizabeth 1-17  
     Kim Debra A. 2 - 179  
     Loretta Lou 2 - 179  
     William & Shirley 2-297  
 Ellis, Frank & Rhea 3 -458  
     Virginia Louise 3-458  
     James & Sarah 2-152  
 Ely, Carol R. 2 - 226  
     Donna L. 2-226  
     Eleanor V. 2-226  
     Helen 2 - 226  
     O. Jeanne 2-226  
     Richard & Ann 2-226  
 Elwood, Jerry 2 - 150  
     Linda Kay 2-150  
     Margene 2 - 150  
     Oral Kenneth 2-150  
     Orlyn & Clara 2-150  
 Elwer, Matthew Todd 2-133  
     Renee 2 - 133  
     Ronald & Cheryl 2-333  
     Tricia 2-333  
 Emerick, Martin & Lillian 1-68  
 Emery, Ann Gray 2 - 112  
     Cheryl 2 - 112  
     Dale Allen 2-112  
     Donald Eugene 2 - 112  
     Francis Jr. & Marlene 2-112  
     Frank & Edna 2 - 112  
     Franklin Ross 2 - 112  
     Gary June 2 - 112  
     Gladys 2 - 112  
     John Thomas 2 - 112  
     Janet Ann 2 - 112  
     Janice Marie 2-112  
     Junita 2-112  
 Emery, Lee Elmer 2-112  
     Nancy Ann 2 - 112  
     Raymond & Vernice 2-112  
     Ruth Jean 2 - 112  
     Valeria Louise 2 - 112  
     Verle Ann 2-112  
     Vernon & Avid 2 - 112  
 Emmerson, Angela Renae 2- 174  
     Cynthia Denise 2 - 174  
     James & Rita 2-174  
     Sherri Lynne 2-174  
     Suzanne Marie 2-174  
 Endley, Terry & Trivida 2-158  
 Engstrom, Jeanne Kay 2-362  
     Todd & Julie 2-362  
 Enlow, James & Sarah 1-17  
 Ensminger, Louisa 2-230  
     Nancy 2-230  
     Steven 2-230  
     William & Alice 2-230  
     William & Colleen 2-230  
 Erickson, Avery & Mildred 2-94  
 Ericksen, David & Marion 2-151  
 Erwin, Al & Debra 3-439  
 Evans, Carl & Lynda 2-327  
     David Anthony 2 - 327  
     Dwight & Mary 2-333  
     Harry & Susan 2-183  
     John & Mary 2-224  
     Kathryn Sue 2-224  
     Kristina Kay 2-327  
     Mary Ann 2-224  
     Matthew & Ellen 2-357  
     Maxwell Douglas 2-357  
     Mitchell Stratton 2-357  
     Paul & Ann 2-211  
     Richard Dean 2-327  
     Scott & Sheri 2-224  
     Sharon Ann 2 - 224  
 Everhart, Kenneth Alan 2 -214  
     Terry & Janet 2 - 214  
 Eves, Alice 2-307  
     Blanch 2-203  
     Chandlee & Sarah 2-203  
     Elena 2-203  
     Frances Pauline 2-307  
     Reuben & Emma 2 - 307  
     Gertrude 3-430  
     Tamara Louisa 2-203  
 Eyer, Ada 3 -416  
     Albert Daniel 2-296  
     Alice 2-297  
     Alice Gertrude 3-418  
     Alta 2-295  
     Andrew Mark 2 - 295  
     Beryl Virginia 2-296  
     Charles & Patricia 2-295  
     David & Alice 2-296  
     David 3-416  
     Doris 3-416  
     George & Catherine 3-416  
     Harry & Hattie 2-195  
     James & Mable 2-296  
     James Marvin Jr. 2-296  
     Janet Ann 2-296  
     Jason James 2-295  
     Jeffrey Charles 2-295  
     Jesse & Ada 2-295  
     Jesse Jr. & Bernedine 2-295  
     John & Esther 2-295  
     Katherine 3-416



# Index - Names of Persons

- Eyer, Kathy 2-296  
 Lee & Mary 3-416  
 Martha Jane 2-296  
 Marvin & Marguerite 2-296  
 Marvin & Eloise 2-296  
 Mary Alice 2-295  
 Michael 3-416  
 Neal & Barbara 3-416  
 Oscar & Lulu 2-296  
 Shirley Josephine 2-296  
 Stephen David 2 - 295  
 Steven 3 -416  
 Thelma M. 3-416  
 Thomas George 2-295  
 William & Mary 2-295  
 Faber,Duane & Cynthia 3-389  
 Tiffany 3-389  
 Facemire,Christopher E. 2-361  
 Cory Dean 2-361  
 Donna 2 - 361  
 Fackrall,John & Kathleen 3-465  
 Fagarty,Robert & Bonnie 2-110  
 Shawn Robert 2- 110  
 Fague,Albert F. P21  
 Ann Martha P21  
 Charles Willard P21  
 Daniel P21  
 David P21  
 Milton P21  
 Norman P21  
 Ruth P21  
 Samuel & Margery P21  
 Samuel P21  
 Wesley P21  
 Fairbrother,Herbert & Adelia 2 - 240  
 Falkenstein,Carol Ann 2-273  
 Dennis Charles 2-273  
 Jean Marie 2-273  
 Paul & Martha 2-273  
 Paul Victor 2-273  
 Joan Ellen 2-273  
 Farsht,Randel Joseph 3-439  
 Ronald & Dorothy 3-439  
 Torin Lee 3-439  
 Farley,Robert & Dorothy 2-184  
 Farmer,Benjamin Wayne 2-361  
 Joshua Michael 2-361  
 Justin Eugene 2 - 361  
 Wayne & Patti 2-361  
 William & Agnes 2-117  
 William Frank 2-361  
 Farquhar,Norman & Elizabeth 2-250  
 Norman James 2-250  
 Farrel,John & Deborah 2-336  
 Faulkner,Aaron & Peggy 3-485  
 Aaron Andrew 3-485  
 Austin Willard 3-485  
 Brandon Marshall 3-485  
 Brian & Susan 3-485  
 John & Sharon 3-485  
 Nicholi Marie 3-485  
 Steven Duane 3-485  
 Feaster,Kay 2 - 332  
 Leah 2-332  
 Mary 2-332  
 Rhea 2-332  
 Robert & C.Marguerite 2-332  
 Fee,Geoege & Barbara 3-500  
 Feist, Forrest & Irene 2-154  
 Feldt, Dean & Nancy 3-411  
 Feller, Bradley Edward 2-100  
 Feller, Brenda Robin 2-100  
 Erin 2-100  
 Jeffrey Y Terri 2-100  
 Joy L. 2-100  
 Lisa Kay 2- 100  
 Owen & Helen 2-100  
 Zacrey 2 - 100  
 Fenneman,Garland & Norma 2-214  
 Fenton, Brian 2 - 294  
 Clyde & Almeda 2-294  
 H.William & Dorothy 2 - 294  
 H.William Jr. & Mary 2-294  
 Jack & Beverly 2-294  
 Jack & Elizabeth 2-294  
 Jeffrey 2-294  
 Kenneth 2-294  
 Renee 2 - 294  
 Susan 2 - 294  
 Ferguson,Dean & Lois 2-361  
 Donna Lois 2 - 361  
 Guy 2-361  
 James David 2 - 257  
 Larry Ray 2-257  
 Lowell & Pamela 2-361  
 Lucy Kay 2 - 257  
 Richard Leroy 2-257  
 Ruth Nadine 2-257  
 Tyler Dean 2-361  
 Victor & Ethyle 2-257  
 William Lee 2-257  
 Fernandez,Adam Joseph 2-353  
 Avon Marie 2-353  
 Jose & Cecile 2-353  
 Fetter,Randy & Gloria 3-500  
 Fiello,Chandra 3-498  
 Christopher 2-498  
 Pasquale & Lois 3-498  
 Pasquale Jr. 3-498  
 Patricia 3-498  
 Roxanna 3 -498  
 Fife,Timothy & Vickie 3-442  
 Figg,William & Josephine 2-117  
 Finley,Carroll & Peggy 2-267  
 Cherri Louise 2-267  
 Mark Eugene 2-267  
 Michael Eldon 2-267  
 First,Kevin & Elaine 3-462  
 Matthew Lee 3-462  
 Fisher,Edward & Helen 2-211  
 Martin & Tamara 3-441  
 Flanagan,Herm & Lavern 2-234  
 Philip 2-234  
 Flemming,Edward & Mildred 2-280  
 Penelope Ann 2 - 280  
 Fliek, Cooper 2 - 154  
 Donabel 2- 154  
 George 2- 154  
 J. H. & Mary 2- 154  
 Flight,Keith & Carmen 2-271  
 Flore,Ray & Pat 2 - 216  
 Flowers,Brandy Lee 3-446  
 Chester & Vicki 3-446  
 Nicole Suzanne 3-446  
 Flynn,Arthur & Marie 2-276  
 Arthur & Florence 2-276  
 Evelyn 2-276  
 Everet 2-276  
 Jason Edward 2 - 276  
 Kenneth 2-276  
 Lester & Mary 2-276  
 Meda Ray 3 - 395  
 Flynn,Minnie 2-276  
 Robert & Nancy 2-276  
 Robert trthur 2-276  
 Ronald 2-276  
 Shirley 2-276  
 Foiche,Michael & Mary 3-499  
 Foley,Daniel & Alberta 2-301  
 Joan 2 - 301  
 Forester,Ira & Shara 2-118  
 Fones,Jeffrey & Carol 2-333  
 John Carlton 2-333  
 Matthew Edward 2 - 333  
 Forrey,Amy Lynn 2-247  
 Erin Elaine 2-247  
 Megan Elizabeth 2-247  
 Stephen & Kristie 2-247  
 Fortin,Morris & Marilyn 2-173  
 Regina Lawn 2-173  
 Fortun,Marta Jeanne 2- 179  
 Martin & Ronda 2-179  
 Marty John 2-279  
 Rocky Land 2-279  
 Foss,Tiffany Louise 2-360  
 Todd Allen 2-360  
 William & Catherine 2-360  
 Fournier,Alethea Jean 3-429  
 David & Paula 3-429  
 Foust, Betty Lou 2-216  
 Clarence & Sarepta 2-216  
 Donald & Isabell 2-216  
 Dwight & Grace 2-216  
 Dwight & Ruthella 2 - 216  
 Eli & Tamsey 2- 132  
 James 2-216  
 Jayson Richard 2-227  
 Jeff & Tanya 2-330  
 Jennifer Lynn 2-330  
 John & Lucy 2 - 217  
 John Lindsay 2-227  
 Justin Blaine 2-227  
 Linda 2-216  
 Lindsay & Rebecca 2-227  
 Marlene 2 - 216  
 Melvin & Beatrice 2-216  
 Myron & Gertrude 2 - 217  
 Myron & Marjorie 2-217  
 Pat 2-216  
 Raymond & Amanda 2 - 216  
 Raymond Eugene 2 - 216  
 Rita 2 - 216  
 Vivian M. 2-217  
 Wava Layke 2-217  
 Wesley & Lillian 2-217  
 William & Jean 2-216  
 Fowler,Franklin & Gertrude 2-280  
 Geoffrey Nelson 2-280  
 Monica Lisa 2-280  
 Peter & Mary 2-280  
 Phyllis Elizabeth 2-280  
 Polly Jane 2-280  
 Fowley,Richard & Deane 2-178  
 Jay & Doris 2-178  
 Fowlker,Brian Lee 3-463  
 Kenneth & Karen 3 -463  
 Fox,Albert 2-97  
 George & Sarah 2-97  
 Ira 2-97  
 Frank,Patrick & Ina 2-219  
 Fraunfelder,Carl & Marian 2-210  
 Charles E. 2-210  
 Clarence & Gertrude 2-210

# Index - Names of Persons

- Fraunfelder, Cloyd & Harriet 2-210  
 Dan & Maybelle 2-226  
 James & Helen 2-210  
 June Carol 2-210  
 Otis & Eliza 2-210  
 Ruthann 2 - 210  
 Treva 2 - 210  
 Franta, Katherine 3-458  
 Rosalyn 3-458  
 Richard & Gayle 3-458  
 William & Virginia 3-458  
 Frederickson, Carmen Clare 2- 180  
 Karen 2-180  
 Kenneth & Gaynith 2 - 180  
 Robert & Patricia 2-180  
 Ruth Marie 2-180  
 Freese, Kelly Marie 2-233  
 Lonny Dean 2 - 233  
 Norm & Nadine 2-233  
 Vickie Lynn 2-233  
 Freitag, Carol Dawn 2-257  
 David Warren 2-257  
 Irvin & Blanche 2-257  
 Sharol Marie 2-257  
 French, Brazilla & Martha 2-95  
 Thomas & Rachel 2-95  
 Freshaur, Earl & Rachel 2-213  
 Mary Henrietta 2-213  
 Frey, Anthony Owen 2 - 316  
 Ronald & Marlene 2-316:  
 Frost, Cory Lynn 3-390  
 Karl Rae 3-390  
 Karla Joy 3-390  
 Kenneth & Janet 3-390  
 Turk Alan 3 - 390  
 Fruit, Andrew Stewart 2-272  
 Arnold Lee 2-272  
 Christine Marie 2-272  
 Donald & Louise 2-272  
 Donna Lee 2 - 272  
 Dorothy Darlene 2-272  
 Harold & Arlene 2-272  
 John & Helen 2-272  
 Jonathan Donald 2 - 272  
 Judy Arlene 2 - 272  
 Martin & Susan 2-272  
 Mary Janeen 2-272  
 Michael & Vicky 2-272  
 Mitzi Ann 2-272  
 Richard Allen 2-272  
 William & Joanne 2 - 272  
 Fuller, Alfred & Alice 2-341  
 Alfred & Susan 2-341  
 Margaret Josephine 2-341  
 Rand & Florence 2-341  
 Stephanie Lynn 2-341  
 Terrence Samuel 2-341  
 Thomas Paul 2-341  
 Fultz, Roay & Velda 2-172  
 Funk, Christopher Aaron 3-384  
 Justine Stewart 3-384  
 Roger & Barbara 3-384  
 Furgas, Michael & Cynthia 3-434  
 Stephen 3-434  
 Futoma, Edward & Lois 3-400  
 Karen Louise 3-400  
 Kevin Edward 3-400  
 Gable, Almeda 2 - 293  
 Laura 3 -415  
 Raymond & Mabel 2 - 293  
 Gaeth, Benjamin Frederick 2-335  
 Gaeth, Gretchen 2 - 335  
 Jill Marie 2-335  
 John & Annette 2-335  
 John Michael 2-335  
 Joshua William 2-335  
 Kathryn Allison 2 - 335  
 M. Benjamin & Thelam 2-235  
 William & Roxanna 2-335  
 Gagliano, Charles & Mary 2 -221  
 Christine Lynne 2-221  
 Joseph Christopher 2- 221  
 Gallagher, Jeffrey 2-235  
 John & Margaret 2-235  
 Gallo, Michael & Harriet 2-285  
 Gannon, John Harold 2-179  
 John & Loretta 2- 179  
 Lisa Gail 2-179  
 Garber, Charles & Hattie 2 - 100  
 Gardiner, Dickinson & Frances 2-30  
 Richard 2-307  
 Garretson, Amanda 1-43  
 Cornelius & Hannan 1 - 15  
 Edward 1-44  
 Hannah 1-15, 43  
 Isaac & Rachel 1-15  
 Jesse Jr. 1-44  
 Jesse & Marie 1-44  
 Joseph & Elizabeth 1-43  
 Margaret 1-15  
 Samuel 1-15  
 Garrett, John & Crystal 2-171  
 Gass, David & Mellann 2-270  
 Gatz, John & Nora 2-234  
 Gaul, Bobby 2-325  
 Courtney A. 2-325  
 Denise 2-325  
 James 2-325  
 Jessie O. 2-325  
 Johnny 2-325  
 Kelly & Brenda 2-325  
 LaDonna 2-325  
 Martha Mary 2-325  
 Michael 2-325  
 Norbert & Elizabeth 2-325  
 Norbert Jr. & Dorothy 2-325  
 Norman 2-325  
 Rusty 2-325  
 Ula Mae 2-325  
 Virgil & Peggy 2-325  
 Virgil & Sandy 2-325  
 Wanda Blanch 2-325  
 William & Sylvania 2-325  
 William 2-325  
 Gearny, Bud & Grace 2-227  
 Geim, Nolan & Darlene 2-272  
 Geith, Lloyd & Jacqueline 2-140  
 Stephen 2-140  
 Geldersma, Chad 3-460  
 Cornelius & Doris 3-460  
 Dean & Susan 3-460  
 Douglas Kirk 3-460  
 Jennifer Lynne 3-460  
 Keri Ann 3-460  
 Nichole Susan 3-460  
 Sarah Kay 3-460  
 Steven & Cynthia 3-460  
 Stuart & Christy 3-460  
 Susan Janet 3-460  
 Gelhaus, Gerald & Ruth 2-180  
 Gerdt, Andrew 2-232  
 Anthony 2-232  
 Gerdt, Phillip & Sharon 2-232  
 Gerhertz, Larry & Nancy 2-212  
 Gerleman, Eric James 3-451  
 James & Jill 3-451  
 Jenny Lynn 3-451  
 Gerner, Albert 2-203, P21  
 Gheen, William & Cynthia 2-305  
 William & Betty 2-305  
 William & Darlene 2-305  
 Gibson, Dawn René 3-443  
 John William 2-443  
 Joseph & Hannah 2-118  
 Judy Lynn 3-443  
 Robert & Ada 1-68  
 Gilbert, Jennifer 3-500  
 Thomas & Barbara 3-500  
 Gillingham, Karina Maria 2-273  
 Robert & Mary 2-273  
 Glaze, Kerri Ann 3-426  
 Phillip & Judith 3-426  
 Sherri Marie 3-426  
 Terri Lee 3-426  
 Goble, Robert & Jessie 3-436  
 Godlove, Milton & Clara 2-170  
 Perry Milton 2-170  
 Goerlitz, June 2-322  
 Golden, John & Ida 2-168  
 Lena 2-168  
 Goley, Benjamin & Matilda 1-80  
 Gollnich, Amber Sue 2-243  
 Cheryl Ann 2-243  
 Daniel & Laura 2-243  
 James & Faith 2-243  
 Orlin & Jena 2-243  
 Sterling Rae 2-243  
 Good, Aaron & Bernice 2-344  
 Andrea L. 3-456  
 Arnold & Anita 3-455  
 Betty 2-344  
 Brandon Eugene 3-456  
 Brian Keith 2-174  
 Cynthia Elaine 3-456  
 Cynthia S. 3-442  
 David Bryan 3-456  
 Douglas Preston 3-456  
 Earl & Ethel 2-318  
 Edith Elizabeth 2-344  
 Eldon & Michelene 3-456  
 Eldridge & Grace 2-344  
 Ellis & Mary 3-455  
 Esther 3-454  
 Esther Zelma 3-438  
 Eva 2-344  
 Ezra & Vida 3-456  
 Garold & Carilyn 2-174  
 Gaylan & Joyce 3-456  
 G. Lester & Victoria 3-456  
 G. Wesley & Elizabeth 2-174  
 Harold & Clara 3-455  
 Henson & Martha 2-318  
 Janet R. 3-455  
 Jeanne P. 2-174  
 John & Melinda 2-174  
 Laura Ruth 2-344  
 Loretta Mae 3-456  
 Mable 2-344  
 Marilyn Ruth 3-456  
 Melanie Lynn 2-174  
 Naomi J. 3-455  
 Nelson & Eunice 3-455  
 Perry & Dixie 3-442

# Index - Names of Persons

- Good, Richard L. 3-442  
     Robert & Marwuita 2-344  
     Susan 2-344  
     Tina M. 3-442  
     Wilfred & Kay 3-456
- Gordon, Ann Morrison 3-417  
     Douglas Andrew 3-417  
     Kelly 2-334  
     Lucas 2-334  
     Michael & Rebecca 2-334  
     Robert Duff 3-417  
     William & Mary 3-417  
     William Murry 3-417
- Gore, Richard & Patricia 2-343
- Gossett, Alfred & Estelle 2-105  
     Dorothy Helen 2-105  
     Gladys 2-105  
     Horace 2-105
- Graham, Allen & Shirley 2-245  
     Bryan Walter 3-428  
     Charles Jr. & Saralee 3-474  
     Christi Elane 3-428  
     Christopher & Karla 3-474  
     Earl & Nola 2-267  
     Glen Robert 3-474  
     Gloria 3-428  
     Heather Lynn 3-428  
     Janice 2-267  
     Jonathan Christopher 3-428  
     Kathryn Irene 2-267  
     Kenneth Robert 2-245  
     Kristan Reneé 3-428  
     Lawrence & Markuta 3-428  
     Leah Lou 2-245  
     Mary Maxine 2-267  
     Raymond Mark 2-245  
     Ronna 3-474  
     Russell & Jackie 2-245  
     Theodore & Greta 3-428  
     Theodore & June 3-428  
     Timothy Charles 3-474  
     Wendy Barrows 3-474
- Gramm, Willard & Carol 2-226
- Graves, Earl & Mary 2-280  
     John Crippen 2-280  
     Marion Elizabeth 2-280
- Gray, James & Patricia 2-326  
     Jeffrey Stanton 2-365  
     Jennifer 2-326  
     Michael 2-326  
     Robert & Betty 2-365
- Greaser, Benjamin & Nella 2-262  
     Frank & Lillian 2-262
- Green, Gaye Elizabeth 2-284  
     Harry & Lucy 2-182  
     Heidi Ann 2-284  
     James & Norma 2-284  
     Jimye Allen 2-284  
     Kelly Ann 2-284  
     Richard & Juliann 2-284
- Greist, Margaret 1-15
- Griego, Sherri Blanch 2-354  
     Vience & Annette 2-354
- Griffin, Daniel 3-443  
     David 3-443  
     Donald & Ruth Holmes 3-443  
     John & Beverly 3-443  
     Joseph 3-443  
     Teresa 3-443  
     W. Clinton & Sara 3-443
- Griffith, Abraham & Joanna 1-30
- Griffith, Amanda 2-154  
     David & Edna 2-211  
     Dorothy Helen 2-211  
     Edna Claire 2-211  
     Ephraim & Mary 1-80  
     Glen & Carol 2-280  
     Isaac & Rebecca 1-47  
     John & Lorena 1-80  
     Mary 1-47, 80  
     Matilda 1-80  
     Nancy 1-79  
     Ruth Lenore 2-211  
     Sarah 1-80  
     Thomas & Martha 1-79  
     Thornton & Mary 1-79  
     Townsend & Mahala 1-80
- Gritton, Allison K. 3-376  
     Bruce Wayne 3-376  
     Earl & Virginia 3-376  
     Scott & Mary 3-376
- Gross, Alonza & Phoebe 1-42  
     E. Lorraine 3-410  
     Herbert 1-42  
     Junior & Helen 3-439  
     Richard Lee 3-439  
     Robert 3-410  
     Tracy Lyn 3-439
- Gruber, Alvin & Doris 2-345  
     Diane 2-321  
     Edith Helen 2-321  
     Galen L. 2-345  
     Glenda C. 2-345  
     Grant A. 2-345  
     Gregory D. 2-345  
     Jesse & Maxine 2-321
- Guenther, Albert & Linda 2-188  
     Jason Carl 2-188  
     Michael Kenneth 2-188
- Gundry, Dorothy 2-303  
     Gertrude 2-303  
     Jenny Telhum 2-301  
     John & Carrie 2-198  
     Mary Beatrice 2-302  
     William & Nancy 2-303
- Gunter, Bethany Michelle 2-296  
     H. Craig & Michelle 2-296  
     Howard & Beryl 2-296  
     Jason Craig 2-296  
     Susan B. 2-296
- Gutechow, James & Shirley 2-211
- Guthier, Beverly Joan 3-392  
     Laura Katherine 3-491  
     Linda Rae 3-493  
     William & Laura 3-415  
     William Jr. & Marie 3-491  
     William III 3-491
- Guyer, Robert & Ruth 2-180
- Hadley, Alisha 2-237  
     Arlene Melba 2-237  
     Lester & Melba 2-237  
     Ronald & RaNell 2-237  
     Shariff 2-237  
     Sharina 2-237
- Hagen, Dana Robert 3-386  
     Deidra Ann 3-386  
     Richard & Marilyn 3-386
- Hagenbach, Clarence & Hannah 2-183
- Hagenmaier, Ernest & Jaunita 2-233  
     Jean Ann 2-233
- Haggerty, Cathleen 3-399  
     Christine 3-399
- Haggerty, Coleen 3-399  
     Corecn 3-399  
     Daniel & Alma 3-399  
     Karen 3-399  
     Robert & Pauline 3-399
- Hahn, George & Esther 2-188  
     Karl & Marion 2-188  
     Ross Alan 2-188
- Haines, David 1-82  
     David & Betty 2-365  
     Eber & Sarah 1-83  
     Ezra & Ann 1-32  
     Isaac 1-82  
     Isaac & Lydia 1-82  
     Jane 1-32  
     Janos David 1-84  
     John 1-32  
     Lydia 1-81, 82  
     Milton 1-82  
     Reuben 1-32  
     Samuel 1-82  
     Sherry 2-365
- Hall, Christopher John 2-263  
     Darrel Edward 2-263  
     James & Elmira 1-49  
     James & Lorraine 2-350  
     Jane 3-435  
     John & Nina 2-257  
     John & Thelma 3-435  
     John Jr. 3-435  
     Kenneth & Marie 2-263  
     Timothy 3-435  
     Vicki Lynn 3-442  
     William & Dixie 3-442
- Hamel, Christine Marie 2-328  
     John & Rebecca 2-328  
     Nicole Dyan 2-328
- Hamilton, George & Almeda 2-294
- Hamm, Clinton George 2-203  
     Cyril & Gertrude 2-203
- Hansen, Benjamin Elliot 3-456  
     George & Marilyn 3-456  
     Ryan George 3-456  
     Shaylan Christine 3-456
- Hansknecht, Deborah Ann 2-336  
     John Christopher 2-336  
     Matthew Steven 2-336  
     Richard John 2-336  
     Thomas Joseph Jr. 2-336  
     Thomas & Virginia 2-336
- Harding, Hulda P21  
     James & Sarah P21  
     John P21  
     Sarah P21  
     William P21
- Hardinger, Benson & Carol 2-247  
     Craig & Debra 2-247  
     Joseph & Leana 2-247  
     Kristie Dale 2-247  
     Mark & Brenda 2-247
- Hardy, Eric 2-173  
     Harold & Marlene 2-173
- Hare, Andrew & Mala 2-174  
     George A. 2-174  
     Lita Mae 2-174  
     Oka Ola 2-174
- Hargia, Lonnie & Peggy 2-353
- Harlan, Blanch 2-160  
     Ina 2-251  
     Lamont & Mary 2-160  
     Ora Z. 2-160

# Index - Names of Persons

- Harlan, Pearl 2-160  
Walter & Adella 2-160
- Harman, Barbara Kay 3-440  
Debra Lou 3-440  
Kathy Sue 3-440  
Lester & Martha 3-440  
Vickie Ann 3-440
- Harper, Charles & Mary 2-263
- Herper, Joseph & Gertrude 2-267  
Karen Sue 2-267  
Peggy Louise 2-267
- Harris, Bradley James 2-350  
James & Marjorie 2-350  
James Jr. & Brenda 2-350  
Lorraine Marie 2-350  
Patricia Ann 2-350  
Timothy & Marcia 2-350  
Timothy Ray Jr. 2-350
- Harrod, Dennis & Kay 3-441  
Jerome & Sylvia 1-132  
Melanie Elaine 3-441  
Michelle Marie 3-441
- Hart, David Michael 2-151  
Larry & Martha 2-151  
Mary Katherine 2-151  
Thomas Christopher 2-151
- Harterson, Thomas & Louise 2-182
- Hartline, Daniel L. 2-175  
David Scott 2-175  
Deborah Ann 2-175  
William & Lou 2-175
- Harman, Angela Elizabeth 2-344  
Darwin & Cynthia 2-344  
David Michael 2-344  
Ginger Renee 2-344  
Jennifer Rae 2-344  
John Daniel 2-344  
Kevin 2-229  
Paul & Louisa 2-344  
Rachel Elizabeth 2-344  
Richard & Pamela 3-441  
Richard & Sandra 2-229  
Sanford & Marilyn 2-344  
Shane Alan 3-441
- Hartshorn, Allison K. 2-237  
Christine C. 2-237  
David Robert 2-237  
Robert & Dorothy 2-237  
Terry & Sharon 2-237  
Thomas Odell 2-237
- Hartzler, Douglas & Shirley 3-469  
Mandi Kay 3-469  
Trisha Marie 3-469
- Harvey, Ada Esther 2-150  
Florence 2-150  
George & Maggie 2-182  
Gladys Jean 2-150  
Julie Mae 2-150  
Nina Gladys 2-150  
Ransom & Laura 2-150  
Victory & Ardu 2-150
- Harviot (Harman) Hannah 1-56  
May 1-20  
Sarah 1-20  
William & Rebecca 1-20
- Hasternan, Betty May 2-151  
John Randall 2-151  
Randall & Joyce 2-151
- Hatfield, Jerry & Ellen 2-179  
Judie Ellyn 2-179  
Julie Ellen 2-179
- Havener, Brian 2-358  
Bruce David 2-358  
Christine 2-358  
Craig & Peggy 2-358  
Cynthia 2-358  
John Douglas 2-358  
John & Mary 2-358  
John & Doris 2-358  
John & Pearl 2-358  
Kimberly 2-358  
Marion Irma 2-358  
Richard & Barbara 2-358  
Robert Alan 2-358  
Sandra Kay 2-358  
Shauna 2-358  
Todd 2-358
- Hayden, Phil & Leigh 3-445
- Heacock, Arthur & Victorine 2-258  
Carrie Luella 2-259  
Charles & Caroline 2-94  
Charles & Eva 2-94  
Cyrus C. 2-163  
Daniel & Harriet 2-164  
Donald 2-163  
Dorene Gale 2-164  
Doris Mae 2-162  
Edwin Dean 2-94  
Erma Delia 2-94  
Erma Virginia 2-164  
Ethel Irene 2-162  
Eugene 2-94  
Eunice Marguerite 2-164  
Everett & Bertha 2-164  
Gary Raynor 2-94  
Gerald 2-94  
Gladys Ora 2-162  
Glenn 2-94  
Glenna Vera 2-164  
Jacqueline 2-94  
Joel & Huldah 2-94  
John & Ann 2-94  
Joshua & Hannah 2-126  
Josiah & Mary 1-46  
Kenneth 2-163  
Leona & Sadie 2-162  
Lloyd 2-163  
Madge Victorine 2-258  
Marjorie Maurine 2-258  
Mark & Ruby 2-94  
Mary Pauline 2-258  
Mildred Laurine 2-94  
Natalie Florence 2-94  
Nathan & Florence 2-94  
Nathan & Hannah 1-46  
Neal Dow 2-94  
Nina 2-164  
Orland & Maude 2-174  
Paul & Dorothy 2-163  
Pauline May 2-163  
Phoebe 1-46  
Ralph & Valora 2-162  
Ralph Richard 2-162  
Raymond 2-94  
Raynor & Lucile 2-94  
Robert & Constance 2-162  
Rosalie Olive 2-163  
Sarah 1-46  
Shirley P. 2-162  
Terry Malvin Jr. 2-162  
Wesley & Jane 2-162  
William & Lulu 2-164
- Heacock, William & Ruth 2-94  
Wilma 2-94  
Winston & Virginia 2-162
- Head, Andrew & Nancy 2-352  
James David 2-352  
Jeanette Ellen 2-352
- Heald, Deborah Ann 2-305  
Paul & Roselda 2-305  
Timothy & Karen 2-305
- Heath, John & Mary 2-313  
Lucilla 2-313
- Hebrosch, Steve & Kathy 2-284
- Heckert, Amy Joan 2-357  
Dwight & Theresa 2-357  
Laura Beth 2-357
- Hefner, Harold & Dorothy 2-228  
Jack 2-228  
James 2-228  
Jyllann 2-338  
William & D'Nise 3-398
- Heiden, Christopher R. 3-461  
Raymond & Lauralee 3-461
- Heidelbaugh, Albert & Dorothy 2-212  
Gregg 2-212  
Karen 2-212  
Kevin Ceil 2-212  
Linda 2-212  
Norman & Sandra 2-212  
Susan 2-212
- Heiges, Jesse & Elizabeth 1-85
- Heiling, Alfred & Theresa 2-326  
Carol 2-326
- Heimes, Edward Lee 2-171  
Kenneth & Rose 2-171  
Linda Diane 2-171
- Heindel, Marion & Rita 2-216
- Helland, Debra Lynn 2-221  
Denise Rae 2-221  
Dennis William 2-221  
Donna K. 2-221  
Donald & Phyllis 2-221  
E. Claude & Eileen 2-221
- Hendricks, Donald & Harriet 2-189  
Erma May 2-150  
James & Catherine 3-447  
Paul Lyle 2-150  
Terry 2-150  
T.H. & Edna 2-150  
Verna Elmira 2-150
- Henke, Gordon & Deborah 2-271  
Jennifer Lynn 2-271  
Julie Ann 2-271
- Henninger, Blair & Marilyn 2-356  
Kimberly Ann 2-356  
Sheri Lee 2-356
- Hensley, Caleb Thomas 2-174  
Henry & Callie 2-161  
Nathan Stewart 2-174  
Shannon Elizabeth 2-174  
William & Sheila 2-174
- Heritage, Adam K. 2-251  
Andrew Dean 2-251  
Anne Katherine 2-251  
Benjamin & Alexandria 2-251  
Benjamin P. 2-250  
Benjamin & Rachel 2-251  
B. Paul & Mary 2-250  
Bradley E. 2-251  
Christian Gary 2-251  
David & Barbara 2-251  
David John, Jr. 2-251

# Index - Names of Persons

- Heritage, Dereck Jonathan 2-251  
Elizabeth Bell 2-250  
Eric Benjamin 2-251  
Eric Christine 2-251  
Eric Kohler 2-251  
Esther 2-250  
Gary & Susan 2-251  
Hannah Christine 2-251  
Hannah Rebecca 2-251  
Jill Suzanne 2-251  
J.Omar & Mary 2-250  
Jonathan & Alice 2-250  
Jonathan Kyle 2-251  
John & Katherine 2-251  
John Jr. & Suzanne 2-251  
Krista Marion 2-251  
Margaret 2-250  
Naomi 2-250  
Peter Heilman 2-251  
Richard & Jodee 2-251  
Robert & Dorothy 2-251  
Robert John 2-251  
Ruth Hannah 2-365  
Sharon Louise 2-251  
Stacey Margaret 2-251  
Timothy Perry 2-251  
Todd, Richard 2-251  
Ursula Marie 2-250  
William & Helen 2-251  
William & Susan 2-251  
William & Barbara 2-251
- Hern, Robert & Shirley 2-297  
Robert Jr. 2-297
- Hernandez, Jennifer Lynn 3-392  
Jose & Laurie 3-392  
Kevin James 3-392  
Rose Marie 3-392
- Herring, Henry & Maria 2-136
- Herron, Carl & Hazel 3-368  
Cynthia Lou 3-368  
David Emanuel 3-368  
Glenn Edward 3-368  
Linda Mae 3-368  
Wayne & Betty 3-368
- Herskovits, Amy 3-427  
Bernat & Eileen 3-426  
Bernat & Jonathan 3-426  
Bernat & Phyllis 3-426  
Bernat & Margherita 3-426  
Brian Michael 3-426  
Christopher David 3-427  
D. Michael & Catherine 3-427  
D. Michael & Janie 3-427  
Henry & Annie 2-199  
Jane Theodora 3-427  
Jesse & Jennie 2-304  
Jimmie 3-427  
Jonathan C. 3-427  
Judith Ann 3-426  
Kaitlin 3-426  
Melissa 3-427  
Susan D. 3-427  
Theodore & Jane 3-427  
Theodore 3-427  
David & Kim 3-427
- Herstad, Arnold & Lorraine 2-111  
Gail 2-111  
Patty 2-111
- Hertel, Richard & Janice 3-408
- Hertzog, Barry Lee 2-284  
Karen Ann 2-284
- Hertzog, Kenneth Dean 2-284  
Leslie & Marjorie 2-284  
Marjorie Jane 2-284  
Ned Miles 2-284  
Verlie LaRue 2-284
- Hess, Dan & Gloria 2-364
- Hewitt, Anne 2-95
- Hewitts, Abel & Rachel 1-50  
Charles 1-50  
Elizabeth 1-18  
Jonathan & Ann 1-18  
Joseph 1-18  
Rebecca 1-50  
Sarah 1-18
- Hezenah, John & Marsha 2-284
- Hickey, W.B. & Wava 2-217
- Higley, Edith Lou 2-174  
Frank & Marie 2-174  
Janice Lea 2-174
- Hilfiger, Gene & Kathryn 3-409
- Hillanbrand, David & Laura 3-492  
Joshua David 3-492  
Sarah Rae 3-492
- Hillman, Daniel & Nancy 3-375  
Pamela 3-375
- Hinkle, Clifford Earl 2-331  
Dorothy Kay 2-331  
Hobart & Frances 2-331  
Norma Jeanne 2-331
- Hirn, Paul & Vivian 2-324
- Hites, Edwin & Ella 2-240
- Hitts, John & Maria 1-74  
Thomas & Emily 1-74
- Hilyard, Andrew Joseph 3-435  
Arthur & Grace 2-209  
Barbara 3-497  
Charles Edmund 3-435  
Charles & Marilyn 3-435  
Christine 3-435  
Christopher 2-312  
Curtis 3-435  
Curtis & Lucy 2-312  
Daniel & Elida 3-435  
Daniel Jr. 3-435  
Darrel & Mildred 2-312  
Darrel & Georgia 2-312  
David 3-435  
David & Anna 3-435  
DuWayne & Elaine 2-312  
Dwanda 3-496  
Dwight 3-435  
Edmund & Violet 2-312  
Henrietta 2-312  
James & Roberta 2-312  
Jody 3-435  
Jesse & Alice 2-209  
Lance 2-312  
Lee 2-312  
Linda 3-435  
Lois 3-498  
Martha 3-434  
Merritt & Edith 3-434  
M. Ray & Lillian 3-435  
Tessie 2-209  
Thelma 3-435  
Thomas & Rachel 2-209  
Vaughn 2-209  
Walter & Mary 2-312  
Warren 2-209  
Walter & Rose 2-312
- Hobighorst, Lyn 2-194
- Hobighorst, William & Virginia 2-194
- Hobson, Linda 2-188  
Lloyd & Catherine 2-188
- Hocevar, Bryon Douglas 3-402  
Dorothy Carol 3-402  
John Richard 3-402  
Richard & Dorice 3-402
- Hoffman, Aimee 3-500  
Angela 3-500  
Barbara Jane 3-500  
Craig 3-500  
Dallas 3-500  
Dallas & Linda 3-500  
Ernest & Nina 2-113  
Eugene & Mary 3-500  
Gloria Gay 3-500  
Janet Norene 3-500  
Paul & Paula 3-500  
Rebecca 3-500  
Robert & Goldie 2-230
- Hofer, Donna 3-454  
Jacob & Carolyn 3-454  
Janice 3-454  
Joyce 3-454  
Marilyn 3-454  
Richard 3-454  
Rodney 3-454  
Sarah 3-454
- Hogg, Howard & Ruthann 2-305
- Hoke, Bryon 2-107  
Beryl 2-107  
Herman & Ella 2-107  
Thelma 2-107  
Theron 2-107  
Veda Bee 2-107
- Holibaugh, Tivilia 2-150
- Holland, Betty Estelle 2-249  
Carol 2-320  
Edwin 1-74  
Elizabeth 1-74  
George & Elizabeth 1-74  
Georgianna 1-74  
Howard & Louisa 1-74  
James Alvin 2-249  
Joanna Elizabeth 1-74  
Julia Kay 2-249  
Lester & Jennie 2-320  
Ortha & Irma 2-249
- Hollingsworth, Michael & Marjorie 2-174
- Holman, Amy Daniel 2-355  
Beverly Mae 3-467  
Cory & Mindy 2-355  
Dallas & Peggy 2-355  
Diana Rae 2-355  
Gregory & Rhea 2-355  
Harvey & Nevada 2-355  
Heather Jean 2-355  
Heidi Ann 2-355  
Jason Robert 2-355  
Joni Lin 2-355  
Judith Lynn 3-468  
Justin Dallas 2-355  
Lacy Marie 2-355  
Pamela Jean 2-355  
Robert & Marjorie 2-355  
Taylor 2-355  
Wallace & Barbara 2-355
- Holmes, James & Lottie 1-19  
Minerva 1-19  
Samuel & Lizzie 1-19  
William & Dell 1-19

# Index - Names of Persons

- Holmes, William & Ellen 1-19  
Holt, Candace Moore 3-375  
Dorsey & Mary 3-375  
Jeffrey & Julie 3-375  
Jenny Coburn 3-375  
Jessica 3-375  
Mark & Julie 3-375  
Nicholas & Karen 3-375  
Tammara Moore 3-375  
Holtzapfe, Bryon & Velizella 2-313  
Carol J. 2-313  
Carol Mae 2-313  
Donald & Eunice 2-313  
Edna 2-313  
Grace 2-313  
Holly Sue 2-327  
Ira & Velore 2-313  
John & Anita 2-313  
Lorri A. 2-313  
Lynda Sue 2-327  
Marilyn S. 2-313  
Mark 2-327  
Marlene Ann 2-327  
Mary 2-313  
Melanie 2-327  
Pamela Jane 2-327  
Rachel Carrie 2-313  
Robert & Ruth 2-327  
Roy & Myra 2-313  
Russell & Ruth 2-327  
Sandra Kay 2-313  
Sara Ann 2-314  
Sherman & Henrietta 2-313  
Susan Marie 2-313  
Wayne & Helen 2-313  
William & Charlotte 2-327  
William & Mary 2-313  
Homan, Carol 2-280  
Douglas Eric 2-280  
James & Susan 2-280  
James Jr. & Kathleen 2-280  
James Mitchell 2-280  
Jean Marie 2-280  
John & Joan 2-280  
John & Marguerite 2-280  
John & Sandra 2-280  
Valerie Dawn 2-280  
Honigfort, Carl & Michélie 2-326  
Daniel & Linda 2-326  
Jon 2-326  
Judy 2-326  
Mark 2-326  
Patricia 2-326  
Ralph & Clara 2-326  
Hooker, Alan Clair 2-179  
Darwin & LaVerna 2-179  
David C. 2-179  
Ellen May 2-179  
Garry LeRoy 2-179  
Gaylord Lee 2-179  
Harley Darwin 2-179  
Harley & Evelyn 2-179  
Nancy May 2-179  
Pauline Joy 2-179  
Roger & Rebecca 2-179  
Hopkins, Richard & Judith 3-451  
Sandy Jean 3-451  
Terese Lynn 3-452  
Horn, Albert 1-53  
Edward & Elizabeth 1-53  
Louisa 2-106  
Horn, Philena 1-53  
Vincent P 1-53  
William & Betty 3-472  
Horner, Harold & Ardythe 2-110  
John 2-110  
June 2-110  
Kathleen 2-110  
Margaret Cheryl 2-110  
Michael 2-110  
Horst, Joan Leslie 2-221  
Hotz, John & Mary A. 1-56  
House, Richard & Barbara 2-183  
Houseknecht, Leroy & Martha 2-274  
Mac & Eldon P21  
Howard, Albert & Dorothy 2-331  
Allison Ray 3-384  
Michelle Dawn 3-384  
Randy & Sandra 3-384  
Howe, Charles Arthur 2-363  
David & Carol 2-363  
David Duane 2-363  
Howie, James & Vickie 3-440  
Howther, Thomas & Laura 3-403  
Hoy, Fannie 1-69  
Goldie 1-69  
Joseph & Agnes 1-69  
Sylvia 1-69  
Huber, Aaron & Ruth 2-345  
Darrel G. 2-345  
Doris Louise 2-345  
Lester & Goldie 2-345  
Marie J. 2-345  
Mildred 2-345  
Phyllis 2-345  
Wilma Jean 2-345  
Hudkins, Arch & Nancy 2-349  
Arch Jr. & Elizabeth 2-349  
Mark D. 2-349  
Huff, Estelle 1-67  
Mahlon & Sarah 1-67  
Myrtle 1-67  
Huffey, Fritz & Cynthia 2-247  
Jason Fritz 2-247  
Jonathan Paul 2-247  
Huffine, Catherine 2-168  
Charles & Lena 2-168  
Helen 2-168  
Hughes, Alfred & Emily 2-208  
Asa & Rachel 2-208  
Clara Ruth 2-208  
Clarence Wilbur 2-208  
David & Gail 2-323  
Elmer 2-208  
Francis & Martha 2-208  
George & Clara 2-208  
George & Flossie 2-208  
Gregory David 2-323  
Hannah Alfina 2-126  
Jennifer Kristie 2-323  
Levi & Emily 1-61  
Martha 2-206  
Mary Annetta 2-311  
Rebecca Ann 2-126  
Rowland & Mary 2-126  
Samuel & Maude 2-208  
Sarah 2-207  
Stephen & Anne 2-323  
Wesley & Lillian 2-208  
Hunlock, Wite & O. Jeanne 2-226  
Hunsaker, James 2-333  
Michael & Laura 2-333  
Hunt, Brian Dale 3-459  
Cary Lynn 3-459  
Cleland Wayne 3-459  
Dale & Sandra 3-459  
Deanne Lynn 3-459  
Donald & Linda 3-459  
Donita J. 3-459  
Doreen Sue 3-459  
John & Paula 3-459  
Lloyd & Ruth 3-459  
Monica Lynn 2-364  
Nancy Kay 3-459  
Nannett K. 3-459  
Tonya Leigh 3-459  
William & Jean 2-364  
Hurd, Kenneth & Betty 2-359  
Hurst, Loren & Rhett 2-168  
Hutchinson, Jon & Ruby 2-172  
Ingle, Jay Collin 2-165  
Kenneth 2-165 ;  
Vinton & Virginia 2-165  
Irby, Curtis & Loretta 3-456  
Dennice Yvetti 3-456  
Jennifer Dawn 3-456  
Kevin Curtis 3-456  
Ireland, Robert Craig 2-315  
Steven & Elizabeth 2-315  
Walter & M. Carolyn 2-315  
Irvin, Brian Lee 2-329  
Joseph & Norma 2-329  
Larry & Julianne 2-329  
William Joseph 2-329  
Isaac, John & Clara 2-103  
Isakson, Curtin 2-164  
Jerry 2-164  
Jon 2-164  
Norman & Anabel 2-164  
Ivory, Harvey Lee 2-110  
Lee & Jane 2-110  
Jahuke, William & Mary 2-221  
James, Charles & Esther 2-152  
Janney, Benjamin & Georgia 1-33  
George & Sarah 1-33  
Mary Ann 1-33  
Jansen, Charles 2-111  
David 2-111  
Dennis 2-111  
James 2-111  
Lawrence & Celia 2-111  
Ronald 2-111  
Janzen, Catherine 2-278  
Loren & Joan 2-278  
Jefferes, Anna Mary 1-81  
James & Lydia 1-81  
Lucille 1-81  
Marie 1-81  
Jeffers, B. Franklin & Mary 1-85  
Charles 1-85  
Georgia 1-85  
Howard Taylor 1-85  
Jeffers, Darce Leila 3-397  
Gabriel Lin 3-397  
Matthew Lee 3-397  
Seth Levi 3-397  
Vance & Patricia 3-397  
Jenkins, Franklin Lee 2-321  
Lowell & Edith 2-321  
Robert & Mira 2-144  
Sandra 2-321  
Jenkyns, Carol S. 3-410  
E. Lorraine 3-410



# Index - Names of Persons

Jenkyns, James R. 3-410  
 Thomas 3-420  
 Jansen, Dick & Annette 3-376  
 Dwight & Patricia 3-376  
 Julia Leigh 3-376  
 Kimberly Ann 3-376  
 Oswald & Esther 3-376  
 Samuel 3-376  
 Vern & Linda 2-277  
 Virginia Ruth 3-376  
 Jepson, Dennis Leon 2-258  
 Kenneth Leonard 2-258  
 Leonard & Madge 2-258  
 Maureen Sharon 2-258  
 Jerrit, Edna 2-113  
 Jerrow, Gina Maureen 2-245  
 Heather Noelle 2-245  
 Lawrence & Judith 2-245  
 Mark & Verna 2-245  
 Mark Thomas 2-245  
 Shawn Robert 2-245  
 Shirley Louise 2-245  
 Jessup, Annette 2-354  
 Charmagne 2-354  
 Creath & E. Ezell 2-354  
 Debra Ann 2-354  
 Joyce Jeanne 3-466  
 Julie Mae 2-354  
 Neal & Geraldine 2-354  
 Neal & Donna 2-354  
 Neal Lloyd 2-354  
 Jewell, Richard & Helen 2-152  
 John, Abbey Rose 3-489  
 Abbie Edna 2-277  
 Abel 1-6  
 Abel & Ann 1-17  
 Abia 1-22  
 Abia & Cora 2-228  
 Abia & Jane 2-120  
 Abia & Kate 1-67  
 Abia & Phebe 2-135  
 Abia & Rebecca 1-60  
 Abia & Phoebe 2-189  
 Abigail 1-14, 42  
 Abinah 1-49  
 Abner & Hannah 1-38  
 Abner Jr. 1-38  
 Abner & Rebecca 2-92  
 Ada 1-68  
 Adelbert & Ellen 2-124  
 Adelia Blanche 2-240  
 Adella Ann 2-160  
 Adessa Alma 2-243  
 Adriane Yvonne 3-448  
 Agnes B. 1-69/2-120  
 Aidren & Carrie 2-335  
 Albert 1-60, 76  
 Alexis Hilary 3-489  
 Alice 2-141  
 Alice Margaret 2-360  
 Alma 2-197  
 Alton & Barbara 2-232  
 Ambrose & Marion 3-399  
 Amelia Hibbin 1-74  
 Amos & Eleanor 1-59  
 Amy 1-37, 38  
 Amy Mae 2-331  
 Angela Marie 2-336  
 Angelina Roselda 1-68  
 Angeline 2-132  
 Ann 1-18, 32, 38, 48, 76/2122, 283

John, Ann Eliza 1-69  
 Anna 2-140  
 Annie 2-193, 199  
 Anthony Michael 2-281  
 Arthur & Clara 2-279  
 Arthur & Grace 2-209  
 Arthur & Madelene 3-442  
 Arthur & Beryl 3-406  
 Asa T. & Hannah 2-120  
 Asa T. & Mary 1-59  
 Asenath 1-27  
 Ashley Nicole 3-448  
 Austen 1-42  
 Austen & Barbara 2-364  
 Barbara 2-283  
 Barbara Ann 3-405  
 Barbara L. 3-460  
 Barbara Louise 3-407  
 Barbara Rose 3-490  
 Beatrice 1-68  
 Belinda 3-400  
 Ben Jr. & Therese 2-287  
 Ben Jr. & Gloria 2-287  
 Ben Jr. & Karen 2-287  
 Ben & Verna 2-287  
 Ben III 2-287  
 Benjamin 1-91  
 Benjamin & Adaline 2-132  
 Benjamin & Rachel 2-132  
 Benjamin & Hannah 1-40  
 Benjamin & Lucilla 2-157  
 Benjamin & Margretta 2-93  
 Bert & Fannie 2-150  
 Bert & Judy 3-489  
 Bert & Mary 2-292  
 Bert & Penny 3-489  
 Bert & Staci 3-489  
 Bert Richard 3-407  
 Bertha Jane 2-140  
 Beth Ann 3-400  
 Beth Marcella 3-469  
 Betty 2-283  
 Betty Rae 2-359  
 Beverly 3-443  
 Beverly Kay 2-337  
 Blanch 2-284  
 Blanch Myra 2-222  
 Bonnie Lou 2-329  
 Bradley Frank 2-329  
 Bradon Leif 3-461  
 Brand L. 2-205  
 Brenda Kay 3-400  
 Brian 3-400  
 Brian Anthony 2-311  
 Bruce & Charlotte 2-356  
 Callie Lucille 2-161  
 Calvin & Deila 2-283  
 Cameron Arthur 3-407  
 Candace Sue 2-337  
 Carol Elaine 3-369  
 Carol Estelle 2-221  
 Carol Strawbridge 2-333  
 Caroline Albertine 2-236  
 Carrie Anette 2-198  
 Carrie Jane 2-189  
 Carrie L. 2-150  
 Cassandra 3-403  
 Catherine Jeannette 2-188  
 Catherine Lee 2-280  
 Cathy Lee 2-319  
 C. Elmer & Deliah 2-281

John, Cephas & Elizabeth 1-69  
 Chalkley & Anna 1-67  
 Charles 2-91  
 Charles & Ann 2-224  
 Charles & Florence 2-337  
 Charles & Laura 2-145  
 Charles & Margaret 2-152  
 Charles & Mary Ann 2-161  
 Charles & Anita 2-280  
 Charles & Helen 2-277  
 Charles & Alyce 2-277  
 Charles & Pauline 2-280  
 Cheryl 2-246  
 Cheryl Ann 2-319  
 Chester 2-189  
 Chris Allen 2-364  
 Christian Marie 2-337  
 Christine 2-336  
 Christopher 3-403  
 Christopher & Christine 3-499  
 Christopher & Heather 2-143  
 Christopher Thomas 3-400  
 Clarence & Gladys 2-221  
 Clarence & Grace 2-147  
 Clarence & Margaret 2-279  
 Clarence & Alice 2-281  
 Clarice Irene 2-235  
 Clark J. 2-246  
 Clark & Johanna 2-246  
 Clark & Gladys 2-246  
 Clark & Lois 2-135  
 Claud & Rebella 3-442  
 Claude & Gladys 2-236  
 Claudia 3-442  
 Clifford 3-447  
 Clifford & Helen 2-241  
 C. Lincoln & Emma 2-197  
 Connie Jean 3-439  
 Cora Elmira 2-148  
 Cora Lucretia 2-250  
 Craig 3-447  
 Cynthia Arla 2-150  
 Cynthia Lee 2-227  
 Cynthia Lynn 3-448  
 Dallas & Elaine 2-147  
 Dallas Edward 2-147  
 Daniel 2-319  
 Daniel & Mary 2-188  
 Daniel & Rachel 2-188  
 David 2-320/3-400  
 David Carl 2-232  
 David Dwain 2-337  
 David Edward 2-331  
 David Nutin 2-135  
 David Wilbur 2-236  
 David William 2-285  
 David & Faye 3-407  
 David & Fern 3-463  
 Dawn Annette 2-364  
 Debbie 3-400  
 Debbie Lee 3-442  
 Deborah Ann 2-339  
 Deborah Denise 2-334  
 Denise René 2-364  
 Devin Quinton 3-448  
 Diane Elaine 2-147  
 Dixie Lee 3-442  
 Donald Thomas 2-185  
 Donald & Laura 3-407  
 Donald & Mabel 2-333  
 Donald & Wilhemina 2-333

# Index - Names of Persons

John, Donald & Billie 2-333  
 Donald & Helen 2-333  
 Donna 3-407  
 Donna Lee 2-364  
 Doreen E. 3-461  
 Dorian Kay 2-280  
 Doris Elizabeth 3-401  
 Dorothy Faye 3-469  
 Dorothy Frances 2-285  
 Dorothy Jane 3-445  
 Dorothy Louise 3-439  
 Dorothy Marie 2-228  
 Dorothy Mae 2-283  
 Earl & Daisy 2-331  
 E. Bruce & Mariann 2-351  
 Edgar 2-193  
 Edith Ann 2-216  
 Edith Celesta 2-235  
 Edith Pearl 2-327,364  
 Edmund & Sarah 2-152  
 Edna Irene 2-150  
 Edward & Cora 2-140  
 Edward & Alice 2-188  
 Edward Norman 2-280  
 Edwin & Ann 2-351  
 Edwin & Blase 2-351  
 Edwin & Rachael 2-145  
 Edwin & Ruth 2-236  
 Eileen Marie 2-236  
 Elaine Maureen 3-462  
 Eleanor 2-147,155  
 Eleanor Maize 2-291  
 Eli & Florence 2-92  
 Elida & Sarah 1-67  
 Elida Franklin 2-141  
 Elisha Barton 1-68  
 Eliza 1-70  
 Eliza Ann 2-133  
 Elizabeth 1-3,17,27,48,74/2-91  
 Elizabeth 2-124,228  
 Elizabeth Allin 2-280  
 Elizabeth Belle 2-248  
 Elizabeth Kathleen 3-462  
 Elizabeth Ezell 2-354  
 Ella 1-49  
 Ella May 2-135  
 Ella Virginia 2-144  
 Ellen Goodwin 1-74  
 Elmira 1-49  
 Elna Mae 2-353  
 E. Lorraine 3-410  
 Elva Lucia 2-246  
 Elvin 2-141  
 Elvin & Kathie 2-232  
 Emily 1-61,74/2-130,218  
 Emily Elizabeth 2-280  
 Emma 1-49,87/2-140  
 Emma Elizabeth 2-284  
 Emma Ruth 2-338  
 Emory Wilson 2-146  
 Enoch & Louise 1-76  
 Enoch & Nancy 1-76  
 Eric & Karen 3-484  
 Erma 2-189  
 Ernest Laverne 3-442  
 Ernest & Ada 2-222  
 Esther 1-8  
 Esther Irene 3-396  
 Ethan & Mary 2-132  
 Ethel 2-197  
 Eunice Maud 2-235

John, Eva Mary 2-236  
 Evan E. & Dorothy 2-331  
 Evelyn Rachel 2-279  
 Ezra & Sylvia 2-282  
 Florence 2-319  
 Florence A. 1-68,74/2-161  
 Floyd & Edna 2-150  
 Frances 2-146  
 Frances Almire 2-331  
 Frances Avon 2-353  
 Frances Marion 2-205  
 Francis & Ann 2-236  
 Francis & Mary 2-221  
 Frank & Rosa 2-280  
 Frank Elwood 3-403  
 Frank & Estelle 2-285  
 Franklin 1-68  
 F. Ray & Emaline 3-446  
 Frederick & Phyllis 2-331  
 Frederick & Ruth 2-337  
 Gail Marie 2-351  
 Gale V. & Abbie 2-232  
 Gale & Hazel 2-228  
 Gale Jr. & Susan 2-228  
 Gary 2-135  
 Gary Albert 2-351  
 Gary Evans 2-188  
 Gary & Beverly 3-446  
 Gary & Phyllis 2-319  
 Gary & Lucretia 2-319  
 Gene 2-209  
 Gene & Sharon 3-439  
 Gene & Brenda 3-439  
 Gene & Melba 3-439  
 George 1-20/2-143,236  
 George & Kathlyn 3-404  
 George & Pauline 2-196  
 George III & Joy 3-407  
 George & Debbie 3-347  
 George & Gloria 3-447  
 George & Mary 2-147  
 George & Mary 3-407  
 George & Mary Jane 2-189  
 George & Sadie 2-287  
 Gerald & Margaret 2-279  
 Gerald & Marion 2-282  
 Gerald & Pamela 3-400  
 Gertrude Florence 2-152  
 Gertrude Stevens 2-280  
 G. Franklin & Harriet 2-141  
 Gilbert & Eleanor 2-161  
 Gilmore & Kathryn 2-193  
 Gladys 1-68  
 Gladys Mildred 2-222  
 Glenna 2-351  
 Glen & Beulah 2-225  
 Glen & Ruth 2-197  
 Glenn & Violet 2-197  
 Gloria Jean 3-447  
 Gordon Keith 2-351  
 Grace 1-24/2-227  
 Grace Ethel 2-351  
 Grace Evelyn 2-284,351  
 Gregory Macklin 2-356  
 Griffith 1-14,71  
 Griffith Jr. & Sarah 1-7  
 Griffith Sr. & Ann 36  
 Griffith & Carolina 2-91  
 Griffith & Emma 2-218  
 Griffith & Rachel 1-62  
 Griffith & Ruth 2-153

John, Hallie Rachel 2-235  
 Hannah 1-4,15,21,46  
 Hannah Sarah 2-158  
 Harold & Margaret 2-323  
 Harold Alvan 2-320  
 Harold E. 2-157  
 Harriet 1-60  
 Harriet H. 2-285  
 Harrison 2-91  
 Harrison & Elizabeth 2-241  
 Harry C. 2-205  
 Harry & Carrie 2-188  
 Harry & Dorothy 2-285  
 Harry & Jeanne 3-403  
 Harry Oliver Jr. 3-403  
 Harry & Donna 2-339  
 Harry & Helana 2-319  
 Harry & Mildred 2-339  
 Harry & Roe 2-229  
 Hazel 2-282  
 Hazel Mae 3-378  
 Heather Marie 2-232,278  
 Heather Roberta 2-336  
 Helen 2-197,320/3-439  
 Helen Barton 1-68  
 Helen Eloise 3-471  
 Helen Leota 2-235  
 Helen Louise 2-150/3-411  
 Henry & Ruth 2-280  
 Henry & Mary E. 2-189  
 Henry & Anna 2-281  
 Henry & Armintha 1-59  
 Herden & Sarah 1-60  
 Herden & Betty 1-60  
 Hezekiah 2-124  
 Hien 3-431  
 Horace & Daisy 2-235  
 Horace & Hope 2-205  
 Howard 2-222  
 Howard B. 2-205  
 Howard & Elizabeth 2-189  
 Howard & Mary 2-334  
 Hugh & Agnes 2-193  
 Hugh & Laura 2-146  
 Ira 1-60  
 Isaac G. 1-27,76  
 Isaac & Catherine 2-140  
 Isaac & Pearl 2-227  
 Isaac & Myrtle 2-227  
 Isaiah & Martha 1-3  
 Isabella 1-3  
 Israel & Ann 1-35  
 Iva 2-233  
 Ivan & Martha 2-277  
 Jack & Sue 3-442  
 Jacob 3-484  
 James 2-224  
 James Ezra 2-282  
 James & Marlos 3-449  
 James & Sarah 2-205  
 James Roy 2-364  
 James & Ella 2-135  
 James & Hannah 2-123  
 Jane 1-5  
 Jane Marilla 1-74  
 Janell 2-337  
 Janet 2-283  
 Janet Ellen 3-483,484  
 Janet Mae 2-188  
 Janey Catherine 2-336  
 Janice Lynn 2-331

# Index - Names of Persons

## John, Janis 2-225

Jariel 2-334  
 Jean Marie 2-364  
 Jefferson & Alice 1-68  
 Jefferson William 2-278  
 Jeffrey Louis 3-407  
 Jeffrey & Daniela 3-449  
 Jehu & Elizabeth 1-27  
 Jehu & Mary 2-138  
 Jehu & Patience 1-69  
 Jennie Edith 2-188  
 Jennie Marie 2-320  
 Jennifer 3-461  
 Jennifer Ann 3-400  
 Jeremiah 1-48  
 Jeremiah & Harriet 2-192  
 Jeremiah & Margaret 2-286  
 Jerome & Patricia 3-491  
 Jerome & Nam 3-481  
 Jesse 2-321  
 Jesse Austin 3-448  
 Jesse Jr. & Ann 2-319  
 Jesse & Mary 2-121,133  
 Jesse & Martha 2-205  
 Jesse Robert 2-227  
 Jesse Rose 2-364  
 Jesse & Alice 2-209  
 Jesse & Carrie 2-135  
 Jesse & Edith 2-135  
 Jesse & Edith 2-319  
 Jesse & Elsie 2-319  
 Jesse & Editha 2-216  
 Jesse & Effie 2-364  
 Jesse & Elizabeth 2-143  
 Jesse & Emma 2-223,289  
 Jesse & Helen 2-227  
 Jesse & Idora 2-222  
 Jesse & Mildred 2-364  
 Jessie Penrose 2-146  
 J. Michael & Shirley 2-319  
 Joan Beth 2-278  
 JoAnn 3-446  
 Joanna 1-30  
 John 2-209  
 John Charles 2-351  
 John & Jean 2-280  
 John Price D. & Orra 1-74  
 Joseph 1-49,59  
 Joseph III 1-48  
 Joseph & Bessie 2-152  
 Joseph & Elizabeth 1-48  
 Joseph & Hannah 2-189  
 Joseph & Linda 3-461  
 Joseph & Mary 1-17  
 Joseph & Phoebe 1-34  
 Joseph & Sarah 1-59  
 Joshua & Rachel 1-3  
 Josiah & Maxine 2-283  
 Josiah & Abinah 1-49  
 Josiah & Phoebe 1-49  
 Josia Mia 3-407  
 Joyce Louise 2-152  
 Joyce & Mable 2-246  
 J. Thebourn & Margaret 2-225  
 Juanita 3-439  
 Juanita Moree 3-441  
 Jude Emaline 2-124  
 Judge & Florence 2-283  
 Judith A 3-442  
 Judith E. 2-232  
 Judith Eloise 3-444

## John, Judith Fern 3-469

Judith Louise 2-227  
 Karen Danette 3-463  
 Karen Elizabeth 2-356  
 Karen Kay 2-323  
 Karen Lorraine 2-339  
 Karen Louise 2-188  
 Karen Lynn 2-277  
 Karen M. 2-246  
 Kate 2-237  
 Katherine Della 2-351  
 Katherine M. 2-161  
 Kathleen Margaret 3-482  
 Kathryn 2-287/3-398  
 Kathy Ann 2-337  
 Keith & Loretta 2-277  
 Keith Bruce 2-277  
 Keith Lee 2-337  
 Kelli Sue 2-331  
 Kenneth Dale 2-226  
 Kenneth & Patricia 2-337  
 Kersey T. & Diadem 1-68  
 Kevin 2-319  
 Kevin & Sharon 3-448  
 Kevin Lyn 2-337  
 Kevin & Toni 2-278  
 Kimber L. 1-69  
 Kurt Eugene 3-400  
 Larry & Jeanice 2-246  
 Larry 2-319  
 Laura 2-143,319  
 Laura Eliza 2-144  
 Laura Vienna 2-150  
 Laura Wanda 2-237  
 Laurelee Agnes 3-461  
 Lawrence & Jean 2-351  
 Lawrence Jr. & Patricia 2-351  
 Lee & Elida 2-245  
 Lee & Alice 2-245  
 Leland & Judith 2-150  
 Lena 2-223  
 Lena Mae 2-333  
 Leona L. 2-150  
 Leroy & Elszabeth 2-254  
 Lester Laverne 3-442  
 Lester Levi 2-141  
 Lettie Avanelle 2-226  
 Letty 2-289  
 Levi 1-42  
 Lewis 1-42  
 Lewis & Ethel 2-351  
 Lila Louise 2-150  
 Lillian 1-68  
 Lillian Emma 2-350  
 Lillian Irene 2-270  
 Linda 2-277  
 Linda B. 3-407  
 Linda Kate 3-403  
 Linda Mae 2-364  
 Linda Rae 2-161  
 Lisa D. 2-278  
 Llewellyn 1-60  
 Lloyd & Mary 2-188,189  
 Lloyd & Matilda 2-189  
 Lloyd Timothy 2-351  
 Lois Jean 3-400  
 Lonnie & Sandra 2-228  
 Lorean Elizabeth 3-369  
 Lorenzo & Lucretia 2-150  
 Louis 1-68  
 Louise 1-76/2-132,137

## John, Louise V. 1-67

Lucy Ann 2-132,215  
 Lucy Melvina 2-321  
 Luella 3-400  
 Lydia 1-75,86  
 Lydia E. 1-60  
 Lydia Emily 2-148  
 Lyle Lloyd 2-150  
 Lyle Matthew 2-351  
 Lynette Lia 2-351  
 Macklin & Bernice 2-356  
 Margaret Jane 2-323  
 Margaret June 2-156  
 Margaret Maud 2-238  
 Maria 1-74  
 Marian 3-403  
 Marian Louise 2-246  
 Marie 3-407  
 Marijane Ann 3-413  
 Marion Edith 2-291  
 Marion Verdilla 1-69  
 Marjorie 2-284/3-439,499  
 Marjorie Gale 2-359  
 Marilyn Elaine 2-356  
 Mark & Rachel 2-150  
 Marius 1-67  
 Marsha Lee 2-331  
 Martha 1-28/2-136,138,219  
 Martha Evaline 2-135  
 Martha Gertrude 2-244  
 Martha H. 1-60,67  
 Martha Louella 2-225  
 Martha Mahala 2-318  
 Marvin & Ann 2-278  
 Mary 1-1925,40,88,91  
 Mary (Maize) 2-288  
 Mary A. 2-143  
 Mary Alice 1-68  
 Mary Ann 1-49  
 Mary Ann Jeffers 2-250  
 Mary Asenath 1-74  
 Mary Azeathy 2-276  
 Mary Ellen 2-221  
 Mary Elizabeth 2-195,280,320  
 Mary Eva 2-145  
 Mary Florence 2-332  
 Mary Frances 1-74/2-333  
 Mary Helen 2-277  
 Mary Hortense 2-247  
 Mary Jane 2-283  
 Mary Lee 2-278,329  
 Mary Louise 3-400  
 Mary Lucy 2-280  
 Mary Margaret 2-221,224  
 Mary P. 1-63  
 Mary Patricia 2-188  
 Matilda Ruth 2-159  
 Matthew Luther 2-351  
 Maurice Elwood 2 192  
 Maurice & Ella 2-146  
 Maurice & Ellen 2-352  
 Maurice & Marion 3-405  
 Maurice & Minnie 2-146  
 Maurice & Patricia 3-462  
 Melanie May-3-400  
 Melba 2-237  
 Melissa 2-129  
 Melissa Sue 3-442,447  
 Melva Asthore 2-205/P205  
 Meribah 1-42  
 Merle & Marcella 2-188

# Index - Names of Persons

John, Merrill & Elva 2-227  
 Michael 2-228  
 Michael Matthew 2-334  
 Michael McKinley 2-285  
 Michael & Deborah 3-462  
 Michael & Kathy 2-232  
 Michelle Lee 2-337  
 Michelle Marie 2-364  
 Milan & Mary 2-157  
 Mildred Arvilla 2-283  
 Mildred Barbara 2-280  
 Milton Curt 2-189  
 Milton & Edith 2-245  
 Minnie Ada 2-242  
 Miriam 3-401  
 Miro Townsend 2-144  
 Morris & Margaret 2-246  
 Myrtle 2-150  
 Myrtle Olive 2-257  
 Nancy Arleen 2-278  
 Nancy Ellen 2-279  
 Nancy L. 2-232  
 Naomi 1-27  
 Nathan & Sarah 1-42  
 Nathan Thomas 3-489  
 Nellie Beatrice 2-328  
 Nellie Blanch 1-69  
 Nellie Lennie 2-323  
 Nelson 1-60  
 Nevada 2-355  
 Noah 1-76  
 Noah & Nellie 2-320  
 Noah & Mary 2-320  
 Nonda 2-209  
 Norma Jeanne 2-329  
 Norman & Mary 2-145  
 Norman & Florence 2-145  
 Norman & Bertha 2-280  
 Norman Lloyd 2-280  
 Odessa F. 2-224  
 Oliva Matilda 2-135  
 Opal Mae 2-246  
 O.Ray & Frances 2-337  
 Orland & Katherine 2-161  
 Orland & Rose 2-161  
 Oscar & Hazel 2-150  
 Otto 2-124  
 Paige Alexis 3-448  
 Palemon & Hannah 2-144  
 Pamela 1-31  
 Pamela Kay 2-319  
 Paul & Mildred 3-484  
 Paul & Norelyn 3-484  
 Paul Anthony 2-335  
 Paula Sue 2-339  
 Pauline 2-220  
 Pauline Myrtle 2-135  
 Pauline R. 3-399  
 Patricia 2-135,228/3-461  
 Patricia Elmore 2-152  
 Patty 2-319  
 Peggy Jane 2-329  
 Percy & Laura 2-246  
 Perry & Annie 1-71  
 Perry & Rebecca 1-71  
 Phebe 1-12,13  
 Phillip & Kathleen 2-337  
 Phoebe 1-42  
 Phoebe Elma 1-89  
 P.Paul & Mary 3-400  
 P.Paul Jr. & Irene 3-400

John, Priscilla M. 2-156  
 Rachel 1-2,3,17,23,39/3-217  
 Rachel Ellen 2-251  
 Rachel Ruth 2-277  
 Ralph & Bessie 2-152  
 Ralph & Dorothy 2-336  
 Ralph & Helen 2-336  
 Ralph & Gladys 2-152  
 Ralph & Julia 2-331  
 Ralston & Emma 2-291  
 Randolph 3-400  
 Randy L. 2-197  
 Raymond Clayton 2-237  
 Raymond & Clara 2-359  
 Raymond & Edith 2-197  
 Raymond & Pearl 2-351  
 Rebecca 1-20,47  
 Rebecca Alice 2-153  
 Rebecca Ann 2-331  
 Rebecca Dulane 2-334  
 Rebecca Louise 2-227  
 Rehemym 1-60  
 Reuben 1-35  
 Reuben & Lydia 1-12  
 Rhea 2-347  
 Rhoda Elizabeth 1-69  
 Rhonda Kay 2-329  
 Rhonda Marie 2-339  
 Richard & Barbara 2-324  
 Richard & Terry 2-324  
 Richard & Elizabeth 2-324  
 Richard & Helen 2-227  
 Richard & Norma 3-439  
 Richard & Sally 2-331  
 Richard & Patricia 2-331  
 Richard Allen 3-439  
 Richard Jason 2-278  
 Richard & Marie 2-278  
 Richard Lee 2-278/3-369  
 Richard Wayne 3-400  
 Robert 1-6,39/3-399  
 Robert & Asenath 1-9,74  
 Robert & Barbara 3-400  
 Robert & Carolyn 2-329  
 Robert & Catherine 3-399  
 Robert & Margaret 2-329  
 Robert & Martha 1-74  
 Robert & Mary 1-29  
 Robert & Vivian 2-232  
 Robert & Carol 3-369  
 Robert Allen 2-285  
 Robert & Marguerite 2-278  
 Robert Henry 2-281  
 Robert L. 2-278  
 Robert Laverne 2-236  
 Roberta Alice 2-357  
 Rogene Helen 2-277  
 Roger Joseph 3-461  
 Roger & Joanna 2-285  
 Roger & Elice 2-285  
 Roger & Christina 2-319  
 Roger & Lorraine 3-461  
 Roger & Donna 3-461  
 Roland & Gladys 3-369  
 Ronald & Jackie 2-277  
 Ronald & Mary 2-277  
 Ronald 2-278  
 Ronald & Jerlin 2-278  
 Ronald & Ethel 2-278  
 Ronald & JoAnn 2-278  
 Rosanne Marie 2-351

John, Rosetta Alice 2-161  
 Ross & Doris 2-364  
 Roy & Mildred 2-150  
 Roy & Susan 2-218  
 Rozella Pauline 2-330  
 Russell Mason 2-189  
 Ruth 3-400  
 Ruth Ellen 2-236  
 Ruth Hannah 2-152  
 Ruthanna 1-67  
 R.Wayne & Carol 3-400  
 Sadie 2-300  
 Sally 1-68  
 Samuel-1-68  
 Samuel & Angelina 1-68  
 Samuel & Florence 2-232  
 Samuel & Lydia 2-232  
 Samuel George 2-189  
 Samuel & Eliza 1-38  
 Samuel Robert 1-74  
 Sarah 1-13,10,17,33/2-128,  
 141,228  
 Sarah Celesta 2-145  
 Sarah Eliza 1-67  
 Sarah Elizabeth Darla 2-147  
 Sarah Ellen 2-203  
 Sarah Estella 2-249  
 Sarah Marie 2-152  
 Sarah Martha 2-151  
 Selathiel & Lena 2-93  
 Sharon Kathleen 2-277  
 Sharon Lee 2-232  
 Sharon Marie 2-278  
 Shirley 2-283  
 Shirley Mae 2-152,279/3-412  
 Sidney & Ada 2-239  
 Silas Meeker 2-135  
 Sondra 3-369  
 Sonia Sue 3-442  
 Sophia 2-141  
 Stephanie Nicole 3-442  
 Stephanie 3-447  
 Stephen & Allie 2-319  
 Steven & Sandra 2-232  
 Susan Dorothy 2-280  
 Susanne 3-399,400  
 Sylvanus 2-91  
 Sylvia 2-246  
 Tamar Eliza 2-204  
 Tamsey Alice 2-134,230  
 Tamsey Jane 2-132  
 Tamsey Sarepta 2-216  
 Terry & Linda 3-400  
 Tessie 2-209  
 Thelma 2-335  
 Thelma Irene 3-397  
 Theo Pauline 2-229  
 Theodore & Mary 2-188  
 Theodore & Helen 2-188  
 Theresa 3-461  
 Thomas 1-48  
 Thomas & Betty 2-152  
 Thomas & Donna 2-197  
 Thomas & Mary 2-124  
 Thomas & Patricia 2-197  
 Thomas Raymond 2-197  
 Thomas Wesley 2-141  
 Timothy & Paula 3-449  
 Townsend & Hilda 2-290  
 Tuzah Arvella 2-135  
 Ulysses & Agnes 1-68

# Index - Names of Persons

- John, Ulysses Franklin 2-135  
 Vaughn 2-209  
 Vera Faye 2-152  
 Verna Ruth 2-245  
 Verdilla Elmira 1-69  
 Vienna 2-131  
 Vienna Adelia 1-68  
 Vivian Lucille 2-278  
 Virginia 2-194,336  
 Virginia Susan 2-279  
 Walter & Jennie 2-152  
 Walter & Grace 2-278  
 Walter & June 3-403  
 Walter & Shu 3-403  
 Walter & Beth 2-278  
 Walter W.S.Jr. & Barbara 2-278  
 Walton & Barbara 3-414  
 Warren 2-209  
 Watkins 2-225  
 Wendell Robert 2-278  
 Wendy Elizabeth 2-147  
 Wendy Lorraine 2-278  
 Wesley & Elinor 2-124  
 Wesley & Maureen 2-356  
 Wilbur & Goldie 2-323  
 Wilbur & Jessie 2-236  
 Wilbur & Mayne 2-225  
 Wilbur & Jennie 2-188  
 Wilbur & Leona 2-188  
 Willard & Sallie 2-283  
 Wilma Lucille 2-279  
 William & Ann 1-40  
 William & Carol 2-336  
 William & Emma 1-87  
 William & Ruth 1-71  
 William & Sandra 3-448  
 William Donald Jr. 2-336  
 William & Hannah 2-283  
 William & Betty 2-278  
 William & Susan 2-189  
 William Jr. & Tina 3-448  
 William Lemuel 2-141  
 William & Ann 1-17  
 Zola Louise 2-235
- Johns , Jeffrey 2-228  
 Jodi 2-228  
 Joel 2-228  
 Larry & Patricia 2-228
- Johnson,Benjamin & Elsie 2-311  
 Donald Dean 2-136  
 Douglas 2-110  
 Elna Edith 2-311  
 James & Arlene 2-311  
 James & Lydia 1-26  
 James & Marlia 3-433  
 James & Mary 2-311  
 Jane Avery 2 110  
 Janice 3-433  
 Jessica Marie 2-188  
 John & Janet 2-188  
 Larry & Gail 3-433  
 Luther & Zelina 2-136  
 Mary Lou 2-136  
 Mervin & Mary 3-433  
 Nancy 3-433  
 Richard 2-110  
 Richard & Brenda 3-433  
 Robert & Lenora 2-110  
 Roy & Agnes 2-311  
 Roy & Donna 3-433  
 Ruth Lois 2-311
- Johnson, Seavey & Evla 3-433  
 Seavey Jr. & Jeanne 3-433  
 S.Roy & Frances 2-146  
 Thomas Keith 2-136  
 William Luther 2-136
- Johnston,Rhonda 2-174  
 Rita Marie 2-174  
 Roger & Kerry 2-174  
 Roy & Virginia 2-174  
 Ruth Elaine 2-174  
 Ruth Irene 2-174  
 Sharon Ann 2-174  
 Sheeler Kay 2-174  
 Sunny Rene'e 2-174  
 Tara 2-174  
 Theresa Marie 2.174  
 Vera & Ruth 2-174  
 Vince Charles 2-174  
 Virginia Lea 2-174  
 Warren 2-174  
 W.Eileen 2-174  
 Albert & Mona 2-174  
 Alma Loreen 2-174  
 Bryan Douglas 2-174  
 Burl & Ethel 2-174  
 Carilyn Bess 2-174  
 Carrie Alice 2-174  
 Catherine Rose 2-174  
 Charles & Rosa 2-174  
 Charles Jr. & Evalie 2-174  
 Cherie Lynore 2-174  
 Chester 2-174  
 Claragene 2-174  
 Clarence & Genevieve 2-174  
 Clarence & Inez 2-174  
 Clyde & Neva 2-174  
 Deidre Carlene 2-174  
 Diane 2-174  
 Donald & Fredda 2-174  
 Donald Frederick 2-174  
 Douglas Ray 2-174  
 Edna Florence 2-174  
 Ellsworth Monroe, 2-174  
 Elwyn & Sharron 2-174  
 Guy & Terry 2-174  
 Ira & Donna 2-174  
 Ira & Dorothy 2-174  
 Jeanne Pauline 2-174  
 Jeannan Diane 2-174  
 Jeffrey & Karen 2-174  
 Jesse & Virginia 2-174  
 Kenneth & Vera 2-174  
 Kristi Jolene 2-174  
 LaDonna May 2-174  
 Leanne 2-174  
 Lee & Martha 2-174  
 Leslie 2-174  
 Lincoln & Lydia 2-174  
 Lois 2-174  
 Lon Ann 2-174  
 Lora Gaye 2-174  
 Lorna May 2-174  
 Mae J. 2-174  
 Malinda Ruth 2-174  
 Margaret 2-174  
 Mark Dennis 2-174  
 Martin 2-174  
 Martin & Gladys 2-174  
 Martin Clifton Jr. 2-174  
 Martin Daniel 2-174  
 Martin & Sana 2-174
- Johnston, Mary Lynn 2-174  
 Michael David 2-174  
 Miranda Lee 2-174  
 Mitchell dean 2-174  
 Nadine Ann 2-174  
 Nancy Kayline 2-174  
 Owen & Mable 2-174  
 Paul Scott 2-174  
 Paul & Charlene 2-174  
 Rachel P 2-174  
 Raymond Neal 2-174  
 Raymond & Marjorie 2-174
- Jones,Arnold & Nellie 2-328  
 Carol Sue 2-328  
 Charles & Carol 3-378  
 Charles & Gladys 2-222  
 Chrisandra 2-366  
 Cynthia Sue 2-247  
 Dean Patrick 3-476  
 Edward & Sarah 1-13  
 Elinor Freda 3-380  
 Elizabeth 1-3  
 Elizabeth L. 2-261/3-377  
 Esther Towler 3-376  
 Frank Allen 2-100  
 Glen & Marguerite 2-136  
 Glenda 2-136  
 Gloria Jane 2-328  
 Harlan & Olive 2-136  
 Harold & Mary 2-247  
 Hattie G. 2-100  
 Howard & Jessie 2-261  
 James & Kathy 2-366  
 Jasper & Cynthia 2-100  
 John & Patricia 3-476  
 John & Dawn 3-476  
 Joshual-13  
 Judith Ellen 2-221  
 Julianne B. 2-328  
 Karen 2-136  
 Karl & Kay 2-136  
 Kay 2-136  
 Kelly 3-475  
 Kenneth 2-136  
 Martha Blackburn 3-375  
 Martha 2-136  
 Morgan & Hannah 1-4  
 N.Maxine 2-328  
 Orville & Janet 2-305  
 Paul & Mary L. 2-247  
 Rachel 1-36  
 Ruth Elaine 2-305  
 Ruth Leeds 3-379  
 Saralee 3-474  
 Sean Christopher 3-476  
 Shelley Marie 3-475  
 Susan Lewis 2-261  
 Susan Lois 2-305  
 Theodore & Doreen 3-461  
 Todd Ryan 3-476  
 William & Judy 3-475  
 William & Bobbie 3-475  
 William & Ruth 2-261
- Jordan,Beatrice Ann 2-150  
 Harvey & Verna 2-150  
 James L. 2-150  
 John & Katherine 2-150  
 Robert L. 2-150  
 Vera H. 2-150
- Juden,Bogart 2-334  
 Gary & Rebecca 2-234

# Index - Names of Persons

- Judkins, Jackie 2-333  
 Judi 2-333  
 Myron & Lenna 2-333  
 William & Eliza 2-130
- Kaetzal, Beth Ann 2-303  
 Heather 2-303  
 Nathan 2-303  
 Thomas & Eunice 2-303
- Kammik, Jerry & Sandra 1-10
- Kamp, Eleanor 3-369  
 Hans & Grace 2-253  
 Harold 2-253
- Kappel, Maria 3-496  
 Melissa 3-496  
 Timothy & Michelina 3-496
- Karshoy, Ted & Dorothy 2-243
- Karsow, Karen Fay 2-322  
 Leanne 2-322  
 Melissa 2-322  
 William & Jane 2-322
- Kauffman, Andrew Peter 3-444  
 Bernard & Dennice 3-459  
 Daniel George 3-459  
 Heather Diane 3-459  
 Heidi Marie 3-459  
 Richard & Janice 3-444  
 Timothy Richard 3-444
- Kaurvell, Gary & George 2-284
- Kay, Charles & Sandra 3-395  
 Jennifer Marie 3-395  
 Melissa Ann 3-395  
 Niel & Peggy 2-353
- Kearns, Thomas & Carla 2-210
- Keck, Gerald & Connie 2-130
- Keets, Eli 2-156  
 William & Priscilla 2-156
- Kehr, Clinton & Catherine 2-151  
 Ellen Patricia 2-151  
 Glen William 2-151  
 Greg 2-151  
 Scott 2-151
- Keim, Chrisa Joy 2-344  
 Dorin Scott 2-344  
 Wayne Brian 2-344  
 Wayne & Joyce 2-344
- Kelly, Joel & Marion 2-168
- Kemers, Matthew 3-367  
 Todd 3-367
- Kemp, William & Helen 2-203
- Kennedy, Abigail 1-52  
 Alfred & Elizabeth 1-52  
 Angela Hope 3-384  
 Appaline 2-105  
 Benjamin & Louise 2-104  
 Betty Louise 3-387  
 Billie Jo 2-176  
 Catherine 1-52  
 Catherine Marie 3-471  
 Charles & Beulah 3-387  
 Charles & Maude 3-387  
 Clarence & Marie 2-176  
 Daniel & Becky 2-176  
 Diane Jean 3-477  
 Donald & Barbara 2-176  
 Dorothy A. 2-176  
 Fred & Ethel 2-269  
 Genevieve Pearl 2-269  
 George & Mary 1-52  
 Helen Irene 2-176  
 James Lynn 3-384  
 James W. 1-52
- Kennedy, James & Helen 2-104  
 Jerry & Ruth 3-384  
 Jessie & Phyllis 3-387  
 Joan Elizabeth 3-387  
 Jonathan 1-52  
 Joseph & Rebecca 2-104  
 Kelly Joan 2-176  
 Lamoin Viola 2-269  
 Lena Catherine 2-176  
 Lorenzo & Laura 1-52  
 Lucinda 1-52  
 Martin & Eleanor 1-19  
 Mary Ann 1-52  
 Mary Louise 3-477  
 Matilda 1-52  
 Mattin & Mary 2-104  
 Melissa 1-19  
 Nellie Mae 2-176  
 Orval & Goldie 2-176  
 Patricia Joyce 3-478  
 Paul & Phyllis 2-176  
 Phyllis Ann 2-176  
 Rebecca 1-52  
 Robert Orval 2-176  
 Robert & Victoria 2-112  
 Thurza 1-19  
 Uriah & Catherine 1-52  
 Vincent & Julia 1-19  
 Vincent & Carolina 1-19  
 Virginia M. 2-176  
 William A. 2-176  
 William & Cerilda 2-176  
 William & Joan 2-176  
 William & Virginia 2-176  
 William & Dora 2-176  
 William & Sarah 2-176  
 William & Barbara 3-477
- Kenny, Anthony W. 2-329  
 Phil & Cynthia 2-329
- Kepner, Floyd & Beryl 2-296
- Kerr, George & Ruth 2-342  
 Kathy 2-342  
 Nancy 2-342  
 William & Abbie 2-342
- Kester, Anne 2-137  
 Annie 2-122  
 Cynthia Dora 2-201  
 Edith 2-122  
 Edna 2-122  
 Elwood & Elda 2-127  
 Florence 2-127  
 Kacob & Martha 2-127  
 Jane Kester 3-428  
 Jean Kaye 3-429  
 John & Ann 2-122  
 John & Ann 2-306  
 John & Mary 2-127  
 Joseph & Frances 2-122  
 Joseph & Celia 2-122  
 Mary Ann 2-127  
 Martha 2-122  
 Robert 2-127  
 Roselda 2-202, P202  
 Thomas & Josephine 1-127  
 Townsend & Catherine 2-122  
 William & Tacy 2-122
- Kettler, Brian 2-320  
 Joyce 2-320  
 Oran & Edith 2-320
- Kuentzes, Samuel & Kathleen 2-250  
 Samuel Thomas 2-250
- Kuentzes, Susie 2-250
- Kiel, David & Simone 3-418  
 Douglas 3-418  
 Frank & Alice 3-418  
 Jeffrey & Josette 3-418
- Kildon, Daniel & Lydia 1-75
- Kilgore, J. Mike & Linda 2-229  
 Travis 2-229  
 Wilber & Pauline 2-229
- Kilgus, Robert & Darlene 2-183
- Killeen, Amy Leigh 3-492  
 John & Beverly 3-492  
 Laura Kay 3-492  
 Lisa Marie 3-492  
 Nathan 3-492  
 Raymond & Maria 3-492
- Kimble, Karyl 2-140  
 Ether 2-140
- Kimmel, Dale 2-313  
 Donald 2-313  
 Evin & Luella 2-313  
 Gale 2-313  
 Heath 2-313  
 Ronald 2-313
- Kindred, Henry & Vilaria 2-117
- Kindt, Alice Irene 2-200  
 Elaine 2-200  
 Ethel 2-200  
 Harold 2-200  
 John 2-200  
 Robert & Mary 2-200  
 Robert, Jr & Maude 2-200
- King, Gerald & Karen 2-277  
 Juliet Laura 2in2-280  
 Rachel Lucy 2-280
- Kinnon, Neil & Lisa 2-100  
 Stacy Brett 2-100
- Kipp, Donald & Janet 3-483  
 James Donald 3-483
- Kirainell, William & Doris 1-162
- Kirby, James & Janet 3-500
- Kirkendall, Aaron Melody 2-344  
 Charles & Eva 2-344  
 Gregory Scott 2-344  
 Kevin Randall 2-344  
 Lucille 2-344  
 Marlin & Diane 2-344  
 Melvin & Lou 2-344  
 Nicole Adair 2-344
- Kirkpatrick, Gerald & Karen 2-277
- Kjolso, Melissa 2-363  
 Michael Raymond 2-363  
 Ray & Martha 2-363  
 Tamara Sue 2-363
- Klassen, John & Bertha 2-152
- Kline, Eria Lee Ann 2-277  
 Larr Brent 2-277  
 Larry & Rogene 2-277
- Knapp, Bonnie 2-110  
 Carol 2-110  
 Donna 2-110  
 D.V. & Clarita 2-110  
 Kathryn 2-11
- Kneeland, Richard Dale 2-164  
 Richard & Glenna 2-164
- Knoebel, Dale 2-283  
 Debbie 2-283  
 John & Dorothy 2-283
- Knerr, Alfred & Ruth 2-299  
 Carol Ann 2-299  
 Cody Brooks 2-299



# Index - Names of Persons

- Knerr, Connie 2-299  
 Debbie 2-299  
 Earl & Doris 2-299  
 Edgar & Annie 2-299  
 Elaine Louise 2-299  
 Hilda 2-299  
 Jodi 2-299  
 Randy & Donna 2-299  
 Richard 2-299  
 Russell & Dorothy 2-299  
 Knous, Chester & Kathryn 3-453  
 Diane Lynn 3-453  
 Fauchin Delores 3-453  
 Jack & Koyce 3-453  
 Jennifer Lynn 3-453  
 Jerry & Meta 3-453  
 Jill Ann 3-453  
 Joy Marie 3-453  
 Karen Sue ivadel 3-453  
 Lori Elisabeth 3-453  
 Sharon Marie 3-453  
 Knowlden, DAniel & Cathy 2-296  
 Koble, Frank & Mary 2-210  
 Robert & Aleta 3-349  
 Koch, John & Marsha 3-382  
 John & Dorrine 3-382  
 Joyce Marie 3-382  
 Oliver & Ruth 2-184  
 Viola Jean 3-382  
 Kohler, Edward & Verna 2-130  
 Koppes, Charles Wesley 2-344  
 Karl & Doris 2-344  
 Melvin & Lucille 2-344  
 Susan Lynette 2-344  
 Kornish, Alan & Marie 3-419  
 Alexander & Helma 3-419  
 David 3-419  
 Debbie 3-419  
 Jacqueline 3-419  
 Joseph Matthew 3-419  
 Lisa 3-419  
 Mark 3-419  
 Matthew & Kelly 3-419  
 Patrick 3-419  
 Patty 3-419  
 Sandra 3-419  
 Thad 3-419  
 Timothy & Julia 3-419  
 Wilbur & Lois 3-419  
 Korowajzyrk, Joseph & Janet 3-483  
 Stacy Rochelle 3-483  
 Koth, John Mark 2-188  
 Mark & Kiane 2-188  
 Rebekah Ann 20188  
 Kozeol, Kenneth & Joy 2-284  
 Krapes, Gwendolyn Gail 3-416  
 Sharon K. 3-416  
 William & Lee 3-416  
 William & Thelma 3-416  
 Kraska, Anna Mae 2-273  
 Charles & Marie 2-273  
 James Charles 2-273  
 James & Helen 2-273  
 Kim Marie 2-273  
 Martha Jean 2-273  
 Mary Ellen 2-273  
 Kratz, Ella Virginia 2-240  
 George & Lillian 2-240  
 Joseph & Adeline 2-240  
 Lowell & Marian 2-240  
 Paul & Viola 2-273  
 Krebs, Claire 1-68  
 Edward & Ada 1-68  
 Kreishers, Clarence & Marie 2-283  
 Kremers, Charles & Linda 3-367  
 Kronenberg, Jack & Marjorie 2-258  
 James Arthur 2-258  
 Kruger, David & Peggy 2-174  
 Rebecca 2-174  
 Krull, Bobby & Mary 2-267  
 Brenda 2-267  
 Janet Eileen 2-267  
 Jay Dee 2-267  
 Max Eugene 2-267  
 Kuhl, Allen & Betty 2-181  
 Michael & Ellen 2-181  
 Kulik, Daniel & Rosalyn 3-458  
 Kunie, Harry & Miriam 3-400  
 Kuntz, John & Virginia 2-279  
 Lackey, Amy 2-321 b  
 Angela Kathryn 2-321  
 Jeffrey & Kimberly 2-321  
 Lahowetz, Michael & Erin 2-277  
 Lamb, Bennie & Edna 2-270  
 Bennie Jr. & Dee 2-270  
 Christopher 2-270  
 C.K.G. & Glorence 2-270  
 Carolyn 3-388  
 Karisa 3-388  
 Kathe 3-388  
 Kenneth Richard 2-270  
 Krystal 3-388  
 Megan 3-388  
 Nikki Cheryl 2-270  
 Sally Leane 2-270  
 Sharon Sue 3-388  
 LaMondia, James & Bonnie 2-296  
 Lance, Lee & Grace 2-351  
 Lancinger, J. & Marjorie 2-248  
 Landes, Carrie Elizabeth 2-335  
 Christopher & Gretchen 2-335  
 Lane, Connie 2-242  
 Janice 2-242  
 Kathy 2-242  
 Kim 2-242  
 Sharon 2-242  
 Lang, Alex & Sharon 2-328  
 Beth Ann 2-328  
 Douglas Michael 2-328  
 Julie Ellen 2-328  
 Lawhorn, Dale & Nancy 3-433  
 Langenam, David Michael 2-359  
 Edward & Diana 2-359  
 Eric Edward 2-359  
 Lange, Debra Jean 3-439  
 Eugene & Juanita 3-439  
 Joanna Jean 3-439  
 John 3-439  
 Kelly Eugene 3-439  
 Ralph & Mary 2-365  
 Robin Jean 3-439  
 Rodney Eugene 3-439  
 Todney Eugene 3-439  
 Lanning, Paul & Martha 1-47  
 Lansdowne, Allen 2-111  
 Allen & Vivian 2-111  
 Faye Marie 2-111  
 Lark, Cathy Diane 2-296  
 Cynthia 2-296  
 John & Janet 2-296  
 Larimer, David Ogden 2-164  
 Larimer, Dean 2-164  
 Don & Dorene 2-164  
 Sonia 2-164  
 Larkins, Eli & Elizabeth 1-86  
 LaValle, David Michael 2-353  
 Jason Michael 2-353  
 Julie Ann 2-353  
 Rudolph & Ann 2-353  
 Stephen & Ann 2-353  
 Law, Raymond & Lisa 3-493  
 Lawlor, Bob & Quetoria 2-324  
 James 2-324  
 Layton, Barbara 2-307  
 Deryle Lee 2-173  
 Frances M. 2-307  
 Kevin Wayne 2-307  
 Orville & Marjorie 2-173  
 Warren & FPauline 2-307  
 Warren & Betty 2-307  
 Leach, Jeremy Isorah 2-339  
 Larry & Deborah 2-339  
 Lease, Kenneth & Carol 2-221  
 Patricia 2-221  
 Lee, Dorothy Irene 2-170  
 James & Genevieve 2-170  
 Richard & Frances 2-257  
 LeFever, Becky Lynn 2-277  
 Brian Michael 2-277  
 Glenn & Mary 2-277  
 Harold Ernest 2-277  
 Susan Leighann 2-277  
 Vista Marie 2-277  
 Leggett, Blanch Marie 2-157  
 Bonnie 2-257  
 Christopher 3-372  
 Dana 2-257  
 Duane & Evelyn 2-257  
 Duane & Lois 2-257  
 Duane Edward 2-257  
 Emery & Laura 2-257  
 Esther May 3-373  
 Ethyle F. 2-257  
 James & Eileen 2-257  
 James & Jackie 2-257  
 James & Vickie 2-257  
 Henry & Myrtle 2-257  
 Joan 2-258  
 John & Sondra 3-372  
 Joe & Goldie 2-257  
 Joe & Theresa 2-257  
 Joe & Betty 2-257  
 Joseph Robert 2-257  
 Mary Ann 2-257  
 Michael & Wendy 3-372  
 Nova Jean 2-257  
 Robin Lynn 3-372  
 Ronald 2-257  
 Stacy Dianne 3-372  
 Susan 2-257  
 Timlie Suzai 3-372  
 Victoria 2-257 -  
 Wayne 2-257  
 Wesley Ellis 2-257  
 Lehman, Melanie Lynn 2-299  
 Richard Daniel 2-299  
 Richard & Elaine 2-299  
 Leigh, John & Edna 2-174  
 Marjorie 2-174  
 Mary Frances 2-220  
 Robert & Mary 2-220  
 Leisenring, Beth 2-284

# Index - Names of Persons

- Leisenring, Charles & Blanche 2-284  
 Charled Edwin Jr. 2-284  
 Charles & Katherine 2-284  
 Charles & Miriam 2-284  
 Cynthia 2-284  
 Dean 2-284  
 Joy 2-284  
 Kathy 2-284  
 Pamela 2-284  
 Robert & Meda 2-284  
 Robin 2-284
- Leister, Arthur & Gertrude 2-152  
 Arthur Welman Jr. 2-152  
 Cheryl Ann 2-152  
 Judy Kay 2-152
- Leland, Dennis & Debra 3-394
- Lemberg, Earl & Rachel 2-277  
 Paul 2-277
- Lemicke, Betty R. 2-150  
 Rupert & Nina 2-150
- Leonard, Jason Lee 2-174  
 Jeffrey Lee 2-174  
 Larry & Connie 2-174
- Leone, Jacob 3-429  
 Jamila 3-429  
 Jennifer 3-429  
 Mary Claudia 3-429  
 Michael & Judy 3-429  
 Michael & Carol 3-429  
 Paula Marie 3-429  
 Vita Joan 3-429  
 Vito & Jean 3-429
- Lepo, Joel & Christine 3-472
- Levitt, Kenneth & Leah 2-245
- Levy, Alberta 2-30 1  
 Gertrude 3-420  
 Leon 2-301  
 Lionel & Jennie 2-301  
 Reina 3-421
- Lewis, Jesse & Edith 2-364  
 Paul & Erma 2-94  
 Pauline 2-94
- Libreajt, Joseph & Meda 3-395
- Linch, Brenda 2-364  
 Gerald & Linda 2-364  
 Gloria 2-364  
 Patricia 2-364
- Little, Carl & Beulah 2-226  
 Carl & Bertha 2-226  
 Carl & Jessie 2-226  
 Carl & Bessie 2-226  
 Maybelle 2-226  
 Guy & Helen 2-226  
 Patricia 2-226  
 Raymond 2-226  
 William 2-226
- Livengood, Samuel & Rachel P21
- Livezey, Heather Kathleen 2-308  
 James & Evelyn 2-308  
 Joseph Charles 2-308  
 Joseph & Dorothy 2-308  
 June Patricia 2-308
- Lloyd, Alfred & Lillian 2-192  
 Brian & Susannah 3-469  
 Justin 3-469
- Locke, John & Ruth 2-305  
 Joseph Richard 2-214  
 Michele Rayne 2-214  
 Richard & Debra 2-214
- Long, Cleon Leota 2-348  
 Clinton & Lille 2-348
- Long, Dorothy Irma 2-348  
 Douglas Marc 3-469  
 James 2-348  
 Jane 2-348  
 Janice Elaine 3-469  
 Leonard & Judith 3-469  
 Marilyn June 2-348  
 Phyllis Marie 3-469  
 Shirley Joan 3-469  
 Wilbur & Wilma 2-348  
 William & Vida 2-348
- Longenberger, William & Alma 2-197
- Lora, Duaned & Jerry 2-130  
 Neal & Bernice 2-130
- Lorentz, Jerome & V. Jean 3-382  
 Michael David 3-382  
 Pamela Joy 3-382  
 Stephen Scott 3-382
- Low, Thomas & Ann P21
- Lowe, Benjamin & Eugene 3-400
- Lozano, Brigh 3-423  
 Kimitri 3-423  
 Paul & Johanna 3-423  
 Paul, Jr. 3-423
- Lucas, Chet & Esther 3-373  
 Jackie 3-373
- Lupold, Karen Sue 3-420  
 Kenneth & Audrey 3-420  
 Tammy Lynn 3-420  
 Tracy Ann 3-420
- Luse, Delores Irene 2-248  
 Harold Dean 2-248  
 James Lyle 2-248  
 William & Ruby 2-248
- Lybarger, Angela Rae 2-328  
 Brian 2-328  
 Donald & Linda 2-328  
 Edgar & Sue 2-328  
 Elizabeth Ann 2-328  
 Jeannette Lynn 2-328  
 Lori Jean 2-328  
 Matthew David 2-328  
 Michael & Diana 2-328  
 Sara Elaine 2-328  
 Stacey Lynn 2-328
- Lyons, Barbara Jean 2-350  
 Benjamin & Lillian 2-350  
 Betty Kay 2-350  
 Bradley Karl 2-350  
 Brentten Scott 2-350  
 Christine Gay 2-350  
 Doris 3-460  
 Glen & Florence 2-350  
 Glenna Dawn 2-350  
 Jean Ann 2-350  
 John & Sandra 2-350  
 Katherine 3-460  
 Kathleen Dawn 2-350  
 Keith 3-460  
 Kevin John 2-350  
 Lloyd & Dorothy 2-350  
 Marjory Ellen 2-350  
 Ormand & Freida 2-350  
 Richard & Ann 2-350  
 Ronald & Diane 2-350  
 Ruth Marie 3-459  
 Susan Ann 2-350  
 Teresa Ann 3-460  
 Tracy Lynn 2-350  
 William & Ann 3-460  
 William & Josie 3-460
- MacCallium, Daniel & Romona 2-151  
 Donald Kenneth 2-151  
 Mona Jean 2-151
- MacDonald, Mike & Penny 2-265
- McBride, Bert 2-131  
 Gertrude 2-131  
 James & Billie 2-176  
 William & Elizabeth 2-131
- McCalley, Charles & Mira 1-88  
 Lydia 1-88
- McCaulley, Joe & Carol 2-174
- McClougham, Benjamin & Lydia 1-54
- McClutchy, Alfred & Barbara 2-251  
 Christopher 2-251  
 Donald 2-351  
 John Thomas 2-251  
 Michael 2-251
- McConley, Ernest & Phyllis 2-280  
 Jennifer T. 2-280
- McCormack, Amy Allyson 2-305  
 Frank & Carolyn 2-305  
 Ian Matthew 2-305
- McCoy, Brian Scott 2-179  
 Cora Lee 2-179  
 Kathleen 2-179  
 Steven Craig 2-179  
 Tim & Marjorie 2-179
- McCracken, Ester Ann 2-175  
 Joseph & Elma 2-175  
 Linda Lorene 2-175
- McCrum, Douglas & Katherine 2-168  
 Mereditie 2-168
- McCullough, Charles & Hazel 2-174  
 Clyde & Virginia 2-176  
 Daryl & Connie 2-176  
 Dennis & Connie 2-176  
 Jeffrey & Patty 2-176  
 Jonny & Janice 2-176  
 Linda Sue 2-176  
 Randy & Lorena 2-176
- McEvoy, Bradley Michael 3-490  
 Bryan Lee 3-490  
 William & Barbara 3-490
- McFarland, Jenny Lynn 2-313  
 John Anthony 2-313  
 John & Susan 2-313  
 Lisa Marie 2-313
- McGirr, Ann 1-47  
 Isaac 1-47  
 Joseph & Rosamond 1-47  
 Martha 1-47  
 William & Rebecca 1-47
- McGouldrick, Cynthia 3-434  
 David & Darlene 3-434  
 David Jr. 3-434
- McHone, Roger & Donna 2-272
- McKechney, Dennis & Barbara 2-283  
 Mary Jane 2-283  
 Robert & Mary J. 2-283
- McKeon, Louis & Nancy 2-232
- McLain, David & Audrey 3-420
- McLean, Esther 1-8
- McMahon, Don & Sandra 2-183
- McNamer, Jena Rae 2-110  
 Mark 2-110  
 Phillip & June 2-110
- McPherson, Bessie 2-109  
 Durward & Louise 2-109
- McRae, Larry & Helen 3-411
- McVey, Allen & Sessene 2-109  
 Anita 2-109

# Index - Names of Persons

- McVey, Bessie 2-109  
David 2-109
- McWilliams, Bayard 1- 85  
Clifton & Georgia 1-85  
Elizabeth 1- 85  
Howard C. Jr. 1-85  
Howard & Julia 1-85  
Jay 1-85
- Machwski, Bryan Michael 3-453  
William & Karen 2-453  
William Richard 3-453
- Macum, David Allen 2 - 179  
Donald & Madelyn 2-179  
Douglas Edward 2-179  
Richard Dean 2 - 179
- Madeira, Amy Ann 3-421  
William & Patricia 3-421
- Madeo, Lean 3-444  
Leslie 3-444
- Maguire, Thomas & Mildred 2-151
- Mahoney, Christine Lee 3-472  
David Charles 3-472  
Diane Lynn 3-472  
John & Betty 3-472  
John & Monica 3-472  
Maureen & Lois 3-472  
Paul Joseph 3-472
- Maitre, David & Matalie 3-305
- Makley, Charity e. 2-329  
Cynthia Lee 2-329  
Jill Ann 2-329  
Joseph 2-329  
Joshua 2-329  
Lisa Marie 2-329  
Randy & Billie 2-329  
Robert & Mary 2-329
- Malley, Harrie & Patricia 3-471  
Harris Leon Jr. 3-471  
Regina Michelle 3-471  
Travis Christopher 3-471
- Malott, Mark 2-174  
Matthew 2-174  
Michelle 2-174  
Mitch 2-174  
Terry & Rhonda 2-174
- Mambourg, George & Marjorie 2-214  
James & Pamela 2-214  
Janet K. 2-214  
Kimberly Sue 2-214
- Mandry, Paul 2-277  
Roger & Marjorie 2-277  
Susan Ann 2-277
- Manford, Henry & Martha 2-137
- Manka, Ralph Wayne 2-179  
Robert & Junita 2-179  
Robert Walter 2-179  
Rita Rae 2-179
- Manti, Brenda 3-403  
Gene 3-403  
Jane 3-403  
Lynette 3-403  
Norman & Laura 3-403  
Sandy 3-403  
Wendy 3-403
- Marcaino, Laura Delia 2-362  
Luis August 2-362  
Patricia Nicole 2-362  
Samuel & Karen 2-362
- Marcy, William & Patricia 2-174
- Marks, Christopher & Rachel 1-36  
Eliza Mary 1-36
- Marlin, Brenda Sue 2-233  
Linda Lee 2-233  
Richard & Jean 2-233
- Marlnee, Clark & Matilda 2-159  
Ethel Mae 2-255
- Marmot, Marsha Ann 2-150  
Nancy Ruth 2-150  
Wendy Sue 2-150  
William & Betty 2-150
- Maroney, Mark Edward 3-397  
Michael Wallace 3-397  
Tamara sue 3-397  
Tracy Ann 3-397  
Wallace & Ellen 3-397
- Martin, Brandon Noah 2-332  
Carol Jean 2-268  
Catherine Christine 2-268  
Charles & Darlene 2-268  
Christopher Shawn 3-499  
Curtis Lee 2-268  
Cynthia Ann 2-268  
Ina Rose 3-385  
Janice Kay 2-268  
Kenneth Scott 2-268  
Larry & Dorothy 3-499  
Larry Ernest Jr. 3-499  
Lewis & Hattie 2-268  
Lewis & Barbara 2-268  
Lilly Mae 3-385  
Melba June 2-268  
Ronald Wayne 2-268  
Sharon Arlene 2-268  
Todd & Rebecca 2-232
- Martinumb, George & Thelma 2-171
- Mason, Arthur & Helen 2-203  
Charles & Martha 2-203  
Christen Michelle 2-169  
Elena May 2-203  
George & Blanch 2-203  
George & Louise 2-203  
Helen Jean 2-203  
James 2-203  
Jeffrey 2-203  
John & Phyllis 2-176  
Mary Lou 2-203  
Matthew Dale 2-169  
Pamela Ann 2-203  
Reuben & Martha 2-203  
Robert & Beverly 2-267  
Robert & Crystal 2-169  
T. Dale & Sandra 3-396  
William & Annetta 2-203
- Massey, Mark & Mary 3-365
- Mast, Benjamin E. 3-454  
Daniel I. 3-454  
Eli & Darlene 3-454  
Jewel E. 3-454  
Joseph A. 3-454  
Keturah T. 3-454  
Mary M. 3-454  
Rachel d. 3-454  
Ruth R. 3-454  
Samuel E. 3-454  
Susanna M. 3-454
- Mather, Steve & Cathy 2-316
- Mathew, Amanda Ruth 2-362  
Gerald & Patricia 2-362  
Karen Jean 2-362  
Kathryn Louise 2-362  
Julie Kay 2-362  
Richard & Jan 2-362
- Mathew, Troy Richard 2-362
- Matrosic, Dorothy Elizabeth 3-402  
Marjorie 3-402  
Nicholas & Doris 3-402
- Maupin, Glenn & Helen 2-168  
Penelope 2-168  
Stephanie 2-168
- Mauree, Gred & Robin 3-439
- Maurer, Floyd & Cora 2-150  
Mae 2-293  
Sheldon & Carrie 2-297
- Mayfield, Angela Lorene 2-173  
Charles & Betty 2-173  
Charles & Leona 2-173  
Charles & Verna 2-173  
Christopher 2-173  
Everett & Alice 2-173  
Everett & Kathleen 2-173  
Gery & Judith 2-173  
Janice Arlene 2-173  
Jimmy & Elizabeth 2-173  
Jimmy & Deborah 2-175  
Larry & Donna 2-173  
Marilyn S. 2-173  
Marjorie 2-173  
Mark & Teresa 2-173  
Marvin & Mary 2-173  
Merle & Betty 2-173  
Murene Joyce 2-173  
Myrna K. 2-173  
Robert Wayne 2-173  
Toni Lynn 2-173  
Vaugh Everett 2-173
- Mayor, Elma Genevieve 2-361  
Harry & Minnie 2-242  
Harry 2-242 James 2-242  
Lois Margaret 2-242  
Nancy J. 2-242
- Mechling, Daniel & Louise 1-132  
Newton 1-132
- Mechstroth, Elizabeth 2-214  
Leonard & Mable 2-344
- Meeker, Chad James 3-389  
James & Marilyn 3-389
- Meeman, Rover & Julia 2-110
- Melcalf, Dale & Karen 2-171
- Melham, Joyce Pauline 2-183
- Mell, David & Janice 2-296  
Heather Jane 2-296  
Kimberly Sue 2-296
- Mellon, Enoch & Jane 1-26  
Gideon & Sarah 1-26  
Isaac & Leah 1-26  
Lydia 1-26  
Sarah 1-26
- Mellott, Carl & Valera 3-470  
Carl & Vonda 3-470  
Christopher 3-470  
Michael 3-470  
Sherry 3-470
- Melville, Dorothy 2-237  
Nelson & Wanda 2-237  
Nelson Gene 2-237
- Mendenhall, Jasper & Naomi 1-27
- Menke, Cailen 2-326  
Chelsea 2-326  
David & Lisa 2-326  
Dennis & Tina 2-326  
Kari 2-326  
Kim 2-326  
Krystal 2-326

# Index - Names of Persons

- Menke, Ralph & Ruth 2-326  
 Rodney 2-326  
 Ronald & Lorna 2-326  
 Ryan 2-326  
 Shirley 2-326  
 Shirma 2-326  
 Travis 2-326
- Merce, Richard & Karen 2-343  
 Richard & Wandabelle 2-343
- Mercer, Dillon 3-444  
 Thomas & Bonnie 3-444
- Meredith, Abel 1-5  
 Enoch & Jane 1-5  
 Ezra 1-5  
 Hannah 1-5  
 James 1-5  
 Thomas 1-5
- Merritt, Alfred & Emma 1-87  
 Edwin 1-87  
 James & Patricia 2-343  
 Julie Marie 2-343  
 Lillie 1-87  
 Murry & Mary 3-477  
 Todd James 2-343  
 William 1-87
- Mershimer, Carl Russell 2-361  
 David Lee 2-361  
 Doris Elma 2-361  
 Eugene Harry 2-361  
 James & Beverly 2-361  
 James Jr. & Lorre 2-361  
 John Tracy 2-361  
 Lois Ann 2-361  
 Matthew 2-361  
 Pam 2-361  
 Pattie 2-361  
 Peggy 2-361  
 Russell & Elma 2-361
- Messer, Larry & Carol 3-369
- Metchalfe, William & Dorothy 2-326
- Metzger, Cheryl Ann 2-133  
 Deborah 2-330  
 Guy & Catherine 2-154  
 Jason Michael 2-230  
 Kimberly Sue 2-133  
 Michael & Janet 2-330  
 Michael & Ada 2-330  
 Michael & Janice 2-330  
 Michael William 2-330  
 Tamara Lynn 2-133  
 Willard & Betty 2-133  
 William & Marillyn 2-330
- Meyers, Cindy Lou 2-179  
 Ernest & Betty 2-179  
 Randy Dean 2-179
- Meymuth, Harry & Eva 2-109  
 Michael, Barbara Lou 3-398  
 Kimberly Rae 2-210  
 Leonard & Linda 2-337  
 Raymond & Ruthann 2-210  
 Walter & Kathryn 3-398
- Michel, Arlene 2-326  
 Darlene 2-326  
 Dennis 2-326  
 Herbert 2-326  
 Leonard & Gertrude 2-326  
 Theresa 2-326
- Middleman, Dale 2-112  
 Earl & Patricia 2-112  
 John & Opal 2-112  
 Julia 2-112
- Mielcary, David & Jane 3-417
- Milbourn, Bayard Scott 3-436  
 Dixie Lee 3-436  
 Jerry & Nicole 3-436  
 Jerry Robert 3-436  
 Pamela 3-436  
 Sandra Kay 3-436  
 Willard & Ruth 3-436
- Miller, Aleta June 2-349  
 Amy Jo 3-469  
 Brian Glen 2-349  
 Bruce 2-316  
 Bryon & Pauline 2-229  
 Catherine 3-480  
 Cathy 2-316  
 Chad 2-315  
 Cheryl 2-321  
 Dan & Janice 3-433  
 David 2-316  
 David & Patricia 3-421  
 Donald & Miriam 2-316  
 Edward & Lila 3-469  
 Edward & Marie 2-316  
 Elizabeth 2-229  
 Elizabeth Ann 2-316  
 Elsworth & Mary 2-349  
 Foster & Ruth 2-315  
 Gregory 2-316 Harriet 2-189  
 Henrietta 2-134  
 Isaac & Mary 1-72  
 Jacob & Carrie 2-189  
 James & Annie 2-189  
 Jane Ann 2-189  
 Jean 2-189  
 Jeremy Edward 3-469  
 John & Cheryl 2-315  
 Jonathan & Sarah 1-20  
 Judith Arlene 2-316  
 Karen Meredith 2-174  
 Kenneth 3-480  
 Kenneth & Annette 3-480  
 Kimberly 3-480  
 Laura Miriam 2-189  
 Lisa 2-321  
 Lois 2-316  
 Mamie 2-98  
 Marlene 2-315, 316  
 Marlin & Elaine 2-189  
 Mary Ann 2-316  
 Max & Ann 2-315  
 Michele Jena 2-349  
 Michelle 3-421  
 Nancy 2-189  
 Nancy Diane 2-349  
 Nellie 2-98  
 Norman & Sandra 2-321  
 Patrick 3-480  
 Paul 3-480  
 Ralph & Leo 2-349  
 Ralph & Joyce 2-349  
 Rebekah Renee 3-469  
 Reuben & Myrtle 2-98  
 Richard & Loulla 2-316  
 Rita 2-316  
 Robert & Carol 2-316  
 Robert & Jane 2-229  
 Roger 2-189  
 Roy & Pearl 2-316  
 Sandra Roberta 2-229  
 Sarah Kathryn 2-174  
 Shella Aleta 2-349
- Miller, Steven 3-480  
 Susan 2-321  
 Tommy & Robin 2 - 321  
 Trent & April 2 - 315  
 Trent & Suzanne 2-315  
 Trevor L. 2-315  
 Walter & Mary 2-316  
 William & Jennie 2-189  
 William & Kaye 2-174
- Mills, Ann Jean 2-226  
 Barry 3-400  
 Carlton & Mabel 2-226  
 Donald 3-400  
 Elizabeth 2 - 226  
 Gerald 3-400  
 Helen Jane 2-226  
 Henry & Elizabeth 1-6  
 Lawrence 3-400  
 Mary 3-400  
 Pamela 3-400  
 Ralph & Ruth 3-400  
 Sylvia 3 -400  
 Thomas 3 -400  
 Tracy 3-400  
 Walter & Lettie 2-226
- Mitts, Richard & Nikki 2-270
- Mitzell, Don & Vickie 3-396  
 Don Paul Jr. 3-396  
 Joshua Paige 3-396
- Moffitt, Esther 2-158  
 Kathy 2-158  
 Kenny 2 - 158
- Molar, Anabel 21 -64  
 Anton & Nina 2-164  
 Merlin & Eleanor 2 - 164
- Molyka, Henry & Beth 2-284
- Momenee, Don & Ethel 2-324
- Monckton, Matthew & Donna 2-357
- Money, D.C. & Virginia 2-265  
 Dennis Wayne 2 - 265  
 Freddie Eugene 2 - 265  
 Penny Ann 2 - 265  
 Rosemarie 2-265  
 Montgomery, Benjamin 2 - 261  
 Carroll & Susan 2- 161  
 Ellen Ruth 2-261  
 Harold & Emma 2-338
- Moore, Albert & Lillian 2 - 155  
 Alice 1-185  
 Aric Shane 2-344  
 Arthur & Christina 1-185  
 Cecilia Alice 2-115  
 Charles & Cindy 3-394  
 Charles & Maud 2-155  
 Cliff & Betty 2-344  
 Emily Anna 2- 115  
 Eugene 2 - 185  
 Frances 2 - 185  
 Grace 2 - 253  
 Hannah 2- 115  
 James & Eleanor 2-155  
 Jeannette Sue 2-344  
 John 2-115  
 Joyce Ann 2-344  
 Kenneth & Jane 3-428  
 Kenneth & Pamela 2-344  
 Marlene Kay 2-344  
 Mary Arabella 2- 115  
 Nellie 2-155  
 Sara 2 - 115  
 Terry & Arlene 3-499

# Index - Names of Persons

- Moore, William & Sarah 2-115  
 Moran, Patrick & Leona 2-150  
 Morgan, Abner & Eliza 2 - 132  
     Brianna 2-200  
     Charles & Ethel 2-197  
     F. Courtney 2-200  
     Jason 2-200  
     Mary Margaret 2- 132  
     Russell & Edith 2-327  
     Rusty 2-200  
     Ruth Naomi 2 - 327  
     Thomas & Janis 2-200  
 Moriarity, M. Ignatius & Ethel 2-252  
 Morin, Albert & Debbie 3-419  
 Moris, Barclay & Ann 2-90  
 Morlan, Ashsah 1-37  
     Aden & Amy 1- 37  
     Lydia 1-37  
     Mary 1-37  
     Sarah 1-130  
 Morris, Dan & Dorothy 3-374  
     Marvin & Barbara 2-279  
     Michael D. 3-374  
     Michael Paul 2-279  
     Michelle C. 3-374  
     Travis Lee 2-279  
 Morrison, Philip 1-67  
     Raymond & Helen 1-67  
     Raymond Jr. 1-67  
 Mowrer, George & Hannah 2- 118  
 Moyer, Gary & Laura 3-491  
     Phillip & Ann 2-125  
     Todd & Amy 3-469  
 Mraz, Randell & Mary 2-280  
 Mull, Paul & Abby 3-489  
 Mullen, George & Nadine 2-174  
     Michael & Jennifer 2-365  
     Peggy 2- 174  
     Zachary Stanton 2-365  
 Mullendore, Bessie 2-109  
     David & Esther 2-109  
     Dow 2-109  
     Eva 2-109  
     Lena 2-109  
     Lovina 2-109  
     Minnie 2-109  
     Wilda 2-109  
 Mullenour, Charles & Elizabeth 2-130  
 Mumma, Fanny 2-118  
 Munda, Anthony & Cheryl 3-301  
 Munro, Pat & Loretta 2-179  
     Wendy Rae 2-179  
 Murce, Bryon & Pam 2-361  
 Murdock, Ablert & Dorothy 2-278  
     Arthur & S. Gail 2-278  
     Danette K. 2-278  
     Daniel 2-278  
     Daryl & Karel 2-278  
     Daryl & Jody 2-278  
     Kevin 2-278  
     Kristy Lynn 2-278  
     Kurt Lee 2-278  
     Richard Marshall 2-278  
 Murphy, Ray & Pauline 2-244  
     Alice 2-141  
     William & Dorothy 2-211  
 Murray, Patricia Ann 3-421  
     Patrick & Reina 3-421  
 Murry, Francis & sauline 2-112  
     Harold & Junita 2-112  
 Mussellman, Arlene Kay 3-441  
 Mussellman, Allison Jo 3-441  
     Barry Alan 3-441  
     Bradley Jay 3-441  
     Brian Lee 3-441  
     Carl & Juanita 3-441  
     Dennie & Beth 3-441  
     Eli & Rebecca 2-126  
     Jeffrey Ray 3-441  
     Pamela Sue 3-441  
     Richard & Janet 3-441  
     Richard & Pamela 3-441  
     Robert Lee 3-441  
     Sandra Jo 3-441  
     Tamara Kay 3-441  
     Tricia Marie 3-441  
 Myers, Agnes P21  
     Brittany Anne 2-356  
     David & Lois 2-309  
     David & Tina 2-200  
     Dennie & Kimberly 2-356  
     George & Helen 2-200  
     George & Michael 2-200  
     Henry & Mary P21  
     Herman P21  
     Janis Elizabeth 2-200  
     Joseph & Ruthanna 1-67  
     Matt 2-200  
     Mattie 1-67  
     Otis & Loretta P21  
     Robert & Gwendolyn 3-469  
     Ruth P21  
     Sadie 1-67  
     Shawn Adrian 2-356  
     Tyler 2-200  
     William 1-67  
 Mylin, Chester & Eleanor 2-147  
     Jeanne 2-147  
     John & Ann 2-147  
     Matthew J. 2-147  
     Theresa C. 2-147  
 Nault, Lawrence & Terri 2-235  
     Sara Marie 2-235  
 Needler, Grace 2-218  
     Hannah 2-318  
     John & Kathleen 2-318  
     Noah John 2-318  
     Sarah 2-318  
 Neilson, Frank M. 2-285  
     Robert & Dorothy 2-285  
     Tamara Frances 2-285  
 Nelson, Charles & Gertrude 2-152  
     Gertrude 2-152  
     Margaret Belle 2-152  
 Newlin, Jean Marie 3-379  
     John & Ruth 3-379  
     Larry & Delores 3-379  
     Monica 3-379  
     Rebecca Lynn 3-379  
 Newman, Carole Marie 2-246  
     Charles & Opal 2-246  
     Dan & Elizabeth 2-316  
     Jason Andrew 2-316  
     Joan Opal 2-246  
     Owen & Elva 2-246  
     Robert Owen 2-246  
 Newton, Damon & Penny 2-271  
     Randy Prentess 2-271  
     Raymond Charles 2-271  
 Nichols, Robert & Esther 2-373  
 Nicholls, Brian 3-470  
     Darin 3-470  
 Nicholls, Delmar & Shelly 3-470  
     Holly 3-470  
     Julie 3-470  
     Mark 3-470  
     Robyn 3-470  
 Nighbor, James & Wanda 2-325  
 Noggle, David & Amy 3-446  
     Emily Rene 3-446  
     Roy & JoAnn 3-446  
 Nonn, David James 2-180  
     Donald & Mavis 2-180  
     James Donald 2-180  
     Sharon Lynn 2-180  
     Susan Louise 2-180  
 Norris, Jeffrey & Beverly 2-328  
     Jill Marie 2-328  
     Kevin Andrew 3-328  
 Norwalk, Rudolph & Eva 2-110  
 Nouicke, Charles & E. Ezell 2-354  
 Novak, Barbara ann 3-402  
     Charles Nicholas 3-402  
     Diane 3-402  
     Frank & Marjorie 3-402  
     James & Barbara 3-402  
     Jean Ann 3-402  
     JoAnn 3-402  
 Nuckills, Lindsay Grave 3-445  
     Michael & Gail 3-445  
 Nugent, Daniel & Barbara 2-350  
     Jennifer 2-350  
     Joseph 2-350  
     Sherryl Marie 2-350  
 Oakwood, Elliot & Helen 3-411  
     John & Barbara 3-411  
     Nancy Ruth 3-411  
     Paula Louise 3-411  
 O'Banson, Randel & Karen 3-396  
 Oberg, David John 3-395  
     Eric Edward 3-395  
     James Richard 3-395  
     Leonard & Patricia 3-395  
     Lisa 3-395  
     Michael John 3-395  
     Richard & Jane 3-395  
     Robert & Darlene 3-395  
 O'Brian, William & Wenona 3-422  
 O'Brien, Karyn Marie 2-221  
     Kimberly 2-221  
     Megan Patricia 2-221  
     Michael Patrick 2-221  
     Philip & Velma 2-221  
     Thomas & Helen 2-221  
     Thomas & Patricia 2-221  
     Virginia 2-221  
 O'Connor, John & Blanch 2-222  
     Loretta 2-222  
     Lou A. 2-222  
     Thomas 2-222  
 O'Donnell, James & Elizabeth 3-377  
     James L. Jr. 3-377  
     Kathleen S. 3-377  
     Kathryn Jane 3-377  
     Martin 3-377  
     Michael James 3-377  
     Patrick W. 3-377  
 Oelke, Mary Elizabeth 3-375  
     Nancy Ann 3-375  
     William & Linda 3-375  
     William & Martha 3-375  
     William Matthew 3-375  
 Oliver, Catherine Louise 2-360

# Index - Names of Persons

- Oliver, David Paul 2-360  
     George & Alice 2-360  
     G.James & Janice 2-360  
     G.James & Sue 2-360  
     Jonathan Lind 2-360  
     John & Jo 2-360  
     John & Sally 2-360  
     John & Rhonda 2-360  
     Marcus James 2-360  
     Stacy Jo 2-360  
     Veronica Jean 2-360  
     William Arthur 2-360  
 Olsen, Cameron James 2-175  
     Charles III & Cheryl 2-175  
     Charles Nathan IV 2-175  
     Christine Elizabeth 2-175  
     Forrest & Nancy 2-263  
     Ivan & Myrta 2-263  
     Ivan Ora 2-263  
     Ocean Lorena 2-263  
 Olson, Forest & Miriam 2-151  
     James & Catherine 2-174  
     Martha Ann 2-151  
     Richard & Sharon 2-151  
 O'Reilly, Amber Kumara 2-250  
     Joseph & Katherine 2-250  
 Oroyco, Alisia Marie 2-100  
     Mark & Joy 2-100  
     Timothy Scott 2-100  
 Orteiz, Dennis James 2-224  
     Dennis & Sharon 2-224  
 Ortman, David & Elizabeth 2-250  
 Osborn, Cora 2-105  
 Osterhout, Nicholas James 3-438  
     Wesley & Michael 3-438  
 Osterlund, Emily 3-351  
     Ernest & Lynette 3-351  
 Oswald, Benjamin Gray 3-467  
     James & Kelly 3-467  
     Jock Holman 3-467  
     John & Beverly 3-467  
 Owens, John & Annie 2-143  
 Pace, Brian Jay 3-499  
     Joseph & Arlene 3-499  
     Joseph Jr. & Nancy 3-499  
 Packard, Branda Sue 2-350  
     Bruce & Christine 2-350  
     Kevin Leigh 2-350  
 Paffenderf, George Gerald 2-279  
     George & Nancy 2-279  
 Palley, Autumn Marie 3-498  
     Caleb Jonathan 3-498  
     Denae Ashley 3-498  
     Elisha Timothy 3-498  
     Robert & Chandra 3-498  
 Palmer, Richard & Penelope 2-280  
 Parnhu, Gregory Lee 2-179  
     Kelly Lou 2-179  
     Lorene Anita 2-179  
     Robert & Geneva 2-179  
     Sally 2-179  
     Teena Marie 2-179  
 Pare, Janice Lee 3-427  
     Larry & J.Teddy 2-427  
     Linda Ann 3-427  
 Parisi, Charles & Mary 2-271  
 Parker, James & Mary 3-429  
     John & Pamela 3-375  
     Neale 3-429  
 Parkerson, Ken & Deanne 2-136  
     Tanya 2-136  
 Parks, James 3-293  
     Richard & Barbara 3-293  
     Robert 3-293  
 Parlin, Glen & Lou 2-242  
     Jay 2-242  
     Sharon 2-242  
 Parry, Dan 2-297  
     Dawn 2-297  
     Dean 2-297  
     Thomas & Shirley 2-297  
 Parson, Rachel Autumn 2-339  
     Stephen & Rhonda 2-339  
 Parsons, Bobbi Kay 3-394  
     Cindy Lee 3-394  
     Debra Jean 3-394  
     Edward & Kathleen 3-482  
     Edward III 3-482  
     Kathleen Margaret 3-482  
     Nancy Louise 3-394  
     Roland & Jean 3-394  
     Vickie Lynne 3-394  
 Paul, Chris & Anne 3-424  
     Colin Dowlin 3-424  
     Dana Reina 3-424  
     Eric & Kimberly 3-424  
     Kilsey Elizabeth 3-424  
     Megan 3-424  
     Patrick Ian 3-424  
     Raymond & Wenona 3-424  
     Ryan Christensen 3-424  
     Scott & Sharon 3,424  
     Tyler 3-424  
 Pautz, Ray & Alice 2-274  
 Paxton, Charles & Kathryn 3-398  
 Pedersen, Ingrid 2-102  
     Louis & Euna 2-102  
 Pedone, Anthony & Marsha 3-501  
     Beth 3-501  
     Dwanda Edith 3-496  
     Michael 3-501  
     Michael & Dwanda 3-496  
     Michelina 3-496  
 Peele, Beth 2-166  
     Henry & Janice 2-166  
     John & Frances E. 2-166  
     S.Elizabeth 2-166  
 Pellett, Abel & Josie 2-102  
     Abel & Unity 1-51  
     Ada 2-178  
     Adeline 1-54  
     Alan 2-112  
     Albert & Katherine 1-51  
     Alex & Helen 2-102  
     Alfred & Cordella 1-170  
     Alice Celestra 2-173  
     Allen & Philana 2-103  
     Allen & Lizzie 2-103  
     Allen 2-111  
     Allwin & Louise 2-111  
     Alta M. 2-110  
     Aval & Helen 2-266  
     Alvin & Brenda 2-175  
     Amanda Jean 2-271  
     Ann 1-19  
     Anna Edna 2-112  
     Anna Grace 2-110  
     Ardythe H. 2-110  
     Arlene Ann 2-175  
     Arlene Daisy 2-179  
     Arliss & Colleen 2-271  
     Archie & Dorothy 2-102  
 Pellett, Arthur Howard 2-98  
     Asenath 2-175  
     Auta & Valerie 2-271  
     Ava 2-110  
     Becky Jean 2-175  
     Bernard & Judith 2-179  
     Berri Jo 2-175  
     Betty 2-111  
     Beulah 2-99  
     Beverly Jean 2-267  
     Billy & Mabel 2-112  
     Bonnie Lucille 2-179  
     Boyd & Mona 2-179  
     Bradley Scott 2-107  
     Bruce R. 2-108  
     Bruck Roy 2-265  
     Byron Gene 2-265  
     Cameron & Audrey 2-271  
     Carl & Marion 2-266  
     Carmen 2-271  
     Carol 2-111  
     Carol Marie 2-175  
     Caroline 1-54  
     C.Dale & Arlene 2-181  
     Celia Margaret 2-111  
     Cecelia Maria 2-175  
     C.Glen & Lois 2-271  
     Charles & Katherine 2-108  
     Charles & Mary 2-103  
     Charlot 2-181  
     Chester & Sadie 2-100  
     Christine Lynn 2-179  
     Christine M. 2-175  
     Clara 2-103,176  
     Clarence & Sarah 2-165  
     Clarence & Ruth 2-102  
     Clifford & Dessie 2-175  
     Clyde 2-180  
     Clyde & Frances 2-165  
     Corliss & Caroline 2-271  
     Cornelia 2-164  
     Corrine Idell 2-271  
     Craig & Jena 2-271  
     Cynthia Ann 2-100  
     Cynthia Jones 2-265  
     Daniel Mason 2-175  
     Danny 2-179  
     Darius & Celia 2-108  
     David 2-102  
     David Allen 2-107  
     David Leigh 2-102  
     David Wesley 2-181  
     Debbie 2-110  
     Debbie Jo 2-265  
     Deborah Lee 2-271  
     Delburn & Gloria 2-179  
     Dennis & Wanda 2-102  
     Donald & Carol 2-179  
     Dorcas May 2-108  
     Doria Faye 2-107  
     Dow & Margaret 2-112  
     Duane & Susanne 2-179  
     Earl 2-111  
     Earl & Cummie 2-111  
     Edgar 2-102  
     Edward & Karen 2-175  
     E.Eldon & Dorothy 2-107  
     Eleanor 1-19  
     Eli & Ameda 2-107  
     Eli & Annah 2-107  
     Elijah & Belle 2-110



# Index - Names of Persons

Pellett, Elijah & Mabel 2-110  
 Elisha & Julia 2-98  
 Elizabeth 1-53  
 Ella 2-107  
 Ellen 1-54,100  
 Ellen Catherine 2-169  
 Ellen Esther 2-181  
 Elma Lorene 2-175  
 Elmer 2-170  
 Eloyce Laverne 2-175  
 Emmet & Blanche 2-181  
 Emmet & Allie 2-96  
 Ester 2-111  
 Esther 2-109  
 Euna Emma 2-102  
 Eunice Ann 2-98  
 Evelyn Beatrice 2-179  
 Ezra & Lillie 2-173  
 Frances 2-102  
 Francis & Ori 2-102  
 Francis & Evaline 2-166  
 Francis & Sarah 2-110  
 Francis & Mary 1-19  
 Garth R. 2-108  
 Gary 2-111  
 Gary Louis 2-175  
 Gaylord & Urdeen 2-179  
 Gaylord & Ruth 2-179  
 Gaynell Viola 2-172  
 Gaynith Erma 2-180  
 Geneva Pauline 2-179  
 Genevieve 2-170  
 Geoffrey Todd 2-181  
 George 2-102  
 George & Sallie 2-167  
 George & Emma 2-167  
 George & Sarah 2-96  
 Gerard & Carol 2-179  
 Gifford & Elsa 2-181  
 Glen & Hazel 2-175  
 Gloria 2-111  
 Gordon Dean 2-110  
 Gordon Lyle 2-179  
 Grant & Bess 2-99  
 Gregory Alan 2-107  
 Hallie & Leona 2-268  
 Harlan & Lillian 2-175  
 Harlan & Nina 2-174  
 Harold A. 2-108  
 Harrison & Elizabeth 2-102  
 Harry & Frances M. 2-102  
 Harry & Grace 2-102  
 Hazel Irene 3-384  
 Helen Luella 2-273  
 Henry 1-54  
 Henry & Della 2-175  
 Henry & Emma 2-175  
 Henry Jasper 2-175  
 Henry & Bertha 2-175  
 Homer 2-102  
 Herman & Fayette 2-107  
 Herman & Edith 2-107  
 Ida 2-168  
 Inez Linda 2-175  
 Irene Kathryn 2-110  
 Irvine Cordell 2-271  
 Jeannette 2-112  
 Jeffrey Neil 2-271  
 Jennifer Lynn 2-271  
 Joan E. 2-108  
 John 2-111

Pellett, John & Carrie 2-98  
 John & Sarah 2-112  
 Joni Ann 2-266  
 Joseph & Adele 2-110  
 Joseph & Mary 2-172  
 Joseph & Sarah 1-54  
 Joyce Ann 2-171  
 June Elizabeth 2-111  
 Junita 2-179  
 Junita Julia 2-179  
 Karen 2-108,271  
 Kathy 2-108  
 Kathy Jo 2-175  
 Katurah 2-107  
 Larry Frederick 2-110  
 Lawrence Gene 2-112  
 Leandra(Lena) 2-98  
 Leland & Dorothy 2-102  
 Lenor 2-96  
 Leo & Martha 2-108  
 Leo & Virginia 2-108  
 Leon & Ann 2-180  
 Levi 1-54  
 Lillian 2-262  
 Lillie 2-98  
 Lillie E. 2-157  
 Lincoln & Clara 2-172  
 Linca Louise 2-110  
 Lisa Marie 2-175  
 Lois Ann 2-271  
 Loren & Mary 2-175  
 Loren & Geneva 2-175  
 Loren & Allie 2-265  
 Lorenzo & Velda 2-108  
 Lorenzo & Anna 1-55  
 Lorenzo & Margaret 2-108  
 Lorenzo & Mary 2-100  
 Lorenzo & Zella 2-110  
 Loretta 2-103  
 Loretta Kay 2-175  
 Lori Lea 2-175  
 Louis & Ollie 2-102  
 Louis & Halle 2-102  
 Lydia 1-54,174  
 Lydia Rosella 2-110  
 Mabel 2-102,172  
 Mabel 2-110  
 Mable 2-96  
 Madelyn Carol 2-179  
 Marcia 2-108  
 Margaret J. 2-110  
 Marie 2-111  
 Marion & Edna 2-110  
 Marjorie 2-110  
 Marjorie Ellen 2-179  
 Marjorie Jean 2-110  
 Mark Delburn 2-179  
 Mark & Barbara 2-175  
 Mark Raymond Jr. 2-175  
 Marlin 2-102  
 Marsha Ann 2-179  
 Matilda 1-19  
 Martin & Belle 2-102  
 Marvin & Elaine 2-180  
 Marvin & Edna 2-175  
 Mavis Louise 2-180  
 Mary 1-51,54/2-102, 110,171  
 Mary Eleanor 2-101  
 Mary Faith 2-102  
 Mary June 2-110  
 Mary Lillie 2-267

Pellett, Mary Lou 2-112  
 Mary P. 2-102  
 Mary Patricia C. 2-108  
 Melba 2-110  
 Melba Lynn 2-175  
 Meredith Janice 2-271  
 Michael Boyd 2-179  
 Michael Dean 2-107  
 Michael Lavean 2-110  
 Mildred Maxine 2-180  
 Myron & Jean 2-179  
 Myrtie 2-102,107  
 Myrtle G. 2-98  
 Nicole 2-267  
 Nils Arlis 2-271  
 Nola Marie 2-263  
 Ocean Woodlee 2-263  
 Ola 2-102  
 Opal 2-112  
 Orval & Freda 2-111  
 Pamela 2-111  
 Pamela Lynn 2-180  
 Patricia Ann 2-110  
 Patricia Lee 2-175  
 Patrick John 2-110  
 Patrick Lee 2-180  
 Paul Anthony 2-180  
 Paul & Evelyn 2-108  
 Paul & Jennie 2-111  
 Peggy Ann 2-180  
 Perry 2-102  
 Phillip 2-108  
 Phillip & Luciel 2-181  
 Rachel 1-19  
 Ralph & Susan 2-175  
 Ralph & Jacqueline 2-107  
 Ralph & Catherine 2-175  
 Ray 2-110  
 Raymond & Doris 2-100  
 Rebecca Ann 2-110  
 Renée Mona 2-179  
 Ricky Dean 2-179  
 Ricky Glen 2-271  
 Robert Alan 2-102  
 Robert & Phyllis 2-102  
 Robert & Judith 2-181  
 Robert & Stella 2-99,169  
 Robyn Ann 2-181  
 Rodney Allen 2-179  
 Ronald 2-180  
 Ronald Ray 2-179  
 Ronda Glee 2-179  
 Rose Mary 2-110  
 Roy & Cheryl 2-271  
 Ruby Arlene 2-175  
 Rufus & Lola 2-267  
 Russell & Lorene 2-172  
 Ruth Ann 2-180  
 Ruth Jane 2-107  
 Salathie & Hester 2-99  
 Sandra Ann 2-179  
 Sarah 2-96  
 Scott 2-108  
 Scott Donald 2-179  
 Seth & Asenath 2-100  
 Seth & Emma 2-100  
 Sharon Lynn 2-271  
 Sherryl Frances 2-179  
 Shirley 2-111  
 Stell 2-170  
 Stephen & Ocean 2-263

# Index - Names of Persons

- Pellett, Stephany J. 2-175  
 Steven Allen 2-271  
 Steven Dennis 2-111  
 Sue Ann 2 - 108  
 Susan Beth 2-175  
 Susan Marie 2 - 179  
 Tammy Marie 2-179  
 Tara 2- 179  
 Ted Claude 2 - 98  
 Teresa Clair 2-175  
 Terri Lynn 2- 179  
 Terry & June 2-102  
 Thomas & Leona 2-103  
 Thomas & Karen 2- 181  
 Thomas & Schaireen 2-181  
 Thomas Dale 2-107  
 Timothy Olin 2- 107  
 Verna Pearl 2- 173  
 Vernon & Jane 2 - 111  
 Vernon & Mary 2-110  
 Vincent Henry 2-110  
 Violet 2-110  
 Virginia Gail 2-179  
 Virginia Mary 2-265  
 Vivian 2-111  
 Wade Earl 2-267  
 Walter & Martha 2-267  
 Wesley & Bernice 2-181  
 William 2-103  
 William & Carol 2-267  
 William & Flora 2-102  
 William & Irene 2-111  
 William & Ethel 2-180  
 Wylma Irene 2-111
- Pennington, Charles & Myrtle P21  
 Horton P21  
 Mary Helen P21  
 Ruth P21
- Pensyl, Amber Rhea 2-284  
 Drew Adam 2-284  
 Glen Lawrence 2-284  
 Larry & Ada 2-284  
 Lawrence & Emma 2-284  
 Norma Elizabeth 2 - 284
- Peoples, Robert & Elizabeth 2-230
- Percival, Antony 2 - 298  
 Kelly 2-298  
 Nick & Carole 2-298  
 Nick Jr. 2-298  
 Randy 2-298
- Perkins, Joseph & Roxanne 3-498
- Perkoran, William & Elma 2 - 311
- Perle, Barney & Violet 2-249  
 Janice Lee 2-249  
 Mary Alice 2 - 249  
 Victoria Ann 2-249
- Perritt, Patrick & Mona 2-151
- Perry, Bernard & Nancy 2-233  
 Bernard & Villa 2-233  
 Beth 2-233  
 Bradley 2-233  
 Bridget Lyn 2-233  
 Bruce 2 - 233  
 Bruce & Janie 2 - 233  
 Calla 2-233  
 David 2- 320  
 Denice Rochelle 2-233  
 Elmer & Janice 2-320  
 Gregory Brent 2 -233  
 Harold & Margaret 2-233  
 Harold & Germain 2-233
- Perry, Harold & Patricia 2-233  
 James 2 - 320  
 Mike Lee 2-233  
 Nadine 2-233  
 Nicole 2-233  
 Shane 2-233  
 Steven 2-320
- Perryman, George & Margaret 2-250
- Peskoran, William & Elma 2-311
- Peterman, Jacob & Eliza 1-36
- Pfeifer, Adam & Bertha 2-136  
 Bertha L. 2-136  
 Emery & Effie 2-136  
 Emery F. 2-136  
 India 2-136  
 Maurice 2-136  
 Zelina P 2-136
- Pfeiffer, Andrea Joy 2-174  
 Connie Jean 2-174  
 Donald & Cynthia 2-174  
 Kevin Andrew 2-174  
 Nicholas Donald 2-174  
 Raymond & Rachel 2-174  
 Ronald & JoAnn 2-174  
 Steven S. 2-174
- Phelps, Dudley & Barbara 2-235  
 Heather Michelle 2-235  
 Jessie Lee 2-235  
 Terri J. 2-235  
 Vicki L. 2-235
- Phillips, Abia & Ann 1-58  
 Abia & Leah 1-58  
 Abia & Rebecca 1-58  
 Addie P21  
 Alford & Armina P21  
 Alfred & Miriam P21  
 Ann P21  
 Anthony & Maggie P21  
 Ardon P21  
 Asa 1-21  
 Barbara Jo 1-69  
 Benjamin F. P21  
 Bernard & Goldie P21  
 Bernice E. P21  
 Bessie P21  
 Beverly P21  
 Brady E. P21  
 Bruce Chester P21  
 Carl Rerue P21  
 Carolina P21  
 Carrie F. P21  
 Charles P21  
 Charles & Alice P21  
 Clara P21  
 Clara V. P21  
 Clarrisa R. P21  
 Daniel 1-21  
 Daniel Miles P21  
 David P21, 1-58  
 David & Charlotte P21  
 David & Elizabeth P21  
 David & Hannah 1-21  
 David M. P21  
 David & Nancy 1-21  
 David & Sylvia 1-69  
 Dennis Leland P21  
 Edward & Hattie P21  
 Efettial P21  
 Elizabeth Jane P21  
 Elizabeth R. P21  
 Ellen Marie P21
- Phillips, Elmer Ellsworth P21  
 Elsie P21  
 Emma J. P21  
 Esther P. P21  
 Eva P21  
 Everett & Agnes P21  
 George & Leah P21  
 George P21  
 Griffith & Mary P21  
 Griffith 1-21/P21  
 Hannah I-58/P21  
 Harriet A. P21  
 Harry P21  
 Harvey & Hannah P21  
 Henry Barnett P21  
 Henry Guest 1-58  
 Hughes & Seda P21  
 Hylinda May P21  
 Ida M. P21  
 Irwin P21  
 Jackson & Mary P21  
 Jane P21  
 Jeremiah & Malinda P21  
 Jereome & Catherine P21  
 Jessie May P21  
 John S P21  
 John P21  
 Jonathan Groff P21  
 Jonathan & Rachel P21  
 Joseph P21  
 Joshua & Sara P21  
 Joshua P21  
 June F. 2-220  
 Laura Hazel P21  
 Laura J. P21  
 Lavina P21  
 Lena 1-69  
 Leonard & Clara P21  
 Lloyd P21  
 Margarey P21  
 Martha 1-58/P21  
 Marvin P21  
 Mary Ann P21  
 Mary P21  
 Maynard & Mary P21  
 Maynard & ~Myrtle P21  
 Miriam 1-58  
 Misbelle P21  
 Mitchell P21  
 McClellan & Ann P21  
 Muriel B. P21  
 Norris & Optie P21  
 Oscar E. P21  
 Othmar & Vera 2-220  
 Otis & Loretta P21  
 Peter & Christine 2-336  
 Peter E. P21  
 Rebecca 1-57  
 Rhoda Emily P21  
 Richard J. 2-220  
 Richard P21  
 Robert L. P21  
 Rose M. P21  
 Rosetta P21  
 Ruth P21  
 Sarah Ann P21  
 Sarah 1-21/P21  
 Shannon Leigh 2-336  
 Shirley Lou P21  
 Stephan & Sarah P21  
 Stephen 1-21

# Index - Names of Persons

- Phillips, Steven Michael 2-336  
 Thomas A. P21  
 Thomas & Hannah P21  
 Vera Beth 1-69  
 Vincent P21  
 Walter Freeman P21  
 Walter & Myrtle P21  
 Ward K. P21  
 Wesley P21  
 William & Minnie P21  
 William & Georgia P21  
 William & Mary P21  
 William Tell P21
- Pilarski, Erin 2-297  
 Gregory & Melanie 2-297  
 Stephanie 2-297
- Pim, Aden & Lauretta 2-90  
 Ann 2-90  
 Asa & Mary 2-90  
 Lewis G. 2-90  
 Lewis & Sarah 2-90  
 Rachel 2-90
- Pittinger, Kim & Eugene 3-450
- Place, Johnston & Eula 2-219
- Poe, Will & Matilda 1-52
- Poling, Arthur 2-129  
 Augusta 2-129  
 Brice Clarence 2-129  
 Elizabeth Mary 2-129  
 William & Keziah 2-129
- Pollady, Frank & Pauline 2-163
- Ponting, Joseph & Karen 2-323  
 Lucinda 2-323  
 Tracy 2-323
- Popples, Dennis Lyle 2-249  
 Douglas J. 2-249  
 Larry Dean 2-249  
 Lyle & Lucille 2-249
- Porter, Adam Robert 3-411  
 Kimberly Louise 3-411  
 Richard & Mary 3-411  
 Richard & Marjorie 3-411  
 Richard & Donna 3-411  
 Scott Patrick 3-411
- Post, Charles 2-220  
 Charles & Effie 2-220  
 Charles & Jean 2-220  
 Collin Edward 3-380  
 Edward & Paula 3-380  
 Elizabeth 2-220  
 John & Marilyn 2-220  
 John Rockwell Jr. 2-220  
 Luanne 2-220  
 Riley Aaron 3-380  
 Samuel & Alethia 2-220
- Pounds, Eugene Mary Lou 2-171  
 Joyce Ann 2-171  
 Susan Lynn 2-171  
 Timothy Eugene 2-171
- Powell, Calvin & Joyce 3-466  
 Chad & Patricia 3-466  
 Chris & Justine 3-466  
 Courtney Marie 3-466
- Poynter, Scott William 2-329  
 William & Peggy 2-329
- Prather, Marie 2-141
- Pratt, Florence 2-127
- Preston, Gary & Sandra 3-436  
 Shannon Renee 3-436
- Prevatt, Elizabeth 2-366
- Price, Michael & Carmen 2-271
- Price, Michelle 2-271
- Pritchard, David & Sarah 2-152  
 Erika Hermine 3-452  
 Paul William 3-452  
 William Joseph 3-452  
 William & Marlene 3-452
- Prosser, Edward & Shirley 2-183
- Prowant, Ada Irene 3-442  
 Arthur G. 3-442  
 Gary Wayne 3-442  
 John Dean 3-442  
 Robert & Claudia 3-442  
 Tammy Lynn 3-442
- Prull, Howard & Anna 2-273  
 Michelle Renee 2-273  
 Rodney Allen 2-273  
 Steven James 2-273
- Puce, Doris M. 2-162  
 Terry & Gladys 2-162  
 Terry Malvin Jr. 2-162  
 Wesley K. 2-162
- Purcell, Earl & Irene 2-247  
 Ivan & Blondeau 2-247
- Pusey, Charles & Nancy 3-417  
 Hobson Charles 3-417  
 Jane Downing 3-417  
 Joseph & Mary 1-47  
 Kathryn Eyer 3-417
- Pyffer, Nada Jean 2-242  
 Robert & Lois 2-242
- Pyle, Esther 1-8
- Quell, Henry & Helen 3-343  
 John Henry 3-343  
 Marsha Elaine 3-343  
 Patricia Kay 3-343
- Radel, Eugene & Martha 2-296  
 Eugene Jr. & Bonita 2-296  
 Janice 2-296
- Rainey, Gerald & Claragene 2-174  
 Kelly Ann 2-174  
 Patrick 2-174  
 Timothy 2-174
- Rainwater, George & Catherine 1-52
- Rakes, Aaron James 3-442  
 Bethel & Vicki 3-442  
 Johnny Gene 3-442  
 Karisa Jo 3-442
- Rakestraw, Belinda Sheryl 2-363  
 Floyd & Martha 2-363
- Raley, Absalom & Mary 1-40
- Ramsey, Jean 2-21 1  
 Karen 2-211  
 Linda 2-211  
 Patricia 2-211  
 Virgil & Mary 2-211
- Ranes, Laura Lee 3-459  
 Lynette Kay 3-459  
 Robert & Nancy 3-459  
 Robert Gary 3-459
- Rapp, George & Zoe 2-144
- Raver, Emory & Mary 1-68  
 Jeffrey Leon 1-68  
 John & Jeannette 1-68  
 John & Stephanie 1-69  
 Leon & Carrie 1-68  
 William & Beatrice 1-68
- Reaser, Ellis & Mary P21  
 Jeremiah P21  
 Judith P21  
 Louise P21  
 Napolian P21
- Reaser, Taylor P21  
 Winfield P21
- Rebkahn, Craig Michael 2-273  
 Micharel & Margaret 2-273  
 Todd Alan 2-273
- Reed, Avis 2-110  
 Charles & Edna 2-150  
 Eugene & Alta 2-110  
 Everett & Grace 2-110  
 James Lavern 2-110  
 June 2-110  
 Nancy Diana 2-110  
 Patsy Luane 2-110  
 Robert 2-110  
 Robert & Donna 2-110  
 Robert Eugene 2-110
- Rees, Charles & Barbara 3-497  
 Charles Jr. & Genie 3-497  
 Charles 2-187  
 Clara 2-187  
 Dennis & Carol 3-497  
 Donna 3-497  
 Gordon & Laura 3-497  
 Gordon Jr. 3-497  
 Harry & Mary 2-187  
 Jennie Elizabeth 2-275  
 Lou Ann 3-497  
 Mary 3-497  
 Nicole 3-497  
 Shila 3-497  
 Theodore & Fannie 2-187  
 Thomas 3-497  
 William & Dottie 2-187
- Rego, Alfred & Susan 3-389
- Reichly, Clara 2-114
- Reid, Florence 2-174  
 Walter & Edna 2-174
- Recht, Christopher Michael 2-235  
 Cynthia Lee 2-235  
 Jeremy David 2-235  
 John & Helen 2-235  
 John & Clarice 2-235  
 John & Helaine 2-235  
 John & Karen 2-235  
 John Blaine 2-235  
 Joseph William 2-235  
 Kathleen Jan 2-235  
 Lester & Stell 2-170  
 Margaret Helen 2-235  
 Marie Ann 2-235  
 Robert & Patricia 2-235
- Reidenbaugh, Sean 3-420  
 Robert & Tracy 3-420  
 Kristi Ann 3-420
- Reiger, David & Cynthia 2-175  
 David William Jr. 2-175  
 Dawn Suzanne 2-175  
 Dee Anne 2-175  
 Dennis Allen 2-175
- Reis, Cassandra L. 3 372  
 Robert & Timlee 3-372
- Renk, William & Sallie 2-114
- Ressler, Anita 2-209  
 Jackie 2-209  
 Morris & Vivian 2-209  
 Richard 2-209
- Rex, Charles & Virginia 2-279
- Rhoads, Richard & Gladys 2-255  
 William & Eleanor 2-183
- Rhodes, Gary G. 1-69  
 Grant & Geraldine 1-69

# Index - Names of Persons

- Rhodes, Janice Sharon 1-69  
 Larry Frank 1-69  
 Ribson, John & Hannah 1-23  
 Richardson, Elmer & Velda 2-172  
 Ruby 2-172  
 Richart, Miriam 1-58  
 Ridenour, Clara M. 2-317  
 Doyle & Clara 2-317  
 Doyle 2-317  
 Francis & Justine 2-317  
 George 2-317  
 Harold 2-317  
 Hecter & Grace 2-317  
 Iris 2-317  
 Iva Irene 2-317  
 James & Agnes 2-317  
 James & Lucy 2-317  
 James Isaac Je. 2-317  
 James 2-317  
 Jeffrey Lee 2-317  
 Jesse Harmon 2-317  
 Jesse H. 2-317  
 John H. 2-317  
 Joseph & Edna 2-317  
 Joseph & Alice 2-317  
 Lawrence Glenwood 2-317  
 Lawrence 2-317  
 Lucy C. 2-317  
 Lucy Catherine 2-317  
 Lynn & Patricia 2-317  
 Mable Pauline 2-317  
 Marion & Janice 2-317  
 Marion & Maudie 2-317  
 Mary Lois 2-317  
 Patrick Eugene 2-317  
 Paul 2-317  
 Perry & Fannie 2-317  
 Philip Edward 2-317  
 Rocky & Louise 2-317  
 Ruth 2-317  
 Seth 2-317  
 Terry & Vicki 2-317  
 Tuzah 2-317  
 Rigby, Ann Eliza 1-86  
 Joseph & Laura 1-86  
 L. Elizabeth 1-86  
 Seth & Lydia 1-86  
 William & Mary 1-86  
 William H. Jr. 1-86  
 Riggins, Carroll & Augusta 1-69  
 Cora 1-69  
 Glenn & Nora 1-69  
 Irene 1-69  
 Lesley & Clara 1-69  
 Melvin 1-69  
 Pulaski & Bedutta 1-69  
 Rightnour, Brandelyn Sue 3-420  
 Justina 3-420  
 William & Tammy 3-420  
 Rights, Beth Ann 3-421  
 Jeffrey Allen 3-421  
 Richard & Reina 3-421  
 Richard Jr. & Janice 3-421  
 Scott Michael 3-421  
 Sheri Lynn 2-421  
 Riley, Benjamin & Mildred 2-275  
 Cindy Marie 2-173  
 Clarence & Armilda 2-105  
 Gwendolyn Janet 2-173  
 Lori Ann 2-173  
 Steven & Debra 2-267 Reily,  
 William & Myra 2-173  
 Ring, George & Kate 2-184  
 Rishel, Alice Mary 2-174  
 Dorance & Jennie 2-186  
 Essie May 2-186  
 Fannie Agnes 2-186  
 George & Susan 2-186  
 Homer & Eleanor 2-274  
 Jean Louise 3-304  
 John & Nellie 2-186  
 Josiah & Lena 2-186  
 Joseph & Martha 1-58  
 Joseph & Venice 2-274  
 Margaret Dora 2-274  
 Martha Miriam 2-274  
 Peter & Margaret 2-186  
 Troy & Vera 2-274  
 Roy & Adelaide 2-186  
 William & Blanche 2-274  
 William & Viola 2-274  
 William & Helen 2-274  
 Rice, Gregory & Nicola 2-328  
 Robert & Phyllis 2-328  
 Steven Anthony 2-328  
 Vicki Lynn 2-328  
 Richards, Harmony Noel 2-328  
 Steven & Lois 2-328  
 Rickard, Clark & Pearl 2-139  
 Elwood & Helen 2-139  
 Elwood & Mary 2-139  
 Emanuel & Anna 2-139  
 Maureen 2-139  
 Richmond, Daniel & Aleta 2-349  
 Diane Lynn 2-349  
 Rider, Daniel & Janet 2-214  
 Gregory Compton 2-214  
 Rikes, Sandra May 3-443  
 Robbins, Dorothy 2-309  
 James & Bernice 2-309  
 John & Hannah P21  
 Robel, Robert & Jane 2-189  
 Roberts, Agnes 2-117  
 Alfred & Elizabeth 2-118  
 Anna 2-119  
 Cadwalader & Ann 2-116  
 Caroline 2-117  
 Charles H. 2-117  
 Clarence 2-119  
 Clay 2-119  
 Clara 2-119  
 Cordella 2-117  
 David & Fannie 2-118  
 David Lee 2-331  
 David B. 2-116  
 David 1-57  
 Edward & Annie 2-117  
 Edward & Rebecca 1-57  
 Edward & Rettie 2-119  
 Edward & Norma 2-331  
 Edward III 2-117  
 Edwin Stanton 2-118  
 Frances Mary 2-118  
 Frank & Elma 2-311  
 Frederic Logan 2-118  
 Hannah Gertrude 2-118  
 Hannah 1-57/2-117, 118  
 Harvey & Maria 2-119  
 John & Margaret 2-118  
 Josiah & Anna 2-119  
 Josiah & Elizabeth 2-118  
 Josiah 1-57/2-117  
 Roberts, Joseph 2-119  
 Josephine 2-117  
 Leander Rishel 2-118  
 Margaret 2-119  
 Martha Jennie 2-118  
 Pamela Denise 2-331  
 Patricia Rae 2-331  
 Petrician 2-117  
 Rachel A. 2-116  
 Raymond Grant 2-117  
 Rebecca 2-117  
 Sarah 2-119  
 Sarah E. 2-116, 118, 119  
 Stephen 1-57  
 Stephen Alfred 2-118  
 Tammy Sue 2-331  
 Vilarig 2-117  
 William 1-57/2-118  
 William & Ellen 2-119  
 William & Harley 2-118  
 Robertson, Charles Blaine 2-174  
 Charles & Dorothy 2-174  
 Virginia May 2-174  
 Robinson, Jack & Leslie 2-338  
 James & Martha 3-434  
 Rockburn, Bruce & Jean 2-350  
 Leslie 2-350  
 Tracie 2-350  
 Rodgers, Lori Lynn 2-361  
 Bob & Peggy 2-361  
 Robert Paul 2-361  
 Roethlisberger, Robert & Kimberly 2-133  
 Tara Lynn 2-133  
 Rohrey, Melissa Ann 3-457  
 Roger & Mary 3-457  
 Roger Lee, Jr. 3-457  
 Roney, Ray & Arlene 2-237  
 Scott 2-237  
 Stephen Hadley 2-237  
 Rose, Augustus & Freda 2-248  
 Clifford Dean 2-248  
 Gladys Lorraine 2-248  
 Julia Jean 2-248  
 Joyce P21  
 Leonard 2-248  
 Mame Bell 2-248  
 Okum & Bernice P21  
 Robert Dale 2-248  
 Velma P21  
 Ross, Don & Marsha 3-367  
 Toby Jonathan 3-367  
 Roush, Bessie 2-137  
 Charles 2-137  
 Dwight & Elizabeth 2-129  
 Ethan & Rose 2-137  
 Eva 2-137  
 George 2-137  
 Goldie 2-137  
 Hannah 2-137  
 Harry 2-137  
 Henry & Louisa 2-137  
 Ida 2-137  
 Jennie 2-137  
 Joseph 2-137  
 Lucina 2-137  
 Lulu 2-137  
 Marie 2-137  
 Olive 2-137  
 Oral 2-137  
 Peter & Eliza 2-137

# Index - Names of Persons

- Roush, Paul 2-129  
 Rena 2-137  
 Ruth 2-129  
 Stephen & Dora 2-137  
 Urta 2-137  
 Vernon 2-137  
 Walter 2-137
- Rowley, Donald & Joanne 2-277  
 Ivan & Abbie 2-277  
 Mary Margaret 2-277  
 Robin René 2-277  
 Ronda Leigh 2-277
- Rozelle, Carrie Sabina 2-130  
 Connie Aurora 2-130  
 David & Emily 2-130  
 Emma Claire 2-130  
 Harry & Leo 2-130  
 Ira & Tena 2-130  
 James & Vernice 2-130  
 Sadie May 2-130
- Rubin, Craig Dean 2-174  
 Raymond & LaDonna 2-174  
 Raymond Todd 2-174
- Ruch, Allsa Ranay 3-432  
 James & Lucretia 3-432
- Rusk, David 3-437  
 Dennis 3-437  
 Neal & Melba 3-437
- Ruesaggar, Allen 2-150  
 Clara 2-150  
 Graver & Ada 2-150  
 James Roy 2-150  
 Lloyd & Bette 2-150  
 Vale 2-150
- Rumbaugh, Alice Jane 2-341  
 Amos & Elizabeth 2-230  
 Bessie 2-340  
 Boka Kem 2-230  
 Charles & Margaret 2-230  
 Ellen 2-341  
 Goldie Gladys 2-230  
 Marjorie Eleanor 3-452  
 Paul & Margaret 2-341  
 Ruth 2-342  
 Roxanna Becker 2-230
- Runyan, Travis Lee 3-442
- Rupp, Bernice 2-297  
 Charles & Jacqueline 2-297  
 Cheryl 2-297  
 Melanie 2-297
- Rush, Elvis & Diane 2-233  
 Erin Dawn 2-233  
 Kevin 2-233  
 Mark 2-233
- Russell, Bernice 1-19  
 Bertha 1-19  
 Chancy H. 1-19  
 Cora T. 1-19  
 Ellen 1-19  
 Horace 1-19  
 James 1-19  
 Jefferson Wyn 2-102  
 Julia 1-19  
 Marianna Elsie 2-102  
 Marion & Mary 1-19  
 Sallie Elizabeth 2-102  
 Wesley & Catherine 1-52  
 William & Mary 2-102  
 William & Thurza 1-19
- Ruth, David 3-425  
 Johanna 3-423
- Ruth, John & Phyllis 3-423  
 Merissa Lee 3-425  
 Reina 3-424  
 Robert 3-425  
 Scott & Kimberly 3-425  
 Smedley & Rose 3-425  
 Terrance Simon 3-125  
 Wenona 3-422  
 William & Mame 2-302
- Rutherford, Andrew & Dorothy 2-100  
 Helen Joy 2-100
- Rutledge, Christopher Brian 3-451  
 Garry & Mary 3-451  
 George & Dixie 3-451  
 Shannon Marie 3-451
- Ryan, James & Virginia 2-221
- Sales, Erik 2-248  
 Gilbert & Cheryl 2-248  
 Marcel J. 2-248
- Sanders, Gary & Carol 2-268  
 Gregory 2-280  
 Lisa Jean 2-268  
 Lynn Marie 2-268  
 Mathew & Phyllis 2-280  
 Tracy Ann 2-268
- Sandmire, Alec Thomas 3-479  
 Auta & Ada 2-178  
 Brook Ann 3-392  
 Cheryl Beanadine 3-391  
 Dale & Holly 3-392  
 Darlene Kay 3-392  
 David & Beth 3-478  
 David Glen 3-392  
 Donna Lyn 3-392  
 Doris 2-178  
 Helen Gladys 2-272  
 Herbert & Cyrstal 3-391  
 James & Mamie 3-389  
 James & Joan 3-389  
 James P. Jr. & Linda 3-389  
 Janet Bernadine 3-389, 391  
 Jennifer Lynn 3-392  
 Kathleen Kay 3-389  
 Kevin & Karen 3-391  
 Laurie Jean 3-392  
 LaVaughn & Sharon 3-392  
 Marilyn 3-389  
 R. Edward 3-392  
 Scott Charles 3-389  
 Terri Lee 3-392  
 Veronica 3-389  
 Yvonne Loreen 3-391
- Sanford, Marshall & Tirzah 2-136
- Sandy, David & Cynthia 2-227  
 David Scott 2-316  
 Deblonan & Lois 2-316  
 Gary & Sharon 2-316  
 Jeffrey David 2-227  
 Kelly Nicole 2-227  
 Kevin Robert 2-227  
 Malinda Kay 2-316
- Sarber, Jesse & Lucy 2-132
- Sawmiller, Alice 2-326  
 Ann 2-324  
 Archie & Delores 2-324  
 Archie Jr. 2-324  
 Armeta 2-219  
 Charles & Helen 2-326  
 Clara M. 2-326  
 Cleo Carol 2-219  
 Connie 2-324
- Sawmiller, Cyril & Wilma 2-326  
 Donald 2-324  
 Dorothy 2-326  
 Ethel 2-324  
 Eula Lettie 2-219  
 Gertrude 2-326  
 Harold & Virginia 2-326  
 Hortense 2-324  
 Ina Leona 2-219  
 Jack 2-324  
 Jesse Andrew 2-219  
 Joseph & Martha 2-219  
 Mary L. 2-326  
 Michael 2-326  
 Nancy 2-324  
 Oris & Hazel 2-219  
 Orlo & Clara 2-326  
 Orville 2-324  
 Osmond & Ethel 2-324  
 Paul 2-324  
 Pearl P. 2-324  
 Quetoria 2-324  
 Ralph & Thelma 2-219  
 Ronnie Sue 2-324  
 Rosemary 2-326  
 Ruth 2-326  
 Schlethia Steven 2-219  
 Sylvia L. 2-325  
 Theresa M. 2-326  
 Vivian 2-324  
 Weston & Rachel 2-131  
 Wilma 2-324
- Saylor, Daniel Phillip 2-328  
 Kelly Ann 2-328  
 Michael & Vicki 2-328
- Scadden, Floyd & Ethel 2-248  
 Marjorie Maxine 2-248  
 Mildred Irene 2-248
- Scarberry, Clarence & Judith 3-451
- Scearce, Aaron D. 3-454  
 Esther B. 3-454  
 Ethan M. 3-454  
 Faith Y. 3-454  
 Jason E. 3-454  
 Keith & Sharon 3-454  
 Lydia J. 3-454  
 Philip K. 3-454
- Schadt, George & Laura 2-143
- Scheily, Nick & Evelyn 2-219
- Schell, Jamie Lee 3-389  
 Jeffrey Martin 3-389  
 Marlin & Sandra 3-389  
 Steven Garret 3-389  
 Tricia Jean 3-389  
 Wilbur & Peg 2-274
- Schmidt, Bradley & Ann 2-139  
 Debra Ann 2-139  
 Richard Dean 2-139  
 Thomas & Marueen 2-139
- Schmuck, Carl E. 2-115  
 David M. 2-115  
 Doris A. 2-115  
 Richard E. & Alice 2-115
- Schneck, Allan & Ada 3-416
- Schrader, Constance Mary 2-110  
 Donald & Mary 2-110  
 Roselyn Ruth 2-110
- Schroder, Gary & Carolyn 3-388
- Schroeder, Nick & Susan 2-321  
 Sara Kay 2-321
- Schuette, August & Beverly 3-443

# Index - Names of Persons

Schuette, Devon 3-443  
 Eric 3-443  
 Holly 3-443  
 Sandra May 3-443  
 Susan Kay 3-443  
 Thomas & Gale 3-443  
 Thomas & Beth 3-443  
 Schuknecht, Bradley & Dindy 3-478  
 Bryan 3-478  
 Jessica 3-478  
 Karla 3-478  
 Kelly 3-478  
 Raymond & Patricia 3-478  
 Raymond Jr. & Katherine 3-478  
 Shelley Sue 3-478  
 Vicky Debra 3-478  
 Schuldt, William & Dorothy 3-445  
 Schultz, David Bradley 2-175  
 David & Kathy 2-175  
 Jennifer Lynn 2-175  
 Mark Christopher 2-174  
 William & Mavis 2-180  
 William Rudy 2-180  
 Schwark, Greg & Karen 2-212  
 Schwindiman, Heather Lynn 2-353  
 Jeffrey Scott 2-353  
 Scott & Kellie 2-353  
 Scott, Brian Shane 2-174  
 Chad William 2-174  
 Charles & Frances 2-150  
 Clarence & June 3-387  
 Clarence III & Sheryl 3-387  
 David Joseph 2-174  
 Deborah Susan 2-174  
 Debra Lynn 2-150  
 Francis Burdette 2-150  
 Howard & W.Eileen 2-174  
 Jeremy Patrick 2-174  
 John & Cynthia 2-150  
 John & Rebecca 2-174  
 John & Cheryl 2-174  
 Jude E. 2-150  
 Louis(Lewis) & Helen 2-150  
 Merton & Tuma 2-150  
 Phillis Ann 2-150  
 Ray & Deliah 2-150  
 Ray J. 2-150  
 Ricky & Jacqueline 3-387  
 Sharon Michelle 2-174  
 Steven & Jane 3-387  
 Tract alan 2-174  
 W.Dale & Kathryn 2-174  
 Scroll, Dennis & Linda 3-386  
 Swarz, Elizabeth A. 3-376  
 Margaret 3-376  
 William & Julie 3-376  
 Seacrist, Cynthia 3-416  
 John & Ada 3-416  
 John Kenneth G. 3-416  
 Linda K. 3-416  
 Seago, Sharon 2-271  
 Wilna & Corrine 2-271  
 Sechler, Aaron & Becky 2-118  
 Alice 2-182  
 Andrew Lecher 2-183  
 Barbara Ann 2-183  
 Beverly Ann 2-183  
 Carrie Ann 2-183  
 Clara 2-114  
 Dale & Debbie 2-183  
 Darlene Grace 2-183

Sechler, David & Delia 3-438  
 David 2-118  
 Dianne Faye 2-183  
 Dorothy M. 2-184  
 Edward & Bessie 2-184  
 Eleanor 2-183  
 Elizabeth G. 2-113  
 Fanny M. 2-118  
 Frank & Susan 2-114  
 Franklin & Mazel 2-183  
 Frederick M. 2-114  
 George M. 2-118  
 George & Elizabeth 2-183  
 George s. 2-184  
 Gloria Ellen 2-183  
 Grace Edith 2-183  
 Hannah 2-113  
 Hannah E. 2-118  
 Hannah Margaret 2-183  
 Harmon 2-118  
 Harold Franklin 2-183  
 Herman & Martha 1-56  
 Isabel Minerva 2-183  
 James & Annie 2-113  
 John & Anna 1-56  
 John & Bessie 2-183  
 John Jr. & Hannah 1-56  
 John & May 2-182  
 John Y.Jr. & Susie 2-182  
 John Y. 2-114  
 Joseph H. 2-113  
 Joseph & Elizabeth 2-113  
 Joseph & Rebecca 2-113  
 Joseph & Mary 2-113  
 Joyce Pauline 2-183  
 Kate A. 2-184  
 Larry & Crystal 2-183  
 Laura E. 2-184  
 Leroy R. 2-113  
 Lizzi 2-182  
 Louisa 2-182  
 Lucy 2-182  
 Maggie 2-182  
 Martha J. 2-118  
 Mary Ann 1-56  
 Mary Jane 2-114  
 May 2-114  
 Melissa Lyn 3-438  
 Minnie 2-182  
 Nancy 2-184  
 Paul & Irene 2-183  
 Percy 2-113  
 Rachel 1-56  
 Ralph & Florence 2-183  
 Robert & Helen 2-183  
 Robert & Lena 2-183  
 Robert Martin 2-183  
 Ronald & Kathleen 2-183  
 Ruth P. 2-184  
 Sallie E. 2-114  
 Samuel 2-113  
 Samuel & Mary 2-183  
 Sandra Faye 2-183  
 Sarah Rachel 2-115  
 Shirley Arlene 2-183  
 Shirley Maxine 2-184  
 Susan Marie 2-183  
 Thomas & Mary 2-114  
 Thomas & Christina 2-114  
 William 1-56  
 William Howard 2-183

Sechler, William & Elizabeth 2-113  
 William & Martha 2-184  
 William & Mary 2-184  
 William & Maude 2-184  
 Seigle, Charles & Eris 2-314  
 Sene, William & Betty 2-185  
 Servies, Jeremy Ryan 2-270  
 Marcella Dale 2-270  
 Marvin & Sharon 2-270  
 Mellanie Dale 2-270  
 Michael & Cheryl 2-270  
 Sean David 2-270  
 Shannon Dale 2-270  
 Setty, Durand & Martha 3-440  
 Martha Eileen 3-440  
 Sylvia Honora 3-440  
 Seward, Amanda Jean 3-459  
 James & Doreen 3-459  
 Shaffer, David & Karen 2-267  
 Debra Louise 2-267  
 Ruth Ann 2-267  
 Steven & Renee 2-267  
 Shaner, Michella Ann 2-342  
 Thomas & Kathy 2-342  
 Thomas William 2-342  
 Shank, Betty Jo 2-132  
 Eric Scott 3-469  
 Gregory & Bethany 3-469  
 Gwendolyn Kay 3-469  
 Jennifer Renee 3-469  
 John & Mary 2-132  
 Kyle Philip 3-469  
 Philip & Beth 3-469  
 Shappell, Kevin & Carla 2-233  
 Sharer, Jacqueline 2-297  
 Joan 2-297  
 John & Ethel 2-297  
 Shirley 2-297  
 Sharp, Daniel & Heather 3-438  
 David & Janet 3-438  
 David & Monica 3-438  
 Delira Jean 3-438  
 Gene & Ruth 3-438  
 Gene & Theda 3-438  
 Jack & Frances 3-438  
 Jesse & Esther 3-438  
 Marjorie Martha 3-438  
 Michael Jr. & Sharon 3-438  
 Michael Jr. & Debbie 3-438  
 Michael Jr. & Teresa 3-438  
 Rhonda Lynn 3-438  
 Robert & Patricia 3-438  
 Terri Lynn 3-438  
 Shaw, Leslie & Shauna 2-358  
 Sheeler, Harry & Cleon 2-348  
 Shepard, Charles & Debra 2-110  
 Charles Jerome 2-110  
 Debra Lynn 2-110  
 Edna 2-110  
 Ernest & Irene 2-110  
 Sandra Lee 2-110  
 Vicky Darlene 2-110  
 William & Anna 2-110  
 William & Julie 2-110  
 Shepperson, Parvin & Lucilla 3-400  
 Sherman, Leon & Cora 1-69  
 Shermer, Asa & Thelma 3-297  
 Sherrick, Charles John 2-224  
 Edmund & Eva 2-137  
 Effie 2-220  
 Frank & Odessa 2-224



# Index - Names of Persons

- Sherrick, Irvin & Lena 2-223  
 Lulu 2-220  
 Samuel & Paulina 2-220  
 Vera 2-220
- Sherwood, Christine Louise 2-151  
 John & Louise 2-151  
 Robert Warren 2-151
- Shinn, Carol Ann 2-361  
 Charles & Phoebe 1-46  
 Lisa Marie 2-363  
 Martha Sue 2-363  
 Robert & Karlene 2-363  
 Robert & Cheryl 2-363  
 Robert & Katherine 2-363  
 Robert & Edith 2-363  
 Robert Troy 2-363  
 Shelia S. 2-363
- Shipe, Angelian 1-68  
 Edward 1-68  
 Samuel 1-68  
 William & Angelina 1-68
- Shireman, Bret 2-111  
 Clara 2-111  
 John & June 2-111
- Shock, Chadwick 2-135  
 Clinton & Tuzah 2-135  
 Karl 2-135
- Shoemaker, Barbara Jane 3-384  
 Brenda J. 3-384  
 Carol Sue 3-384  
 Marilyn Jane 3-384  
 Paul Dennis 3-384  
 R.B. & Hazel 3-384  
 Ruth Ann 3-384  
 Sandra Kay 3-385
- Short, Buddy & Maxie 2-326  
 Michael & Beth 2-326  
 Samuel & Kelly 2-176  
 Terry & Helen 2-326
- Shottenkerk, Dewey & Estella 2-249  
 Duane 2-249  
 Earl & Betty 2-249  
 Eugene Dale 2-249  
 Fred & Sarah 2-249  
 Irma 2-249  
 Lyle Jack 2-249  
 Ray Willard 2-249  
 Sue Ann 2-249  
 Viloet Mae 2-249
- Shoup, Edwin & Elva 2-137  
 Martha 2-137  
 Otto & Lucina 2-137
- Shrader, Andrew N. 2-328  
 Chad Aaron 2-328  
 James & Teresa 2-328  
 James Lewis 2-328
- Shuman, A.M. & Mary 2-143
- Shunn, David & Martha 2-244  
 Herbert & Joyce 2-244  
 Herbert & Peggy 2-244  
 Hollie Ann 2-244  
 Kendell & Everilda 2-244  
 Pauline E. 2-244
- Shupp, Frank & Isabel 2-183
- Siemet, Brandee 2-326  
 Buddy & Marie 2-326  
 David 2-326  
 Elmer & Barbara 2-326  
 Elmer & Rosemary 2-326  
 Gerald & Patricia 2-326  
 Helen 2-326
- Siemet, Jimmy 2-326  
 Jody 2-326  
 Justin 2-326  
 Linda 2-326  
 May 2-326  
 Robert & Brenda 2-326  
 Stacy 2-326  
 Timothy & Verna 2-326  
 Timothy Jr. 2-326  
 Tommy 2-326  
 Veronica 2-326
- Sillars, Christopher 2-280  
 Donald & Marion 2-280  
 Gordon 2-280
- Sillerud, Dean & Susan 3-427
- Simerly, Angela Patricia 2-329  
 Beverly Jeanne 2-329  
 James & Janice 2-329  
 Larry & Norma 2-329  
 Richard Hobert 2-329  
 Tamara Kay 2-329
- Simmers, Ken & Kimberly 2-210
- Simmons, Gordon & Mary 2-174  
 Morian Kay 2-174  
 Norman & Karen 2-174  
 Patricia Gail 2-174  
 Robert Bradley 2-174  
 Russell & Shirley 2-174  
 Scott Allen 2-174  
 Shannon Brent 2-174  
 Shawna Christy 2-174  
 Shellie Danielle 2-174  
 Terry Lynn 2-174
- Simpson, David & Tracy 3-397
- Singleton, Larry & Charles 3-396
- Sinn, Kendott Eugene 2-267  
 Kendra Joann 2-267  
 Kenneth & Janice 2-267
- Sivins, Adam Charles 2-350  
 Randall Eric 2-350  
 Richard & Lorraine 2-350
- Slaney, Cynthia Lorraine 3-389  
 Edwin & Marilyn 3-389  
 Sally Ann 3-389  
 Sandra Jean 3-389  
 Susan 3-389
- Sleutel, Aires & Miriam 3-403  
 George 3-403  
 Jody 3-403  
 Johnny 3-403  
 Tracy 3-403
- Smart, Gale Patrick 2-330  
 Jeanette L. 2-330  
 Latrisha Rose 2-330  
 Willie & Elea 2-330
- Smartz, Darlene 2-325  
 Donald 2-325  
 Edith 2-325  
 Eugene & Jessie 2-325  
 Helen 2-325
- Smith, Aaron Robert 2-353  
 Abram & Phoebe 1-89  
 Adell 2-353  
 Adrian & Patricia 2-353  
 Adrian & Carlisle 2-353  
 Anthony 2-329  
 Arthur & Mary 2-332  
 Avon 2-353  
 Barclay & Mary 2-353  
 Barclay Jr. & Gail 2-353  
 Boyd & Lois 3-396
- Smith, Cecile Avon 2-353  
 Chad James 3-459  
 Charles & Mary Alice 1-68  
 Charles & Ruth 2-174  
 Chic & Maize 2-288  
 Colton 2-353  
 Connie Lynn 2-353  
 Craig Allen 2-174  
 David & Ada 3-442  
 David Charles 2-174  
 Dennis Craig 2-174  
 Donald & Marion 3-464  
 Douglas & Cathy 3-464  
 E. Alfred & Maggie 1-89  
 Elunn & Anna 3-464  
 Emily 3-408  
 Faun 2-353  
 Frances Faundall 3-464  
 Gary Lynn 3-464  
 Glenna May 2-174  
 Heather Dawn 3-464  
 Hilary Denise 2-353  
 Horace 1-89  
 James & Cynthia 2-329  
 James D. Jr. 2-329  
 James & Ruth 2-174  
 Jamie Rachel 2-174  
 Jennifer Luann 2-320  
 Jentry Randall 3-464  
 Jose Devor 3-464  
 Kathleen Marie 3-464  
 Kathryn 3-409  
 Kelli Kay 2-353  
 Laura Dawn 3-464  
 Lindsay Ruth 2-353  
 Lydia Elma 1-89  
 Maria Jean 2-343  
 Mattock Barclay 2-353  
 Michael 2-353  
 Michelle 2-353  
 Peggy Rue 2-353  
 Phoebe Clara 1-89  
 Randy & Penny 3-464  
 Raymond 2-353  
 Raymond & Sylvia 2-353  
 Rick & Tracy 3-464  
 Rikki Renee 2-174  
 Sandra Jean 2-174  
 Shawn Hamlin 2-353  
 Shelly Ann 3-464  
 Susan Elaine 2-353  
 T. Alonzo & Frances 2-353  
 Thomas & Lorna 2-174  
 Tiffany 3-464  
 Timothy Alan 3-464  
 Tommy & Susan 3-464  
 Samuel & Tamar 1-25  
 Vicki 3-464  
 Vondel & Idette 2-343  
 Wanda 2-353  
 William & Mary 1-89
- Snook, Bernard 2-154  
 Betty 3-472  
 Catherine 2-154  
 Cathy 2-366  
 Charles & Hattie 2-154  
 Cindy 2-366  
 Clarence 2-154  
 Cooper & Theresa 2-154  
 Curtis 2-366  
 Dovie 2-252

# Index - Names of Persons

- Snook, Elizabeth 2-366  
 Emery 2-154  
 E.N. Morgan & Amanda 2-154  
 Ethel Irene 2-252  
 Fern 2-154  
 Frederick 2-154  
 Genevieve 2-154  
 Harry Morgan 2-154  
 Henrietta 2-154  
 Henry & Sarah 2-154  
 James 2-366  
 James Alex 2-366  
 James & Nettie 2-252  
 James & Elizabeth 2-252  
 John & Isabel 2-154  
 John B. 2-154  
 Kathy Ann 2-366  
 Klint Foster 2-366  
 Lauren Morgan 2-252  
 LaVon Bernadene 2-154  
 Lucy Mirtle 2-154  
 Mary Ida 2-154  
 Maude Marie 2-154  
 Michael Jr. & Mary 2-356  
 Milford & Jennie 2-154  
 Millard & Daisy 2-366  
 Millard & Alethea 2-366  
 Millard & Emma 2-366  
 Millard & Edna 2-366  
 Millard & Catherine 2-366  
 Millard & Ruby 2-366  
 Nadine Madeline 2-154  
 Nina Louise 2-154  
 Ora Hazel 2-154  
 Pauline 2-154  
 Pearl 2-154  
 Robert Barry 2-366  
 Ruth Hazel 2-252  
 Samuel & Ella 2-154  
 Timothy Barry 2-366  
 Snyder, Charles W 1-88  
 George W. 1-88  
 Ronald & Barbara 3-440  
 William & Lydia 1-88  
 Socha, Christopher M. 3-399  
 Gerald & Karen 3-399  
 Gerald David 3-399  
 Solberg, Arnold Raye 2-249  
 Ray & Helen 2-249  
 Sharon Marie 2-249  
 Sorenson, Benjamin Beck 3-468  
 Kimberly 2-355  
 Phil & Joni 2-355  
 Randy & Judith 3-468  
 Scott & Cherrie 3-468  
 Stacey Lynn 3-468  
 Sowers, Levi & Mary 1-52  
 Spangler, Linda 3-416  
 Sparrocon, Clifford & Mary 2-252  
 Speary, Watson & Rosa P21  
 Spees, Edith 2-320  
 Gary & Rhonda 3-438  
 Kennard & Helen 2-320  
 Michelle Renee 3-438  
 Tammy Jean 3-438  
 Spencer, Irene Joyce 2-179  
 Marilyn J. 2-179  
 Monica Diane 2-179  
 Richard & Shela 2-179  
 Richard Lee 1-179  
 Robert & Arlene 2-179  
 Spencer, Robert & Susan 2-179  
 Shella Ann 2-179  
 Virgil & Dorothy 2-179  
 Spickler, Janice 3-410  
 Jeffrey 3-410  
 Spink, Lester & Lucy 2-317  
 Spotts, Lynn Helen 2-362  
 Timothy & Kathryn 2-362  
 Spragg, Dennie & Cynthia 2-320  
 Springer, Ronald & Connie 3-439  
 Stacks, Ann Marie 2-276  
 Tommy & Minnie 2-276  
 Stahlnecker, William & Dunne 2-183  
 Staib, David & Susan 2-296  
 Summer Marie 2-296  
 Stalter, Angelia Jo 2-330  
 Caryn Rose 2-330  
 Dulie Marie 2-330  
 Elea 2-330  
 James & Doris 2-330  
 James & Mabel 2-317  
 Mark & Christine 2-330  
 Mark & Kimberly 2-330  
 Marilyn Rose 2-330  
 Rebecca Ann 2-330  
 Tanya 2-330  
 Thomas & Janet 2-330  
 Willard & Rozella 2-330  
 Stanton, Betty Louise 2-365  
 Judith Heritage 2-365  
 Laurance & Ruth 2-365  
 Mary Caroline 2-365  
 Starman, David J. 2-261  
 Jessie Ann 3-261  
 Sheldon & Elizabeth 2-161  
 Steel, Carl & Dorcas M. 2-108  
 Steele, Helen 1-67  
 Howard & Estelle 1-67  
 Steinkraus, Dylan James 3-429  
 John & Paula 3-429  
 Stellfox, Warren & Nancy 2-283  
 Stemen, Betty Janette 2-211  
 Chalkley & Laura 2-132  
 Darle & Teresa 2-217  
 Dillon & Mary 2-217  
 Donald Eugene 2-217  
 Ethan & Lena 2-132  
 Lillian Ruth 2-217  
 Lucy 2-132  
 Lucy Louise 2-217  
 Martha Josephine 2-132  
 Noah & Tamara 2-132  
 Sylvia W. 2-132  
 Tamsey J. 2-132  
 Vernie Lsha 2-132  
 Wesley & Nell 2-217  
 William & Rachel 2-217  
 William Budes 2-132  
 Stepp, Jon & Ruta 2-267  
 Stettler, Reed & Pamela 2-355  
 Ryan Reed 2-355  
 Tyler John 2-355  
 Stevens, Frank & Rosetta 2-161  
 Murray & Charlotte 2-114  
 Stevenson, Earl 2-161  
 Emma 2-161  
 Florrie & Callie 2-161  
 Francis 2-161  
 Victor & Nancy 2-324  
 Stewart, Alfred & Gaynell 2-172  
 Eric & Rebecca 3-379  
 Stewart, Jared Richard 2-214  
 Jess Joseph 2-214  
 Richard & Mary 2-214  
 Velda Viola 2-172  
 Stiles, Jack & Marilyn 2-348  
 Laura L. 2-348  
 Linda J. 2-348  
 Stine, Adam & Mildred 2-283  
 Earl & Louise 2-140  
 Francis & Frances 2-140  
 Frank & Emma 2-140  
 June Kathleen 2-283  
 Lou 2-140 Mable 2-140  
 Stirns, Andrea 2-321  
 Barry & Jane 2-321  
 Brian Lowell 2-321  
 Frank & Frankie 2-321  
 Kimberly Ann 2-321  
 Nancy Lee 2-321  
 Steven & Faith 2-321  
 Tony 2-321  
 Stocklin, George & Carol 2-313  
 Stoffer, Arnold 2-161  
 Clyde 2-161  
 Curtis & Florence 2-161  
 Dennis & Kimberly 30473  
 Donald Lowell 2-256  
 Evelyn Ora 2-256  
 Glen & Iva 2-256  
 Harold & Ruth 3-370  
 Leeward 2-161  
 Leonard 2-161  
 Loyal & Anna 2-257  
 Lucille Naomi 2-256  
 Mark Daniel 3-473  
 Matthew Alan 3-473  
 Mildred Marjorie 2-256  
 Terral & Betty 3-473  
 Thomas 2-161  
 Wesley & Pearl 2-160  
 William & Myrtle 2-257  
 Stolzenbach, Charles & Wava 2-217  
 John & Geraldine 2-217  
 Stone, David Francis 3-471  
 Frederick & Shawnee 3-471  
 Mandy Chase 3-471  
 Mindy Chase 3-471  
 Storer, Aaron & Marilyn 2-110  
 Diane 2-110 Vick 2-110  
 Stowe, Brian Scott 3-430  
 Dianna Sue 3-430  
 Donald & Gertrude 2-430  
 Holly Ann 3-430  
 James Chandlee 3-430  
 John & Grace 3-430  
 Sherry Lynn 3-430  
 William & Deborah 3-430  
 Stowell, Melinda 3-495  
 Steven & Aleta 3-495  
 Stranathan, Dorrel & Cynthia 2-175  
 Stratton, David Robert 2-357  
 Donald & Darlene 2-357  
 Donald & JoAnn 2-357  
 Donald William Jr. 2-357  
 Donna Jean 2-357  
 Ellen Drew 2-357  
 Emily Marie 2-357  
 George & Arlene 2-357  
 George Jr. & Paige 2-357  
 Glenn Patrick 2-357  
 Jean Maxine 2-357

# Index - Names of Persons

- Stratton, John & Elizabeth 2-357  
 Margaret Alice 2-357  
 Stephanie 2-357  
 Steven Gardener 2-357  
 Teresa Margaret 2-357  
 William & Roberta 2-357
- Strayer, Ann R. 2-322  
 Arnold 2-322  
 Avonella 2-322  
 Dorothy Bette 2-322  
 Eileen 2-322  
 Gerald & Wanda 2-322  
 Griffith & Vivian 2-322  
 Harold & Cleta 2-322  
 Jane 2-322  
 Janis R. 2-322  
 John 2-322  
 Julia Ann 2-322  
 June 2-322  
 Keith R. 2-322  
 Kenneth & LaDonna 2-322  
 Larry 2-322  
 LaVerne & Geraldine 2-322  
 Lois Marie 2-322  
 Louis & Barbara 2-322  
 Lyle & Bonnie 2-322  
 Madella 2-322  
 Patsy 2-322  
 Philip 2-322  
 Philip & Ruby 2-322  
 Ray & Joyce 2-322  
 Robert 2-322  
 Ronald & Judith 2-227  
 Ross & Jessica 2-322  
 Russell & Velma 2-322  
 Sarah Lynn 2-322  
 Timothy 2-227  
 Troy & Shirla 2-227  
 Troy & Caryn 2-227  
 Virgil 2-322  
 William 2-322
- Strothers, Elmer & Molly 2-102
- Sukow, Ashley 3-379  
 James & Holly 3-379  
 John & Jean 3-379  
 John J. 3-379
- Sullivan, Claire Elizabeth 3-445  
 Gail Marie 3-445  
 Leigh Ann 3-445  
 Richard & Dorothy 3-445  
 Thomas & Lynn 3-445
- Summerell, Amanda Louise 2-106  
 Ella Eli 2-106  
 McClellan George 2-106  
 William & Louisa 2-106  
 William Fremont 2-106
- Summerfield, Ellison & Janet 2-341
- Suplee, Charles & Judith 2-365  
 Curt Michael 2-365  
 Jennifer Ann 2-365  
 Jessica 2-365
- Sutterley, David & Anna 3-373  
 James David 3-373  
 Patricia Ann 3-373
- Sutton, Leonard & Darlene 3-395
- Swain, Gary Allen 2-363  
 Steve & Karen 2-363
- Swan, Daniel & Cheryl 3-499  
 Karla Michaelle 3-499  
 Melanie Kae 3-499
- Swank, Ellis & Emma P21
- Swank, C. Roland & Frances 2-212  
 C. Roland Jr. & Charolotte 2-212
- Swartz, Arthur & Janet 3-455  
 Charles & Laura 2-194  
 Donita 3-455  
 Jonathan D. 3-455  
 Nathan 3-455  
 Paul 3-455  
 Rachel A. 3-455  
 Richard & Susan 3-445  
 Samuel D. 3-445
- Sweeney, Janice 3-408  
 Bridget Quinn 2-342  
 J. Paul & Nancy 2-342  
 J. Paul Jr. 2-342  
 Sharon 3-485  
 Willard & Emily 3-408
- Swimmer, Theodore & Dana 3-424
- Tadder, Bernard & Cordell 2-271  
 J. Prentis & Dorothy 2-271  
 Kelly Jo 2-271
- Talley, Clarence & Hazel 2-248  
 Ethel Blanche 2-248  
 Forrest Dwayne 2-248  
 Freda Hazel 2-248  
 Isaac & Elizabeth 2-248  
 Joyce Ann 2-248  
 Judy Joanne 2-248  
 Persia Joann 2-248  
 Robert & Ivy 2-248  
 Ruby Blanch 2-248  
 Russell & Frances 2-248
- Tatum, Florence 2-319  
 Roy 2-319
- Taylor, Ned & Sylvia 2-132  
 Pamela Sue 2-221  
 Paul & Brenda 2-333
- Teets, Amy Laurel 3-373  
 Daniel James 3-373  
 Edgar & Janet 3-373  
 Raymond 3-373
- Templeton, T.J. & Mary 1-74
- Thacker, John Boyd 2-280  
 Kenelm & Elizabeth 2-280  
 Nancy Elizabeth 2-280  
 Thomas Allen 2-280
- Thayer, Richard & Minnie 2-182
- Thomas, Abisha & Emily 1-61  
 Elias & Sarah 2-207  
 George 2-207  
 John & Jane 1-4  
 John & Lulu 2-100  
 Lucretia Eva 2-310  
 Martha 2-127  
 Phillip & Veronica 3-389  
 Phillip 2-207 Travis  
 Phillip 3-389 William 2-207
- Thompson, Ann Elizabeth 2-131  
 Brian Edmund 2-175  
 Cheryl 2-131  
 Clifford & Eris 2-314  
 Curtis 2-131  
 Denise 2-131  
 Edmund & Lovetta 2-175  
 Ernest & Gertrude 2-131  
 Jason 2-131  
 Julie 2-131  
 Linda 2-131  
 Mark 2-131  
 Paul & Kathy 2-131  
 Philip Charles 2-131
- Thompson, Robert & Gail 2-131
- Thropp, Daniel Wayne 2-280  
 James Alan 2-280  
 Robert & Polly 2-280  
 Robert Steven 2-280
- Tkatch, Thomas & Dwanda 3-496
- Tierney, Arthur & Nellie 2-279  
 Bryan Alan 2-279  
 Caitline Marie 2-279  
 Clarence & Gerladine 2-279  
 Gaylen & Carol 2-279  
 James & Joan 2-279  
 John Arthur 2-279  
 Linda Mae 2-279  
 Marie Christine 2-279  
 Martha Marie 2-279  
 Maynard & Diane 2-279  
 Naynard & Cynthia 2-279  
 Naomi Diane 2-279  
 Sandra Jean 2-279
- Tingley, Donald & Nellie 2-176
- Tomlins, Alfred & Mary 2-125  
 Ann Elizabeth 2-125  
 Maletta 2-125
- Tomlinson, Carver & Mary 1-49  
 Jackie 2-209  
 John & Geneva 2-209  
 Lance 2-209  
 Leonard & Tessie 2-209  
 Marcy 2-209  
 Marion & Nadine 2-209  
 Marion & Frances 2-209  
 Pamela Sue 2-209  
 Patricia 2-209  
 Richard 2-209  
 Sandra 2-209  
 Sonia 2-209  
 Theresa 2-209  
 Vivian 2-209
- Townsend, Eusebus & Jane 1-84  
 John & Verla 2-214  
 Mary Maxine 2-214  
 Mira 1-84  
 William 1-84
- Trager, Carol 2-298  
 David 2-298  
 Donald & Judy 2-298  
 Donald Jr. 2-298  
 Dennis & Lucy 2-298  
 Dotty 2-298  
 Helma 2-298, 3-419  
 Jeffrey 2-298  
 Maria 2-298  
 Michael 2-298  
 Michelle 2-298  
 Oscar & Ruth 2-298  
 Otto & Carrie 2-298  
 Sally Betty 2-298  
 Wilbur & Marie 2-298
- Traver, John & Katherine 3-482
- Travis, Otto & Emma 2-130
- Trammel, Brandon Michael 2-235  
 Courtney Sue 3-446  
 Kenneth & Cynthia 3-446  
 Lawrence & Vickie 2-235  
 Thaddeus David 2-235
- Tritle, Franklin & Marie 2-140  
 Jean 2-140  
 Leon & Clara 2-140  
 Mary Ellen 2-140  
 William & Anna 2-140

# Index - Names of Persons

- Troxell,Eugene & Jean 2-333  
 Truckenmiller,George & Alta 2-295  
     George Augustus Jr. 2-295  
     James & Kim 2-295  
     Mary Ellen 2-295  
     Matthew James 2-295  
 True,Dustin Matthew 2-331  
     Dylan Stephen 2-331  
     Mason Edward 2-331  
     Stephen & Patricia 2-331  
     Wesley Ray 2-331  
 Truex,Francis L. 3-450  
     Larry & Sue 3-450  
     Larry James Jr. 3-450  
 Trussell,Saniel 2-257  
     David Warren 2-257  
     Frank Lester 2-257  
     Joseph 2-257  
     Robert & Nova 2-257  
     Robert Don 2-257  
     Timothy Allen 2-257  
     Walter & Esther 3-373  
 Tucker, Jason Andrew 2-348  
     Jerry Allen 2-348  
     Joseph Lynn 2-348  
     Loren & Linda 2-348  
 Turner,David 2-166  
     Fred & Elizabeth 2-166  
     Harry & Edith 2-318  
     James 2-166  
     Marilyn Jeannie 2-318  
     Paul 2-166 Ruth 2-166  
 Ulrich,David & Dorothy 3-469  
     Jon David 3-469  
     Joshua Derek 3-469  
     Sarah Lynn 3-469  
     Susannah Lee 3-469  
 Underwood,Amos & Mae 2-204  
     Dorothy Estelle 2-308  
     James Charles 2-204  
     James & Sadie 2-308  
     James & Altheda 2-308  
     Warner & Eliza 2-204  
 Unland,Orville & Dorothy 2-322  
 Updegrove,Jacob & Letty 2-289  
 Uphoff,Delmar Jay 2-271  
 Uphoff, Margo Lee 2,271  
     Theron & Janice 2-271  
 Utech,Joseph & Julie 2-322  
 Vail,Courtney Lin 2-356  
     George & Sheri 2-356  
     Tyler John 2-356  
 VanAuken,Alfred & Edna 2-152  
     Blanche Marie 2-152  
     Erma Mae 2-152  
     Esther Ruth 2-152  
     Eugene & Fern 2-152  
     Frank William 2-152  
     John & Iris 2-152  
     Margaret Patricia 2-152  
     Robert Daniel 2-152  
 VanBrunt,Fred & Cynthia 2-100  
     Isaac & Marie 2-100  
 VanCamp,Bill & Debra 3-440  
 Vanderburg,Elia Eli 2-106  
 Vandermark,Dianne Lou 2-329  
     John & Debra 2-329  
     John Jay 2-329  
     Kenneth & Bonnie 2-329  
     Michael John 2-329  
     Randall James 2-329  
 Vandermark, Sandra Kay 2-329  
     Stanley & Joanna 2-329  
 Vanderpool,Dorothy Mae 2-174  
     Robert & Alma 2-174  
 Vane,Candice Alice 2-361  
     Dylan Russell 2-361  
     Frank & Doris 2-361  
 VanEkersen,Henry & Margaret 2-152  
     Mary Jane 2-152  
 VanGerven,Joel & Barbara 2-237  
     Joey Kevin 2-237  
 VanHorn,Beverly J. 2-329  
     Melissa Jeanne 2-329  
     Terri LeeAnn 2-329  
 Vannice,Ashbel & Jeannie 2-188  
     Clifford & Evelyn 2-188  
     David Wayne 2-188  
     Diane Marie 2-188  
     Donna Lorain 2-188  
     Esther Louise 2-188  
     Jeffrey Lynn 2-188  
     Kenneth Allen 2-188  
     Tamie Ruth 2-188  
     Warren & Joyce 2-188  
 VanNote,Pauline 2-154  
 VanOrman,Bethany 3-393  
     Betty Arlene 3-393  
     Cameron 3-393  
     Chandler 3-393  
     Christine 2-185  
     Helen 2-185  
     Ellsworth & Mary 3-393  
     George & Frances 2-185  
     Robin 3-393  
 VanWick,Paul & Ethel 2-324  
 Vedder,Edward & Dorothy 2-309  
 VonGuntten,Deanne 2-136  
     James & Martha 2-136  
     Derryl 2-136  
 Voorhees,Ann 3-426  
     Marvin & Doris 3-416  
     Marvin Jr. 3-416  
 Vroman,Kenneth & Marion 2-291  
 Wade,Benjamin & Martha 1-60  
     Guy & Cordelia 2-148  
     Kelly R. 3-500  
     Thomas & Rebecca 3-500  
     Wendy A. 3-500  
 Waggoner,Jeffrey & Kathryn 2-224  
     Jeffrey Jr. 2-224  
 Wagner, Arthur 2-297  
     Bernard & Irene 2-297  
     Bernard & Blanch 2-297  
     Bernard Jr. & Barbara 2-297  
     Carrie 2-297  
     Christopher & Dorothy 3-417  
     Daniel & Mary 3-417  
     David & Jeanette 3-417  
     Elizabeth 2-197  
     Elizabeth Ann 3-417  
     Emily 2-297  
     Ethel 2-297  
     Hobson & Katherine 3-417  
     Jason Bernard 2-297  
     Jennifer 2-297  
     Mary Alice 3-417  
     Megan 2-297  
     Michael 2-238,297  
     Nancy Eyer 3-417  
     Oscar & Alice 2-297  
     Roy & Judith 2-232  
 Wagner, Stephanie 2-297  
     Thomas John 3-417  
     Vincent & Christine 2-185  
     Wendy 2-232  
     Willard 2-297  
     William & Edith 2-297  
 Walker,Barbara Lea 2-235  
     Joseph & Ruth 2-212  
     Nancy Jo 2-212  
     Percy & Edith 2-235  
     Scott Dennis 2-212  
     Steven & Lynne 2-212  
     Wanda Jane 2-212  
 Wall, Anita Lois 3-396  
     Benny & Sharon 3-396  
     Donald & Dorothy 3-396  
     John Aaron 3-396  
     Sam & Betty 3-396  
     Sandra Leigh 3-396  
     Sharla June 3-396  
 Waller,Carl Randell 3-443  
     Charles Ronald 3-443  
     Clark Robert 3-443  
     Claude & Susan 3-443  
     Claude Richard 3-443  
 Walls,Adam Wade 2-328  
     Craig Arnold 2-328  
     Jack & G.Jane 2-328  
     Jacqueline Sherie 2-328  
     Kathleen Gay 2-328  
     Mark & Kimberly 2-328  
     Rebecca Jane 2-328  
     Shannon Eve 2-328  
 Walser,Anna Fern 2-154  
     Henry 2-154  
     Lee Esworth 2-154  
     Mary 2-154  
 Wanless,Arlis & June 2-110  
     Bonnie 2-110  
     Cecil & Lois 2-110  
     Cherral 2-110  
     Clyde & Lydia 2-110  
     Clyde Jr. & Norma 2-110  
     Dean 2-110 Jamie 2-110  
     Jane Ann 2-110  
     Jimmie & Jessie 2-110  
     Julia 2-110  
     Larry 2-110  
     Larry & Susan 2-110  
     Lorraine Denise 2-110  
     Marilyn 2-110  
     Paul & Helen 2-110  
     Richard Arlis 2-110  
     Ronald & Kathy 2-110  
     Rudy & Marsha 2-110  
     Travis 2-110  
     Trevor Robert 2-110  
     Wesley & Iza 2-110  
 Ward,Heather René 2-364  
     James & Denise 2-364  
     Orville & Katurah 2-107  
 Warnock,David & Dee 2-224  
     Lyle & Mary 2-224  
     Todd 2-224  
 Warren,Dale & Charmagne 2-354  
     Tamara Charmagne 2-354  
 Warthen A. & Jennie 2-320  
 Wasiehiski,Melissa Lind 2-360  
     Richard & Catherine 2-360  
     Scott Travis 2-360  
     Tiffany Louise 2-360

# Index - Names of Persons

- Wasiehiski, Todd Allen 2-360  
Wassell, Frederick & Karen 3-380  
Watkins, Gerald 2-98  
W.B. & Lena 2-98  
Wattle, Sylvester & Darlene 2-110  
Weaver, Abraham P21  
Alicia Ann 2-327  
Ann P21  
Conrad P21  
Dewey & Vita 3-429  
Jane P21  
Jacob P21  
John & Elizabeth P21  
Mary P21  
Orinna 3-439  
William & Marlene 2-327  
William Michael 2-327  
Webb, Theron & Myra 3-385  
Weber, Britt 3-444  
Edward & Edwina 2-263  
John & Susan 3-444  
Marie 2-263  
Mark & Gale 2-263  
Mathew Emil 2-263  
Webster, Cynthia 2-201  
Justin Cole 3-469  
Myrtle 2-201  
Randy & Phyllis 3-469  
William & Beatrice 2-201  
William & Cynthia 2-201  
Wehrbein, Amy Lynn 2-278  
Chad Steven 2-278  
Cory Craig 2-278  
Craig Allen 2-278  
Daniel & Marilys 2-278  
David Michael 2-278  
Douglas Roger 2-278  
Jennifer Ann 2-278  
Phillip John 2-278  
Ralph & Vivian 2-278  
Roger & Jeanine 2-278  
Scott Daniel 2-278  
Stephen & Marlene 2-278  
Theodore & Carol 2-278  
Weisman, Dennis & Terri 3-392  
Weiss, Ben & Wenona 3-422  
Crystal Ann 3-422  
Dana Ewizabech 3-422  
Herbert & Madeline 3-422  
John & Brenda 3-422  
John Curtis Jr. 3-422  
Kenneth 3-422  
Kenneth Richard 3-422  
Lynda 3-422  
Patricia 3-422  
Reina 3-422  
Welborn, Louis & Geneive 2-269  
Welch, Jackie & Carol 3-384  
Linda Elaine 3-384  
Welker, Dorothy 2-333  
James & Mary 2-333  
Ricky & Jean 2-333  
Stacy Leigh 2-333  
Wells, Darwin 2-299  
Darin Jr. & Sharon 2-214  
David 2-299  
Dennis & Rosalie 2-214  
Dennis & Reba 2-214  
Gary 2-299  
Jesse & Mary 2-214  
Robert & Hilda 2-299  
Wells, Roger & Marla 2-343  
Roland 2-299  
Wenbourne, James & Sarah 2-249  
James Dewey 2-249  
Wentland, Gerald & Deborah 2-271  
Wentzel, Nathan Cloud 2-305  
Richard & Natalie 2-305  
Werhert, Merle & Ellen 2-181  
Wernberger, Alex & Marge 2-271  
Werts, Evan & Ellen 2-181  
Wesner, Amy 2-300  
Clifford Raymond 2-300  
David 2-300  
Debra 2-300  
Dianne 2-300  
Frank & Sadie 2-300  
George & Tina 2-300  
Howard & Irene 2-300  
Howard & Mary 2-300  
Melissa 2-300  
Ronald 2-300  
Samuel & Jean 2-300  
Shirley 2-300  
Wilbur & Prudence 2-300  
West, Bill & Doris 2-178  
Kenneth & Irene 2-111  
Michael 2-111  
Westmark, Douglas & Lisa 3-395  
Kenneth Ray 3-395  
Kimberly Ann 3-395  
Sandra Lee 3-395  
Vernon & Janice 3-395  
Weyand, Charles & Mary 2-203  
Richard 2-203  
Robert & Donna 2-203  
Whetstone, James & Barbara 3-405  
Laura Katherine 3-405  
Whitcomb, Henry & Grace 2-227  
White, Alice Ruth 3-418  
Ann Elizabeth 2-113  
Harriet 2-113  
White, John & Stephanie 2-357  
Oscar & Mary 2-113  
Oscar Alonza 2-113  
Ralph & Alice 3-418  
Robert & June 2-220  
Whitehead, Frank & Mildred 2-248  
Whiting, Jeffrey Scott 2-352  
John & Elna 2-352  
Nancy Lee 2-352  
Steven John 2-352  
Whittenburg, Judith Ann 3-386  
Linda Kay 3-386  
Marilyn Jean 3-386  
Sondra Lee 3-386  
Susan Marie 3-386  
Wesley & Ina 3-386  
Wigle, Merton & Emily 2-130  
Wilbur, John & Eleanor 1-24  
Wilder, Jon Gregory & Diane 3-385  
Karen Evelyn 3-385  
Leslie Dale 3-385  
Myra Mae 3-385  
William & Lilly 3-385  
Wileman, Townsend & Mary 1-54  
Wiley, Ross & Mary P21  
Willard, C.B. & Mira 2-144  
Willet, Robert & Ruth 2-132  
Williams, Albert 2-194  
Albert & F. Edith 2-194  
Albert Jr. & Martha 2-194  
Williams, Andrew 2-203  
Anna 2-139  
Brenda 2-234  
Comley & Katherine 2-139  
Curt 2-234  
Donald & Leona 2-234  
Edie 2-194  
Ellis & Edith 2-234  
Heather Renee 3-374  
Jay & Robin 3-374  
Jayson Ryan 3-374  
Joan 2-234  
Joyce Ann 2-221  
Karin 2-234  
Lavern 2-234  
Martha 2-194  
Michael & Elaine 2-203  
Miles 2-194  
Nora Elizabeth 2-234  
Osborn & Frances 2-139  
Osborn & Martha 2-139  
Owen George 2-203  
Reuben C. 2-139  
Richard 2-234  
Richard & Tracy 3-400  
Ricky 2-203  
Robert & Violet 2-194  
Ruben & Emma 2-234  
Russell & Erna 2-234  
Russell Arthur 2-203  
Sarah Ann 2-203  
Virginia 2-194  
William & Marie 2-203  
Williamson, Jack & Shirley P21  
Wilson, Cordelia 2-148  
Debbie 2-216  
George & Edith 2-148  
Isaac & Rachel P21  
James & Mary 2-148  
James & Mary 2-258  
Margaret Shirley 2-148  
Morris & Lydia 2-148  
William & Vickie 2-294  
Winder, Benjamin & Abigail 1-14  
Windley, Charles & Connie 2-353  
Winger, Matthew Kent 2-272  
Otis & Mitzi 2-272  
Sarah Lynn 2-272  
Winner, Milton & Florence 2-319  
Winterhalter, James Lloyd 2-277  
Lloyd & Mary 2-277  
Marjorie Ann 2-277  
Winters, Gary & Patricia 3-461  
John & Mary 2-221  
Kira Ann 3-461  
Wipperman, Exho 1-68  
Max & Angelina 1-68  
Wise, Amanda Lynn 3-453  
Andrea Susan 3-453  
Aubri Marilyn 3-453  
Jason Allen 3-453  
Jay Barnt 3-453  
Jeffrey & Gayle 3-453  
Randy & Ethel 3-453  
Ricky & Lauri 3-453  
William & Fauchin 3-453  
Woerner, David & Lou 3-497  
David Jr. 3-497  
Richard Jamison 3-497  
Wolkedorfer, Marie Ann 2-246  
Paul & Sylvia 2-246

# Index - Names of Persons

- Wolkerdorfer, Paul Jay 2-246
- Wood, T.A. & Donna 2-226
  - William & Urta 2-136
- Woodruff, Ginger Marie 2-284
  - Holly A. 2-284
  - Paul & Grace 2-284
  - Roger & Suzanne 2-284
  - Shelly L. 2-284
- Woods, David 3-443
  - David & Holly 3-443
  - Eugene & Sarah P21
- Woods, Thomas 3-443
- Woodstock, Cory & Marie 2-111
- Woodward, Harold & Beverly 3-443
- Woody, George & Lilly 3-385
  - Karen Evelyn 3-385
  - Leslie Dale 3-385
  - Myra Mae 3-385
- Worbington, George & Sarah 1-80
- Wray, Clarence & Nellie 2-151
  - Miriam 2-151
- Wrenn, William & Sarah 1-46
- Wright, Ann Marie 2-250
  - James & Bertha 2-140
  - Katherine Ann 2-250
  - Kathleen Marie 2-250
  - Mary Beth 2-250
  - Thomas & Esther 2-250
  - Thomas & Mary 2-250
- Wronski, Jan Avanette 2-226
  - Thaddues & June 2-226
- Wunderly, Daniel & Stephany 2-175
  - Luara Renee 2-175
  - Susan Danielle 2-175
- Yahl, Ed & Linda 2-212
  - Heidi 2-212
  - Jeffrey 2-212
  - Ryan 2-212
- Yandell, Gerald & Carol 2-175
  - Justin Lamar 2-175
- Yarnell, Adalbert 2-142
  - Albert 2-142
  - Amanda 2-142
  - Amos & Elna 2-142
  - Anna 2-142
  - Asa 2-142
  - Bruce Andrew 2-250
  - Clinton 2-142
  - John 2-142
  - John Robert 2-250
  - Lemuel & Sally 2-142
  - Myra 2-142
  - Rebecca Marie 2-250
  - Robert & Marilyn 2-250
  - Sylvia 2-142
  - Tammy Lee 2-250
  - Wayne & Nancy 2-250
  - Wayne & Naomi 2-250
- Yerke, Charles & Irene 2-200
  - Charles Jr. 2-200
- Yevich, Andrew & Eleanor 2-291
- Yocum, William & Florence P21
- Yoder, David Anthony 2-344
  - Donald & Marlene 2-344
  - Erin Marie 2-344
  - Ezra & Wilma 2-345
  - Nolan 2-345
- Yoder, Regina 2-345
- Yokato, Daniel & Susan 2-175
- Young, Alice Pauline 2-211
  - Anna Marie 2-211
- Young, Betty 2-211
  - Dorothy Claire 2-211
  - George & Mabel 2-211
  - Helen Elizabeth 2-211
  - John & Florence 2-211
  - John & Wilma 2-324
  - John Winfield B. 2-211
  - Mary Margaret 2-211
  - Shirley 2-211
- Youngpeter, Beth Ann 2-211
  - Katie Joy 2-211
  - Paul & Deborah 2-211
  - Shannon Marie 2-211
- Yunker, Christy Lynn 3-395
  - Darlene M. 3-395
  - Emmet & Lilyan 3-395
  - Janice June 3-395
  - Larry & Clair 3-395
  - Larry & Alice 3-395
  - Rusty Eugene 3-395
  - Willie & Meda 3-395
- Yount, Clarence & Marjorie 2-359
  - Diana Gail 2-359
  - Susan Kay 2-359
- Yowell, Daniel Russell 3-493
  - Rhea Nicole 3-493
  - Russell & Lynn 3-493
- Yungfleisch, Edward & Nan 2-193
- Yule, Blanch 1-69
  - Carlyle 1-69
  - Herbert 1-69
  - William & Blanch 1-69
- Zabawa, Jack & Maria 2-298
- Zahfeld, Jill Louise 2-221
- Zahule, Daniel & Mary 2-363
  - Karen Eileen 2-363
  - Michael & Caroline 2-363
  - Thomas & Shelia 2-363
  - Thomas Joseph 2-363
- Zelski, Jennifer Nichole 3-380
  - Michael & Karen 3-380
  - Tiffany Michelle 3-380
- Zerphey, Cynthia Louise 3-486
  - John & Stephanie 3-488
  - John & Patty 3-488
  - Karen Marie 3-487
  - Lee Allan 3-487
  - Matthew Win 3-487
  - Win & Marijane 3-413
- Zimmerman, Dennis & Cynthia 3-486
  - O.Edwin & Julet 2-252
  - Wilfred & Wendy 2-147
- Zitting, Ronald & Sue 3-387
- Zizelman, Connie Frances 3-446
  - Douglas & Star 3-446
  - Farah Chantel 3-446
  - Sara Mae 3-446
  - Steven & Tracy 3-446
  - Vickie Sue 3-446



During WWII he was wounded at Guadalcanal and earned the Purple Heart. Later John worked in Hollywood at a movie studio as a sound man and a stunt man in pictures. His brother, Smedley has snaps of John with some of the leading movie stars of that time.

JOHANNA b. 11 June, 1942. She m. Paul Lozano and they had 3 issue: Paul, Jr. b. 22 July, 1961, Dimitri b. 26 Dec., 1963, and Brighth b. 8 June, 1966. All born in Calif. Johanna and Paul are now divorced. When John was ill and dying, his brother, Smedley, and his brother-in-law, Harry, flew to Calif. to be with him until the end; however both had to return to work and could not stay for the funeral.

#424. Reina, d/o William & Mary B.(Gundry) Ruth (302), was b. 12 Nov., 1914. She d. 24 Mar., 1980 of cancer. Reina m. Harry Christensen 20 Nov. 1933. Harry was b. 31 July, 1908. They lived in West Brandywine Twp., Chester Co., Pa. and were members of the United Methodist Church of Downingtown. They had 1 issue: Wenona.



CHRIS & ANNE (424)

WENONA b. 28 Sept., 1936. She m. 7 Sept., 1957 to Raymond A. Paul who was b. 12 Aug., 1930. They had 4 issue: Chris A., Eric, Scott, and Dana R.

(I) Chris Arthur b. 14 June, 1958 in Coatesville, Pa. He m. 11 Sept., 1982 to Anne M. Dowlin. They had 3 issues Colin Dowlin and Ryan Christensen, twins b. 16 Aug., 1987, and Patrick Ian b. 16 May, 1991. Chris was graduated 1980 from Dickinson College with a degree in international study and history. He then served as a 2nd Lt. in the US Army. By 1982 he had completed his second year as a law student at the College of William & Mary in Williamsburg, Va. Anne was graduated summa cum laude from Dickinson.

(II) Eric b. 21 June, 1960 in Coatesville. He m. 28 May, 1983 to Kimberly Jean Patton.

## 'Hollering Helps', Marine From Guadalcanal Claims

"When you're in the thick of battle you holler and scream at the top of your voice, and you find it gives you strength.

"Then you start trying to play 'Halls of Montezuma' with bursts of your machine gun. You hear other guns take up the rhythm up and down the line.

"You know you're not alone then, and that other Marines are with you. You steady down, and the fight goes on."

That's a sidelight on the Guadalcanal fighting narrated in San Francisco yesterday by Platoon Sergeant John G. Ruth, 30, USMC, originally from Philadelphia where his mother, Mrs. Mary Ruth lives at 4809 Trinity Place.

He is now recovering at a naval

hospital. His wife, the former Phyllis Lane of Detroit is living at 126 Greenfield Avenue, Vallejo, with their daughter, Johanna, 7 months old.

Platoon Sergeant Ruth brought a real Marine background to the Guadalcanal campaign. He had served in the Corps from 1929 to 1934, and re-enlisted in 1938.

In 1932 he was middleweight boxing champion of the East Coast Marines. During his enlistments he served as Drill Instructor at the Marine Corps base at Parris Island and at Quantico, Virginia, and as an instructor to Naval Reservists aboard the USS Wyoming.

Marine Corps tradition runs high in the Ruth family, for the Sergeant's younger brother, 11, is named Smedley Darlington Butler Ruth for one of the Corps' best remembered heroes.

Platoon Sergeant Ruth was with the second wave of Marines to hit Guadalcanal Beach, August 7th, last. His toughest fighting, he says, came during the bloody action at Tenaru River. As he describes it:

"We were called out at 4 a. m. I inspected my men and we moved out.

"After I got my men deployed along the line, another fellow and I manned a machine gun. We were given credit later for knocking out more than 30 Japs and four machine gun nests.

"At one time a Jap shot glanced off my helmet, folding part of it like an accordion and knocking me down, but I wasn't hurt. My partner, however, got a bad wound and I fixed a tourniquet on him with a vine. I kept having to crawl to him to administer aid and then dash back to the gun when the Japs advanced.

"I finally spotted the machine gun nest that was trained on our position, and saw them all set to shoot. I got them with a grenade.

"The fighting went on until late evening, and was about the toughest continuing action you'd ever want to see."

They had 2 issue: Kelsey Elizabeth b. Apr., 1988 and Megan.

(III) Scott b. 27 June, 1963. He m. 27 July, 1985 to Sharon Marie Mowery. They have a son Tyler b. Jan. 1994.

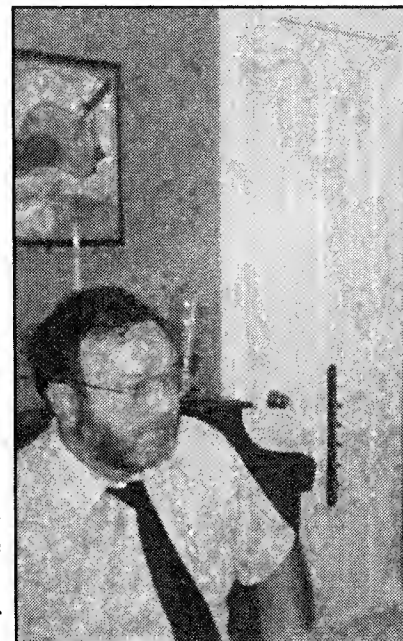
(IV) Dana Reina b. 23 Mar., 1968 and m. 19 June, 1995 to Theodore Carl Swimmer. They live in New York City. This writer always found it confusing - Reina Gundry Christensen's niece, Reina Weiss married her Uncle Harry's brother Clifford!

S&R: Smedley Ruth; Wedding Announcements: Obits.



SMED & ROSE (425)

#425. Smedley Butler Darlington, s/o William & Mary B. (Gundry) Ruth (302), was b. 3 Feb., 1931. It seems that Smed was a bit of a surprise to his folks! He arrived 18 years after his sister. When Smed was 12 his Mother died & his Dad left him. His sister, Reina & her husband, Harry welcomed him into their home & were very good to him. This writer can remember hearing the family speak of Smed's being so



SMED (425)

very bright-Smed today smiles and denies it! He m. 4 Sept., 1951 to Rose Molina who was b. 27 Jan., 1927. Smed has a business called "Unique Concepts" and they have a lovely home in Springfield, Pa. Rose and Smed had 3 issue: David, Robert, & Scott.

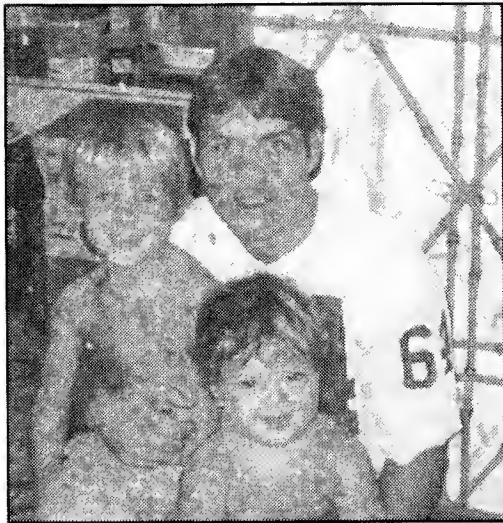
DAVID b. 17 Nov., 1956. He is in advertising and is doing very well in that field. He is responsible for the Roy Rogers "Save-Up" Cups. While living and working in Fla. he came up with the slogan for Florida. and has won numerous local & national ADDY Awards for his work. A few years ago he moved from Coconut Grove Fla. to an advertising agency in NYC.

ROBERT b. 27 Dec., 1958. He works in the Crozen Hospital in Chester, Pa.

SCOTT b. 1 Nov., 1960. He is a Chiropractor. He m. Apr., 1986 to Kimberly Worthington. They live in Newtown, Pa. and have 2 issue: Terrance Simon b. 20 May, 1985, and Merissa Lee b. 7 Oct., 1988.

S&R: Smedley Ruth

#426. Bernat, s/o Jesse & Jenne (Davis) Herskovits (304), was b. 30 Sept., 1914 in Scranton, Pa. "Bern's" parents had lived with his grandparents so when his Dad died Bern continued to live with them. He attended 2 years of St. Thomas College in Scranton before they, the grandparents, died. He m. 29 Dec., 1935 to Phyllis Hiddlestone. Phyllis was b. 23 Sept., 1916 and d. 24 Aug., 1993. In 1939 the young couple moved to Binghamton, N.Y. Then in Jan. of 1948 they went west to Phoenix, Ariz. There in Phoenix Phyllis & Bern operated a wholesale food business for 10 years. In 1962 Bern was graduated from Ariz. State U. and in 1967 he was awarded his PhD degree, majoring in psychology & education. They lived in Pittsburg, Kan. where Bern was an associate Professor of Psychology at the State College there. In 1968 they moved to Costa



BERNAT J. BERNAT H.  
& BRIAN (426)

Mesa, Calif. where he was with the Dept. of Health as a Psychologist & Hospital administrator for 10 years. Later he had a private practice. They had 2 issue: Bernat W. & Judith A.

BERNAT WILLIAM b. 24 Dec., 1936 in Scranton. He m. 19 Sept., 1953 to Margherita Shirley Antonella. Margie was b. 21 Sept., 1938 in Chicago, Ill. They had a son Bernat H. The couple divorced.

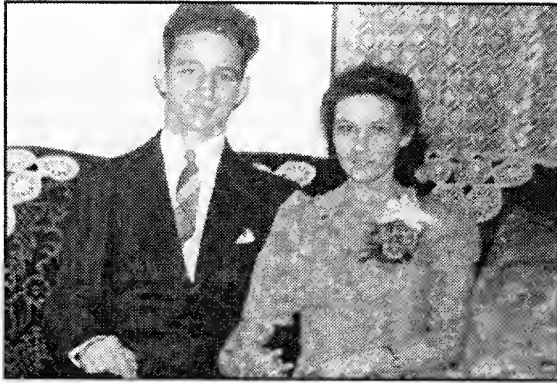
(I) Bernat Henry b. 22 Feb., 1956 in Phoenix. He m. June, 1974 to Eileen McMahon. They had 2 issue: Bernat J. and Brian M. Bern H. was in the US Navy 1975 to 1977. He & Eileen divorced in June, 1979. He reenlisted in Feb., 1981. Bernat H. m. 14 Feb., 1987 to Tina Marie Hahn.

(A) Bernat Jonathan b. 26 Jan. 1975 in Phoenix. He married and has a dau. b. Sept., 1994 named Kaitlin. (Blessing it was a girl-another Bernat would be too confusing without a score card!)

(B) Brian Michael b. 2 Dec., 1978.

JUDITH ANN b. 26 Feb., 1939 in Scranton. She m. 8 Apr., 1956 to Phillip Glaze who was b. 3 Jan. 1936. They had 3 issue: Kerri Ann b. 22 Apr., 1957, Sherri Marie b. 21 May, 1959, and Terri Lee b. 22 Mar., 1963 and who m. 26 July, 1986 to William Franklin Bourquin. Bernat Sr. is now suffering from Alzheimers Disease and lives with his son Bernat William in Glendale, Ariz. In Sept., 1994 at his 80th birthday he did not know his brother-could not remember that he even had a brother.

S&R: Bernat, SR.; Bernat Henry; Ted Herskovits.



TED & JANE WEDDING DAY (426)



TED & JANE 50TH ANNIVERSARY (426)



TED & JANE - 1980



BACK: MIKE, SUSAN, & DAVID  
FRONT: JANE, TED & JANE T.

#427. Theodore, s/o Jesse & Jennie (Davis) Herskovets t304), was b. 14 June, 1923 in Scranton, Pa. Ted's Dad died when Ted was only 5 years old. He entered Girard College in Phila. in Mar., 1931 when he was 7 years old-was graduated June, 1940, then took a year of post graduate work and left there in 1941. In the meantime his Mother had remarried to Clarence Peet who was a building contractor and was living in Binghamton, N.Y. and Ted went there. He attended the, NYU branch there, studying electronics & mathematics. Later he attended Arizona State U. & studied Mechanical Engineering, but did not graduate from either. Ted m. 12 Sept., 1941 to Jane Eliza Steen. Jane, d/o Earl Edwin & Elizabeth (Joggert) Steen was b. 29 Aug., 1923 in Binghamton. From 1944-1945 Ted was in the US Navy as an Aviator Radio Technician. After the war Ted returned to work for Link Aviation where he had worked before the war. He also worked part time for his step-father, drawing building plans & construction work.

Ted's brother and family had moved to Arizona and kept writing about how wonderful Arizona was. In 1951 Clarence, who had arthritis, and Jennie moved to Ariz. At the time Ted was discharged from the Navy at Corpus Christi, Texas, he and Jane debated about staying in the west or returning to N.Y. Ted explained to this writer that being young, brave and/or foolish they tossed a coin heads they go to Arizona, tails they return to N.Y. Tails came up, however both still thought about the west. So in 1955 they sold their home in Binghamton & moved to Phoenix where Ted went into the building business with Clarence. Jane & Ted have a lovely ranch home outside of Chandler, Ariz. with a large swimming pool and a lot of grounds - at one time Ted raised horses as a hobby. They had 4 issue: the 1st b. in N.Y. and the others in Ariz. Jane T., David P., Susan D. & D. Michael.

JANE THEODORA b. 20 July, 1942. She m. Dwayne Anderson and they adopted Melodee who was b. 20 Oct., 1963. Divorced. "Teddy" m. 19 June, 1972 to Larry Pare who was b. 2 Nov., 1947. They have 2 issue: Linda Ann b. 20 July, 1975, and Janice Lee b. 28 Oct., 1977. They live in Los Angeles.

DAVID PEET b. 13 Nov., 1944. He m. 22 Sept., 1973 to Kim Wilson who was b. 6 Feb., 1949. They had 4 issue: Jennie M. b. 19 Sept., 1975, Amy K. b. 20 May, 1977, Jonathan D. b. 28 Dec., 1979, and Christopher David b. 27 Sept., 1983.

SUSAN D. b. 30 May, 1950. She m. Dean Sillerud.

DONALD MICHAEL b. 19 Oct., 1956. He m. 24 Sept., 1983 to Catherine Ann Sweetsie. Divorced. "Mike" m. 14 Feb., 1987 to Eugenia Ann Heaney. Beanie & Mike have 2 issue: Ted b. 21 Dec., 1987, and Melissa M. b. 10 Aug., 1992. Little Ted has red hair just like his Granddad did!

S&R: Ted Herskovets.

#428. Jane Kester, d/o of John K. & Ann (Verker) Cloud (306), was b. 15 Dec., 1918 in West Grove, Pa. Jane told this writer that after her parents were divorced her Mother took her to N.Y.C. where Jane grew up. She was a Quaker. She m. 9 Feb., 1941 to Theodore Sigmund Graban.

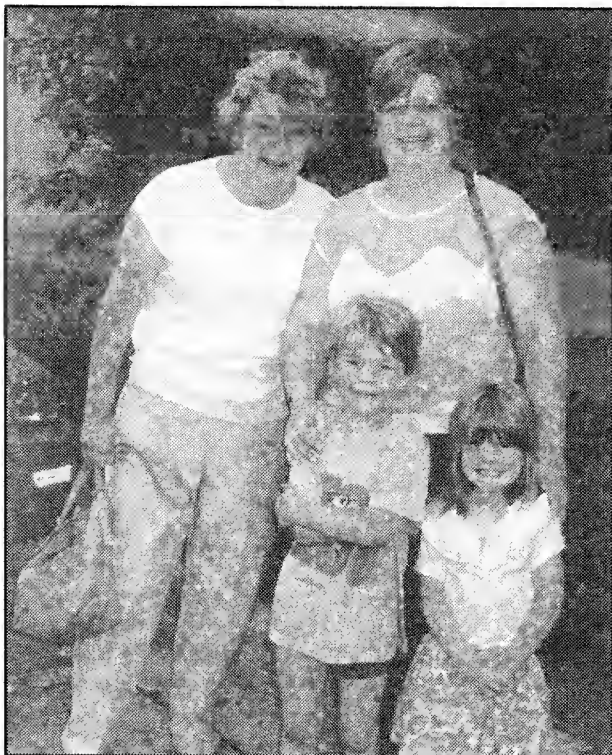


KEN & JANE - 1986 (428)

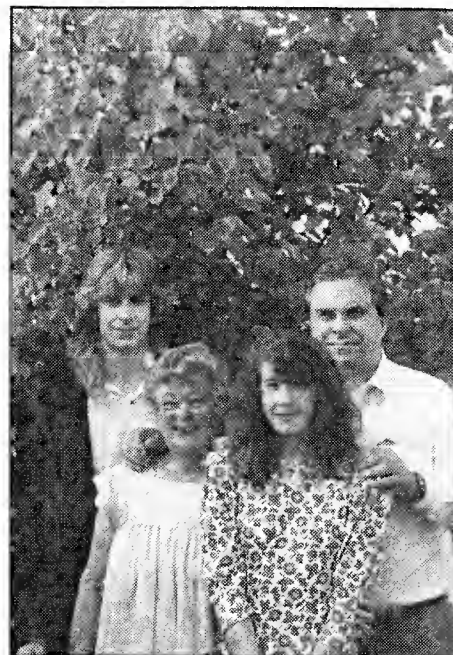


B: TED, JR. & JANE  
C: HEATHER, GRETA, & JONATHAN  
CHRISTI - 1990 (428)





JANE & KAREN with  
SHARACH & ELISHA - 1993 (428)



BRYAN, JANE, KRISTAN, &  
LARRY - 1990 (428)

"Ted", s/o Adam & Wanda (Jacobs) Graban, was b. 17 Sept., 1917 and d. the Fall, 1990. They had 2 issue: Theodore C. and Lawrence E.

Ted Jr. was b. while his Dad was in the service. After the war the family moved to Mich. Divorced. Jane m. Kenneth Moore 19 Dec., 1964. Ken was b. 31 Jan., 1917 on a farm in Neb. He was Psychiatrist & worked in Lexington, Ken. where where he and Jane made their home. They owned a "Silver Bullet" type of RV and traveled all over our country. Also traveled extensively to all parts of the world. After Ken retired they built a house in Fla. where they planned to winters, but enjoyed it so much they sold their properties in Ken. and had a larger house built near the first one which they now rent out. Lately they have been taking a lot of Cruises. Do manage to get to Washington each year to visit Jane's half-sister and step-mother. Ken has children from a former marriage.



Standing: JANE BETWEEN GEORGE &  
HELEN MYRES (200)  
Seated: WIN & JOHNNIE ZERPHEY (413) - 1991



THEODORE CLOUD b. 6 Aug., 1944 in NYC. He m. 17 Aug., 1974 to Greta Eckhart, the d/o Erick and Ellie Eckhart. She was b. 15 Aug., 1952 in East Germany. They had 3 issue: Heather Lynn b. 15 July, 1979, Jonathan Christopher b. 12 July, 1981, and Christi Elane b. 1983. In 1983 they lived in Saline, Mich. Ted has Multiple Sclerosis. After his parents were divorced, Ted was living with his Dad and stepmother. She had a dau., Gloria, who was 15 and Ted was 19. Gloria became pregnant, Ted being the father. She gave birth to a dau. about 9 days before her Mother also had a baby. Ted & Gloria's baby was given up for adoption and Ted's Mother was not told about it. Somewhere about 1990 the adopted daughter, who was named Karen, got in touch with the family. Karen was b. 19 Dec., 1963 She is married and she and her husband have 2 issue: Sharach b. Dec., 1988 & Elisha b. July, 1989. Karen has the same personality her grandmother, Jane, has. She visited this writer in 1994 and was very sweet. All are close now.

LAWRENCE EDWARD b. 11 Nov., 1946 in NYC. He m. 1 June, 1968 in Lexington, Ken. to Markeeta Hutchison who was b. 25 Feb., 1948. They had 2 issue: Bryan Walter b. 25 Feb., 1973 in Lexington, & Kristan Renee b. 5 Oct., 1976 in Ypsilanti, Mich. They are divorced.

S&R: Jane Moore.

#429. Jean Kaye, d/o John K. & G. Eleanor (Shinn) Cloud (306), was b. 28 Jan. 1928 near Phila. Pa. She m. 15 June, 1947 to Vito Salvatore Leone in Boston, Mass. Vito, s/o Angelo & Rosa Leone was b. 7 Sept. 1923 in Boston. His parents were both b. in Italy. After their marriage the couple moved west to Washington and Vito worked at the Bremerton Navy Yard until he retired in 1980. They had 4 issue: Paula, Vita, Mary and Michael.

PAULA MARIE b. 22 Apr., 1948. She m. 10 June, 1965 to Pat Bevers at Suquamish, Wash. They had a dau. Kristen Cher b. 31 Oct. 1965 in Bremerton, Wash.



VITO & JEAN (429)



ELEANOR & JOHN (306), & JEAN (429)

Kristen m. Richard Ford in New Zealand in 1990, but in 1991 they lived in the state of Wash. Paula and Pat divorced. Paula then m. David Fournier and they had a dau. Alethea Jean b. 8 Mar., 1975. Trail, British Columbia, Canada. This marriage also ended in divorce. Alethea lived with her Mother until she finished 6th grade at a country school that did not go any further, so she then went to live with her Dad at Moss Lake, Wash. where there are good schools through high school. She visits with her Mother during vacations. Paula m. 29 July, 1981 to John Steinkraus at Metaline, Wash. In 1984 John & Paula were building a house in the northeast section of the state of Wash. They had a son Dylan James b. 8 May, 1982. Paula developed cancer and d. Feb., 1994.



MICHAEL, MARY, ELEANOR (306), VITA, & PAULA (429)  
Taken 1989-ELEANOR'S 90th birthday

VITA JOAN b. 1 Apr., 1949. She was a career gal. After graduation from the University, she worked for 8 years, part of this time for a firm in Alaska (Aleutian Islands). The firm changed hands and she lost her job. In 1984 Vita became part owner of a mountain chalet for skiers and stayed there in the winter-near Leavenworth, Wash. and lived with her parents summers. In 7 Feb., 1990 Vita m. Dewey Weaver on Bainbridge Islands, Wash. They have a dau. Orinna b. 7 July, 1990.

Dewey works in Olympia, Wash. and so that is where then live.

MARY CLAUDIA b. 15 Aug., 1950. She m. 1969 to James Parker. They had a dau. Neale b. 13 Dec., 1969. After a marriage of about 4 to 5 years, Mary & Jim divorced. In 1984 Mary & Neale lived in a rural area about 25 miles north of Seattle. Mary d. of cancer in 1991.

MICHAEL JOHN b. 8 Oct., 1951. He m. 1971 to Judy Fournier who was related to Paula Leone's second husband. They had a dau. Jennifer b. 23 Dec., 1973. Mike & Judy divorced. Later Mike m. Carol Truxton who was b. 28 Mar., 1948. They had 2 issue: Jacob b. 17 June, 1978 and Jamila b. 1985 in Spokane.

S&R: Eleanor Cloud.

#430. Gertrude, d/o Reuben & Emma S. (Jones) Eves (307), was b. 10 Jan., 1918. She m. 12 Nov., 1938 to Donald I. Stove. Donald, s/o Leslie Hudson & Sadie (Bedell) Stove, was b. 8 Aug., 1913 and d. about 1989. Gertrude and Donald operated a Tea Room in her parent's old farm house at Glassboro, New Jersey for 25 years. When they retired they moved to Columbia Co., Pa. Gertrude had always wanted to purchase the old farm of her ancestors, but it was not for sale when they retired so they bought a wooded area near Benton, Pa. and enjoyed tapping for sap to make maple syrup and in summer they cooked for a Boy Scout Camp.

They had 2 issue both born in Gloucester Co., New Jerseys John C. and William H.

JOHN CHANDLEE b. 6 Oct., 1943. He m. 26 Oct., 1969 to Grace Bouvell. Grace, d/o John & Miriam (Stetser) Bouvell, was b. 14 Aug., 1950. Grace's Father had been in the Salvation Army, but later became a Methodist Minister John was Maitre D' at the Sheraton Motel in Danville, Pa. They had a son James Chandlee b. 29 Jan., 1974 in Benton.

WILLIAM HENRY b. 28 Sept., 1945. He m. Deborah Kerr. Bill is the Head Chef at Underwood Memorial Hospital in Woodbury, N.J. They have 4 issue: Holly Ann b. 29 Oct., 1967, Sherry Lynn b. 1 May, 1969, Deanna Sue b. 29 Nov., 1971. and Bryan Scott b. 15 Dec., 1974. all born Sewell, N.J. S&R: Gertrude Stove.

#431. Walter Amos, s/o John D. & Lucretia E. (Thomas) Deemer (310), was b. 28 Jan., 1908 in Elysburg, Pa. He m. Bertha Mae Zimmerman. Bertha, d/o Frank & Mary (Nunguesser) Zimmerman, was b. 15 Aug. 1921 and d. 22 May, 1991. Buried Indiantown Gap, Pa. Walter and Bertha lived with their son in Leola, Pa. for a time, then after Bertha's death, Walter moved into a retirement village in Cornwall, Pa. They had 1 issue Henry H. (494). S&R: Henry Deemer

#432. John Wilmer, s/o John D. & Lucretia E. (Thomas) Deemer (310), was b. 23 Sept., 1920 in Elysburg, Pa. He m. a lady named Katherine and worked in San Antonio, Texas. They had 5 issue: Geraldine L. (405), Ronald H., Lucretia I., Kenneth W., and Leslie J.

RONALD HARVEY b. 25 Feb., 1942 and d. 23 Apr., 1972 in Syracuse, N.Y. He m. Jerry Alzada Stark, who was b. 22 Aug., 1950. They had 2 issue: Ronald Harvey, Jr. b. 1 June, 1969, and Randy Allen b. 2 Jan., 1971.

LUCRETIA IRENE b. 29 Apr., 1943. She m. Kenneth James Ruch who was b. 4 Aug., 1943. He works in Phila. They have 1 issue: Allsa Ranay b. 27 Apr., 1974.

KENNETH WILMER b. 21 Aug., 1946. He is m. and has 2 issue: Tony and Kenneth who was b. Mar., 1974.

LESLIE JOHN b. 1 Feb., 1950. He m. Mary Raffela Guildine who was b. 16 Nov., 1946. He works in Liverpool, N.Y. They had 2 issue: Daniel Thomas b. 24 Mar., 1978, and Michelle Marie b. 16 Sept., 1974. S&R: Henry Deemer.

#433. Seavey Harold, s/o James B. & Mary A. (Hughes) Johnson (311), was b. 14 June, 1913 in Tucson, Ariz. and d. 14 Apr., 1983 in Phoenix, Ariz. He m. 29 Feb., 1935 to Elva Schultz in Wellsburg, W. Va. Elva, d/o John & Jessie Mae (Jordan) Schultz, was b. 5 April, 1918. They had 11 issue, first 10 b. Canton, Ohio and last born Phoenix: Mervin, Nancy, Richard, James, Seavey, Jr. Mary, Linda, Kathleen, Roy, Larry, and Janice.

MERVIN b. 24 Mar., 1936. He m. 30 May, 1956 to Mary Deitz.

NANCY b. 4 Mar., 1937. She m. Raymond "Dale" Lawhorn.

RICHARD b. 7 Aug., 1939. He m. 19 Sept., 1959 to Brenda Rocke.

JAMES b. 5 Apr., 1940. He m. 20 Aug., 1965 to Marlia Harwood.

SEAVEY, JR. b. 7 Aug., 1942. He m. 8 Aug., 1963 to Janice Cox.

MARY b. 17 July, 1944. She m. 31 July, 1962 to Everett Jewell.

LINDA b. 22 Nov., 1946 and d. 29 May, 1947.

KATHLEEN b. 3 Apr., 1950. Single.

ROY b. 11 Aug., 1952. He m. 24 Jan., 1970 to Donna Lamb.

LARRY b. 2 Feb., 1954. He m. 5 Mar., 1972 to Gail Werner.

JANICE b. 6 Apr., 1959. She m. 15 June, 1976 to Dan Miller

S&R: Nancy Lawhorn.

#434. Merritt, s/o Curtis E. & Lucy (Roush) Hilyard (312), was b. 14 Feb., 1897 in Elida, Ohio and d. 8 July, 1970 in New Castle, Pa. He was a barber for 50 years. Merritt played both piano & saxophone in an orchestra for many years. He was the baritone in the quartet with his brothers. Merritt m. 21 Nov., 1917 to Edith Mitcheltree who was b. 31 Jan., 1895 in Mercer, Pa. & d. 11 July, 1972. They had 2 issue: Dwanda E. (496) and Martha.

MARTHA b. 30 Oct., 1921 in New Castle, Pa. She m. Maurice, s/o Maurice Jr. & Katherine Edmiston. He was b. 27 Oct., 1915 in Union Valley, Pa. He was a Security Guard. Maurice was in the U.S. Army WWII. They had 2 issue: Darlene and Maurice III.

(I) Darlene b. 26 July, 1942. She m. David, s/o Thomas & Gladys McGouldrick. He was b. 19 Sept., 1937 in Pittsburgh, Pa. David was a Truck Driver. They had 2 issue: Cynthia & David Jr.

(A) Cynthia b. 29 Jan., 1961 & m. 13 June, 1976 to Michael Furgas. They had a son Stephen b. 19 Apr., 1977.

(B) David Jr. b. 5 Jan., 1965. Darlene & David div. 20 Sept., 1973. She m. 5 Apr., 1975 to James, s/o Anthony & Bridget Battagline, was b. 30 June, 1922. Jim was in WWII. He is a steelworker & they live in Youngstown, Ohio.

(II) Maurice III b. 2 Oct., 1943 in West Pittsburgh, Pa. He works for a home improvement company. He m. 20 Oct., 1964 to Jane Gallagher who was b. 16 Oct., 1949. They had a son Maurice William b. 6 Feb., 1966. Maurice & Jane div. Nov., 1973 & young Maurice lived with his Dad in Youngstown. Martha & Maurice Jr. div. 21 July, 1955. She m. 6 Apr., 1973 to James Robinson, but they div. 10 May, 1976.

S&R: Dwanda Pedone.

#435. Milton Ray, s/o Curtis e. & Lucy (Roush) Hilyard, (312), was b. 7 Jan., 1899 in Elida, Ohio. He d. Feb., 1986. He was a Machinist. Ray sang tenor in the quartet with his brothers. He m. 12 June, 1922 to Lillian, d/o Charles & Barbara (Marshall) Gardner. She was b. 23 Nov., 1903 in New Castle, Pa. & d. 8 Feb., 1954. They had 8 issue: Curtis, Barbara (497), Thelma, Charles, David, Lois (498), Dwight, & Daniel.

CURTIS b. 13 Feb., 1923 in New Castle. Single.

THELMA b. 23 Jan., 1930 & m. 28 Aug., 1959 to John, s/o Marion & Ida Hall. He was b. 18 Feb., 1931 in New Castle. John was a Postal Clerk. They had 3 issue: John Jr. b. 6 June, 1960, Timothy b. 18 Dec., 1964, & Jane b. 24 Mar., 1971.

CHARLES b. 22 Aug., 1931. He was a meter reader for the Gas Co. Charles m. 8 May, 1970 to Marilyn, d/o Myron & Clara Polding. She was b. 21 July, 1944. Marilyn is an R.N. They had 2 issue: Charles Edmund b. 16 Oct., 1980 & Andrew Joseph b. 18 May, 1984.

DAVID b. 15 Nov., 1937. He is a Supervisor for Universal Rundle Co. He m. 12 Sept., 1959 to Anna, d/o Charles & Nancy Cornman. Anna was b. 13 Sept., 1941. They had 4 issue: Jody b. 19 Apr., 1960, Linda b. 11 Sept., 1962, Christina b. 26 Jan., 1966, & David Jr. b. 8 Dec., 1969.

DWIGHT b. 28 June, 1942. Single.

DANIEL b. 30 Dec., 1945. He is a molder. Dan m. 30 June, 1967 to Elida d/o Charles & Wilma Williams. She was b. 12 Jan., 1950. They had 2 issue: Daniel, Jr. b. 27 May, 1968 & Jeffrey b. 3 Mar., 1971.

S&R: Dwanda Pedone





*In Memorium*  
**Marijane Ann (JOHN) ZERPHEY**  
**"Johnnie"**

**29 September 1921 – 15 October 2004**

**Author of *GRIFFITH JOHN: His Ancestors and Descendants***

Text of the obituary from the *SundayNews*, Lancaster, PA, October 17, 2004

**Marijane A. "Johnnie" Zerphey**

Marijane A. "Johnnie" Zerphey, 83, of Lancaster, died Friday, October 15, 2004, at the Lancaster Regional Medical Center as a result from complications following surgery.

She was the wife of Winfield K. Zerphey. They celebrated their 57th wedding anniversary in December 2003. Born in Hazelton, she was the daughter of the late Bert W. and Mary Delaney John.

She was a 1939 graduate of Columbia High School.

Marijane was an avid reader, craftswoman, and published genealogist. Her extensive genealogy research led her to travel outside of the U.S., to Great Britain and Wales. She was a member of the Sacred Heart of Jesus Catholic Church, and known as "The Rosary Lady".

Surviving in addition to her husband are: two daughters, Cynthia wife of Dennis Zimmerman of Lancaster, and Karen Zerphey of Dover; a son, John husband of Patricia Zerphey of Montoursville; two grandsons, Lee and Matthew Zerphey; a brother, Walton John, husband of Barbara of Columbia.

Friends are invited to attend the Mass of Christian Burial from Sacred Heart of Jesus Catholic Church, 558 W Walnut St., Lancaster, PA, on Tuesday, at 11:00 AM. Interment will be in St. Joseph New Catholic Cemetery. A viewing will be held at the church on Tuesday morning from 10:00 AM until the time of Mass. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in "Johnnie's" memory to Sacred Heart Catholic Church, 558 W Walnut St., Lancaster, PA 17603. Arrangements by the Charles R Snyder Funeral Home, Inc., 414 E. King St., Lancaster, PA. [www.snyderfuneralhome.com](http://www.snyderfuneralhome.com)



\* \* \* \* \*

## Memorial cards from the funeral:



**Madonna of the Grapes**  
(1839-40)

In Loving Memory of  
**Marijane A. "Johnnie" Zerphoy**  
September 24, 1921  
to  
October 19, 2004  
**Funeral Service**

Sacred Heart of Jesus Catholic Church  
October 19, 2004 11:00 AM

**Interment**  
St. Joseph New Catholic Cemetery

*I am home in Heaven, dear ones,  
Oh, so happy and so bright!  
There is perfect joy and beauty  
In this everlasting light.*

*All the pain and grief is over  
Every distress passing past;  
I am now at peace forever,  
Safely home in Heaven at last.*

*There is work still waiting for you,  
So you must not shy away;  
Do it now, while life remaineth  
You shall rest in Jesus' hand.*

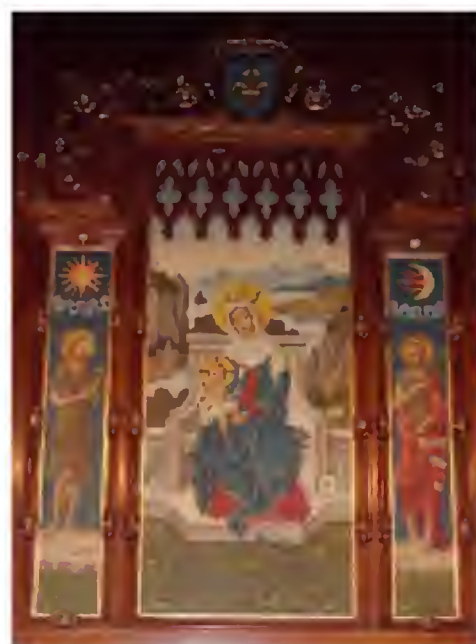
*When that work is all completed,  
He will gently call you home;  
Oh, the rapture of that meeting,  
Oh, the joy to see you come!*

Charles F. Gorder, Funeral Home Inc.



**Adoration**  
(1491)

## Some pictures of Sacred Heart Church:



## In her own words – from Johnnie's book, published in 1995:

Marijane Ann, d/o Bert W & Mary (Delaney) John, was b. 29 Sept., 1921 in Hazleton, Pa.

When I was about 8 months old my parents moved back to Shamokin as my maternal Grandmother had died and Mother was asked to keep house for my Grandfather. He walked with a limp due to a broken hip and so the town of Shamokin had one of their policeman (Mulvie Thomas) drive him wherever he wished to go in the sidecar of the motorcycle and I most always was with them. Each year when the Circus came to town I rode with Mr. Thomas when he led the parades. My Grandfather (Dada) had passes to two of the three movie house and he and I went to the movies each afternoon. And



Mother's brother used to take me to the third movie house for it also had a vaudeville and that I loved. My uncle, crazy as it sounds, used to take me along on some of his dates and I can remember sitting on top of a piano while they danced. He had a light blue coupe with a rumble seat and oh, how my cousins and I loved ride in it! Then later one of Mother's sisters became a widow and moved home so my parents were free to go on alone. For a time we lived in Canton where my uncle had a hotel (during Prohibition).

We also lived for a short time in Newark, New Jersey, Scranton, and Phila. Then moved to Columbia, Pa. Weekends our family always went to visit relatives unless some of them were with us. I wanted to be a nurse, but learned quickly that I was too soft-hearted and cried and prayed for the sick rather than help them! During this period I was close friends with 11 girls and we called ourselves "The Gang". We are still friends to this day and those who remained in Columbia still have the same club we had started back about 1936! Through friends I met Win on the 1st of March, became engaged on the 6th of June, and we were married on the 21st of December, all in 1946. We married in the Rectory of St. Peter's Catholic Church in Columbia. Winfield Kling Zerphey was b. 12 Oct., 1924 in Florin, Pa., the s/o Winfield Loraw & Dorothy(Kling) Zerphey. When Win was graduated from high school he had been awarded a scholarship to Elizabethtown College for baseball, but he enlisted in the Navy instead and became a Radioman in the Navy Air Corp stationed in the southern part of England. He flew 46 missions and their crew was credited with sinking a German Submarine. After the war, he managed to get into Elizabethtown College on the strength of the scholarship, but never went out for sports as we married during the Christmas season of his first year. Win finished the 4 years in 3 by going to summer school. His first position upon graduation was with the Food Fair in Phila. Later he applied for and Was accepted by RCA in Lancaster where he worked for 36 years and 1 day as a Production Analysis. We had 3 issue: Cynthia L., (486) Karen M.(487) and John D. (488). Somewhere during my teens I was called Johnnie and that name has stuck to this day!

We have enjoyed traveling and when the children left the nest, we took short trips. Then in 1987 we took a month in the United Kingdom. Later we took a trip around the United States, visiting 27 of them at that time. At other times we took in the rest of the 48 states, returning to the New England States each fall. In 1992 we returned to the United Kingdom again for a month - this time taking a few days in Paris. Win became a Catholic back in 1949. We have had a wonderful life together here in Lancaster in a lovely home we bought 40 years ago.

We belonged for a good many years to a formal dance club and enjoyed the dances and the company of friends. We played so much bridge and had and attended so many parties and dinners. It is a beautiful life. For ten years I was the Craft Consultant for the Brownie Troops in our neighborhood.

\* \* \* \* \*

*from Henry H. Deemer:*

I first met Johnnie in 1991. While researching my John ancestors I discovered a type-written manuscript of the family genealogy in the Pennsylvania State Library. It included the name and address of the author, Marijane Zerphey. She lived in Lancaster, as did I. When I got home I checked the phone book and called her. Shortly after I met her in her home. She was working on the "finished" version of her book. She had tens of thousands of names on file cards and I think she had them all in her head. What an amazing woman!

Johnnie spent years traveling all over the United States and Wales, visiting libraries, historical societies, and archives. She tracked down and corresponded with hundreds of JOHN "cousins." Her research was aided by the earlier work of others, among them Donald D. John, and Georgiana Holland Binkley. She gathered diaries, historical documents, letters, photographs, and more.

In 1995 Johnnie published *Griffith John: His Ancestors and Descendants*. The 500 page, hard-bound publication contained details of more than 10,000 Griffith JOHN descendants. After she published her book she continued to gather updates and corrections with the idea of a 2nd edition in her mind.

I worked with her on the concept of making the 2nd edition an e-book. She was open to the idea, but was firmly devoted to her typewriter. Another cousin, Chris John, entered all of her data into a computer database. That data is online at various genealogy sites. As new information arrived via “snail-mail” to Johnnie, and email to me, Johnnie wrote the additions and corrections that appear in the appendix.

Unfortunately Johnnie joined her JOHN ancestors in 2004. Fortunately, she left her work in my hands.

In 2012 I had the book scanned. I put it online on my website ([hank.deemer.com](http://hank.deemer.com)) and contributed it to [archive.org](http://archive.org). If you have contributions, please send them to me ([hank@deemer.com](mailto:hank@deemer.com)).

ADDENDUM and ERRATUM  
(from Johnnie, August, 2002)

p. 36

#4 HANNAH: add Joshua married Jane Underwood. Elizabeth married David Cadwallader in 1806.

-----

p.41

#19 Mary: add after 16 May, 1795. An interesting item about Francis. His grandparents were put to death in France because of their religion. One was burnt on the spit and the other on a gridiron. Their son Francis's father, was tied to a chair and left to watch them burn. He worked loose and fled to Ireland. From there the family came to America.

-----

Page 74 #78. Levi E., s/o Robert & Mary (Morgan) John(29), was born 28 Jan., 1796. He d. 14 Nov., 1872. On 28 Oct., 1830 Levi m. Eliza Ann d/o John H. & Hannah (Hoopes) Rettew. Eliza was b. 16 Feb., 1803 & d. 26 July, 1883. Levi was a bricklayer. They had 6 issue: Anna M., Robert H., Edwin B., Henrietta K., & Emma L.

ANNA MARY b. 17 Aug., 1831 & d. 22 Dec., 1904 Anna Mary m. 22 Feb., 1858 to William Maris in West Chester, Pa., where they lived.

ROBERT HUNTER b. 26 July 1833 & d. 12 Sept., 1912. Never married. He was a bricklayer & lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

EDWIN BRIDGET b. 1 June, 1835 & d. 18 April, 1911. He was born in Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He was a blacksmith. Edwin was a Private in Co. A124 Regiment, Pa. Volunteers Infantry, under Col. J.W. Hawley in the Civil War. He was a member of the Dunkard (Brethren) Church. He held several county offices-a Republican. Edwin m. 11 Jan., 1866 to Mary Ann d/o Daniel & Elizabeth (Jones) Landis. She was b. 15 Dec., 1839. Her Mother was related to Mary Todd Lincoln. They had 6 issue: William L., Ella, Amy, Harvey E., Norman R., & Frank.

(I) William L. 1867-1945. He m. Sara Drusilla Reeder. He was a painter. Sara d. & he m. Mrs. Eliza Peel. William was a Corporal in Co A, 6th Pa Infantry in the Spanish American War. He is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery near Pottstown, Pa.

(II) Ella m. Louis I. Keen & they were supposed to have had 5 issue.

(III) Amy m. Rev. Ira C. Holsopple. NI.

(IV) Harvey E. m. Lillie Major. They had 1 issue.

(V) Norman R. m. Emma Miller. They had 2 issue.

(VI) Frank M. m. Hannah.

S & R: Historic Homes & Institutions & Genealogical & Personal Memories of Chester & Delaware Cos., Vol. I/Data from Diana Quinones via the internet.

---

p. 118

(II) Myra m. Daniel F. Claffey

---

p. 187

(VII) Melvin. He m. Beatrice ??? & they had 3 issue: William b. 13 June, 1930 & d. 1 Jan., 1996 Ret. from the Army. He m. Norma Jean Arnold & they had 2 issue: Everett - he m. Barbara ??? and Scott who m. Mary Jo ????. James who was living in Germany in 1996 & Marlene who m. 24 Feb., 1979 to Dean Decker and had a dau. Darshay. In 1996 she lived in Sopchoppy, Fla.

---

p. 189

ORIS ZEAL b. 6 Oct 1903 & d. 18 Apr., 1994

---

p. 189

LULU b. 19 sept., 1876 & d. 9 July, 1958. She m. 24 Dec., 1898 to Clifford W. Counseller. cliff d. 20 June, 1948. They adopted Wilber D.

(I) Wilbur Davies m. Kathryn Jane. He d. 7 Aug., 1971. They had 2 issue: Wilbur D. & Catherine.

---

p. 192

ERNEST EMERSON b. 23 Apr., ...

---

p. 192

CECILE LENORE b. 8 Oct., 1889 & d. 13 May, 1900

---

p. 192

WALTER b. 27 Apr., 1891 & d. 17 May 1891

---

p. 193

GLADYS MILDRED b. 23 June, 1892 & m. 23 July, 1919

---

p. 193

BLANCH MAUREE not Myra

---

p. 203

#231 Eliza d/o Henry & Louisa... She m. James peter, s/o henry F. & Deliliah (Stalter) Barnt. Her husbandwent by Peter

---

p. 203

(II) Elvon C., b. 12 Sept., 1912... They had 2 issue: Judith E. & Nanci L. (not Nancy)

---

p. 204

ALTON HENRY b. 13 Sept., 1912 in Kenton, Ohio. He d. Jan., 2001.

---

p. 213

Photo caption, bottom right:

SIDNEY & MACKLIN (356) with

MARY ALICE (MILLER) JOHN Holding BRUCE (356)

---

P. 229

BENJAMIN F. b. 16 Nov., 1915 & m. 21 May, 1936 to nellie Maud Eicher... They had a dau. Sallie Katharyn ...

---

p. 246

MARY JANE b. June, 1913 & d. 6 Oct., 1999.

---

p. 269

EDNA DOROTHY b. 24 May, 1911 in Kennet Square, PA. She d. 16 July 1996. ... her pictures were taken at the 50th anniversary of Edna & Horace

---

p. 270

Eleanor ... she was concerned about the one she would have to take at 96. Eleanor d. 10 Oct., 1997. Services held at the Presbyterian Church

---

p. 282

(II) Margaret Jane... divorce. She later m. Rick Lavinsky.

---

p. 284

(I) Stephen Craig b. 10 Dec., 1996

add his son:

(A) Stephen Craig b. 10 Dec., 1966 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He m. 7 Aug., 1993 to Anne Harrington. They have a son, Logan, b. 13 June, 2000

---

p. 290

#331 Earl Strawbridge, s/o Jesse C.E & F. Idora (Strawbridge) John (222) was b. 24 Mar., 1883 in Elida

---